

M

- Maackia Clessin 1880, Malak. Bl., (N.F.) 2, 187.—Moll.
 Maackia (err. pro *Maackia* Clessin 1880) Paetel 1888, Cat. Conch.-Samml., ed. 4, 1, 449.—Moll.
 Maarbarus Distant 1907, Fauna Brit. Ind., Rhynch., 4, 15, 16.—Hem.
 Maasella Poche 1914, Arch. Naturgesch., 80, A5, 87.—Coel.
 Maasia (n.n. pro *Paraphyllites* Maas 1906) Cossmann 1908, Rev. crit. paléozool., 12, 67.—Coel.
 Maassenia Saalmueller 1884, in Saalmueller (Heyden), Lep. Madag., 126.—Lep.
 Mabelia Kirkaldy 1903, Wien. ent. Ztg., 22, 14.—Hem.
 Mabella Fewkes 1881, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 8, no. 7, 146.—Coel.
 Mabiliella (err. pro *Mabill-* Ancey 1886) Martens 1897, Beschalte Weichth. Dtsch. O. Afr., 67.—Moll.
 Mabilia Bourguignat 1876, Bull. Soc. Sci. Toulouse, 3, 1875-76, 60.—Moll.
 Mabilia Ragonot 1888, Nouv. Phycitidae, 6.—Lep.
 Mabiliella Ancey 1886, Le Naturaliste, (1) 3, 231.—Moll.
 Mabouia (pro *Mabuya* Rafinesque 1815) Cuvier 1829, Règne an., ed. 2, 2, 62.—Rept.
 Mabouya (pro *Mabuya* Rafinesque 1815) Duméril & Bibron 1839, Erpét., 5, 663, 671, 677, 693.—Rept.
 Mabura Moore 1885, Lep. Ceylon, 3, 280.—Lep.
 Mabuaia (pro *Mabuya* Rafinesque 1815) Cuvier 1829, Règne an., ed. 2, 2, 64.—Rept.
 Mabuiopsis Angel 1925, Voy. Alluaud et Jeannel Afrique orient., 21.—Rept.
 Mabilia Herrich-Schaeffer 1870, C.R. Ver. Regensburg, 24, 102.—Lep.
 Mabusana Distant 1912, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 10, 602.—Hem.
 Mabuya Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 76 [n.n.]; Fitzinger 1826, Neue Classif. Rept., 23, 52.—Rept.
 Macabara (pro *-bra* Bonaparte 1854) Giebel 1875, Thesaur. Orn., 2 (2), 512.—Aves.
 Macabra Bonaparte 1854, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (4) 1, fasc. 2, 112 [n.n.]; 1854, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) 6, 541.—Aves.
 Macaca Lacepède 1799, Tabl. Mamm., 4.—Mamm.
 Macaco (pro *-ca* Lacepède 1799), Oken 1817, Isis, 2 [1185].—Mamm.
 Macacus (emend. pro *-ca* Lacepède 1799) Desmarest 1820, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.), (1) 63.—Mamm.
 Macaduma Walker 1866, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 35, 1704.—Lep.
 Macadumosa Hampson 1914, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., Suppl., 1, 571.—Lep.
 Macagua Lesson 1830, Traité Ornith., (1) 68.—Aves.
 Macaldenia (n.n. pro *Pasipeda* Moore 1882) Moore 1885, Lep. Ceylon, 3, 162.—Lep.
 Macalia Adams 1860, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 28, 369.—Moll.
 Macaliopsis Cossmann 1886, Ann. Soc. malac. Belgique, 21, 75.—Moll.
 Macalla Walker 1858, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 16, 155.—Lep.
 Macandrellus (Carpenter MS.) Dall 1879, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 1, 299.—Moll.
 Macandreuria (pro *-rewia* Gray 1859) Vosmaer 1885, Zool. Anz., 8, 218.—Spong.
 Macandrevia King 1859, Proc. Dublin Univ. zool. bot. Ass., 1 (2), 256, 261.—Brach.
 Macandrewella Scott 1909, Siboga-Exped., 29 (A), no. 44, 100.—Crust.
 MacAndrewia Gray 1859, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 27, 438.—Spong.
 Macandrewia (pro *-revia* King 1859) Bronn [1861], Klass. Ordn. Tierreichs, Malacozoa, 3 (1), 1862, 305.—Brach.
 Macandrewites Sollas 1880, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) 6, 389.—Spong.
 Macandrewittes (pro *-ites* Sollas 1880) Pošta 1884, S.B. Böhm. Ges. math.-naturw. Cl., 1883, 375.—Spong.
 McAndrewsia (pro *-wia* Gray 1859) Bowerbank 1862, Phil. Trans., 152, 758, 823.—Spong.
 Macao S.D.W. 1836, The Analyst, 3 (14), 212.—Aves.
 Macapta (pro *Makapta* Schaus 1904) Hampson 1910, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., 9, 96.—Lep.
 Macara Dognin 1911, Hétéroc. nouv. Amer. Sud, 3, 60.—Lep.
 Macarangela Meyrick 1893, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, (2) 7, 587.—Lep.
 Macarea (emend. pro *Aspidura* Agassiz 1836) Gistl 1848, Nat. Thierr., 176.—Echin.
 Macaretaera Meyrick 1886, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1886, 255.—Lep.
 Macaria Curtis 1826, Brit. Entom., 3 (33), no. 132.—Lep.
 Macaria Koch 1834-35, in Panzer, Ins. Germ., Heft 129, tab. 16.—Arachn.
 Macaria Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 434 [n.n.]; Mulsant 1850, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, [2] 2, 220.—Col.

- Macarocosma* Meyrick 1931, An. Mus. Buenos Aires, 36, 393.—Lep.
Macarocrinus Jaekel 1895, Pal. Abh., 7, no. 1, 36.—Echin.
Macaronapaeus Kobelt 1899, in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch.-Cab., Lief. 441, 449.—Moll.
Macarophanta Meyrick 1932, Exot. Microlep., 4, 339.—Lep.
Macaropoma Kobelt & Moellendorff 1898, NachrBl. deutsch. malakozool. Ges., 30, 148.—Moll.
Macarostola Meyrick 1907, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 32, 62.—Lep.
Macarozabrus Ganglbauer 1931, Koleopt. Rdsch., 17, 3.—Col.
Macartneia (pro *-neya* Lesson 1831) Bonaparte 1856, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 42, 879.—Aves.
Macartneiia (pro *-neya* Lesson 1831) Van der Hoeven 1855, Handb. Dierk., ed. 2, 2, 669.—Aves.
Macartneya Lesson 1831, Traité Ornith., (7) 492.—Aves.
Macateeia Malloch 1919, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, 32, 1.—Dipt.
Macateella Drake 1924, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, 26, 85.—Hem.
Maccalozoom Ishii 1935, Japan. J. Zool., 6, 299.—Verm. (Trem.).
Maccevetthus Amyot 1846, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) 3, 487; Dallas 1852, List Hem. Brit. Mus., 524.—Hem.
Macchiatiella Del Guercio 1909, Riv. Pat. veget., (N.S.) 4, 5.—Hem.
Macchiatiella Del Guercio [non 1909] 1917, Redia, 12, 210.—Hem.
Maccoya Pomel 1883, Classif. méth. Echin., 115.—Echin.
Maccoyella Etheridge 1892, Geol. Palaeont. Queensland & N. Guinea, 451.—Moll.
Maccoryornis Mathews 1912, Austral Avian Rec., 1, 113.—Aves.
Mccradia see *Mocradia*.
Maccullochella Whitley 1929, Rec. Australian Mus., 17, 109.—Pisces.
Maccullochina Jordan 1922, Mem. Carnegie Mus., 10, 44.—Pisces.
Maddonaldia Goode & Bean 1895, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 17, no. 1013, 455, 467.—Pisces.
Maddonaldius Khanna 1933, J. Helminth., St. Albans, 11, 105.—Verm. (Nema.).
Macduffia McIntosh 1885, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 12, no. 34, xv, 303.—Verm. (Polych.).
Maceda Walker 1857, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 13, 1140.—Lep.
Macedna Karsch 1891, Berlin. ent. Z., 36, 208.—Orth.
Macednus Bergroth 1920, Ark. Zool., 12, no. 17, 12.—Hem.
Macedoniulus Verhoeff 1932, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., 62, 485.—Myr.
Macedonia Hogg 1900, Proc. roy. Soc. Victoria, (N.S.) 13, 86.—Arachn.
Macedonica Boettger 1877, Palaeontogr., (N.S.) Suppl. 3, 30.—Moll.
Macedoniella Drensky 1935, Bull. Inst. roy. Hist. nat. Sofia, 8, 107.—Arachn.
Macedoniola (n.n. pro *Platycephala* Butler 1932) Strand 1932, Folia zool. hydrobiol., 4, 195.—Arachn.
Macella Walker 1858, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 16, 161.—Lep.
Macella Stål 1875, Recensio Orth., 3, 13.—Orth.
Macellaria (pro *Wiedmannia* Zetterstedt 1838) Gistel [1847], Handb. Naturges., 1850, 501; 1848, Nat. Thierr., 153.—Dipt.
Macellicephala McIntosh 1885, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 12, no. 34, xxiii, 121.—Verm. (Polych.).
Macellidiopygus Gounelle 1913, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, 19, 204.—Col.
Macellocerus (n.n. pro *Dolichoderus* Klug 1833) Solier 1848, in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent., 1, 154, 265.—Col.
Macellocerus Mik 1878, Dipterol. Untersuchungen, 5.—Dipt.
Macellodus Owen 1854, Quart. J. geol. Soc., 10 (1), 422.—Rept.
Macelolophus Verhoeff 1931, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., 61, 438.—Myr.
Macellomenia Simroth 1893, Z. wiss. Zool., 56, 323.—Moll.
Macellopalpus Bigot 1886, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) 6, Bull., xlviii.—Dipt.
Macellopus Hampson 1926, Descr. new Genn. Spp. Noctuidae, 419.—Lep.
Macelloura Resser 1935, Smithsonian. misc. Coll., 93, 40.—Trilobita.
Macelognathus Marsh 1884, Amer. J. Sci., (3) 27, 341.—Rept.
Maceo Pilsbry & Vanatta 1898, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1898, 270, 275.—Moll.
Macera (pro *Mareca* Stephens 1824) Swainson 1837, Hist. Classif. Birds, 2, 189.—Aves.
Maceranas Lesson 1828, Man. Orn., 2, 414.—Aves.
Maceratus Gistel 1848, Nat. Thierr., ix.—Hem.
Macerio Simon 1897, Hist. Araign., ed. 2, 2, fasc. 1, 88.—Arachn.
Maceris Modeer 1793, K. svenska VetenskAcad. Nya Handl., 14, 174.—Moll.
Macerochisma (err. pro *Macro-* Gray 1840) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 118.—Moll.
Macerophylla (Martens MS.) Moersch 1853, Cat. Yoldi, 2, 36.—Moll.
Macerovillia Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 118.—Moll.
Macessoga Schaus 1928, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, 6, 664.—Lep.

- Macetes* Chapuis 1874, in Lacordaire, Hist. nat. Ins., Gen. Col., 10, 293.—Col.
Mcewanella Foerste 1920, Denison Univ. Bull., 19, 197.—Brach.
Macfieia Bernhauer 1927, Rev. zool. afr., 15, 380.—Col.
Macgeea Webster 1889, Amer. Natural., 23, 710.—Coel.
Macgillivraya Forbes 1852, Rep. Brit. Ass., 1851, 21, Not. & Abstr., 77; 1852, Voy. Rattlesnake, 2, App. no. 5, 383 (as *Macgillivrayia*).—Moll.
Macgillivraya (n.n. pro *Triaena* Tullberg 1871) Grote 1894, Canad. Ent., 26, 54.—Collembola.
MacGillivraya Ashmead 1898, Canad. Ent., 30, 257.—Hym. (See *Macgillivrayella* Ashmead 1899.)
Macgillivraye (err. pro *-aya* Forbes 1852) Jousseaume 1882, Le Naturaliste, 2 (4), 182.—Moll.
Macgillivrayella (n.n. pro *Macgillivraya* Ashmead 1898) Ashmead 1899, Ann. Rep. Board Agric. N. Jersey, 27, Suppl., 606.—Hym.
Macgillivrayella Preston 1913, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 12, 532.—Moll.
Macgillivrayia see *Macgillivraya* Forbes 1852.
Macgillivrayornis Mathews 1914, S. Australian Orn., 1, pt. 2, 12.—Aves.
Macgregorella Seale 1909, Philippine J. Sci., (A) 4, 533.—Pisces.
Macgregoria De Vis 1897, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, 6, xxvi [n.n.]; 1897, Ibis, (7) 3, 251.—Aves.
Macgregorius Kirkaldy 1903, Wien. ent. Ztg., 22, 14.—Hem.
Macgregoromyia Alexander 1929, Philippine J. Sci., 40, 251.—Dipt.
Macha Oken 1835, Allg. Naturges., 5 (1), 298.—Moll.
Machachus Swinhoe 1913, Lep. Ind., 10, no. 117, 194.—Lep.
Machadoella Reichenow 1934, Arch. Schiffs-u. Tropenhyg., 38, 459; 1935, Arch. Protistenk., 84, 431.—Prot.
Machaena (Leach MS.) Gray 1843, in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Zealand, 2, 252.—Moll.
Machaera (ex *Lacepède*) Cuvier 1832, N. Ann. Mus. H.N. (Paris), 1 [1], 43.—Pisces.
Machaera Gould 1841, Rep. Invert. Massach., 32.—Moll.
Machaera (emend. pro *Makaira* *Lacepède* 1802) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Pisces.
Machaera (pro *-raea* Rondani 1859) Mik 1890, Wien. ent. Ztg., 9, 155.—Dipt.
Machaeracanthus Newberry 1857, Amer. J. Sci., (2) 24, 148.—Pisces.
Machaeraea Rondani 1859, Dipt. Ital. Prodr., 3, 159 (as *Macherea* p. 239).—Dipt.
Machaeramphus (pro *Macheir-* Bonaparte 1850) [Guérin-Ménéville] 1852, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) 4, 436.—Aves.
Machaeraptus Schaus 1894, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1894, 228.—Lep.
Machaerrea (pro *-raea* Rondani 1859) Schiner 1862, Fauna Austriaca, Dipt., 1, 488.—Dipt.
Machaerhamphus Westerman 1848, Bijdr. Dierk., 1, 29.—Aves.
Machaerhynchus (pro *-virhynchus* Gould 1852) Schlegel 1857, Handl. Dierk., 1, 279.—Aves.
Machaeridia Stål 1873, Recensio Orth., 1, 90.—Orth.
Machaerigorgia Kuekenenthal 1916, Zool. Anz., 47, 174.—Coel.
Machaerilaemus Harrison 1915, Parasitology, 7, 389.—Malloph.
Machaerina (n.n. pro *Xiphichilus* Brady 1870) Brady & Norman 1889, Trans. R. Dublin Soc., (2) 4, 237.—Crust.
Machaerobia Ruebsaamen [1916], S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, 1915, 448.—Dipt.
Machaerirhamphus (pro *Macheiramphus* Bonaparte 1850) Sundevall 1873, Meth. Av. Tentamen, fasc. 2, 109.—Aves.
Machaerirhynchus Gould [1852], Proc. zool. Soc. London, 18, 1850, 277.—Aves.
Machaeris Robertson 1903, Ent. News, 14, 104, 105.—Hym.
Machaerites Miller 1855, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 5, Abh., 509.—Col.
Machaeritis Meyrick 1883, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 7, 422; 1886, 10, 766.—Lep.
Machaerium Haliday [1832], Zool. Journ., 5 (19), 1831, 351.—Dipt. (Cf. *Smiliotus* Loew 1857.)
Machaerium Richardson 1843, Rep. Brit. Assoc. (Manchester 1842), 12, Trans., 69; 1843, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., 12, 175.—Pisces. (See *Congrogadus* Guenther 1862.)
Machaerius Rouault 1858, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 47, 102.—Pisces.
Machaerocera Saussure 1859, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) 11, 391.—Orth.
Machaerochilus Fitzinger 1874, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Cl., 68 (1), 152, 170.—Pisces.
Machaerocnemis Heller 1895, Abh. Mus. Dresden, 5, 1894-95, no. 11, 41.—Col.
Machaerocrates Meyrick 1931, Exot. Microlep., 4, 175.—Lep.
Machaerodes Brendel 1890, in Brendel & Wickham, Bull. Univ. Iowa, 1, 224, 252.—Col.
Machaerodonax Roemer 1870, in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch.-Cab., 10 (3), 77.—Moll.
Machaerodus (emend. pro *Machair-* Kaup 1833) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Mamm.

- Machaerogenys* Emery 1911, Gen. Insect., 118, 100.—Hym.
Machaerognathus Hussakof & Bryant 1919, Bull. Buffalo Soc., 12, 83.—Pisces.
Machaeroides Matthew 1909, Mem. Amer. Mus., 9, 461.—Mamm.
Machaeromeryx Matthew 1926, Amer. Mus. Novit., No. 215, 1.—Mamm.
Machaeromyrma Forel 1916, Rev. suisse Zool., 24, 441.—Hym.
Machaeropalpus Tams 1935, Insects of Samoa, 3, 230.—Lep.
Machaerope Ogilby 1899, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 23, 736.—Pisces.
Machaerophora (pro *Machai-* Hampson 1893) Hampson 1900, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., 2, 411.—Lep.
Machaerophorus Marck 1863, Palaeontogr., 11 (2), 74.—Crust.
Machaeroplax Friele 1877, Arch. Naturv. Christiania, 2, 311.—Moll.
Machaeroples Rehn 1909, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 36, no. 1661, 152.—Orth.
Machaeropsis Melichar 1903, Homopt. Ceylon, 137, 225.—Hem.
Machaeroptenus (pro *-rapienus* Schaus 1894) Strand 1919, in Wagner, Lep. Cat., 22, 14.—Lep.
Machaeropterus Walsingham 1887, in Moore, Lep. Ceylon, 3, no. 13, 502.—Lep.
Machaeropterus (Schiff MS.) Bonaparte 1854, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (4) 1, fasc. 3, 135 [n.n.]; 1854, Ateneo Ital., 2, 316.—Aves.
Machaerorhamphus (pro *Macheiramphus* Bonaparte 1850) Salvadori [1891], Mem. Accad. Torino, (2) 42, 1892, 118.—Aves.
Machaerorhynchus (pro *Machai-* Gould 1852) Salvadori 1875, Atti Accad. Torino, 10, 373.—Aves.
Machaerosaurus Gilmore 1928, Mem. nat. Acad. Sci. Washington, 22 (3), 155.—Rept.
Machaeroscelis Jeannel 1924, Arch. Zool. exp. gén. Paris, 63, 131.—Col.
Machaerosema Rothschild 1907, Novit. zool., 14, 418.—Lep.
Machaerostylus Heller 1934, Verh. naturf. Ges. Basel, 45, 13.—Col.
Machaerota Burmeister 1835, Handb. Ent., 2 (1), 128.—Hem.
Machaerotypus Uhler 1896, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 19, no. 1108, 284.—Hem.
Machaeus Leach 1818, in Tuckey, Exp. Zaire, 413.—Crust.
Machetornis Reichenbach 1850, Av. Syst., pl. 66.—Aves.
Machaira (pro *Machaera* Rondani 1859) Brauer & Bergenstamm 1890 [sep. 1889], Denkschr. Akad. Wien, 56 (1), 91.—Dipt.
Machairaster Perrier 1884, N. Arch. Mus. Paris, (2) 6, 272.—Echin.
Machairamphus (pro *Macheiramphus* Bonaparte 1850) Blyth [1852], Cat. Birds Mus. Asiat. Soc., 1849, xxvi.—Aves.
Machairodia (n.n. pro *Machairodus* Pander 1856) Smith 1907, Trans. nat. Hist. Soc. Glasgow, (N.S.) 7, no. 3, 246.—Verm. (? † Ann.)
Machairodus Kaup 1833, Descr. Oss. foss., 2, 24.—Mamm.
Machairodus Pander 1856, Monogr. foss. Fische, 22.—Verm. (? † Ann.). (See *Dis-tacodus* Hinde 1879 & *Machairodia* Smith 1907.)
Machairomasicera Townsend 1919, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 56, no. 2301, 577.—Dipt.
Machairophora Hampson 1893, Ill. Lep. Heteroc. Brit. Mus., 9, 86.—Lep.
Machairopus Brady 1883, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 8 (1), 104.—Crust.
Machairopus Thompson [non Brady] 1888, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 20, 152.—Crust.
Machamala Walker 1869, Catal. Dermapt. Saltat. Brit. Mus., 1, 209.—Orth.
Machaomyia Hendel 1914, Wien. ent. Ztg., 33, 83.—Dipt.
Machates (err. pro *Machetes* Cuvier 1817) Blyth 1843, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., 12, 170.—Aves.
Machatothrips Bagnall 1908, Trans. nat. Hist. Soc. Northumb., (N.S.) 3, 189.—Thysanopt.
Macheiramphus Bonaparte 1850, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) 2, 482.—Aves.
Macheiramphus (pro *-ramphus* Bonaparte 1850) Schlegel 1862, Mus. Pays-Bas, 2 (Monogr. 8), 7.—Aves.
Macheiramphus (pro *Machairirhynchus* Gould 1852) Schlegel [1871], Nederl. Tijdschr. Dierk., 4, 1873, 58.—Aves.
Macheirrhynchus (pro *Machairirhynchus* Gould 1852) Schlegel [1871], Nederl. Tijdschr. Dierk., 4, 1873, 43.—Aves.
Macheiophoron Verhoeff 1897, Arch. Naturgesch., 63 (1), 138.—Myr.
Macheiocera Rondani 1869, Bull. Soc. ent. ital., 1, 13.—Dipt.
Macheirolulus Verhoeff 1901, Arch. Naturgesch., 67 (1), 260.—Myr.
Machephilus Johnson 1868, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1867, 713.—Pisces.
Machera (err. pro *Machaera* Gould 1841) Seeley 1864, The Geologist, 7, 49.—Moll.
Macherea see *Machaera*.
Macherium (pro *Macharium* Haliday 1832) Rondani 1856, Dipt. Ital. Prodr., 1, 146, 213.—Dipt.
Machetes Cuvier 1817, R. Anim., 1, 490.—Aves.
Machetis Meyrick 1883, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 7, 420; 1883, 8, 331.—Lep.
Machetornis Gray 1841, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 41.—Aves.
Machiarodus (pro *Machair-* Kaup 1833) Leidy 1854, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 7, 127.—Mamm.

- Machilanus Silvestri* 1935 [sep. 1934], Ark. Zool., 27A, no. 18, 4.—Thysanura.
Machillellus Silvestri (1910), Boll. Lab. Zool. Portici, 5, 91.—Thysanura.
Machilinus Silvestri 1905, Redia, 2, 1904, 2.—Thysanura.
Machilis Latreille (1802), Sonnini's Buffon, Ins., 3, 70.—Thysanura.
Machilodes Olfers 1907, Schr. Ges. Königsb., 48, 11.—Thysanura.
Machiloides Silvestri 1905, Redia, 2, 1904, 4.—Thysanura.
Machilontus Silvestri 1912, Zool. Anz., 40, 4.—Thysanura.
Machilopsis Olfers 1907, Schr. Ges. Königsb., 48, 10.—Thysanura.
Machima Brunner von Wattenwyl 1878, Monogr. Phaneropteriden, 19, 149.—Orth.
Machimia Clemens 1860, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1860, 211.—Lep.
Machimosaurus (pro *Madrim*-Meyer 1837) Meyer 1838, N. Jahrb. f. Min., 1838, 415.—Rept.
Machimostola Meyrick 1928, Exot. Microlep., 3, 399.—Lep.
Machimus Billberg 1827, Syn. Faunae Scand., 1 (1), Tab. A dorso [n.n.].—Mamm.
Machimus Loew 1849, Linnaea Entom., 4, 1.—Dipt.
Machinosaurus (err. pro *Machimosaurus* Meyer 1838) Meyer 1838, Mag. nat. Hist., (N.S.) 2, 553.—Rept.
Machirhamphus (pro *Macheiramphus* Bonaparte 1850) Sclater & Finsch [1874], Ibis, (3) 3, 1873, 455.—Aves.
Machla Lichtenstein 1796, Cat. rerum Nat., 3, 67.—Col. (Tenebrionid.).
Machla Herbst 1799, in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer), 8, 152.—Col. (Tenebrionid.). (See *Pseudomachla Wilke* 1922.)
Machlasida Martinez Escalera 1907, Bol. Soc. españ. Hist. nat., 7, 338 [n.n.].—Col.
Machleida Fähræus 1870, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 27, 256.—Col.
Machlis Kaup (teste Zittel 1893, Handb. Pal., 4, 402).—Mamm.
Machloida (pro *-eida* Fähræus 1870) Champion 1895, Mém. Soc. ent. Belgique, 3, 60.—Col.
Machlolophus Cabanis [1851], Mus. Heineanum, 1, 1850, 91.—Aves.
Machlomorpha Péringuey 1899, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., 1, 257.—Col.
Machlophila Wilke 1924, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1924, 536.—Col.
Machloplasta Wilke 1921, Arch. Naturgesch., 87, 112, 263.—Col.
Machlopsis Pomel 1871, Soc. climat. d'Alg., 8, 236.—Col.
Machlostomus (emend. pro *Tucaius* Bonaparte 1854) Heine [1890], in Heine & Reichenow, Nomencl. Mus. Hein., 1882–90, 228.—Aves.
Machlotes Pascoe 1863, J. Ent. London, 2, 36.—Col.
Machlotica Meyrick 1909, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1909, 37.—Lep.
Machlotricha Meyrick 1912, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., 10, 61.—Lep.
Machlydotherium Ameghino 1902, Bol. Acad. Cordoba, 17, 54.—Mamm.
Machocetus (pro *-zetus* Chaudoir 1850) Gemminger & Harold 1868, Cat. Col., 1, 240.—Col.
Machodon (n.n. pro *Odontomaches* Schoenherr 1843) Forel 1893, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 37, 167.—Col.
Machoera (pro *Machaera* Cuvier 1832) Haldeman 1842, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1, 191.—Pisces.
Machoiranus Bosc 1817, Nouv. Dict. Hist. nat., ed. 2, 339.—Pisces.
Machomena (n.n. pro *Acanthodon* Weise 1880) Dubois 1887, Échange, 3, no. 25, Suppl., 3.—Col.
Machomenus Marx 1893, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 16, no. 951, 589.—Arachn.
Machomya Lorient 1868, Bull. Soc. Hist. nat. Yonne, 21, 517.—Moll.
Machomyrma Forel 1895, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 39, 425.—Hym.
Machona (emend. pro *Leucopholis* Dejean 1833) Gistel 1848, Nat. Thierr., xi.—Col.
Machophilus Thienemann 1846, Rhea, (1) 117.—Aves.
Machorhis (pro *Macro*-Rondani 1877) Meade 1883, Ent. mon. Mag., 20, 60.—Dipt.
Machozetus (n.n. pro *Harpactes* Ménestriés 1849) Chaudoir 1850, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 23 (1), 448.—Col.
Machrochile (pro *Macro*-Loew 1850) Schiner 1868, Reise Novara, Zool., 2 (1B), Dipt., 33.—Dipt.
Machrochirus Swainson 1839, Hist. Classif. Fish., 2, 65 (as *Macrochirus*, pp. 70, 180, *Macrochyrus*, p. 264).—Pisces.
Machrochisma Swainson 1840, Treat. Malacol., 356.—Moll.
Machrorhynchia (pro *Macro*-Kirchenpauer 1872) Nutting 1900, Spec. Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., [no. 4] 1, 132.—Coel.
Machsacus Amyot 1846, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) 3, 436.—Hem.
Machtima Amyot & Serville 1843, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Hémiptères, 215.—Hem.
Macia Travassos 1921, Brazil-Medico, 35, 180.—Verm. (Trem.).
Macielia Travassos 1935, Rev. med.-cirurg. Brasil, 43, 346.—Verm. (Nema.).
Macilentiana Bourguignat 1881, Matér. Moll. Acéph. Syst. Europ., 1, 179.—Moll.
Macilenticthys Whitley 1932, Mem. Queensland Mus., 10, 114.—Pisces.
Macilentina (err. pro *-iana* Bourguignat 1881) Locard 1890, Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon, (N.S.) 36, 85.—Moll.

- Macilentos Clark & Palmer 1923, Univ. Calif. Pub., Bull. Dep. geol. Sci., 14, no. 7, 280.—Moll.
- Macintoshia (emend. pro *Intoshia* Giard 1877) Bell 1879, Zool. Rec., 14, 1877, Verm., 20.—Coel.
- Macipus Steven & Fischer Waldheim 1829, Mus. nat. Univ. Caesareae Mosquensis, 102 [n.n.].—Col.
- Mackayia Waterston 1912, Ann. Scott. nat. Hist., 1912, 252.—Malloph.
- Mackenzia Walcott 1911, Smithson. misc. Coll., 57 (3), no. 2011, 54.—Echin.
- Mackenziaena Chubb 1918, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 2, 123.—Aves.
- Mackia (pro *Markia* White 1862) Walker [1871], Cat. Dermapt. Saltat. Brit. Mus., 5, Suppl., 1870, 40.—Orth.
- Maclarenzoum Ishii 1935, Japan. J. Zool., 6, 298.—Verm. (Trem.).
- McLearnia Crickmay 1930, Canad. Dep. Mines (Nat. Mus. Canada), 63, 45.—Moll.
- Macleaya Theobald 1903, Entomologist, 36, 154.—Dipt.
- Macleayia Haswell 1880, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) 5, 32.—Crust.
- Macleayia Blackburn 1888, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, 10, 1886-87, 29, 209.—Col.
- Macleayina Fowler 1908, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 59, 1907, 426.—Pisces.
- Macleayius Gray 1865, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1864, 589.—Mamm.
- MacIennania Mathews 1917, Austral. Avian Rec., 3, 127.—Aves.
- Maclopsis Pomel 1871, Bull. Soc. clim. Algér., 8, 236.—Col.
- Maclovina Grube [1871], Jahresber. Schles. Ges., 49, 1872, 58.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Maclurca (err. pro *-rea* Emmons 1842) Billings 1858, Geol. Surv. Canada, Rep. Progr., 1857, 160.—Moll.
- Maclurea (pro *-rite* Lesueur 1818) Emmons 1842, Nat. Hist. N. York (Geol. 2 Distr.), 2, 312.—Moll.
- Maclureia (emend. pro *-rea* Emmons 1842) Bronn 1848, Ind. Pal., 690.—Moll.
- Macluria (err. pro *-rea* Emmons 1842) Giebel 1851, Ber. Leist. Geb. Pal., 1848-49, 153.—Moll.
- Maclurina Ulrich & Scofield 1897, Fin. Rep. geol. Surv. Minnesota, 3, no. 2, 1038, 1041.—Moll.
- Maclurita de Blainville 1823, Dict. Sci. Nat., 27, 519.—Moll.
- Maclurite (Lesueur 1818, J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1 (11), 312.—Moll.
- Macluritella Kirk 1927, Amer. J. Sci., (5) 14, 288.—Moll.
- Maclurites (pro *-ite* Lesueur 1818) Menke 1830, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 53.—Moll.
- Maclystria Sjoestedt 1921, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (N.S.) 62, no. 3, 90, 245.—Orth.
- Macmahonia Boulenger 1918, J. Zool. Res., 3, 2.—Rept.
- Macna Walker 1858, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 16, 78.—Lep.
- Macneillena (n.n. pro *Trichia* de Haan 1841) Iredale 1930, Australian Zool., 6, 175.—Crust.
- Macneillia (n.n. pro *Pedeticum* McNeill 1897) Scudder 1898, Psyche, 8, 235, 239.—Orth.
- Macochlamys (err. pro *Macro-* Benson 1832) Moellendorff 1899, Reis. Arch. Philipp., 8 (Land-Moll.), Heft 2, 79.—Moll.
- Macognathus (pro *Macro-* Lacepède 1800) Van der Hoeven 1833, Handb. Dierk., 2, 237.—Pisces.
- Macolor Bleeker 1860, Acta Soc. Indo-Neêrl., 8, Celebes, 25.—Pisces.
- Macoma Leach 1819, in Ross, Voy. Discov. Baffin's Bay, 4to, App. II, pl. xii.—Moll.
- Macomona Finlay 1926, Trans. New Zealand Inst., 57, 466.—Moll.
- Macomopsis Sacco 1901, in Bellardi & Sacco, Moll. Terr. terz. Piemonte Liguria, 29, 107.—Moll.
- Maconia (err. pro *Myonia* Dana 1847) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 120.—Moll.
- Maconiceras Buckman 1926, Type Ammonites, 6, pt. 61, pl. 684.—Moll.
- Maconota (pro *Macro-* Hoffmannsegg 1817) Gisl 1848, Nat. Thierr., xiii, 116.—Col.
- Macopaeus Simon 1900, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 44, 381.—Arachn.
- Macorcoenosia [sic, ? *Macrocoenosia*] Malloch 1920, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 46, 162.—Dipt.
- Macotasa Moore 1878, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1878, 24.—Lep.
- Macoyella (err. pro *Maccoy-* Etheridge 1892) Etheridge 1902, Mem. R. Soc. S. Australia, 2, pt. 1, 13.—Moll.
- Macquaria Lesson 1825, Ann. Sci. nat., 6 (23), 254; Cuvier & Valenciennes 1830, Hist. Nat. Poiss., 5, 377.—Pisces.
- Macquariella Finlay 1927, Trans. New Zealand Inst., 57, 375.—Moll.
- Macquartia Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, Mém. présentés Acad. roy. Sci. Inst. France, 2, 204.—Dipt. (Tachinid.).
- Macquartia Zetterstedt 1837, Isis (Oken), 1837, 67.—Dipt. (Mycetophilid.). (See *Opsion* Gisl 1848.)
- Macquartia Zetterstedt 1838, Ins. Lapp. descr., 866.—Dipt. (Tipulid.).
- Macquartia Rouillier & Vossinsky 1848, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 21 (1), 271.—Moll.

- McQueenoceras Ulrich & Foerste 1935, Denison Univ. Bull. (J. Sci. Lab.), 30, 279.—Moll.
- Macquena Péringuey 1926, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., 23, 634.—Col.
- Macra (err. pro *Macra* L. 1767) Fabricius 1823, Fortegnelse, 57.—Moll.
- Macracalles Champion 1910, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 4 (7), 203.—Col.
- Macracantha Simon 1864, Hist. Nat. Araignées, 287.—Arachn.
- Macracantha Kirby 1904, Synon. Cat. Orth., 1, 340.—Orth.
- Macracanthopsis Reuter 1883 [sep. 1881], Acta Soc. Sci. Fenn., 12, 282.—Hem.
- Macracanthorhynchus Travassos 1916, Congr. Med. Paul., 1, —; 1917, Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, 9, 20, 47.—Verm. (Acanth.).
- Macracanthus Chaudoir 1846, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 19 (4), 539.—Col.
- Macracanthus Moghe 1925, Parasitology, 17, 399.—Verm. (Cest.). (See *Megalanthus* Moghe 1926.)
- Macracis Geddoelst 1916, Rev. Zool. Afric., 5, 77.—Verm. (Nema.).
- Macradena Linton 1910, Publ. Carnegie Inst., No. 133, 13, 53.—Verm. (Trem.).
- Macraeola Meyrick 1893, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, (2) 7, 554.—Lep.
- Macraesthetica Meyrick 1932, Exot. Microlep., 4, 256.—Lep.
- Macragelaus (pro *Macroagelaius* Cassin 1866) Sclater 1884, Ibis, (5) 2, 162.—Aves.
- Macragonum Casey 1920, Mem. Col., 9, 71.—Col.
- Macralonius Stål 1870, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 1870, no. 7, 670.—Hem.
- Macrambates Casey 1922, Mem. Col., 10, 5.—Col.
- Macramycterus Ferguson 1914, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 39, 232.—Col.
- Macranchenia (pro *Macrauch*-Owen 1838) Owen 1846, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 3, 95.—Mamm.
- Macrancylodes Champion 1909, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 4 (7), 75.—Col.
- Macrancylus Leconte 1876, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., 15, 338.—Col.
- Macranillus Sharp 1903, Fauna Hawaii., 3, 287.—Col.
- Macranobium Broun 1886, Man. N. Zealand Col., fasc. 4, 903.—Col.
- Macranoxia Crotch 1873, Check List Col. Amer., 61.—Col.
- Macranthea Verrill 1928, Bull. Bishop Mus., No. 49, 12.—Coel.
- Macrargus Dahl 1886, Schr. Ver. Schleswig-Holstein, 6 (2), 76.—Arachn.
- Macrarthra (emend. pro *Arthromacra* Kirby 1837) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.
- Macrarthrus (emend. pro *Macratia* Newman 1838) LaFerté-Senectère 1849, in Guérin-Ménéville, Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic., (5) 1.—Col.
- Macraspis Macleay 1819, Horae Entom., 1 (1), 156.—Col.
- Macraspis Olsson [1870], Acta Univ. Lund., 1869, [6], 1869–70, no. 7, 2.—Verm. (Trem.).
- Macrassimine Thiele 1927, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., 53, 126.—Moll.
- Macraster Roemer 1888, N. Jahrb. Min., 1888 (1), 191.—Echin.
- Macrator Reitter 1895, Wien. ent. Ztg., 14, 151.—Col.
- Macratia Newman 1838, Entom. Mag., 5 (4), 377.—Col.
- Macratriomima Champion 1916, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1916, 196.—Col.
- Macrauchenia Owen (1838), Zool. "Beagle" (Foss.), 35.—Mamm.
- Macraulacus de Bonvouloir [1872], Ann. Soc. ent. France, (4) 10, 1870, Suppl., 508.—Col.
- Macraulacus Fairmaire 1893, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 37, 546.—Col. (See *Bathya-ulacus* Fairmaire 1894.)
- Macraulax Dallas 1851, List Specimens Hem. Ins. Coll. Brit. Mus., 1, 36.—Hem.
- Macrauzata Butler 1889, Ill. Lep. Heteroc. Brit. Mus., 7, 43.—Lep.
- Macravestibulum Mackin 1930, J. Parasitology, 17, 25.—Verm. (Trem.).
- Macrazelota Sjoestedt 1921, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (N.S.) 62, no. 3, 89, 217.—Orth.
- Macrechinosomum Odhner 1911, Result. Swed. Exped. Egypt, 4, 162.—Verm. (Trem.).
- Macrelaphinis Kraatz 1880, Dtsch. ent. Z., 24, 173.—Col.
- Macrelaps Boulenger 1896, Cat. Snakes Brit. Mus., 3, 255.—Rept.
- Macrelcana Karny 1932, Jahrb. geol. Bundesanst., 82, 67.—Orth.
- Macrelmis Motschoulsky [1860], Etudes ent., 8, 1859, 52.—Col.
- Macrembola Meyrick 1909, Ann. Transvaal Mus., 2, 5.—Lep.
- Macremphytus Macgillivray 1908, Canad. Ent., 40, 368.—Hym.
- Macrenches Meyrick 1904, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 29, 306.—Lep.
- Macroneica Wagner 1920, NachrBl. dtsh. malakozool. Ges., 52, 10.—Moll.
- Macrenteron Redikorzev 1927, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., 53, 378.—Tunicata.
- Macrepistius Cope 1895, J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philadelphia, (2) 9, 441.—Pisces.
- Macreris Meyrick 1887, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1887, 275.—Lep.
- Macrerpeton Moodie 1909, J. Geol., 17, 72.—Amph.
- Macrepupalamus Heinrich 1930, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, 15, 550.—Hym.
- Macrepulmus Ashmead 1896, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, 4, 7, 14.—Hym.
- Macreurops Casey 1916, Mem. Col., 7, 96.—Col.

- Macreuser Oken 1817, Isis, 1817 [2], no. 148, App., 1183.—Aves.
 Macreuthera Bezzi 1925, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 50, 281.—Dipt.
 Macrolaspis Oudemans 1931, Ent. Ber., 8, 272.—Arachn.
 Macrhybopsis Cockerell & Allison 1909, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, 22, 162.—Pisces.
 Macrhymentus see *Macrymentus*.
 Macrhynchus Haupt 1913, Mitt. ent. Ges. Halle, No. 5-7, 45.—Hem.
 Macrhyphenia Grote 1873, Bull. Buffalo Soc. nat. Sci., 1, 38.—Lep.
 Macrias Gill & Townsend 1901, Science, (N.S.) 14, 937.—Pisces.
 Macridiscus Dall 1902, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 26, no. 1312, 336, 359.—Moll.
 Macrima Baly 1878, Cistula ent., 2, 377.—Col.
 Macrina Amyot & Serville 1843, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Hémiptères, 179.—Hem.
 Macrinus Simon 1887, Bull. Soc. zool. France, 12, 470.—Arachn.
 Macriops Casey 1922, Mem. Col., 10, 507.—Col.
 Macrispa Baly 1858, Cat. Hispidæ Coll. Brit. Mus., 90.—Col.
 Macristis Schaus 1916, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 50, no. 2132, 276.—Lep.
 Macristium Regan 1903, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 12, 345.—Pisces.
 Macroaethes Wade 1932, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) 9, 473.—Pisces.
 Macroagathis Szépligeti 1908, Ann. Mus. Hungar., 6, 418.—Hym.
 Macroagelaius Cassin 1866, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1866, 13.—Aves.
 Macroanaxipha Hebard 1928, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 54, 256.—Orth.
 Macroarion (emend. pro *Lochea* Moquin-Tandon 1855) Hesse 1926, Abh. Arch. Molluskenk., 2, Heft 1, 67.—Moll.
 Macroartactes Pic 1924, Mélanges exot.-ent., 41, 24.—Col.
 Macroastylus Pic 1919, Échange, Moulins, hors-texte, 35, 3.—Col.
 Macrobaton Lacordaire 1866, Hist. nat. Ins., Gen. Col., 7, 158.—Col.
 Macrobarasa Hampson 1912, Cat. Lep. Phalaenæ Brit. Mus., 11, 442.—Lep.
 Macrobaris Champion 1909, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 4 (5), 417.—Col.
 Macrobasis Leconte 1862, Class. Col. N. Amer., 1, 272.—Col.
 Macrobates Billberg 1827, Syn. Faunæ Scand., 1 (1), Tab. A.—Mamm.
 Macrobathra Meyrick 1883, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 7, 425; 1886, 10, 799.—Lep.
 Macrobatus Holmgren 1856, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., 75, 1854, 50.—Hym.
 Macrobdella Verrill 1872, Amer. J. Sci., (3) 3, 137.—Verm. (Hirud.).
 Macrobdella Philippi 1872, Z. Naturw., 40, (N.S.) 6, 439.—Verm. (Hirud.). (See *Philippia* Weber 1915.)
 Macrobdilla (pro *-della* Verrill 1872) Morgan 1895, Quart. J. micr. Sci., (N.S.) 37, 476.—Verm. (Hirud.).
 Macrobelus Lea 1909, in Lea & Bovie, Gen. Insect., 91, 6.—Col.
 Macrobilharzia Travassos 1922, Folha medica, Rio de Janeiro, 3, 189.—Verm. (Trem.).
 Macrobiotus Schultze 1834, Macrobiotus; 1834, Isis (Oken), 6, 708.—Arachn.
 Macrobiosus see *Macrolinus*.
 Macrobothrium Fitzinger 1843, Syst. Rept., 26.—Rept.
 Macrobrachius Hesse 1871, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (5) 15, no. 2, 6.—Crust.
 Macrobrachium Bate 1868, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1868, 363.—Crust.
 Macrobrachius Dziedzicki 1889, Horæ Soc. ent. ross., 23, 520.—Dipt.
 Macrobrachius Hoffmann 1916, Centralbl. f. Min., 1916, 423.—Pisces.
 Macrobrachionyx Pic 1902, Échange, 17, no. 216, 81.—Col.
 Macrobrachon Szépligeti 1902, Termés. Füzetek, 25, 44.—Hym.
 Macrobrochis Herrich-Schaeffer [1856], Samml. aussereurop. Schmett., Heteroc. 15, 17, 72, fig. 531.—Lep.
 Macrobrochus Schrammen 1910, Palæontogr., Suppl. 5, 174.—Spong.
 Macrobunus Tullgren 1907, Svenska Exped. Magellansl., 2 (2), no. 10, 248.—Arachn. (Aran.).
 Macrobunus Roewer 1912, Arch. Naturgesch., 78, A3, 51.—Arachn. (Opil.).
 Macrobyrrhinus Pic 1922, Mélanges exot.-ent., fasc. 36, 4.—Col.
 Macrobythus Raffray 1908, Gen. Insect., 64, 261, 280.—Col.
 Macrocalamus Guenther 1864, Rept. Brit. Ind., 198.—Rept.
 Macrocalanus Sars 1905, Bull. Mus. Monaco, No. 26, 1, 7.—Crust.
 Macrocallysta Meek 1876, Rep. U.S. geol. Surv. Terr., 9, 179.—Moll.
 Macrocallymma Perkins 1908, Proc. Hawaii. ent. Soc., 2, 28, 31.—Hym.
 Macrocampa Girault 1910, J. N. York ent. Soc., 18, 239.—Hym.
 Macrocanace Tonnoir & Malloch 1926, Rec. Canterbury (N.Z.) Mus., 3, 5.—Dipt.
 Macrocantha (pro *Macra*- Simon 1864) Simon 1895, Hist. Araign., ed. 2, 1, fasc. 4, 846.—Arachn.
 Macrocapus Reuter 1875, Petites Nouv. ent., 1, no. 137, 547; 1879, Ofvers. finska VetenskSoc. Förh., 21, 55.—Hem.
 Macrocara Uvarov 1930, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) 6, 602.—Orth.
 Macrocarenus Stål 1873, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., 11, no. 2, 32.—Hem.
 Macrocaris Miller 1894, Ann. Rep. Dept. geol. nat. Resources of Indiana, 18, 1893, 332.—Crust.
 Macrocarsia Hampson 1926, Descr. new Genn. Spp. Noctuinæ, 296.—Lep.

- Macrocarterus* Stichel 1923, Z. wiss. InsektBiol., 18, 49.—Col.
Macrocasnonidea Pic 1934, Exchange, 50, 31.—Col.
Macrocauda see *Macrocaudus*.
Macrocaudus Shinji 1930, Lansania, 2, 72 (as *Macrocauda* p. 78).—Hem.
Macrocaulus (err. pro *Macro- Fairmaire* 1899) Aurivillius 1912, Col. Cat., 39, 23.—Col.
Macrocavia Rusconi 1933, An. Soc. cient. argent., 116, 182.—Mamm.
Macrocelis (Swainson MS.) Blyth [1852], Cat. Birds Mus. Asiat. Soc., 1849, 211.
 —Aves.
Macrocelosterna Pic 1925, Echange, Moulins, [40] 41, 3.—Col.
Macrocentra Chaudoir 1869, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) 21, 205.—Col.
Macrocentrus Curtis 1833, Entom. Mag., 1 (2), 187.—Hym.
Macrocephaliceras Buckman 1922, Type Ammonites, 4, pt. 33, pl. 313.—Moll.
Macrocephalites (Sutner MS.) Zittel 1884, Handb. Pal., 1, Abt. 2 (3), 470.—Moll.
Macrocephalon Mueller 1846, Arch. Naturgesch., 12 (1), 116.—Aves.
Macrocephalus Swederus 1787, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Nya Handl., 8, 183.—Hem.
Macrocephalus Olivier 1789, Ency. Méth., 4 (Ins.), 36.—Col.
Macrocephalus Fitzinger 1843, Syst. Rept., 27.—Rept.
Macrocephalus Bate 1858, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) 1, 361.—Crust.
Macrocephalus (ex Browne) Bleeker 1876, Arch. Néerl., 11, 336.—Pisces.
Macrocephalus Palmer 1904, North Amer. Fauna, No. 23, 391.—Mamm.
Macrocephenchelys Fowler 1934, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 85, 275.—Pisces.
Macrocephus Schlechtendal 1878, Ent. Nachr., 4, 153.—Hym.
Macroceplococcus Morrison 1919, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, 21, 198.—Hem.
Macroceps Signoret 1879, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (5) 9, 53; [1881], (5) 10, 1880, 363.
 —Hem.
Macrocera Meigen 1803, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger), 2, 261.—Dipt.
Macrocera Latreille 1810, Consid. gén., 339, 439; (Spinola MS.) 1817, N. Dict. H.N., ed. 2, 18, 349.—Hym. (See *Tetralonia* Spinola 1839.)
Macroceraea (emend. pro *-cheraia* Guérin 1829-38) Lefebvre 1848, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) 6, 199 (also as *Macroceraiia*).—Hem.
Macroceraiia see *Macroceraea*.
Macroceramus Guilding 1828, Zool. Journ., 4 (14), 168.—Moll.
Macroceras Semper 1870, Reis. Arch. Philipp., 2, Bd. 3, Heft 1, 49.—Moll.
Macroceras Staudinger 1876, in Kalchberg, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 37, 150.—Lep.
Macroceratium Kofoid 1909, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 52, no. 13, 218.—Prot.
Macroceratogonia Kirkaldy 1906, Bull. Hawaii. Exp. Sta. Div. Ent., No. 1, 323.
 —Hem.
Macroceratomyia (emend. pro *-ceromys* Bigot 1877) Rye 1879, Zool. Rec., 14, 1877, Ins., 191.—Dipt.
Macrocerca Hanitsch 1930, Bull. Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 17, 260.—Orth.
Macrocerculus (pro *Meco-* Sc Slater 1862) Madarász 1904, Ann. Mus. Hungar., 2, 116.
 —Aves.
Macrocercus Mueller 1773, Verm. terr. fluv., 1 (1), 64.—Verm. (Trem.).
Macrocercus Vieillot 1816, Analyse, 26.—Aves.
Macrocercus (ex Hill) Nitzsch 1827, in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency., 16, 68.—Prot.
Macrocercus Westwood 1836, in Partington, Brit. Cycl. nat. Hist., 2, 439.—Ephem.
Macrocercon (n.n. pro *Trichopoda* Brullé 1835) Alluaud 1899, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1899, 379.—Col.
Macrocerucoela (pro *-coila* Ashmead 1887) Dalla Torre 1893, Cat. Hym., 2, 21.
 —Hym.
Macrocerucoila Ashmead 1887, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 14, 150, 153.—Hym.
Macrocerides Borgmeier 1927, Bol. Mus. nac. Rio de Janeiro, 3, no. 3, 31.—Dipt.
Macrocerococcus Leonardi 1907, Boll. Lab. Zool. Portici, 1, 151.—Hem.
Macroceroea (emend. pro *-cheraia* Guérin 1829-38) (Lefebvre MS.) Spinola 1837, Essai, 177.—Hem.
Macroceromys Bigot 1877, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (5) 7, Bull., lxxiii.—Dipt.
Macrocerus (pro *-ra* Latreille 1810) Oken 1817, Isis, 1817 [2] no. 147, App. [1177b].
 —Hym.
Macrocerus Motschoulsky 1845, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 18 (1), 38.—Col.
Macroceryle Laubmann 1924, Verh. Orn. Ges. Bayern, 16, 136.—Aves.
Macroceus (pro *-cephus* Schlechtendal 1878) Konow 1908, Z. Hym. Dipt., 8, 82.—Hym.
Macrochaeta Grube 1850, Arch. Naturgesch., 16 (1), 312.—Verm. (Polych.) (as *Microchaeta*, Tabell. ad. 281).
Macrochaeta Bretscher 1896, Rev. suisse Zool., 3, 509.—Verm. (Oligoch.). (See *Macrochaetina* Bretscher 1899.)
Macrochaeteuma Verhoeff 1914, Zool. Anz., 43, 354.—Myr.
Macrochaetina (n.n. pro *Macrochaeta* Bretscher 1896) Bretscher 1899, Rev. suisse Zool., 6, 392.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
Macrochaetosoma Absolon & Lang 1933, Zool. Anz., 101, 138.—Myr.
Macrochaetus Perty 1850, Mitt. Nat. Ges. Bern, 21.—Verm. (Rotif.).

- Macrochalepus** Pic 1929, *Mélanges exot.-ent.*, 54, 4.—Col.
Macrochasma Dall 1915, *Proc. U.S. nat. Mus.*, 48, no. 2079, 439.—Moll.
Macrochasmus Thomson 1888, *Opusc. ent.*, fasc. 12, 1272, 1279.—Hym.
Macrocheilina (err. pro *-chilina* Bayle 1880) Girty 1908, *Prof. Pap. U.S. geol. Surv.*, No. 58, 488.—Moll.
Macrocheilus (Kirby MS.) Hope 1838, *Coleopt. Manual*, 2, 166.—Col.
Macrocheilus Phillips 1841, *Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall*, 103.—Moll. (See *Duncania* Bayle 1879 and *Macrochilina* Bayle 1880.)
Macrocheira Schoenherr 1838 see **Macrocheirus**.
Macrocheira de Haan (1839), in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust.), 88.—Crust. (nec *Macrocheirus* Schoenherr 1838 see *Kämpferia* Miers 1886).
Macrocheiron Brady 1871, *Nat. Hist. Trans. Northumberland & Durham*, 4, 433.—Crust.
Macrocheirus (de Haan MS.) Schoenherr 1838, *Gen. Spec. Curc.*, 4 (2), 833 (also as *Macrocheira*).—Col.
Macrocheles Latreille 1829, in Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, 4, 282.—Arachn.
Macrochelus Berthold 1827, in Latreille, *Fam. Nat. Thierr.*, 305.—Arachn.
Macrochelys Gray 1856, *Proc. zool. Soc. London*, 23, 201.—Rept.
Macrochelys Meyer [non Gray] 1858, *N. Jahrb. Min.*, 1858, 297.—Rept.
Macrochemus Nopcsa 1930, *Zbl. Min. Geol. Paläont. Stuttgart*, No. 7 (B), 252.—Rept. (Cf. *Macrochemus* Nopcsa 1931.)
Macrochenus Guérin-Ménéville 1843, in Delessert, *Souv. Voy. Inde*, (2) 59.—Col.
Macrocheraia Guérin-Ménéville 1829–1838, *Iconogr. (Hem.)*, 2, pl. 56, fig. 3.—Hem. (nec *Macrocera* Meigen 1803 see *Lohita* Amyot & Serville 1843).
Macrochetum Rondani 1856, *Dipt. ital. Prodr.*, 1, 127.—Dipt.
Macrochia Jordan 1903, *Novit. zool.*, 10, 176.—Col.
Macrochila Stephens 1829, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, [n.n.]; 1834, *Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. 4)*, 223.—Lep.
Macrochile Loew 1845, in Berendt, *Die im Bernstein befindl. org. Reste*, 1 (1), 57 [n.n.].—Dipt. (Ptychopterid.).
Macrochile Loew 1850, *Progr. Realsch. Meseritz (Bernstein & Bernsteinfauna)*, 37.—Dipt. (Tanyderid.).
Macrochile (pro *-lo* Huebner 1825) Walker 1856, *List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus.*, 16, 22, 96.—Lep.
Macrochilina (n.n. pro *Macrocheilus* Phillips 1841) Bayle 1880, *J. Conchyliol.*, 28, 241.—Moll.
Macrochilo Huebner [1825], *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.*, (22) 345.—Lep. (Noctuid.).
Macrochilo Hampson 1897, *Proc. zool. Soc. London*, 1895, 950.—Lep. (Pyralid.).
Macrochilota Turner 1913, *Proc. roy. Soc. Queensland*, 24, 129.—Lep.
Macrochilus (emend. pro *-cheilus* Hope 1838, Phillips 1841) Agassiz 1846, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.*—Col., Moll.
Macrochira Meigen 1803, *Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger)*, 2, 278.—Dipt. (Ephydrid.).
Macrochira Zetterstedt 1837, *Isis (Oken)*, 1837, 55 [n.n.]; 1838, *Ins. Lapp. descr.*, 784.—Dipt. (Heteroneurid.). (See *Agrodaeta* Gistel 1848.)
Macrochirichthys Bleeker 1860, *Acta Soc. Sci. Ind.-Ned.*, 7, 475.—Pisces.
Macrochiridothea Ohlin 1907 [sep. 1901], *Svenska Exp. Magellansl.*, 2, fasc. 2, no. 11, 286.—Crust.
Macrochirifer Brandt 1874, *Mém. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersbourg*, (7) 21 (6), 27.—Mamm.
Macrochiron (pro *-cheiron* Brady 1871) Brady 1872, *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (4) 10, 9.—Crust.
Macrochirus Perty 1831, *Observ. nonnullae Col. Indiae orient.*, xv.—Col.
Macrochirus Swainson 1839 see **Macrochirus**.
Macrochirus (emend. pro *-cheirus* Schoenherr 1838) Agassiz 1846, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.*—Col.
Macrochisma Gray 1840, *Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus.*, ed. 42, 147 [n.n.].—Moll.
Macrochiton Redtenbacher 1895, in Brunner v. Wattenwyl, *Monogr. Pseudophylliden*, 20, 219.—Orth.
Macrochlaena Robson 1929, *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (10) 3, 607.—Moll.
Macrochlaenites Kuntzen 1919, *Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin*, 9, 151.—Col.
Macrochlamis (err. pro *-mys* Benson 1832) Heude 1890, *Mém. Emp. Chin.*, 1, no. 4, 134.—Moll. (Gastr.).
Macrochlamis (pro *-mys* Sacco 1897) Dall 1898, *Trans. Wagner Inst. Philad.*, 3 (4), 729.—Moll. (Lam.).
Macrochlamys Benson 1832, *J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, 1, 76.—Moll. (Gastr.).
Macrochlamys Sacco 1897, in Bellardi & Sacco, *Moll. Terr. terz. Piemonte Liguria*, 24, 32.—Moll. (Lam.). (See *Gigantopecten* Rovereto 1899 and *Grandipecten* Cossmann 1914.)
Macrochloria Malloch 1929, *Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales*, 54, 326.—Dipt.
Macrochoerodon Fowler & Bean 1928, *Bull. U.S. nat. Mus.*, No. 100 (7), 200.—Pisces.
Macrochoeta Macquart 1851, *Dipt. exot., Suppl.* 4, 269 (*ex* *Mém. Soc. Sci. Lille*, 1850 (1851)).—Dipt.

- Macrochromadora* Kreis 1929, *Capita Zool.*, 's Gravenhage, 2 (7), 51.—Verm. (Nema.).
- Macrochthonia* Butler 1881, *Trans. ent. Soc. London*, 1881, 599.—Lep.
- Macrochryra* (pro *-chira* Meigen 1803) Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, *Mém. prés. Acad. France*, 2, 786.—Dipt.
- Macrochyrus* see *Macrochirus*.
- Macroclilix* Butler 1886, *Ill. Lep. Heteroc. Brit. Mus.*, 6, 18.—Lep.
- Macrocirca* Meyrick 1931, *Mitt. münchn. ent. Ges.*, 21, 38.—Lep.
- Macrocircus* (pro *-cerus* Vieillot 1816) Orbigny 1835, *Voy. Amér. mérid.*, 1, 229.—Aves.
- Macrocis* Reitter 1878, *Mitt. Münch. ent. Ver.*, 2, 34.—Col.
- Macrocius* Matsumura 1914, *Annot. zool. jap.*, 8, 393.—Hem.
- Macroclada* (emend. pro *Cladomacra* Smith 1860) Konow 1905, *Gen. Insect.*, 29, 46.—Hym.
- Macroclamys* (err. pro *-chlamsy* Benson 1832) Moersch 1857, *Cat. Conch. Suenson*, 1.—Moll.
- Macroclanculus* Cotton & Godfrey 1934, *S. Australian Nat.*, 15, 78.—Moll.
- Macroclommys* (pro *-clmlys* Gray 1855) Strauch 1862, *Mém. Acad. Sci. St.-Pétersbourg*, (7) 5, no. 7, 35.—Rept.
- Macroclmlys* Gray 1855, *Cat. Shield Rept. Brit. Mus.*, 1, 15, 48.—Rept.
- Macroclinum* Verrill 1871, *Amer. J. Sci.*, (3) 1, 292.—Tunicata.
- Macroclymene* Verrill 1900, *Trans. Connecticut Acad. Arts Sci.*, 10 (2), 655.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Macroclymenella* Augener 1926, *Vidensk. Medd. naturh. Foren. Kjøbenhavn*, 81, 198.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Macrocnema* (Megerle MS.) Stephens 1831, *Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. 4)*, 317.—Col.
- Macrocnema* Carlgren 1928, *Wiss. Ergebn. Dtsch. Tiefsee Exped.*, 22, 140.—Coel.
- Macrocneme* Huebner 1818, *Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett.*, 1, 15.—Lep.
- Macrocnemus* (emend. pro *-chemus* Nopcsa 1930) Nopcsa 1931, *Zbl. Min. Paläont. Stuttgart*, 59, 655.—Rept.
- Macrocoeloma* Miers 1879, *J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool.*, 14, 665.—Crust.
- Macrocoenosia* see *Macorcoenosia*.
- Macrocoleus* Desvignes [1850], *Trans. ent. Soc. London*, [2] 1, 1849, 13.—Hym.
- Macrocoleus* Fieber 1858, *Wien. ent. Monatschr.*, 2, 325.—Hem. (See *Megalocoleus* Reuter 1890.)
- Macrocolus* Wagner 1846, *Arch. Naturgesch.*, 12 (1), 172.—Mamm.
- Macrocolus* Engel 1930, *Konowia*, 8, 470.—Dipt.
- Macrocoma* Chapuis 1874, in *Lacordaire, Hist. nat. Ins.*, *Gen. Col.*, 10, 292.—Col.
- Macrocondyla* Rondani 1864, *Arch. Zool. Anat. Fisiol. Genova*, 3, 55.—Dipt.
- Macroconops* Kroeber 1927, *Konowia*, 6, 125.—Dipt.
- Macrocopturus* Heller 1895, *Abh. zool. Mus. Dresden*, 5, 1894–95, no. 11, 19, 22.—Col.
- Macrocorax* Sharpe 1877, *Cat. Birds Brit. Mus.*, 3, 51.—Aves.
- Macrocordylus* Faust 1893, *Ann. Soc. ent. France*, 61, 1892, 522.—Col.
- Macrocoris* Signoret 1861, *Ann. Soc. ent. France*, (3) 8 (1860), 970.—Hem.
- Macrocorisa* Thomson 1869, *Opusc. ent.*, 1, 28.—Hem.
- Macrocorixa* (pro *-risa* Thomson 1869) White 1873, *Ent. mon. Mag.*, 10, 62.—Hem.
- Macrocormus* Lutz 1913, *Brazil-Medico*, 27, 487; 1914, *Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz*, 6, 167.—Dipt.
- Macrocorupha* Muir 1926, *Bull. Hawaii. Exp. Sta.*, *Ent. Ser.*, No. 18, 8.—Hem.
- Macrocorynus* Schoenherr 1823, *Isis (Oken)*, 1823, 1144; 1826, *Curc. disp. meth.*, 179.—Col.
- Macrocorystis* Meyrick 1931, *Exot. Microlep.*, 4, 49.—Lep.
- Macrocorythia* Stål 1873, *K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl.*, (N.S.) 11, no. 2, 123.—Hem.
- Macrocoessus* Aurivillius 1900, *Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm*, 57, no. 9, 1054.—Lep.
- Macrocrambus* (n.n. pro *Crambomorpha* Felder 1874) Kirby 1892, *Cat. Lep. Heteroc.*, 1, 337.—Lep.
- Macrocranella* Horváth 1913, *Bull. Soc. ent. France*, 1913, 371.—Hem.
- Macrocranius* Schuerhoff 1935, *Mitt. dtsch. ent. Ges.*, 6, 25.—Col.
- Macrocrates* Burmeister 1847, *Handb. Ent.*, 5, 381.—Col.
- Macrocrinus* Wachsmuth & Springer 1897, *Mem. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard*, 21, 446.—Echin.
- Macrocryptus* Thomson 1873, *Opusc. ent.*, 5, 486.—Hym.
- Macroctenia* (Ragonot MS.) Hampson 1900, *Trans. ent. Soc. London*, 1900, 382.—Lep.
- Macroctopus* Robson 1928, *Proc. zool. Soc. London*, 1928, 257.—Moll.
- Macroctylis* Beck 1837, *Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred.*, (1) 24.—Moll.
- Macrocyclodes* Martens 1867, *Preuss. Exp. Ost-Asien, Zool.*, 2, 259.—Moll.
- Macrocylops* Claus 1893, *Anz. Akad. Wiss. Wien*, 30 (9), 82.—Crust.
- Macrocyloides* (err. pro *-cycloides* Martens 1867) Pfeiffer 1879, *Nom. Helic. Viv.*, 94.—Moll.
- Macrocymochtha* Sjoestedt 1932, *Ark. Zool.*, 23A, no. 17, 23.—Orth.

- Macrocyon* Ameghino 1881, Antig. Hom. La Plata, 2, 306.—Mamm.
Macrocyphon Pic 1918, Mélanges exot.-ent., fasc. 29, 14.—Col.
Macrocyphonistes Ohaus 1910, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1910, 388.—Col.
Macrocypraea (n.n. pro *Erythraea* Moersch 1877) Schilder 1930, Proc. malac. Soc. London, 19, 55.—Moll.
Macrocypria Sars 1923, Crust. Norway, 60.—Crust.
Macrocypridina Skogsberg 1920, Zool. Beitr. Uppsala, Suppl. 1, 280.—Crust.
Macrocypris Brady 1867, Intell. Observ., 12 (2), 119.—Crust.
Macrocyrtia Chevrolat 1857, in Thomson, Arch. ent., 1, 417.—Col.
Macrocyrtus Heller 1912, Philippine J. Sci., 7 (D), 302, 331.—Col.
Macrocyrtella Callaway 1877, Quart. J. geol. Soc., 33, 669.—Echin.
Macrocyttara Turner 1918, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1918, 168.—Lep.
Macrodacne Heller 1920, Arch. Naturgesch., 84, A 8, 57, 114.—Col.
Macroductyla (pro *-lus* Berthold 1827) Harris 1833, in Hitchcock, Rep. Geol. Min. Zool. Massach., 575.—Col.
Macroductyla Haddon 1898, Trans. R. Dublin Soc., (2) 6, 395, 431.—Coel.
Macroductylus Berthold 1827, in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thier., 362; Audinet-Serville 1828, Enc. méth. [Text.], Zool., 10, fasc. 2, 372.—Col.
Macrodampterus Roewer 1915, Arch. Naturgesch., 81, A3, 73.—Arachn.
Macrodanuria Sjoestedt 1900, Bih. svenska VetenskAkad., 25 (4), no. 6, 22.—Orth.
Macrodasillus Carter 1935, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 60, 186.—Col.
Macrodasys Remane 1924, Zool. Anz., 61, 289.—Verm. (Gastrotricha).
Macrodea Casey 1924, Mem. Col., 11, 194.—Col.
Macrodelphinus Wilson 1935, Bull. Peabody Mus., No. 4, 27.—Mamm.
Macroderma Fieber [1860], Europ. Hem., 1861, 47, 180.—Hem.
Macrodera Looss 1899, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., 12, 604.—Verm. (Trem.) (nec *Macroderus* Croissandeau 1894 see *Saphedera* Looss 1902).
Macroderes Westwood 1843, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., 11, 61.—Col.
Macroderma Miller 1906, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, 19, 84.—Mamm.
Macroderoides Pearse 1924, Trans. Wisconsin Acad. Sci., 21, 148.—Verm. (Trem.).
Macroderus Croissandeau [1894], Ann. Soc. ent. France, 62, 1893, 416.—Col.
Macrodes Dejean 1833, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 94 [n.n.].—Col.
Macrodes Guenée 1854, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Léop., 8, 12.—Lep.
Macrodesma Isberg 1934, Stud. Lamell. Leptaena-kalkes Dalarna, 8, 226.—Moll.
Macrodiadema Lambert 1898, Bull. Soc. Belge Géol., 11, 1897, fasc. 2-3, Mém., 146.—Echin.
Macrodicax Lea 1923, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Australia, 47, 45.—Col.
Macrodynychus Berlese 1918, Redia, 13, 12.—Arachn.
Macrodiplax Brauer 1868, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 18, Abh. 737.—Odon.
Macrodiplaxis Kieffer 1895, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 64, Bull., xciv.—Dipt.
Macrodipterus Swainson 1836, N.H. Classif. Birds, 1, 102.—Aves.
Macrodipteryx (pro *-rus* 1836) Swainson 1837 (June), N.H. Classif. Birds, 2, 339; 1837 (Sept.), Birds W. Africa, 2, 62.—Aves.
Macroditis Montfort 1808, Conch. Syst., 1, 238.—Prot.
Macrodiolichopus Stackelberg 1933, in Lindner, Flieg. Palaearct. Reg., 29, 109.—Dipt.
Macrodon Schinz 1822, in Cuvier, Das Thier., 2, 482.—Pisces.
Macrodon Mueller 1842, Ber. Verh. preuss. Akad. Wiss., 1842, 178.—Pisces. (See *Hoplais* Gill 1903.)
Macrodon (Lycett MS.) Buckman 1844, in Murchison, Outlines Geol. Cheltenham, 98.—Moll. (See *Parallelodon* Meek & Worthen 1866 and *Beushausenia* Cossmann 1897.)
Macrodonia Wasmann 1894, Krit. Verz. myrmecoph. Arthrop., 77, 207.—Col.
Macrodonophis Poey 1868, Repert. fis. nat. Cuba, 2, 252.—Pisces.
Macrodonota Costa 1846, Atti Riun. Sci. Ital., 7, 835.—Moll.
Macrodonota Deshayes 1861, Descr. Anim. s. Vert. Bassin Paris, 2, pl. xvi, fig. 10, 11.—Moll. (See *Stolidoma* Deshayes 1863.)
Macrodonotella Assmann 1916, Jahrb. Preuss. Geol. Landesanst., Berlin, 36 (1), Heft 3, 616.—Moll.
Macrodonotia Swainson 1840, Treat. Malacol., 182, 334.—Moll.
Macrodonotia Audinet-Serville 1832, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 1, 139.—Col.
Macrodonotomerus Girault 1913, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, 37, 100.—Hym.
Macrodonotophion Zborzevski 1834, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 7, 236, 251.—Rept.
Macrodonotopsis Thiele 1931, Handbuch, 2, 662.—Moll.
Macrodonotostomia (emend. pro *-dostomia* Sacco 1892) Cossmann 1921, Essais Paléonconch. comp., 12, 233.—Moll.
Macrodorcas Motschoulsky [1862], Etudes ent., 10, 1861, 15.—Col.
Macrodonostomia Sacco 1892, Mem. Accad. Soc. Torino, (2) 42, 625.—Moll.
Macrodera Mathews 1913, Birds Australia, 3, 294.—Aves.
Macroderus Gray [1865], Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1864, 536.—Mamm.

- Macroodus* (err. pro *-don* Buckman 1844) Clarke 1907, Bull. New York State Mus., No. 107, 207.—Moll.
- Macrodyctium* Ashmead 1900, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 23, no. 1206, 138.—Hym.
- Macrodypterus* (pro *-dipterus* Swainson 1836) Antinori 1864, Cat. Ucc. Affr., 23.—Aves.
- Macrodypteryx* (pro *-dipteryx* Swainson 1837) Bonaparte 1849, Consp. Gen. Avium, 1, 63.—Aves.
- Macrodytes* Thomson 1860, Skand. Col., 2, 41.—Col.
- Macroechinus* Satunin 1907, Annu. Mus. Zool. Acad. Sci. St.-Petersbourg, 11, 1906, 189.—Mamm.
- Macroecia* Canu [1918], Bull. Soc. géol. France (4) 16, 1916, 328.—Bry.
- Macroeginia* Malloch 1928, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) 1, 476.—Dipt.
- Macroeme* Aurivillius 1893, Ent. Tidskr., 14, 177.—Col.
- Macroetomoderus* Pic 1920, Échange, 36, 8.—Col.
- Macroebria* Pic 1916, Mélanges exot. ent., No. 20, 4.—Col.
- Macroephractus* Ameghino 1887, Apunt. Mam. esting. de Monte Hermoso, 19.—Mamm.
- Macrogalea* Cockerell 1930, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., 18, 291.—Hym.
- Macrogalidia* Schwarz 1910, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 5, 423.—Mamm.
- Macrogaster* Thunberg 1805, Goettingen gelehrte Anz., 281.—Col.
- Macrogaster* Miescher (1843), Ber. nat. Ges. Basel, 5, 1840-42, 198.—Arachn. (See *Platypus* Faxon 1878.)
- Macrogaster* Duponchel 1845, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe, (2) 81.—Lep. (See *Phragmalacia* Newman 1850.)
- Macrogaster* Brullé 1846, in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Hyménopt., 4, 184.—Hym.
- Macrogastra* Hartmann 1840, Erd.- u. Süssw. Gast., 48.—Moll.
- Macrogenis* Matthew 1924, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., No. 50, 179.—Mamm.
- Macrogenotrema* Skrjabin & Baskakov 1925, Z. InfektKr. Haustiere, 28, 195.—Verm. (Trem.).
- Macrogenus* Motschoulsky 1846, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 19 (2), 398.—Col.
- Macrogeomys* Merriam 1895, North Amer. Fauna, No. 8, 23.—Mamm.
- Macroglenea* Aurivillius 1920, Ark. Zool., 13, no. 9, 30.—Col.
- Macroglenes* Westwood 1832, London & Edinburgh Phil. Mag., (3) 1 (2), 127.—Hym.
- Macroglossa* (pro *-ssum* Scopoli 1777) Ochsenheimer 1816, Schmett. Europa, 4, 41.—Lep.
- Macroglossa* (pro *-sus* Cuvier 1824) Lesson 1827, Man. Mamm., 115.—Mamm.
- Macroglossa* Westwood 1835, London & Edinburgh Phil. Mag., (3) 6 (36), 449.—Dipt.
- Macroglossa* (pro *-ssum* Temminck 1849) Gray 1870, Hand-List Birds, 2, 171.—Aves.
- Macroglossa* Radoszkowski 1884, Horae Soc. ent. ross., 18, 17.—Hym.
- Macroglossapis* Cockerell 1899, Cat. Abejas Mexico, 4.—Hym.
- Macroglossum* Scopoli 1777, Intr. Hist. Nat., 414.—Lep.
- Macroglossum* (pro *-ssus* Cuvier 1824) Gray 1825, Ann. Phil., (2) 10, 339.—Mamm.
- Macroglossum* (pro *Microglossus* Vieillot 1822) Temminck 1849, Coup d'Oeil gén., 3, 405.—Aves.
- Macroglossus* Cuvier (1824), Dents de Mamm. (Table), 248.—Mamm. (nec *Macroglossum* Scopoli 1777 see *Kiodotus* Blyth 1840, *Rhynchocyon* Gistel 1848 and *Carponycteris* Lydekker 1891).
- Macroglossus* Boissduval 1833, N. Ann. Mus. H.N. (Paris), 2 [2], 226.—Lep.
- Macrognathomys* Hall 1930, Univ. Calif. Publ. Geol., 19, 305.—Mamm.
- Macrognathus* Lacepède 1800, Hist. Nat. Poiss., 2, 283.—Pisces.
- Macrognathus* (Burmeister MS.) Hope 1845, Cat. Lucanoid Coleopt., 5, 31.—Col.
- Macrognathus* Gronovius [non Lacepède 1800] 1854, Cat. Fish Brit. Mus., 147.—Pisces.
- Macrogobius* de Buen 1931, Bull. Soc. Sci. nat. Maroc, 10, 1930, 135.—Pisces.
- Macrogomphus* Selys 1857, Monogr. Gomphines, 87, 428.—Odon.
- Macrogonaxis* Thiele 1932, Arch. Molluskenk., 64, 11.—Moll.
- Macrogonylus* Werner 1901, Zool. Anz., 24, 298.—Rept.
- Macrogonia* Herrich-Schaeffer [1858 (Pls. 1855)], Samml. aussereurop. Schmett., Heteroc., 62, fig. 315.—Lep.
- Macrogonum* (err. pro *Macra*- Casey 1920) Csiki 1931, Col. Cat., 115, 746.—Col.
- Macrogonus* Jacoby 1894, Novit. zool., 1, 329.—Col.
- Macrogrammites* Buckman 1928, Type Ammonites, 7, pt. 68, pl. 761A, B.—Moll.
- Macrogrotea* Brèthes 1916, Rev. chilena Hist. nat., 20, 84.—Hym.
- Macrogryllus* Saussure 1877, Mém. Soc. phys. Hist. nat. Genève, 25, 113.—Orth.
- Macrogynium* Meserve 1934, J. Parasitology, 20, 270.—Verm. (Turb.).
- Macrogynoplax* Enderlein 1909, Zool. Anz., 34, 391.—Plecopt.
- Macrogrypus* Ewing 1924, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 63, art. 20, 25.—Malloph.
- Macrogyrus* Régimbart [1883], Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) 2, 1882, 432.—Col.
- Macrohammus* Aurivillius 1886, Ent. Tidskr., 7, 52.—Col.

- Macrohectopus* (n.n. pro *Constantia* Dybowski 1874) Stebbing 1906, Tierreich, 21, 394.—Crust.
- Macrohelodes* Blackburn 1892, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, (2) 7, 298.—Col.
- Macroheymannia* Simroth 1888, Zool. Anz., 11, 69.—Moll.
- Macrohodotermes* Fuller 1921, S. Afr. J. nat. Hist., 3 (1), 32.—Isopt.
- Macrohomotoma* Kuwayama 1908, Trans. Sapporo nat. Hist. Soc., 2, 156, 179.—Hem.
- Macrohoughia* Townsend 1927, Rev. Mus. paulista, 15 (1), 261.—Dipt.
- Macrohoughiopsis* Townsend 1927, Rev. Mus. paulista, 15 (1), 261.—Dipt.
- Macrohynnis* Foerster 1856, Hym. Studien, 2, 129.—Hym.
- Macrohyperchala* Pic 1935, Rev. franç. Ent., 2, 98.—Col.
- Macrojoppa* Kriechbaumer 1898, Berlin. ent. Z., 43, 22, 131.—Hym.
- Macrojuria* Townsend 1916, Bull. Amer. Mus., 35, 20.—Dipt.
- Macrolabis* Kieffer 1892, Wien. ent. Ztg., 11, 214.—Dipt.
- Macrolaelaps* Ewing 1929, Manual of External Parasites, 185.—Arachn.
- Macrolaelia* Aurivillius 1925, Ergeb. 2. dtsh. Zentr.-Afr. Exp., 1, Lief. 18, 1285.—Lep.
- Macrolagria* Lewis 1895, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) 15, 422.—Col.
- Macrolaimus* Maupas 1900, Arch. Zool. exp. gén. Paris, (3) 8, 578.—Verm. (Nema.).
- Macrolaimus* Ditlevsen 1919, Vidensk. Medd. naturh. Foren. Kjob., 70, 188.—Verm. (Nema.). (See *Cothonolaimus* Ditlevsen 1919.)
- Macrolampas* Lambert 1906, Ann. Soc. Alpes-Marit., 20, 33.—Echin.
- Macrolampis* Motschoulsky 1853, Etudes ent., 1, 37.—Col.
- Macrolasia* Weise 1903, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1903, 230.—Col.
- Macrolechiops* Champion 1906, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 4 (5), 126.—Col.
- Macrolecithus* Ozaki 1926, Dobuts. Zasshi, 38, 225.—Verm. (Trem.).
- Macrolenia* Baly 1861, J. Ent. Lond., 1, 275.—Col.
- Macrolenes* (Chevrolat MS.) Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 419; Kuester 1846, Käfer Europas, 7, 98.—Col.
- Macrolenostreptus* Attems 1914, Zoologica, Stuttgart, 65, 67.—Myr.
- Macroleon* Banks 1909, J. N. York ent. Soc., 17, 4.—Neur.
- Macrolepis* Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 86 [n.n.].—Pisces.
- Macrolepis* Marck [non Rafinesque 1815] 1863, Palaeontogr., 11 (1), 10, 15.—Pisces.
- Macrolepis* (emend. pro *Lepimacre* Hesse 1883) Rye [1885], Zool. Rec., 20, 1883, Index, 7.—Crust.
- Macrolimen* Lea 1863, J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., (2) 5, 221.—Moll.
- Macrolina* Motschoulsky 1860, in Schrenck, Reisen u. Forsch. Amur-Lande, 2, Lief. 2, Col., 193.—Col.
- Macrolinus* Kaup 1868, in Harold, Coleopt. Hefte, 3, 18; 1871, Berlin. ent. Z., 15 (Monog. Passal.), 42 (as *Macrobius* p. 23).—Col.
- Macrolister* Lewis 1904, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 14, 145.—Col.
- Macrolium* (err. pro *-clinum* Verrill 1871) Dons 1914, Tromsø Mus. Aarsber., 1913, 56.—Tunicata.
- Macrolobalia* Sjoestedt 1921, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (N.S.) 62, no. 3, 85, 107, 283, 284.—Orth.
- Macrolobus* (n.n. pro *Phoroneus* Kaup 1869) Zang 1905, Zool. Anz., 29, 154.—Col.
- Macroloph* Weise 1902, Arch. Naturgesch., 68 (1), 119.—Col.
- Macrolophidea* Poppius 1914, Acta Soc. Sci. Fenn., 44, no. 3, 23.—Hem.
- Macrolopholia* Sjoestedt 1920, Ark. Zool., 12, no. 20, 18.—Orth.
- Macrolophosia* Brauer & Bergenstamm 1893, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 60 (1), 144.—Dipt.
- Macrolophus* Fieber 1858, Wien. ent. Monatschr., 2, 326.—Hem.
- Macrolycinella* Pic 1922, Échange, 38, hors-texte, 21.—Col.
- Macrolycus* Waterhouse 1878, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1878, 96.—Col.
- Macrolygistoapterus* Pic 1929, Mélanges exot. ent., 53, 1.—Col.
- Macrolyrcea* Butler 1882, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1882, 349.—Lep.
- Macrolyristes* Vollenhoven 1865, Tijdschr. Ent., 8, 106, 108.—Orth.
- Macroma* (err. pro *Macoma* Leach 1819) Gray 1825, Ann. Phil., 25, 136.—Moll.
- Macroma* Gory & Percheron 1833, Mon. Cétoines, (1) 19, 35, 53.—Col.
- Macromalocera* (Westwood MS.) Hope 1834, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1 (1), 13.—Col.
- Macromantis* Saussure 1871, Mém. Hist. nat. Mexique, Synops. Mantides Amér., 77.—Orth.
- Macromastax* Karsch 1889, Ent. Nachr., 15, 27, 34.—Orth.
- Macromastax* Beebe 1933, Zoologica, N. York, 13, 161.—Pisces.
- Macromastix* Osten-Sacken 1886, Berlin. ent. Z., 30, 185.—Dipt.
- Macromastix* Stokes 1890, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., 28, no. 132, 75.—Prot.
- Macromeigenia* Brauer & Bergenstamm 1891, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 58 (1), 311.—Dipt.
- Macromelanderia* Curran 1934, Fam. Genn. N. Amer. Dipt., 383.—Dipt.
- Macromelea* Hope 1840, Coleopt. Manual, 3, 190.—Col.
- Macromeracis* Enderlein 1921, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, 10, 211.—Dipt.
- Macromerella* Banks 1934, Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts Sci., 69, 32.—Hym.

- Macromeria* (Westwood MS.) Saunders 1850, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (2) 1, 65, 71.—Hym.
- Macromerion* Fritsch 1879, Fauna Gaskohle, 1 (1), 29.—Amph.
- Macromeris* Lepeletier 1831, Magasin de Zool., 1, 29.—Hym.
- Macromerium* (pro *-rion* Fritsch 1879) Lydekker 1890, Cat. foss. Rept. Brit. Mus., 4, 160.—Amph.
- Macromeropsis* Champion 1905, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 4 (4), 512.—Col.
- Macromerosaurus* (pro *Macromiro-* Curioni 1847) Lydekker 1889, Cat. foss. Rept. Brit. Mus., 2, 286.—Rept.
- Macromerus* Schoenherr 1825, Isis (Oken), 1825, 583; 1826, Curc. disp. meth., 285.—Col.
- Macromerus* Smith 1833, S. African Quart. J., 2, no. 1 (2), 49.—Mamm.
- Macromesodon* (n.n. pro *Mesodon* Wagner 1851) Blake 1905, (Pal. Soc. Monogr.) Fauna Cornbrash, 32.—Pisces.
- Macromesur* Walker 1848, List Hymenopt. Coll. Brit. Mus., 2, 106, 161.—Hym.
- Macrometopa* Brauer & Bergenstamm 1890 [sep. 1889], Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 56 (1), 177.—Dipt.
- Macrometopia* Philippi 1865, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 15, Abh., 740.—Dipt.
- Macrometopius* (emend. pro *Macroceps* Signoret 1879) Horváth 1914, Ann. Mus. Hungar., 12, 660.—Hem.
- Macrometopon* Bruner 1915, Ann. Carnegie Mus., 9, 368.—Orth.
- Macromia* Rambur 1842, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Névroptères, 137.—Odon.
- Macromidia* Martin 1907, Collect. Selys Cat., 17, 58, 79.—Odon.
- Macromilichia* Hendel 1932, Konowia, 11, 140.—Dipt.
- Macromina* Westwood 1874, Thesaur. ent. Oxon., 15.—Col.
- Macrominus* M'Leay 1838, in Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Ins.), 11.—Col.
- Macromirosaurus* Curioni 1847, Giorn. R. Ist. Lomb. e Bibl. Ital., 16 (47), 161.—Rept.
- Macromischa* Roger 1863, Berlin. ent. Z., 7, 184.—Hym.
- Macromischoides* Wheeler 1920, Psyche, 27, 53.—Hym.
- Macromoides* Schoch 1896, Ent. Nachr., 22, 332.—Col.
- Macromolorchus* Pic 1922, Échange, 38, 28.—Col.
- Macromolus* Dallas 1851, List Specimens Hem. Ins. Coll. Brit. Mus., 1, 200.—Hem.
- Macromonycha* Spaeth 1911, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 61, 271.—Col.
- Macromorphus* Chaudoir 1857, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 30 (2), 61.—Col.
- Macrompalina* (err. pro *-phalina* Cossmann 1888) Marwick 1924, Trans. New Zealand Inst., 55, 577.—Moll.
- Macromphalia* Felder 1874, Reise Novara, Zool. 2, Abt. 2, Lep. Het., Explan. Pls. lxxv-cvii, 6.—Lep.
- Macromphalina* Cossmann 1888, Ann. Soc. malac. Belgique, 23, Mém., 180.—Moll.
- Macromphalus* Wood 1842, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., 9, 537.—Moll.
- Macromusonia* Hebard [1923], Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 48, 1922, 329.—Orth.
- Macromya* Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, Mém. présentés Acad. roy. Sci. Inst. France, 2, 332.—Dipt.
- Macromyia* (pro *-mya* R.-Desvoidy 1830) Macquart 1835, Hist. Ins. Dipt., 2, 216, 217.—Dipt.
- Macromysis* White 1847, List Crustacea Coll. Brit. Mus., 81.—Crust.
- Macron* Adams 1853, Gen. Rec. Moll., 1, 132.—Moll.
- Macrona* (err. pro *Macromia* Rambur 1842) Hagen 1849, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 10, 72.—Odon.
- Macronadata* Moeschler 1887, Abh. Senckenb. Ges., 15, 82.—Lep.
- Macronaemia* Casey 1899, J. N. York ent. Soc., 7, 75.—Col.
- Macronata* (pro *-nota* Hoffmansegg 1817) Sturm 1826, Catal. Ins. Samml., 167.—Col.
- Macronectes* (n.n. pro *Ossifraga* Hombron & Jacquinot 1844) Richmond 1905, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, 18, 76.—Aves.
- Macronema* Stephens 1829, Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., 217 [n.n.].—Col. (Cf. *Macrocnema* Stephens 1831.)
- Macronema* Pictet 1836, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, 7 (2), 400.—Trichopt.
- Macronemata* Meyrick 1883, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 7, 424; 1883, 8, 345.—Lep.
- Macronemertes* Verrill 1873, Amer. J. Sci., (3) 6, 439.—Verm. (Nemert.).
- Macronemum* (emend. pro *-ma* Pictet 1836) Burmeister 1839, Handb. Ent., 2 (2), no. 2, 915.—Trichopt.
- Macronemurus* Costa (A.) 1855, in Costa (O.), Fauna Regno Napoli, Neur., Formical., 8.—Neur.
- Macronemus* Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 337 [n.n.].—Col.
- Macrones* Newman 1841, Entomologist, 1 (3), 33.—Col.
- Macrones* Duméril 1856, Mém. Acad. France, 27, 484.—Pisces. (See *Aoria* Jordan 1919.)
- Macronesia* Villeneuve 1926, Konowia, 5, 130.—Dipt.
- Macroneura* Walker 1837, Entom. Mag., 4 (4), 353.—Hym.
- Macroneurodes* Warren 1900, Novit. zool., 7, 127.—Lep.
- Macroneuroides* Viereck 1913, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 46, no. 2031, 363.—Hym.

- Macronevra** Macquart 1834, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Diptères, 1, 146.—Dipt.
Macronevra (pro -neura Walker 1837) Blanchard 1840, Hist. An. artic., Ins., 3, 273.—Hym.
- Macronichia** Rondani 1859, Dipt. Ital. Prodr., 3, 229 (as *Macronychia* p. 239).—Dipt.
Macronicophilus Silvestri 1909, Atti Accad. Lincei, Rend., (5) 18, 267.—Myr.
Macroniscus Thiele 1929, Handbuch, 1, 316.—Moll.
Macronix (pro -nyx Swainson 1827) Bonaparte 1831, Giorn. arcad., 49, 50.—Aves.
Macronix Bigot 1857, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (3) 5, 549.—Dipt.
Macronoctua Grote 1874, Ann. Rep. Trustees Peabody Acad. Sci., 6, 1873, 27.—Lep.
Macronoides Hora 1921, Rec. Indian Mus., 22, 179.—Pisces.
Macronoides White [non Hora 1921] 1934, Bull. Geol. Surv. Nigeria, 14, 53.—Pisces.
Macronola (n.n. pro *Cyana* Walker 1854) Kirby 1892, Synon. Cat. Lep. Heteroc., 1, 299.—Lep.
- Macronomia** Cockerell 1917, Ann. Durban Mus., 1, 468.—Hym.
Macronota Hoffmannsegg 1817, Zoologisches Magazin, 1 (1), 15.—Col.
Macronotella Ulrich 1894, Rep. geol. Surv. Minnesota, 3 (Pal.), 683.—Crust.
Macronotothen Gill 1861, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1861, 520.—Pisces.
Macronotus Douglas & Scott 1865, Brit. Hem. Het., 1, 21 (corrected to *Calyptonotus* in errata p. [628]).—Hem.
- Macronous** Jardine & Selby (1835), Ill. Orn., 3, pl. 150 (also as *Macronus*).—Aves.
Macronovius Weise 1885, in Reitter, Bestim.-Tabell. Col., No. 2, ed. 2, 63.—Col.
Macronoxia (pro *Macran-* Crotch 1873) Dalla Torre 1912, Col. Cat., 49, 256.—Col.
Macronura Szépligeti 1906, Ann. Mus. Hungar., 4, 581.—Hym.
Macronus Jardine & Selby 1835 see *Macronous*.
Macronychia see *Macronichia*.
Macronychoides Champion 1923, Ent. mon. Mag., 59, 171.—Col.
Macronychus Mueller 1806, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger), 5, 207.—Col.
Macronycrus (pro -chus Mueller 1806) Melsheimer 1844, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 2 (5), 99.—Col.
- Macronycteris** Gray 1866, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1866, 82.—Mamm.
Macronyssus Kolenati 1858, Wien. ent. Monatschr., 2, 5.—Arachn.
Macronyx Swainson 1827, Zool. Journ., 3 (11), 344.—Aves.
Macronyx Felder 1874, Reise Novara, Zool. 2, Abt. 2, Lep. Het., Explan. Pls. lxxv-cvii, 6.—Lep.
- Macroön** Pilsbry 1891, in Tryon & Pilsbry, Man. Conch., (2) 6, 57.—Moll.
Macroorchis Goto 1919, in Ando, Chuo Igakk. Zasshi, no. 147 (teste Dollfus 1925, Ann. Parasit. hum. comp., 3, 199).—Verm. (Trem.).
- Macroorthocrepis** Pic 1921, Échange, 37, 14.—Col.
Macroothnius Pic 1920, Mélanges exot.-ent., No. 32, 9.—Col.
- Macropa** Latreille [1822], Tabl. enc. méth., Crust. Arachn. Ins., 1818, no. 24, 9.—Crust.
- Macropachylesthus** Pic 1923, Mélanges exot.-ent., 38, 28.—Col.
- Macropalaina** Moellendorff 1897, NachrBl. dtsh. malakozool. Ges., 29, 43.—Moll.
Macropalpas (pro -pus Ratzeburg 1844) Szépligeti 1904, Gen. Insect., 22, 237.—Hym.
Macropalpigera Kroeber 1931, Ann. Mus. hungar., 27, 338 [n.n.].—Dipt.
Macropalpus Ratzeburg 1844, Die Ichneum., 1, 56.—Hym.
Macropalpus Cussac 1852, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) 10, 613.—Col.
Macropalpus (pro *Muc-* Rambur 1842) Hagen 1856, in Berendt, Bernstein Reste, 2 (2), 124.—Neur.
- Macropalpus** (Philippi MS.) Rondani 1864, Arch. Zool. Anat. Fisiol., 3, 20 [in syn.].—Dipt. (See *Spathipalpus* Rondani 1864.)
- Macropalpus** Meunier 1893, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 61, 1892, Bull., ccviii.—Dipt. (Tachinid.).
- Macropalpus** Duda 1926, Suppl. ent., 14, 91, 93.—Dipt. (Drosophilid.).
- Macropanesthia** Saussure 1895, Rev. suisse Zool., 3, 302, 303, 328.—Orth.
- Macroparalepis** Ege 1933, Vidensk. Medd. naturh. Foren., 94, 229.—Pisces.
- Macropareia** Kleine 1932, Philippine J. Sci., 49, 571.—Col.
- Macropariis** Stål 1872, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 29, 43.—Hem.
- Macropatelloa** Townsend 1931, Rev. ent. São Paulo, 1, 472.—Dipt.
- Macropathus** Walker 1869, Catal. Dermapt. Saltat. Brit. Mus., 1, 206.—Orth.
- Macropelma** (emend. pro *Chlorota* Dejean 1833) Gistel 1848, Nat. Thierr., xi.—Col.
- Macropelmus** Dejean 1821, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 2, 89 [n.n.]; (Megerle MS.) Dahl 1823, Col. und Lep., 58 [n.n.].—Col.
- Macropelmus** (emend. pro *Calcar* Montfort 1810) Gistel 1848, Nat. Thierr., viii.—Moll.
- Macropelobates** Noble 1924, Amer. Mus. Novit., No. 132, 1.—Amph.
- Macropelopia** Thienemann 1916, in Thienemann & Kieffer, Arch. Hydrobiol., Suppl., 2, 497.—Dipt.
- Macropelta** Bergroth 1893, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) 12, 118.—Hem.
- Macropeplus** Poppius 1912, Ann. Mus. Hungar., 10, 424.—Hem.
- Macroperas** Carter 1914, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, 38, 393.—Col.

- Macropereiopus* Sovinskii 1915, Zool. Erforsch. Baik.-Sees, 9, 125.—Crust.
Macroperipatus Clark 1913, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, 26, 17.—Prototrach.
Macropes Motschoulsky 1859, Etudes ent., 8, 108.—Hem.
Macropetalichthys Norwood & Owen 1846, Descr. new Fish Palaeoz. of Indiana.—Pisces.
Macropetalichthys (pro *-chthys* Norwood & Owen 1846) Norwood & Owen 1846, Amer. J. Sci., (2) 1, 371.—Pisces.
Macropetasma Stebbing 1914, Ann. S. Afric. Mus., 15, 22.—Crust.
Macropeza Meigen 1818, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt., 1, 87.—Dipt.
Macrophaedusa Moellendorff 1883, Jahrb. dtsch. malak. Ges., 10, 251.—Moll.
Macrophagus Motschoulsky 1845, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 18 (1), 57.—Col.
Macrophalangia Sternberg 1932, Canad. Field Nat., 46, 100.—Rept.
Macrophallus Mueller 1922, Arch. Naturgesch., 88, A2, 62.—Dipt.
Macropharus (emend. pro *-phagus* Motschoulsky 1845) Motschoulsky 1846, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 19 (2), 406.—Col.
Macropharyngodon Bleeker 1862, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1861, 412.—Pisces.
Macropharynx Brauer 1902, Zool. Anz., 25, 290.—Pisces.
Macrophatnus Cameron 1905, Rec. Albany Mus., 1, 232.—Hym.
Macropheidole Emery 1915, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1915, 190.—Hym.
Macrophila Walker 1862, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 25, 1465.—Lep.
Macrophion Szépligeti 1905, Gen. Insect., 34, 22, 32.—Hym.
Macrophis Barboza de Bocage 1866, J. Sci. math., phys. nat. Lisbon, 1, 67.—Rept.
Macrophlebius Goldenberg 1869, N. Jahrb. Min., 1869, 164.—Protorth.
Macrophoca Leidy 1856, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 8, 220.—Mamm.
Macropholidus Noble 1921, Ann. Acad. Sci. N. York, 29, 137.—Rept.
Macrophonus Tschitscherin 1901, Horae Soc. ent. ross., 35, 233.—Col.
Macrophora Conrad 1865, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1865, 74.—Echin.
Macrophorbia Malloch 1920, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 46, 173.—Dipt.
Macrophragma Carpenter 1857, Cat. Mazatlan Shells Brit. Mus., 308.—Moll.
Macrophrya Kijenski 1925, Věst. Veské Akad. Prag., 1925, 1-35.—Prot.
Macrophthalmus Laporte 1832 see *Macrophthalmus* Laporte 1832.
Macrophthalmus Montrouzier 1855 [sep. 1857], Ann. Soc. agric. Lyon, (2) 7, 33.—Col. (See *Macrophthalmata* Strand 1935.)
Macrophthalmata (n.n. pro *Macrophthalmus* Montrouzier 1855) Strand 1935, Folia zool. hydrobiol., 7, 302.—Col.
Macrophthalmia Plate 1897, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, 1897, 137.—Pisces.
Macrophthalmothrips (n.n. pro *Ophthalmothrips* Karny 1920) Karny 1922, Treubia, 3, 34.—Thysanopt.
Macrophthalmus Desmarest 1823, Dict. Sci. Nat., 28, 249.—Crust.
Macrophthalmus Laporte 1832, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool., 2, 11 (as *Macrophthalmus* p. 78).—Hem. (See *Macrops* Burmeister 1835, *Eupheno* Gistel 1848 and *Sorglana* Kirkaldy 1900.)
Macrophya Dahlbom 1835, Conspect. Tenthred., 4.—Hym.
Macrophyes Cambridge 1893, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Arachn. Aran., 1, 106.—Arachn.
Macrophylla Hope 1837, Coleopt. Manual, 1, 103.—Col.
Macrophylla Hughes 1928, Proc. roy. Soc. Victoria, 41, 48.—Verm. (Trem.). (See *Macrophyllida* Johnston 1929.)
Macrophyllida (n.n. pro *Macrophylla* Hughes 1928) Johnston 1929, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Australia, 53, 71.—Verm. (Trem.).
Macrophyloceras Spath 1927, Pal. Indica, (N.S.) 9, Mem. 2, 38.—Moll.
Macrophyllodromia Saussure & Zehntner 1893, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Orth., 1, 46.—Orth.
Macrophyllum Gray 1838, Mag. Zool. Bot., 2 (12), 489.—Mamm. (nec *Macrophylla* Hope 1837 see *Dolichophyllum* Lydekker 1891).
Macrophyllum Schmarda 1861, N. wirbell. Thiere, 1 (2), 81, 82.—Verm. (Polych.).
Macrophyllum (err. pro *Macerophyllum* Meuschen 1787) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 119.—Moll.
Macrophyopsis Enslin 1913, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1913, Beiheft, 128.—Hym.
Macrophysa (Meek MS.) Dall 1870, Ann. Lyceum N. York, 9, 356.—Moll.
Macrophysaliophora Reisinger 1924, Zool. Anz., 59, 136.—Verm. (Turb.).
Macropia Malloch 1930, Proc. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales, 55, 322.—Dipt.
Macropicus Malherbe 1861, Monogr. Picid., 1, liii.—Aves.
Macropidonia Pic 1901, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, 7, 339.—Col.
Macropipus Cocco 1832, Effem. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, 2, 204 [n.n.].—Crust.
Macropiratis Meyrick 1932, Exot. Microlep., 4, 248.—Lep.
Macropis Klug 1806-09, in Panzer, Ins. Germ., Heft 107, tab. 16.—Hym.
Macropisthodon Boulenger 1893, Cat. Snakes Brit. Mus., 1, 265.—Rept.
Macropisthopous Barnard 1916, Ann. S. Afric. Mus., 15, 260.—Crust.
Macropitthea Aurivillius 1925, Ergeb. 2. dtsch. Zentr.-Afr. Exped., 1, Lief. 18, 1337.—Lep.

- Macroplaea** (pro *-plea* Samouelle 1819) Harold 1874, in Gemminger & Harold, Cat. Col., 11, 3246.—Col.
- Macroplata** Swinton 1930, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) 6, 206.—Rept.
- Macroplax** Fieber [1860], Europ. Hem., 1861, 53, 206.—Hem.
- Macroplea** (Hoffmannsegg MS.) Samouelle 1819, Ent. Compend., 211.—Col.
- Macroplectane** (n.n. pro *Denckmannia* Holzapfel 1908) Cossmann 1909, Rev. crit. Paléozool., 13, 215.—Brach.
- Macropectra** Hampson [1893], Fauna Brit. Ind., Moths, 1, 1892, 376.—Lep.
- Macropectrina** Hering 1931, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, 10, 717.—Lep.
- Macroplectus** Raffray 1898, Rev. Ent. franç., 17, 213, 255.—Col.
- Macropleurodus** Regan 1922, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1922, 189.—Pisces.
- Macroplia** Brenske 1898, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 59, 336.—Col.
- Macroploea** Butler [1878], J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 14, 1879, 292.—Lep.
- Macropneustes** Agassiz 1847, Ann. Sci. nat., (Zool.), [3] 8, 8.—Echin.
- Macropnus** Horn 1866, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1866, 397.—Col.
- Macropocopris** Arrow 1920, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 6, 435.—Col.
- Macropoda** Solier 1835, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 4, 515.—Col.
- Macropoda** Montrouzier 1861, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (3) 8, 1860, 877.—Col.
- Macropodes** (pro *-dia* Leach 1814) Risso 1826, Hist. Eur. mérid., 5, 27.—Crust.
- Macropodexia** Townsend 1932, J. N. York ent. Soc., 40, 462.—Dipt.
- Macropodia** Leach 1814, Brewster's Edin. Ency., 7 (2), 395.—Crust.
- Macropodina** Casey 1915, Mem. Col., 6, 344.—Col.
- Macropodus** Lacepède 1802, Hist. Nat. Poiss., 3, 416.—Pisces.
- Macropodus** Fischer 1830, Add. ad Syn. Mamm., 384.—Mamm.
- Macropoecilus** Lučnik 1915, Rev. russe Ent., 14, 1914, 415.—Col.
- Macropogon** Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 65 [n.n.].—Aves.
- Macropogon** Motschoulsky 1845, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 18 (1), 38.—Col.
- Macropoides** Guérin-Ménéville 1844, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.), 7, 259.—Col.
- Macropoma** Agassiz (1833), Poiss. Foss., 2 (1), 13.—Pisces.
- Macropopa** Giglio-Tos 1914, Boll. Mus. Torino, 29, no. 684, 71, 82.—Orth.
- Macropophila** Mjöberg 1919, Ent. Tidskr., 40, 95.—Malloph.
- Macropophis** Boulenger 1893, Cat. Snakes Brit. Mus., 1, 264.—Rept.
- Macropophora** (n.n. pro *Macropus* Serville 1835) Thomson 1864, Syst. Cerambycid., 15.—Col.
- Macropopillia** Ohaus 1905, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1905, 94.—Col.
- Macropora** MacGillivray 1895, Trans. roy. Soc. Victoria, 4, 54.—Bry.
- Macroporaster** Raymond 1921, Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., 36, 167.—Echin.
- Macroporpa** Ruebsaamen [1916], S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, 1915, 437.—Dipt.
- Macroporus** Uhler 1875, Bull. U.S. geol. geogr. Surv. Terr., (2) 1, no. 5, 278.—Hem.
- Macroporus** Sharp 1882, Trans. R. Dublin Soc., (2) 2, 416.—Col.
- Macroposthonia** de Man 1880, Tijdschr. Nederl. dierk. Ver., 5 (1), 58.—Verm. (Nema.).
- Macropoststrongylus** Yorke & Maplestone 1926, Nematode Parasites of Vertebrates, 40.—Verm. (Nema.).
- Macropriion** Hope 1840, Coleopt. Manual, 3, 109.—Col.
- Macropriionus** Semenov 1900, Horae Soc. ent. ross., 34, 254, 324.—Col.
- Macropristis** (n.n. pro *Mesotherium* Ameghino) 1889) Ameghino 1889, Act. Acad. Córdoba, 6, 267.—Mamm.
- Macropropus** (emend. pro *Propomacrus* Newman 1837) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.
- Macroprosopa** Brauer & Bergenstamm 1890 [sep. 1889], Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 56 (1), 109.—Dipt.
- Macropota** Warren 1905, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 29, no. 1421, 350.—Lep.
- Macroprotodon** Guichenot 1850, Explor. Algér. (Rept. Poiss.), 22.—Rept.
- Macroprotopus** Costa 1877, Insetti attaccano l'albero . . . frutto dell'Olivo . . . , 2nd ed., 135.—Hem.
- Macroprotus** Chaudoir 1878, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 53 (2), 51.—Col.
- Macrops** Wagler 1830, Nat. Syst. Amph., 182.—Rept.
- Macrops** (n.n. pro *Macrophthalmus* Laporte 1832) Burmeister 1835, Handb. Ent., 2 (1), 232.—Hem.
- Macrops** Kirby 1837, in Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer., 4, 199.—Col.
- Macrops** Duméril 1856, Mém. Acad. Sci. Paris, 27, 279.—Pisces.
- Macrops** de Vos [non Wagler 1830] 1884, Proc. roy. Soc. Queensland, 1, 97.—Rept.
- Macropsalis** Sclater 1866, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1866, 141.—Aves.
- Macropsalis** Soerensen 1886, in Koch (Keyserling), Arach. Austral., 2, 54.—Arachn. (See *Megalopsalis* Roewer 1923.)
- Macropsammus** (n.n. pro *Soletellina* Cossmann 1886, *Psammoica* Dall 1900) Cossmann 1902, Ann. Soc. malac. Belgique, 36, 16.—Moll.
- Macropsebium** Bates 1878, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1878, 191.—Col.
- Macropsis** Lewis 1834, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1 (1), 49.—Hem.
- Macropsis** Sars 1876, Arch. Naturv. Christiania, 1, 35.—Crust.
- Macropsobrycon** Eigenmann 1915, Mem. Carnegie Mus., 7, 48.—Pisces.

- Macropsontus** Silvestri (1910), Boll. Lab. Zool. Portici, 5, 92.—Thysanura.
- Macropsylla** Rothschild 1905, Novit. zool., 12, 486.—Siphonapt.
- Macroptatus** Heller 1906, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 67, 46.—Col.
- Macroptera** Liroy 1863, Atti Ist. Veneto, (3) 9, 224.—Dipt. (Tipulid.).
- Macroptera** Becker 1889, Wien. ent. Ztg., 8, 80.—Dipt. (Empid.). (See *Symbalophthalmus* Becker 1889.)
- Macroptera** Duda [1927*], Arch. Naturgesch., 91, 1925, A11, 100.—Dipt. (Drosophilid.).
- Macropterna** Hitchcock 1848, Mem. Amer. Acad., (N.S.) 3, 233.—Amph.
- Macropterna** Fieber [1860], Europ. Hem., 1861, 54, 208.—Hem.
- Macropteroabagus** Nichols 1925, Amer. Mus. Novit., No. 185, 1.—Pisces.
- Macropteronotus** Lacepède 1803, Hist. Nat. Poiss., 5, 84.—Pisces.
- Macropterum** Gistel 1831, Enum. Col. Monac. [n. ed. 1831], 37 [n.p.]; 1834, Ins.-Doubletten Walworth, 9 [n.n.].—Col.
- Macropterus** (pro *-ryx* Swainson 1831) Gray 1840, List Gen. Birds, 8.—Aves.
- Macropterus** Boheman 1840, in Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc., 6 (1), 419.—Col. (See *Megapterum* Gistel 1848.)
- Macropterygius** von Huene 1923, Bull. Geol. Soc. Amer., 34, 465.—Rept.
- Macropteryx** Swainson (1831), Zool. Illustr., (2) 2 (11), pl. 47.—Aves.
- Macroptila** Dognin 1894, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 38, 129.—Lep.
- Macroptilum** Becker 1903, Mitt. Zool. Mus. Berlin, 2 (3), 76.—Dipt.
- Macroptychia** Boettger 1877, Palaeontogr., (N.S.) Suppl. 3, 108.—Moll.
- Macropus** Shaw 1790, Nat. Miscell., 1, pl. 33.—Mamm. (Marsup.).
- Macropus** Latreille (1802), Sonnini's Buffon, Ins., 3, 27.—Crust. (See *Peridromus* Gistel 1848.)
- Macropus** Thunberg 1805, Goettingen gelehrte Anz., 282; Serville 1835, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 4, 18.—Col. (See *Macropophora* Thomson 1864.)
- Macropus** (emend. pro *Galago* Geoffroy 1796) Fischer 1806, Mém. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 1; [1812-13] ed. 2, 1811, 12.—Mamm. (Prim.).
- Macropus** Spix 1824, Avium Brasil., 1, 53.—Aves. (Coccyg.). (See *Dromococcyx* Wied 1832.).
- Macropus** Nuttall 1834, Man. Ornith. Water Birds, 450.—Aves. (Lamell.).
- Macropus** (pro *Macropodus* Lacepède 1802) Guenther 1861, Cat. Fish. Brit. Mus., 3, 381.—Pisces.
- Macropus** Birula 1893, Horae Soc. ent. ross., 27, 387.—Arachn.
- Macropyge** Stubblefield & Bulman 1927, Quart. J. geol. Soc., 83 (1), 140.—Trilobita.
- Macropygia** Swainson 1837, N.H. Classif. Birds, 2, 348.—Aves.
- Macropygium** Spinola 1837, Ess. Ins. Hémipt., 287.—Hem.
- Macropygus** Cotteau 1857, in Desor, Syn. Éch., explan. pl. 22.—Echin.
- Macroquila** Carl 1916, Rev. suisse Zool., 24, 469.—Orth.
- Macroramfus** (pro *-rhamphus* Leach 1816) S.D.W. 1836, Analyst, 4, 119.—Aves.
- Macroramphosus** Lacepède 1803, Hist. Nat. Poiss., 5, 136.—Pisces.
- Macroramphus** (pro *-rhamphus* Leach 1816) Lesson 1828, Man. Orn., 2, 414.—Aves.
- Macrorchis** Rondani 1877, Dipt. ital. Prodr., 6, 17.—Dipt.
- Macroretus** Péringuey 1908, Trans. S. Afr. phil. Soc., 13, 632.—Col.
- Macrorevena** Casey 1922, Mem. Col., 10, 217.—Col.
- Macrorhabdus** Sars 1920, Bull. Inst. océan. Monaco, No. 377, 11.—Crust.
- Macrorhamphosodes** Fowler 1934, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 85, 364.—Pisces.
- Macrorhamphosus** (emend. pro *Macroram-* Lacepède 1803) Agassiz 1845, Nom. Zool. (Pisces), 37.—Pisces.
- Macrorhamphus** (pro *-ramphosus* Lacepède 1803) Fischer 1813, Zoognosia, 1, 91.—Pisces.
- Macrorhamphus** Leach 1816, Syst. Cat. Mamm. Birds Brit. Mus., 31 [n.n.].—Aves.
- Macrorhamphus** Jakovlev 1876, Trudui Russ. ent. Obschtsch. St. Petersburg, 9, 218.—Hem.
- Macrorhaphis** Dallas 1851, List Specimens Hem. Ins. Coll. Brit. Mus., 1, 87.—Hem.
- Macrorhina** see *Macrorrhina*.
- Macrorhincus** Bosc 1803, N. Dict., 13, 489.—Pisces.
- Macrorhinotermes** Holmgren 1913, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., 50, no. 2, 81.—Isopt.
- Macrorhinus** Cuvier 1826, Dict. Sci. Nat., 39, 551.—Mamm. (nec *Macrorhinus* Latreille 1825 [vernac.] see *Rhinophoca* Wagler 1830).
- Macrorhinus** Berthold 1827, in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr., 390.—Col.
- Macrorhipis** Wagner 1859, Anz. bayer. Akad. Wiss., 49, 13, 14, 19.—Pisces.
- Macrorhoptus** Leconte 1876, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., 15, 208.—Col.
- Macrorhyna** (pro *-rhinus* Cuvier 1826) Gill 1872, Smithson. misc. Coll., 11, no. 230, 70.—Mamm.
- Macrorhynchaenus** Hustache 1933, Mém. Acad. Malgache, 14, 67.—Col.
- Macrorhynchia** Kirchenpauer 1872, Abh. Ver. Hamburg, 5 (3), 30.—Coel.
- Macrorhynchus** Duméril 1806, Zool. Anal., 342.—Pisces.
- Macrorhynchus** Dunker 1843, Norddeutsch. Walderthon, 44.—Rept.
- Macrorhynchus** Graff 1882, Monogr. Turbell., 1, 321.—Verm. (Turb.).

- Macrorhyncholus* Wollaston 1873, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1873, 33.—Col.
Macrorhynihia (pro *-rhynchia* Kirchenpauer 1872) Kirchenpauer 1876, Abh. Ver. Hamburg, 6 (2), 25.—Coel.
Macrorhynus (pro *-rhinus* Cuvier 1826) Brookes 1828, Cat. Mus. Brookes, 36.—Mamm.
Macrorileya Ashmead 1900, Ann. Rep. Board Agric. N. Jersey, 27, Suppl., 1899, 555.—Hym.
Macroris Seeley 1866, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) 18, 110.—Aves.
Macrorrhina Berthold 1827, in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr., 48 (as *Macrorrhina* p. 583).—Mamm.
Macrorrhinia Ragonot 1887, Diagn. Phycitidae, 13.—Lep. (nec *Macrorrhina* Berthold 1827 see *Dolichorrhina* Ragonot 1888).
Macrorrhinus (pro *-rhinus* Cuvier 1826) Reichenbach 1842, Deutschl. Fauna, 1, viii.—Mamm.
Macrorrhyncha Winnertz 1846, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 7 (1), 11, 16.—Dipt.
Macrotalis Matsumura 1916, Thous. Ins. Japan (Nihon Senchu Drukai), Addit., 2, 433.—Dipt.
Macrothonyx Mathews 1912, Austral. Avian Rec., 1, 111.—Aves.
Macrotytes Semenov-Tian-Shanskii & Medvedev 1932, Annu. Mus. zool. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., 32, 482.—Col.
Macrorynychia (pro *-rhynchia* Kirchenpauer 1872) Allman 1877, Mem. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 5 (2), 66.—Coel.
Macrorynchos Ciantar 1839, Atti Accad. Gioenia, 14, 204.—Col.
Macrosaces Meyrick 1905, J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., 16, 604.—Lep.
Macrosandalus Stål 1866, Öfvers. Vetensk. Akad. Forh. Stockholm, 23, 251.—Hem.
Macrosargus Bigot 1879, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (5) 9, 187, 225.—Dipt.
Macrosaurus Owen 1849, Quart. J. geol. Soc. London, 5, 382.—Rept.
Macrosaurus Barkas 1873, Guide Fish etc. Remains, 58.—Amph.
Macroscaphites Meek 1876, Rep. U.S. geol. Surv. Terr., 9, 414.—Moll.
Macroscelosaurus Houghton 1918, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., 12, 175.—Rept.
Macrosclesia Hampson 1919, Novit. zool., 26, 84.—Lep.
Macroscelides Smith 1829, Zool. Journ., 4 (16), 435.—Mamm.
Macroscelis (pro *-scelides* Smith 1829) Fischer 1830, Syn. Mamm., Add., 657.—Mamm.
Macroscelosaurus Muenster [1852], Fauna Vorwelt, Abt. 2 (Saur. Muschelk.), 42.—Rept.
Macroscelides (pro *-scelides* Smith 1829) Blyth 1840, in Blyth etc., Cuvier's Anim. Kingd., 77.—Mamm.
Macrochisina (err. pro *Macrochisma* Gray 1840) Sykes 1895, J. Malac., 4, 82.—Moll.
Macrochisma (emend. pro *Macrochisma* Gray 1840) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Moll.
Macrochus (pro *Macrochus* Cuvier 1823) Gloger 1841, Gemeinnütz. Naturges., 1, 89.—Mamm.
Macrochiscus Barboza du Bocage 1873, J. Acad. Lisboa, 4, 295.—Rept.
Macroscirtus Pictet 1888, Mém. Soc. phys. Hist. nat. Genève, 30 (2), no. 6, 13.—Orth.
Macroscytalus Broun 1881, Man. N. Zealand Col., fasc. 2, 736.—Col.
Macroscythos Fleutiaux 1902, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 70, 1901, 657.—Col.
Macroscytus Fieber [1860], Europ. Hem., 83, 362 (1861).—Hem.
Macrosetinum (pro *-setinum* Verrill 1871) Della Valle 1913, Zool. Jahresber., 1912, Tunic., 2.—Tunicata.
Macrosemia Kato 1925, Trans. nat. Hist. Soc. Formosa, 15, 57.—Hem.
Macrosemius Agassiz 1834, N. Jahrb. f. Min., 1834, 387; (1834), Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 17; (1844), 2 (2), 150.—Pisces.
Macrosemys Butler 1882, Cistula ent., 3, 25.—Lep.
Macroseta Holland 1893, Psyche, 6, 565.—Lep.
Macroserpusia Ramme 1929, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, 15, 378.—Orth.
Macrosetella (n.n. pro *Setella* Dana 1846) Scott 1909, Siboga-Exped., 29 (A), no. 44, 230.—Crust.
Macroshachia Matsumura 1925, Dobuts. Zasshi (Zool. Mag.), 37, 395.—Lep.
Macrosia Hampson 1900, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., 2, 129.—Lep.
Macrosiagon Hentz 1829, Trans. Amer. phil. Soc., (N.S.) 3 (4), 462.—Col.
Macrosila (Boisduval M.S.) Walker 1856, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 8, 198; Lucas 1857, in Sagra, Hist. phys. pol. nat. Ile Cuba, Pt. II (Nat. Hist.), Anim. art., 698; Herrich-Schaeffer [1858 (Pls. 1854)], Samml. aussereurop. Schmett., Heteroc., 59, fig. 101.—Lep.
Macrosilis Pic 1911, Échange, 27, no. 322, 173.—Col.
Macrosiphon (pro *-phum* Passerini 1860) Del Guercio 1914, Redia, 9, 1913, 187.—Hem.
Macrosiphoniella Del Guercio 1911, Redia, 7, 331, 332.—Hem.
Macrosiphum Passerini 1860, Afdi., 27.—Hem.
Macrosiphum Oestlund [non Passerini 1860] 1886, Ann. Rep. geol. Surv. Minnesota, 14, 27.—Hem.

- Macrosolen* (Mayer-Eymar MS.) Zittel 1883, *Palaeontographica*, 30, 16.—Moll.
- Macrosoma* Huebner 1818, *Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett.*, 1, 10; [1825], *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.*, 337.—Lep.
- Macrosoma* Leach 1819, in Bowdich, *Miss. Ashanti*, 493.—Rept. (See *Psammophis Fittinger* 1826.)
- Macrosoma* de Haan 1826, *Bijdr. Nat. Wet. Amsterdam*, 1 (2), 47.—Odon.
- Macrosoma* Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, *Mém. présentés Acad. roy. Sci. Inst. France*, 2 402.—Dipt. (Muscid.).
- Macrosoma* Brandt 1835, *Prod. anim. Mertens*, 1, 33.—Coel.
- Macrosoma* Hope 1837, *Coleopt. Manual*, 1, 109.—Col.
- Macrosoma* Lioy 1864, *Atti Ist. Veneto*, (3) 10, 69.—Dipt. (Sarcophagid.).
- Macrosophia* Townsend 1932, *J. N. York ent. Soc.*, 40, 460.—Dipt.
- Macrospalax* Méhely 1909, *Spec. Spalax*, 23.—Mamm.
- Macrospetrodes* Warren 1896, *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (6) 17, 94.—Lep.
- Macrospheus* Cassin 1859, *Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad.*, 1859, 41.—Aves.
- Macrospira* Guilding 1840, in Swainson, *Treat. Malacol.*, 168, 171, 335.—Moll.
- Macrospira* Sandberger 1872, *Land- u. Süßw.-Conch.*, 222.—Moll. (See *Stilospirula Rovereto* 1899.)
- Macrospironympha* Cleveland, Hall, Sanders & Collier 1934, *Mem. Amer. Acad. Arts Sci.*, 17 (2), 185.—Prot.
- Macrospondylus* Meyer 1830, *Isis*, 23, 518 [n.n.]; 1831, *Nova Acta Acad. Caes. Leop. Carol.*, 15 (2), 196.—Rept.
- Macrospungus* Horváth 1910, *Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris*, 16, 271.—Hem.
- Macrosteles* Fieber 1866, *Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien*, 16, Abh., 504.—Hem.
- Macrostemma* Shestakov 1923, *Ann. Mus. zool. Acad. Sci. Russ.*, 24, 46.—Hym.
- Macrostemum* Kolenati 1859, *Mém. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou*, 11, 149.—Trichopt.
- Macrosteniana* Locard 1890, *Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon*, (N.S.) 36, 89.—Moll.
- Macrostenomyia* (n.n. pro *Stenomacra* Loew 1873) *Hendel* 1907, *Wien. ent. Ztg.*, 26, 98.—Dipt.
- Macrostenus* Dejean 1833, *Catal. Coléopt.*, ed. 2, 64 [n.n.].—Col.
- Macrosternodesmus* Broelemann 1908, *Bull. Soc. ent. France*, 1908, 94.—Myr.
- Macrosternus* Marseul 1853, *Ann. Soc. ent. France*, (3) 1, 239.—Col.
- Macrosterotrichus* Kokujev 1903, *Rev. russe Ent.*, 3, 287.—Hym.
- Macrostethus* Wollaston 1854, *Ins. Maderensia*, 504.—Col.
- Macrostigma* Rondani 1877, *Bull. Soc. ent. Ital.*, 9, 184.—Hym.
- Macrostigmaeus* Berlese 1910, *Redia*, 6, 204, 207.—Arachn.
- Macrostola* Murray 1864, *Trans. Linn. Soc. London*, 24, 331.—Col.
- Macrostolops* Grouvelle 1916, *Rev. Mus. La Plata*, 23, 236.—Col.
- Macrostoma* Risso 1826, *H.N. Europe*, 3, 447.—Pisces.
- Macrostoma* Agassiz [non Risso 1826] (1838), *Poiss. Foss.*, 4, 15 (1838), 259 (1842).—Pisces.
- Macrostoma* Örsted 1843, *Naturhist. Tidsskrift*, 4 (6), 565.—Verm. (Turb.).
- Macrostoma* Alexeieff 1909, *C.R. Soc. Biol.*, 67, 200.—Prot.
- Macrostomias* Brauer 1902, *Zool. Anz.*, 25, 283.—Pisces.
- Macrostomion* Szépligeti 1900, *Termés. Füzetek*, 23, 51.—Hym.
- Macrostomionella* Baker 1917, *Philippine J. Sci.*, 12 (D), 294.—Hym.
- Macrostomum* (pro -ma Örsted 1843) *Schmidt* 1848, *Rhabd. Strudelw.*, 54.—Verm. (Turb.).
- Macrostomus* Wiedemann 1817, *Zoologisches Magazin*, 1 (1), 60.—Dipt.
- Macrostyla* Winnertz 1846, *Ent. Ztg.*, Stettin, 7 (1), 20.—Dipt. (Cecidomyiid.).
- Macrostyla* Lioy 1864, *Atti Ist. Veneto*, (3) 9, 1126.—Dipt. (Chloropid.). (See *Aspistyla* Duda 1933.)
- Macrostylis* Sars 1864, *Forh. Vidensk.-Selsk. Christiania*, 1863, 217.—Crust.
- Macrostyliscrinus* Hall [1852], *Nat. Hist. N. York*, (Pal. 6), 2, 1851, 203.—Echin.
- Macrostylodes* Warren 1896, *Novit. zool.*, 3, 352.—Lep.
- Macrostylophora* Ewing 1929, *Manual external Parasites*, 203.—Siphonapt.
- Macrostylus* Schoenherr 1840, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.*, 5 (2), 921.—Col.
- Macrostyphlus* Kirsch 1889, *Abh. Mus. Dresden*, 2, 1888-89, no. 4, 25.—Col.
- Macrosynopticus* Pic 1922, *Mélanges exot.-ent.*, No. 37, 25.—Col.
- Macrosyphus* Matsumura 1917, *Ent. Mag.*, Kyoto, 3, 22.—Dipt.
- Macrota* Agassiz 1845, *Nom. Zool. (Moll.)*, 52 [n.n.].—Moll.
- Macrotrarrhus* (n.n. pro *Macrotarsus* Schoenherr 1842) *Bedel* 1906, *Bull. Soc. ent. France*, 1906, 93.—Col.
- Macrotarsina* Schiner 1857, *Verh. zool.-bot. Ver. Wien*, 7, Abh., 4.—Dipt.
- Macrotarsipodes* Le Cerf 1916, in Oberthuer, *Études Léop. Comp.*, 12, 13 [n.n.]; 1917, 14, 338.—Lep.
- Macrotarsipus* Hampson [1893], *Fauna Brit. Ind.*, Moths, 1, 1892, 194.—Lep.
- Macrotarsus* (err. pro -sus Lacepède 1799) *Blyth* 1848, *J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, 17 (1), 254.—Aves (nec *Macrotarsus* Link 1795 see *Rhinoptilus* Strickland 1852).
- Macrotarsomys* Milne-Edwards & Grandidier 1898, *Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris*, 4, 179.—Mamm.

- Macroterus** Link 1795, *Beytr. Nat.*, 1 (2), 51, 65; Lacepède 1799, *Tabl. Mamm.*, 5.—Mamm.
- Macroterus** Lacepède 1799, *Tabl. Oiseaux*, 18.—Aves.
- Macroterus** Schoenherr 1842, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.*, 6 (2), 337.—Col. (See *Macroterus* Bedel 1906.)
- Macroteleia** Westwood 1835, *Proc. zool. Soc. London*, 3, 70.—Hym.
- Macrotelia** (emend. pro *-leia* Westwood 1835) Agassiz 1846, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.*—Hym.
- Macrotelosoma** Straszler 1935, *Prirod. Razprave Ljubljana*, 2, 239.—Myr.
- Macrotelus** Klug (1842), *Abh. K. preuss. Akad. Wiss. (Berlin)*, 1840, 279.—Col. (Clerid.).
- Macrotelus** Chaudoir 1879, *Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique*, 23, 1880, 14.—Col. (Carabid.). (See *Aristodacnus* Maindron 1904.)
- Macrotenia** Turner 1930, *Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales*, 55, 38.—Lep.
- Macrotera** Smith 1853, *Cat. Hym. Ins. Brit. Mus.*, 1, 130.—Hym.
- Macroterma** Casey 1906, *Trans. Acad. Sci. St. Louis*, 16, 335.—Col.
- Macrotermes** Holmgren 1910, *Zool. Anz.*, 35, 286.—Isopt.
- Macroterochir** Stebbing 1908, *Ann. S. Afr. Mus.*, 6, 39.—Crust.
- Macroteropsis** Ashmead 1899, *Trans. Amer. ent. Soc.*, 26, 85.—Hym.
- Macrotes** Westwood 1841, in Duncan, *Exot. Moths (Nat. Libr.)*, 33, 212.—Lep.
- Macrothethina** Malloch 1935, *Australian Zool.*, 87, 91.—Dipt.
- Macrothaelacion** Wagler 1833, *Isis*, 1833, column 889.—Amph.
- Macrotheca** Waagen 1880, *Pal. Ind.*, (13) 1, 178.—Moll.
- Macrotheca** Ragonot [1891], *Ann. Soc. ent. France*, (6) 10, 1890, 544.—Lep.
- Macrotheca** Nutting 1900, *Spec. Bull. U.S. Mus.*, [no. 4] 1, 55.—Coel.
- Macrothela** Ausserer 1871, *Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien*, 21, Abh., 181.—Arachn.
- Macrothemis** Hagen 1868, *Ent. Ztg.*, Stettin, 29, 281.—Odon.
- Macrotherium** Lartet 1837, *C.R. Acad. Sci. (Paris)*, 5, 424.—Mamm.
- Macrothrips** (MacLeay MS.) Dejean 1833, *Cat. Coléopt.*, ed. 2, 164 [n.n.]; Dupont 1835, in Boisduval in d'Urville, *Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent.*, 2, 212.—Col. (Melolonthid.).
- Macrothrips** Macleay 1864, *Trans. ent. Soc. N.S. Wales*, 1, 89.—Col. (Melolonthid.). (See *Neophyllotocus* Blackburn 1898.)
- Macrothorax** Desmarest [1851], in Chenu, *Encycl. H.N. (Col.)*, 52.—Col.
- Macrothorax** Lioy 1864, *Atti Ist. Veneto*, (3) 9, 1121.—Dipt. (Chloropid.). (See *Polyodaspis* Duda 1933.)
- Macrothorax** Jaenicke 1867, *Abh. Senckenberg. Mus.*, 6, 319.—Dipt. (Tipulid.).
- Macrothrips** Buffa 1908, *Annuario Mus. zool. Napoli (N.S.)* 2, no. 23, 4.—Thysanopt.
- Macrothrips** Bagnall [non Buffa 1908] 1908, *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (8) 1, 359.—Thysanopt.
- Macrothrix** Baird 1843, *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, 11, 87.—Crust.
- Macrothylacia** Rambur 1866, *Cat. syst. Lepidopt. Andalousie*, (2), 358.—Lep.
- Macrothylacus** Wagner 1930 (Apr. 1), *Zool. Anz.*, 88, 46 (also as *Macrotyhlacus*); 1930 (Apr. 30), *Allat. Közlem.*, 27, 99, 105.—Moll.
- Macrothynnus** Turner 1908, *Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales*, 33, 194.—Hym.
- Macrothyreus** Westwood [1842], *Trans. ent. Soc. London*, 3, 1841, 30.—Hem.
- Macrothyreus** Fieber 1851, *Abh. Böhm. Ges. Wiss., Prague*, (5) 7, 457.—Hem. (See *Grimgerda* Kirkaldy 1904.)
- Macrotimorus** Heller 1895, *Abh. Mus. Dresden*, 5, 1894–95, no. 11, 59.—Col.
- Macrotrina** (n.n. pro *Macrotis* Schuerhoff 1933) Strand 1934, *Folia zool. hydrobiol.*, 6, 277.—Col.
- Macrotrinactis** Meyrick 1912, *Ann. S. Afr. Mus.*, 10, 55.—Lep.
- Macrotingis** Champion 1897, *Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Hem. Heteropt.*, 2, 22.—Hem.
- Macrotis** Dejean 1834, *Catal. Coléopt.*, ed. 2, 186 [n.n.].—Col.
- Macrotis** Reid 1837, *Proc. zool. Soc. London*, 4, 131.—Mamm. (Marsup.).
- Macrotis** Wagner 1855, in Schreber, *Säugeth.*, Suppl. 5, fasc. 8–9, 350, 368.—Mamm. (Ungul.). (See *Otelaphus* Fitzinger 1874.)
- Macrotis** Schuerhoff 1933, *Ent. NachrBl.*, 7, 92.—Col. (See *Macrotrina* Strand 1934.)
- Macrotoleagus** Mearns 1895, *Science (N.S.)* 1, 698.—Mamm.
- Macrotooma** Laporte 1832, *Ann. Sci. nat.*, 25 (100), 459.—Dipt.
- Macrotooma** (Dejean MS.) Audinet-Serville 1832, *Ann. Soc. ent. France*, 1 (2), 137.—Col. (See *Dapsilus* Gistel 1848.)
- Macrotooma** Bourlet 1839, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille*, 1839 (1), 387.—Collembola.
- Macrotomella** Van Duzee 1907, *Bull. Buffalo Soc. nat. Sci.*, 8, no. 5, 44.—Hem.
- Macrotomoderus** Pic 1901, *Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova*, 40, 741.—Col.
- Macrotomoxia** Pic 1922, *Bull. Soc. ent. France*, 1922, 208.—Col.
- Macrotona** Brunner 1893, *Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova*, 33, 142.—Orth.
- Macrotona** Meyrick 1904, *Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales*, 29, 405.—Lep.
- Macrotops** (pro *-thops* Dejean 1833) Laporte 1840, in Brullé, *H.N. Anim. Artic. (Coléopt.)*, 2, 147.—Col.

- Macrotoxus* Lorenz 1906, Z. dtsh. geol. Ges., 58, 61.—Trilobita.
Macrotrachea Wesenberg-Lund 1929, in Kuekenhal & Krumbach, Handb. Zool., 2 (4), 81.—Verm. (Rotif.).
Macrotrachela Milne 1886, Proc. phil. Soc. Glasgow, 17, 134, 137.—Verm. (Rotif.).
Macrotrachelia Reuter 1871, Öfvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 28, 566.—Hem.
Macrotracheliella Champion 1900, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Hem. Heteropt., 2, 322.—Hem.
Macrotrachelus Latreille [1822], Tabl. enc. méth., Crust. Arachn. Ins., explan. pl. [ad pl. 269–397], 1818, 16.—Col.
Macrotrachelus Giebel 1850, Jahresber. nat. Ver. Halle, 2, 3.—Rept.
Macrotrachyscelis Pic 1925, Mélanges exot.-ent., no. 44, 12.—Col.
Macrotrema Regan 1912, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 9, 390.—Pisces.
Macrotrichius Motschoulsky 1874, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 48 (2), 231.—Col.
Macrotrichomonas Grassi 1920, Mem. Accad. Lincei, (5) 12, 376.—Prot.
Macrotrichus (n.n. pro *Poratia* Verhoeff 1895) Silvestri 1896, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 36, 161.—Myr.
Macrotristria Stål 1870, Öfvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 1870, no. 7, 714.—Hem.
Macrotritopus Grimpe 1922, S.B. naturf. Ges. Leipzig, 45–48, 1918–21, ix, 41.—Moll.
Macrotriotomma Pic 1917, Échange, 33, 3.—Col.
Macrotrypeta Portschinsky 1892, Horae Soc. ent. ross., 26, 223.—Dipt.
Macrotus Leach 1816, Syst. Cat. Mamm. Birds Brit. Mus., 5.—Mamm. (Chiropt., Vespert.).
Macrotus Gray 1843, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 11, 21.—Mamm. (Chiropt., Phyllost.). (See *Otopterus* Lydekker 1891.)
Macrotyhlacus see *Macrothylacus*.
Macrotyloides Van Duzee 1916, Publ. Univ. Calif., Ent., 1, 222.—Hem.
Macrotylus Fieber 1858, Wien. ent. Monatschr., 2, 325.—Hem.
Macroua Meuschen 1778, Mus. Gronov., 3.—Mamm.
Macroua (err. pro *Macrocera* Meigen 1803) Loew 1845, in Berendt, Die im Bernstein Reste, 1, 57.—Dipt.
Macroua Reitter 1873, Verh. naturf. Ver. Brünn, 12 (1), Abh., 80.—Col.
Macrourites Schlottheim 1820, Die Petref., 37.—Crust.
Macrouroides Smith & Radcliffe 1912, in Radcliffe, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 43, no. 1924, 139.—Pisces.
Macrourus Bloch 1786, Nat. ausl. Fische, 2, 150.—Pisces.
Macrourus (Gould MS.) Hodgson 1841, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, 10, 28 [*in syn.*].—Aves.
Macrovatellus Sharp 1882, Trans. R. Dublin Soc., (2) 2, 282.—Col.
Macrovelia Uhler 1872, Ann. Rep. U.S. geol. Surv. Terr., [5], 422.—Hem.
Macrovespa Dalla Torre 1904, Gen. Insect., 19, 64.—Hym.
Macrovipera Reuss 1927, Zool. Anz., 73, 126.—Rept.
Macroxanthomyia Malloch 1930, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) 5, 473.—Dipt.
Macroxenos Schultze 1925, Philippine J. Sci., 27, 238.—Col.
Macroxenus Broelemann 1917, Bull. Soc. Hist. nat. Afrique N., 8, 114.—Myr.
Macroxiphus Pictet 1888, Mém. Soc. phys. Hist. nat. Genève, 30 (2), no. 6, 52.—Orth.
Macroxus Cuvier (1823), Dents des Mamm., 1825, 161, 162 (1823), and 255 (1824); 1823 (Dec.), Mém. Mus. H.N. (Paris), 10 [2], 119, 123.—Mamm.
Macroxycera Pleske 1925, Encycl. ent., Sér. B. 2, Dipt. 1, 171.—Dipt.
Macroxyela Kirby 1882, List Hym. Brit. Mus., 1, 351.—Hym.
Macroxyletinus Pic 1923, Mélanges exot.-ent., 38, 6.—Col.
Macroxyus (emend. pro *-xus* Cuvier 1823) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Mamm.
Macrozafra Finlay 1926, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., 57, 431.—Moll.
Macrozancla Turner 1920, Proc. roy. Soc. Queensland, 31, 1919, 130.—Lep.
Macrozelima Stackelberg 1930, Konowia, 9, 229.—Dipt.
Macrozenillia Townsend 1927, Suppl. ent., 16, 68.—Dipt.
Macrozeugophora Achard 1914, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1914, 288.—Col.
Macrozoarces Gill 1864, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1863, 258.—Pisces.
Macrozonites Wenz 1919, NachrBl. dtsh. malakozool. Ges., 51, 77.—Moll.
Macrozophobas Pic 1913, Mélanges exot.-ent., 1, no. 6, 6.—Col.
Macrozygona Lower 1903, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, 27, 200.—Lep.
Macruloma Pic 1921, Mélanges exot.-ent., No. 34, 20.—Col.
Macrura Hasselt 1823, Algem. Konst. Letter-Bode, 1 (21), 329.—Pisces.
Macrurella Bellardi 1890, in Bellardi & Sacco, Mem. Accad. Torino, (2) 40, 338.—Moll.
Macrurites (emend. pro *Macroure* Schlottheim 1820) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Crust.
Macrurocampa Dyar 1893, Ent. News, 4, 34.—Lep.

- Macrurochaeta* Costa 1864, Rend. Accad. Napoli, 3, 91.—Verm. (Trem.).
Macruroclytus Fowler 1934, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 85, 350.—Pisces.
Macrurohelea Ingram & MacFie 1931, Dipt. Patag. and S. Chile, 2, 203.—Dipt.
Macruromys Stein 1933, Z. Säugetierk., 8, 94.—Mamm.
Macruronus Guenther 1873, Zool. Rec., 1871, 103.—Pisces.
Macruroplus Bleeker 1874, Versl. Meded. Akad. Wet. Amst., (2) 8, 369.—Pisces.
Macruropsar Salvadori 1878, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 12, 345.—Aves.
Macrurosaurus Seeley 1869, Index foss. Av. Rept., xvii, 45.—Rept.
Macrurothrips Vuillet 1914, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1914, 189.—Thysanopt.
Macrurhynchus Ogilby 1896, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 21, 136.—Pisces.
Macrurus (emend. pro *Macrourus* Bloch 1786) Schneider 1801, Bloch, Syst. Ichth., 103.—Pisces.
Macrurus Lioy 1864, Atti Ist. Veneto, (3) 9, 1313.—Dipt.
Macrus Gravenhorst 1829, Ichneum. Europ., 1, Conspectus, p. 64; 1829, 3, 707.—Hym.
Macrymenus Signoret 1880, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (5) 10, Bull., xvii; (as *Macrhy-menus*) 1883, (6) 1, 37; [1884] (6) 3, 1883, 523.—Hem.
Macta Raffray 1890, Rev. Ent. franç., 9, 85.—Col.
Macteola Hedley 1918, J.R. Soc. N.S. Wales, 51, Suppl., 79.—Moll.
Mactesia (err. pro *Martesia* Sowerby 1824) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 119.—Moll.
Mactra Linnaeus 1767, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1125.—Moll.
Mactrella Gray 1853, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (2) 11, 41.—Moll.
Mactresia (pro *Martesia* Sowerby 1824) Gray 1840, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 150.—Moll.
Mactrigenus Renier 1807, Tav. Classif. An., pl. 7.—Moll.
Mactrina Brown 1827, Ill. Conch. G.B. & I., pl. xvi, f. 25.—Moll.
Mactrinula Gray 1853, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (2) 11, 41.—Moll.
Mactroderma Dall 1894, Nautilus, 8, 39.—Moll.
Mactrodesma Conrad 1869, Amer. J. Conch., 4, 247.—Moll.
Mactroidea Brown 1827, Ill. Conch. G.B. & I., Syst. Index, ii.—Moll.
Mactromeris Conrad 1868, Amer. J. Conch., 3, App. [1], 45.—Moll.
Mactrommya (err. pro *-omya* Agassiz 1843) Desor & Gressly 1859, Mém. Soc. Sci. nat. Neuchâtel, 4 (1), 73.—Moll.
Mactromya Agassiz 1843, Etudes crit. Moll. foss., 2, 187.—Moll.
Mactropsis Conrad 1854, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 7, 30.—Moll.
Mactrotoma Dall 1894, Nautilus, 8, 26.—Moll.
Mactrula Risso 1826, H.N. Europe, 4, 368.—Moll.
Mactylus Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 68 [n.n.].—Aves.
Maculacris Willemse 1932, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 101, 153.—Orth.
Macularia Albers 1850, Die Heliceen, 80.—Moll.
Macularia Martens [non Albers 1850] 1860, Die Heliceen, ed. 2, 132.—Moll.
Maculaster Doederlein 1920, Siboga Exped. Mon., 46 (B), 216.—Echin.
Maculatus Westerlund 1883, Jahrb. dtsh. malakozool. Ges., 10, 68.—Moll.
Maculia Robineau-Desvoidy 1863, Hist. nat. Dipt., 2, 279.—Dipt.
Maculifer Nicoll 1915, Parasitology, 8, 23.—Verm. (Trem.).
Maculinea Eecke 1915, Zool. Meded. Mus. Leiden, 1, 28.—Lep.
Macullochia (n.n. pro *Richardsonia* Castelnau 1872) Waite 1910, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., (N.S.) 43, Proc., no. 1, 25.—Pisces.
Maculocantor Maynard 1907, Direct. Birds N. Amer., 238.—Aves.
Maculodryaphis Gaumont 1923, Ann. Epiphyties, 9, 340.—Hem.
Maculolachnus Gaumont 1920, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1920, 30.—Hem.
Maculopeplum Dall 1906, Nautilus, 19, 143.—Moll.
Maculotriton Dall 1904, Smithsonian. misc. Coll., 47, no. 1475, 136.—Moll.
Macusia Kaye 1904, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1904, 198.—Lep.
Macynia Stål 1875, Recensio Orth., 3, 62.—Orth.
Mada Mulsant 1850, Spec. Coleopt. trim. Sécupalpes (ex Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, (2) 2), 858, 1095.—Col.
Mada Jeffreys 1867, Brit. Conch., 4, 295.—Moll.
Madachrysa Navás 1934, Rev. Acad. Cienc. Zaragoza, 17, 62.—Neur.
Madacteus (pro *Madactaeus* Leach 1821) Burnett 1829, Quart. J. Sci., 27, 269.—Mamm.
Madagascaria (emend. pro *Mascaria* Angas 1878) Morelet 1882, J. Conchyliol., 30, 94.—Moll.
Madais Swinhoe 1909, in Moore, Lep. Ind., 7, 152.—Lep.
Madanga Rothschild & Hartert 1923, Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl., 43, 117.—Aves.
Madarellus Casey 1892, Ann. N. York Acad. Sci., 6, 540.—Col.
Madarites Buckman 1921, Type Ammonites, 3, pt. 28, 45.—Moll.
Madaropsides Casey 1922, Mem. Col., 10, 361.—Col.
Madaropsis Champion 1909, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 4 (5), 401.—Col.
Madarus Schoenherr 1825, Isis (Oken), 1825, 584; 1826, Curc. disp. meth., 273.—Col.
Madasumma Walker 1869, Catal. Dermapt. Saltat. Brit. Mus., 1, 64.—Orth.

- Madataeus* Leach 1821, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, 13 (1), 81.—Mamm.
- Madates* (n.n. pro *Datames* Horváth 1909) Strand 1910, Soc. ent., 25, 19.—Hem.
- Madecassa* Fairmaire 1869, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (4) 8 (1868), 760.—Col.
- Madecassia* Kerremans 1903, Gen. Insect., 12, 82.—Col.
- Madecops* Fairmaire 1871, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (5) 1, 70.—Col.
- Madeiria* (pro *Mod-* Forbes 1846) Beneden 1867, Mém. Acad. Sci. Belgique, 36, [no. 2], 167.—Coel.
- Madegashia* Montandon 1894, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 38, 624.—Hem.
- Madiama* Walker 1864, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 30, 963.—Lep.
- Madidana* Cazier 1910, Etude Moll. Princip. Monaco, 217.—Moll.
- Madiga* (n.n. pro *Prionocnemis* Karsch 1887) Kirby 1896, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) 17, 124.—Orth.
- Madiola* (err. pro *Mod-* Lamarck 1801) Fischer 1888, J. Conchylol., 36, 272.—Moll.
- Madiza* Fallén 1810, Sp. Ent. nov. Dipt., 19.—Dipt.
- Madobalus* Fairmaire 1901, Notes Leyden Mus., 23, 73.—Col.
- Madoce* Walker 1863, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 27, 117.—Lep.
- Madognatha* Ausserer 1871, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 21, Abh., 143.—Arachn.
- Madoka* (pro *Madoqua* Ogilby 1837) Gray 1872, Cat. rumin. Mamm. Brit. Mus., 40.—Mamm.
- Madoniactis* Danielssen 1890, Norske Nordhavs-Exped., Zool., 5 (19), 47.—Coel.
- Madoniella* Pic 1935, Mélanges exot.-ent., 65, 10.—Col.
- Madopa* Stephens 1829, Nom. Brit. Ins., 45 [n.n.].—Lep.
- Madopterus* Schoenherr 1833, Gen. et Sp. Curc., 1 (1), 23 [n.n.]; 1836, 3 (2), 734.—Col.
- Madoqua* Ogilby 1837, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 4, 137.—Mamm.
- Madorya* (pro *-ryx* Boisduval 1874) Tutt 1902, Nat. Hist. Brit. Lep., 3, 355.—Lep.
- Madoryx* Boisduval 1874, Hist. nat. Ins., Lép. Hét., 1, 150.—Lep.
- Madotrogus* Reitter 1902, Verh. Ver. Brünn, 40, Abh., 232, 250.—Col.
- Madracis* Milne-Edwards & Haime 1849, C.R. Acad. Sci. (Paris), 29, 70.—Coel.
- Madrasindus* Pic 1911, Échange, 27, 158.—Col.
- Madrasites* Kilian & Reboul 1909, Ergeb. Schwed. Südpolar-Exped., 3 (6), 7, 23, 25.—Moll.
- Madrasta* (err. pro *-stra* Navás 1912) Banks 1931, Psyche, 38, 62.—Neur.
- Madrasta* Navás 1912, Mem. Acad. Barcelona, (3) 10, 139.—Neur.
- Madrella* Gregorio 1884, Bull. Soc. malac. Ital., 10, 62.—Moll.
- Madrella* Alder & Hancock 1864, Trans. zool. Soc. London, 5, 141.—Moll.
- Madremyia* Townsend 1916, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 51, no. 2152, 305.—Dipt.
- Madrepora* Linnaeus 1758, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 793; 1767, ed. 12, 1272.—Coel.
- Madrepores* Guettard 1770, Mém. diff. part. Sci., 2, 394; Blumenbach 1803, Spec. Arch. tellur., 25; Blumenbach 1805, Abbild. naturh. Gegenst., Heft 8, pl. and explan. pl. 80.—Coel.
- Madreporus* (pro *-ra* L. 1758) Dujardin 1846, Dict. Univ. Hist. Nat., 7, 554.—Coel.
- Madrespongia* Quenstedt 1877, Petref. Dtschl., 5, 212.—Spong.
- Madrilla* (err. pro *Madrela* Gregorio 1884) Fuchs 1887, N. Jahrb. Min. Geol. Pal., 1887 (2), 185.—Moll.
- Madrinosaurus* Meyer 1837, N. Jahrb. f. Min., 1837, 560.—Rept.
- Madrosoma* (pro *Myd-* Smith 1879) Ashmead 1899, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 26, 94.—Hym.
- Madsenia* Kahl 1934, Tierwelt Nord- u. Ostsee, 26, 147.—Prot.
- Madtsoia* Simpson 1933, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., 67, art. 1, 8.—Rept.
- Madura* Stål 1858, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., 2, no. 7, 35.—Hem.
- Madurasia* Jacoby 1896, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 40, 280.—Col.
- Madurea* Bolívar 1902, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 70, 1901, 596.—Orth.
- Maea* Johnston 1865, Cat. Brit. non-paras. Worms, 278.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Maeandra* Oken 1815, Lehrb. Nat., 3 (1), 68.—Coel.
- Maeandrastraea* (pro *Meandrastraea* Orbigny 1849) Haime & Milne-Edwards 1857, in Milne-Edwards, Hist. Corall., 2, 426, 452.—Coel.
- Maeandrella* Oppenheim 1930, Die Anthozoen der Gosauschichten in den Ostalpen, 379.—Coel.
- Maeandrina* (pro *Mean-* Lamarck 1801) Link 1807, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock, (3) 162.—Coel.
- Maeandrites* (pro *Mean-* Guettard 1770) Bruguière 1789, Ency. Meth. (Vers), 1, xvii.—Coel.
- Maeandrogonaria* Butler 1893, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) 12, 460.—Lep.
- Maeandrograptus* Moberg 1892, Geol. Fören. Stockholm Förh., 14 (4), no. 144, 344.—Coel.
- Maeandroptychium* Sintzow 1879, Sapiski Nowoross. Obschtsch., 6 (1), no. 1, 5.—Spong.
- Maeandroseris* Rousseau 1854, Voy. Pôle Sud, Zool., 5, 121.—Coel.
- Maeandrosporgia* (pro *Mean-* d'Orbigny 1849) Roemer 1864, Palaeontogr., 13, 52.—Spong.

- Maeandrostia** Girty 1908, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 34, no. 1614, 284.—Spong.
Maeandrostylis Frech 1890, Palaeontogr., 37, 58.—Coel.
Maecenas Kirkaldy 1904, Entomologist, 37, 280.—Hem.
Maechidius Lea 1919, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Australia, 43, 231.—Col.
Maechidius Macleay 1819, Horae Entom., 1 (1), 140.—Col.
Maecocentrus (n.n. pro *Telegonus* Koch 1837) Karsch 1880, Z. Naturw., 53, 408.—Arachn.
Maegistocera (pro *Maeki*- Wiedemann 1821) Blanchard 1845, Hist. Ins., 2, 456.—Dipt.
Maehrenthalia Graff 1905, Z. wiss. Zool., 83, 73, 97.—Verm. (Turb.).
Maekistocera Wiedemann 1821, Dipt. exot., 41.—Dipt.
Maelia (pro *Mealia* Trouessart 1897) Michael 1901, Brit. Tyrograph., 1, 95, 225.—Arachn.
Maelinoptera Staudinger 1893, Dtsch. ent. Z., Lep., 6, 72.—Lep.
Maelodrus Fleutiaux 1928, Insects of Samoa, 4, 126.—Col.
Maelonoceras Hyatt 1884, Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., 22, 280.—Moll.
Maemactes Schoenherr 1837, Gen. et Sp. Curc., 4 (1), 276.—Col.
Maena Cuvier 1829, R. Anim., ed. 2, 2, 186.—Pisces.
Maena (emend. pro *Maina* Hodgson 1837) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Aves.
Maena Gistl [1847], Handb. Naturges., 1850, 537; 1848, Nat. Thierr., 163.—Verm. (Nemert.).
Maenalus (emend. pro *Men*- Walker 1829-30) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Hym.
Maenas (ex Klein) Walbaum 1792, Artdi Ichth., ed. 2, 3, 585.—Pisces.
Maenas Huebner [1819], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (11) 167.—Lep. (Arctiid.).
Maenas Huebner [1823], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (17) 264.—Lep. (Noctuid.). (See *Eumaenas* Hampson 1924.)
Maeneceras Hyatt 1884, Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., 22, 321.—Moll.
Maena (err. pro *Myonia* Dana 1847) Dalton 1880, Geol. Rec., 1877, 392.—Moll.
Maenia (pro *Man*- Huebner 1821) Pagenstecher 1909, Geogr. Verbr. Schmett., 434.—Lep.
Maenia Jacobi 1928, Ark. Zool., 19A, no. 28, 6.—Hem.
Maenichthys Bleeker 1876, Arch. Néerl., 11, 291.—Pisces.
Maenioceras Schindewolf 1933, Abh. preuss. Geol. Landesanst., Berlin, Heft 148, 89, 104.—Moll.
Maenoides Richardson 1843, Icones piscium, 8.—Pisces.
Maenola Simon 1900, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 69, 37.—Arachn.
Maenoleneura Butler 1878, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1878, 56.—Lep.
Maenomenus Bezzi 1929, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 54, 4.—Dipt.
Maenura (pro *Men*- Davies 1802) Voigt 1802, Mag. Naturk., 4 (5), 689.—Aves.
Maeonia (emend. pro *Myonia* Dana 1847) Dana 1849, Wilkes, U.S. Exped., 10, Geol., 694.—Moll.
Maeonia Stål 1863, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 24, 231.—Hem. (See *Calmar* Kirkaldy 1901.)
Maeota Simon 1901, Hist. Araign., ed. 2, 2, fasc. 3, 566.—Arachn.
Maetias Ostroumoff 1896, Zool. Anz., 19, 30.—Coel.
Maetidia Andrussov 1890, Verh. Russ. min. Ges., (2) 26, 1889, 296.—Moll.
Maepha Walker 1864, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 30, 1013.—Lep.
Maera Leach 1814, Brewster's Edin. Ency., 7 (2), 403.—Crust.
Maera (err. pro *Moera* Adams 1856) Adams 1858, Gen. Moll., 2, xxvii.—Moll.
Maerella Chevreux 1910, Bull. Soc. Afr. Nord, 1, 136.—Crust.
Maerialla (err. pro *Mariaella* Gray 1855) Keferstein 1866, Malak. Bl., 13, 75.—Moll.
Maerophis Andrews 1901, Geol. Mag., (2) 8, 438.—Rept.
Maerodes Waterhouse 1877, Ent. mon. Mag., 14, 72.—Col.
Maeroides Walker 1898, Proc. Liverpool biol. Soc., 12, 282.—Crust.
Maerops Buckton 1903, Monogr. Membr., 257 (as *Moerops* p. 268).—Hem.
Maeropsis Chevreux 1920, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, 26, 9.—Crust.
Maerza (pro *-ra* Leach 1814) Latreille 1817, in Cuvier, Règne an., 3, 47.—Crust.
Maes Fairmaire 1888, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 32, 28.—Col.
Maesia Stephens 1831, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. 3), 150.—Lep.
Maesia Schouteden 1919, Rev. zool. afric., 6, 15.—Hem.
Maesias Duchassaing & Michelotti 1864, Natuurk. Verh. Haarlem, (2) 21, no. 3, 24, 122.—Spong.
Maesta (n.n. pro *Laciniaria* Boettger 1877) Kennard & Woodward 1923, Proc. malac. Soc. London, 15, 305.—Moll.
Maevia Koch 1846, Die Arachniden, 14 (2), 69.—Arachn.
Maevius Stål 1874, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., 12, no. 1, 163, 165.—Hem.
Mafa Hesse 1925, Ann. S. Afric. Mus., 23, 88.—Hem.
Maga Bolivar 1918, Trab. Mus. Madrid, Ser. Zool., No. 34, 39.—Orth.
Magachile (err. pro *Meg*- Latreille 1802) Latreille [1802-03], Hist. nat. Crust. Ins., 3, 382.—Hym.

- Magadha Distant 1906, Fauna Brit. Ind., Rhynch., 3, 286, 290.—Hem.
 Magadiceramus Heinz 1932, Mitt. Min. Geol. Staatsinst. Hamburg, Lief. 13, 16.—Moll.
 Magadina Thomson 1915, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., 47, 399.—Brach.
 Magadinella Thomson 1915, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., 47, 400.—Brach.
 Magadis Melvill & Standen 1899, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 27, no. 174, 174.—Moll.
 Magadromus (pro *Meg-* Motschoulsky 1865) Motschoulsky 1869, Horae Soc. ent. ross., 6, Suppl., 23.—Col.
 Magaelosia see *Megaelosia*.
 Magalea (err. pro *Mygale* Cuvier 1800) Schinz 1840, Europ. Fauna, 1, 26.—Mamm.
 Magaleda Iredale 1929, Rec. Australian Mus., 17, 158.—Moll.
 Magalia Marion & Bobretzky 1874, in Marion, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 79, 399.—Verm. (Polych.).
 Magallanes Navás 1912, Mem. Acad. Barcelona, (3) 10, 197.—Neur.
 Magalostoma (err. pro *Meg-* Swainson 1840) Germain 1921, Faune Malac. Terr. Fluv. Iles Mascareignes, 304.—Moll.
 Magalotrocha (pro *Meg-* Bory 1826) Pritchard 1834, Nat. Hist. An., 194.—Verm. (Rotif.).
 Magalovavata (err. pro *Meg-* Lindholm 1906) Dybowski 1911, Kosmos, 36, 965.—Moll.
 Magama Distant 1910, Ins. Transvaal, 1, 246.—Hem.
 Magarhinus (err. pro *Meg-* R-Desvoidy 1827) Coquillett 1910, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 37, no. 1719, 550.—Dipt.
 Magaris Pascoe 1885, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 22, 249.—Col.
 Magas Sowerby 1816, Min. Conch., 2, 39.—Brach.
 Magasella Dall 1870, Amer. J. Conch., 6, 134.—Brach.
 Magava Walker 1865, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 32, 503.—Lep.
 Magaxinus (err. pro *Meg-* Brugnone 1880) Monterosato 1891, Nat. Sicil., 10, 98.—Moll.
 Magdala Leach 1827, in Brown, Ill. Conch. G.B. & I., pl. xi, f. 1.—Moll.
 Magdalenaster Koehler 1907, Bull. Inst. océanogr., No. 99, 18.—Echin.
 Magdalia (err. pro *-la* Leach 1827) Leach 1852, Moll. Brit. Syn., 376.—Moll.
 Magdalinops Dietz 1891, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 18, 183.—Col.
 Magdalinus (n.n. pro *Thamnophilus* Schoenherr 1833) Germar 1843, in Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc., 7 (2), 135.—Col.
 Magdalis Germar 1817, Mag. Entom. (Germar), 2, 340.—Col.
 Magdalinella Jeannel 1924, Arch. Zool. exp. gén. Paris, 63, 73.—Col.
 Magella Thomson 1915, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., 47, 396.—Brach.
 Magellana Staudinger 1898, Ergeb. Hamburg. Magalh. Sammelr., 2, Lep., 77.—Lep.
 Magellania (n.n. pro *Waldheimia* King 1850) Bayle 1880, J. Conchyliol., 28, 240.—Brach.
 Magellanica (err. pro *-nia* Bayle 1880) Zittel 1880, Handb. Pal., 1 (4), 705.—Brach.
 Magellomyia Banks 1920, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 64, no. 3, 348.—Trichopt.
 Magelona Mueller 1858, Arch. Naturgesch., 24, Abt. 1, 215.—Verm. (Polych.).
 Magestocrinus (pro *Megisto-* Owen & Shumard 1852) Lyon 1869, Trans. Amer. phil. Soc., (N.S.) 13, 443.—Echin.
 Magestus (n.n. pro *Megastus* Roth 1898) Ameghino 1899, Sin. geol.-pal. Argent., Supl., 7.—Mamm.
 Mageutica Hampson 1926, Descr. new Genn. Spp. Noctuidae, 64.—Lep.
 Magia Distant 1907, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 19, 288.—Hem.
 Magicicada Davis 1925, J.N. York ent. Soc., 33, 43.—Hem.
 Magida Walker 1862, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 26, 1638.—Lep.
 Magila Muenster 1839, Beitr. zur Petref., 2, 25.—Crust.
 Magilina Vélain 1877, Arch. Zool. exp. gén. Paris, 6, 105.—Moll.
 Magilis (pro *-lus* Montfort 1810) Swainson 1840, Treat. Malac., 58.—Moll.
 Magillivraya (err. pro *Mag-* Forbes 1852) Schauffuss 1869, Moll. Syst. Cat. Paetel, 2.—Moll.
 Magillus (err. pro *Magilus* Montfort 1810) Grateloup 1847, Conch. foss. terr. tert. Adour, Atlas, 1, Tab. 48.—Moll.
 Magilopsis Sowerby 1919, Proc. malac. Soc. London, 13, 77.—Moll.
 Magilus Montfort 1810, Conch., 2, 43.—Moll.
 Magiria Zeller 1867, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 28, 393.—Lep.
 Magistanus (pro *Megisthanus* Thorell 1882) Canestrini 1891, Atti Ist. Veneto, (7) 2, 722.—Arachn.
 Magnacetabulum Yamaguti 1934, Japan. J. Zool., 5, 459.—Verm. (Trem.).
 Magnamytis Mathews 1912, Novit. zool., 18, 366.—Aves.
 Magnanobium Pic 1926, Mélanges exot.-ent., 46, 16.—Col.
 Magnatica Marwick 1924, Trans. New Zealand Inst., 55, 545, 548, 553.—Moll.
 Magnentius Pruthi 1930, Mem. Indian Mus., 11, 6.—Hem.
 Magnibucca Morley 1913, Revis. Ichneum., 2, 79.—Hym.
 Magnimiyolia Shiraki 1933, Mem. Fac. Sci. Agric. Taihoku imp. Univ., 8, (Ent. no. 2), 284.—Dipt.

- Magninia** Clermont 1932, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 37, 214.—Col.
Magninus Distant 1901, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 8, 474.—Hem.
Magnithyris Sahni 1925, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 15, 367.—Brach.
Magnonia Utterback 1915, Amer. Midl. Nat., 4, 47.—Moll.
Magnosaurus Huene 1932, in Soergel, Mon. Geol. Palaeont., 1, 219.—Rept.
Magnosia Michelin 1853, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) 5, 34.—Echin.
Magnotia (pro -*osia* Michelin 1853) Cotteau 1853, Bull. Soc. Yonne, 7, 267.—Echin.
Mago Cambridge 1882, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1882, 439.—Arachn.
Magoo Stål 1858, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., 2, no. 7, 13.—Hem.
Magog Sollas 1888, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., 25, 442.—Spong.
Magonympha Meyrick 1916, Exot. Microlep., 1, 572.—Lep.
Magorhabda Meyrick 1932, Exot. Microlep., 4, 273.—Lep.
Magostolis Meyrick 1887, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, (2) 1, 1886, 1039.—Lep.
Magotus Ritgen 1824, Nat. Eintheil. Säugth., 33.—Mamm.
Magrettia Brunner 1888, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 38, Abh., 255, 285.—Orth.
Magrettia Cameron 1901, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 7, 480.—Hym. (See *Xenopoppa* Cameron 1902.)
Magrettina Ashmead 1901, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, 4, 444.—Hym.
Maguangua Melichar 1926, Ann. Mus. nat. Hungar., 23, 341 [*sine sp.*].—Hem.
Maguda Walker 1865, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 34, 1186.—Lep.
Magula (Megerle MS.) Scudder 1882, Nomen. Zool., Suppl. List, 200 [*n.n.*].—Moll.
Magula Fruhstorfer 1911, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, 9, 313.—Lep.
Magulaba Walker 1865, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 34, 1126.—Lep.
Magulla Simon 1892, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 61, 276.—Arachn.
Magulus Monterosato 1888, Bull. Soc. malac. Ital., 13, 169.—Moll.
Magumma Mathews 1925, Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl., 45, 93.—Aves.
Magus Lesson 1827, Man. Mamm., 43.—Mamm.
Magus (err. pro *Magas* Sowerby 1816) Brown 1844, Illustr. Foss. Conch., (22, 23) 116.—Brach.
Magusa Walker 1857, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 11, 762.—Lep.
Maguva Melichar 1903, Homopt. Ceylon, 109, 225.—Hem.
Maguza Walker 1865, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 34, 1223.—Lep.
Magwamba Distant 1910, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 6, 216.—Hem.
Magwenga Morley 1919, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1919, 166.—Hym.
Magyarosaurus Huene 1932, in Soergel, Mon. Geol. Palaeont., 1, 263.—Rept.
Mahadeva (pro -*diva* Keyserling 1889) Keyserling 1890, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 12, no. 782, 541.—Arachn.
Mahadiva Keyserling 1889, in Cambridge, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Arachn. Aran., 1, 53.—Arachn.
Mahakamia Ritsema 1913, Notes Leyden Mus., 35, 148.—Col.
Mahalana Distant 1918, Fauna Brit. Ind., Rhynch., 7, 63.—Hem.
Mahaldia Moore 1898, Lep. Ind., 3, 132.—Lep.
Mahanarva Distant 1909, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 3, 210.—Hem.
Mahania Poppius 1915, Ann. Mus. hungar., 13, 60.—Hem.
Mahanorona Distant 1909, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 4, 80.—Hem.
Mahanta Moore 1879, in Hewitson & Moore, Descr. new Ind. Lepidopt. Ins., 78.—Lep.
Mahasena Moore 1877, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1877, 601.—Lep.
Mahathala Moore 1878, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1878, 702.—Lep.
Mahatsinia Spaeth 1919, Ann. Mus. hungar., 17, 191.—Col.
Mahatsinjus Fleutiaux 1926, Encycl. ent., Sér. B. I, Col. 1, 109.—Col.
Mahavira Moore 1878, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1878, 11.—Lep.
Mahbenus Bourne 1894, Quart. J. micr. Sci., (N.S.) 36, no. 141, 12.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
Mahea Distant 1909, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, (2) Zool., 13, 32.—Hem.
Maheella Enderlein 1931, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, (2) Zool., 19, 208.—Psocopt.
Maheina Budde Lund 1913, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, (2) Zool., 15, 375.—Crust.
Maheina Michaelsen 1899, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., 12, 237.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
Mahela Ragonot 1888, Nouv. Phycitidae, 6.—Lep.
Mahena Gebien 1922, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, (2) Zool., 18, 315.—Col.
Mahencyrtus Masi 1917, Novit. zool., 24, 157.—Hym.
Mahenes Aurivillius 1922, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 10, 442.—Col.
Mahensia Fryer 1912, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, (2) Zool., 15, 5.—Lep.
Maheoptinus Pic 1903, Échange, 19, 183.—Col.
Mahidolia Smith 1932, J. Nat. Hist. Soc. Siam, 8, 255.—Pisces.
Mahintha Moore 1883, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1883, 280.—Lep.
Mahisa Distant 1906, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 50, 412.—Hem.
Mahoba Moore 1879, in Hewitson & Moore, Descr. new Ind. Lepidopt. Ins., 52.—Lep.
Mahotis Watson 1893, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1893, 13.—Lep.
Mahuna Distant 1907, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 19, 289.—Hem.
Mahutia Laboissière 1918, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1917, 327.—Col.
Maia Lamarck 1801 see *Maja* Lamarck 1801.

- Maia** (*ex* Brisson) Reichenbach (1850), *Avium Syst. Nat.*, pl. lxxvi.—Aves.
Maia Frédricks 1924, *Bull. Com. Géol. Petrograd*, 38, 300.—Brach.
Maiaqueus (pro *Maja*- Reichenbach 1852) Sundevall 1873, *Meth. Av. Tentamen*, fasc. 2, 142.—Aves.
Maidana Swinhoe 1900, *Cat. Lep. Heteroc.*, 2, 280.—Lep.
Maistas Distant 1917, *Trans. Linn. Soc. London*, (2) *Zool.*, 17, 312.—Hem.
Maietta Alexander 1929, *Dipt. Patag. & S. Chile*, 1, 184.—Dipt.
Maikona Matsumura 1928, *Insecta matsum.*, 2, 127.—Lep.
Mailleus Peckham 1907, *Trans. Wisconsin Acad. Sci.*, 15, 611, 612.—Arachn.
Mailleuxia (n.n. pro *Beushausenia* Mailleux 1913) Cossmann 1920, *Rev. crit. Paléozoöl.*, 24, no. 3, 137.—Moll.
Maillotia Theobald 1907, *Monogr. Culic.*, 4, 274.—Dipt.
Maimaia Matsumura 1933, *Insecta matsum.*, 7, 140.—Lep.
Maimon Wagner 1839, *Suppl. to Schreber, Säugth.*, 1, iv [*bis*], 141.—Mamm.
Maimon (pro *Mormon* Wagner 1839) Trouessart 1904, *Cat. Mamm.*, n.ed., *Suppl.*, fasc. 1, 21.—Mamm.
Maina Hodgson (1837), *J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, 5, 1836, 771.—Aves.
Maina (emend. pro *Lethrinus* Cuvier 1829) Gisl 1848, *Nat. Thierr.*, ix.—Pisces.
Mainardia (err. pro *Mayn*- Dall 1894) [Kobelt] 1896, *NachrBl. dtsh. malak. Ges.*, 28, 106.—Moll.
Mainates (pro *-tus* Lesson 1827) Bonaparte 1850, *Consp. Av.*, 1, fasc. 2, 422.—Aves.
Mainatus Rafinesque 1815, *Analyse*, 68 [*n.n.*].—Aves.
Mainatus Vieillot 1817, *N. Dict. H.N.*, ed. 2, 18, 410.—Aves.
Mainda Distant 1907, *Fauna Brit. Ind.*, Rhynch., 4, 201, 229.—Hem.
Maindronia Bouvier 1897, *Bull. Soc. ent. France*, 1897, 21.—Thysanura.
Maindronia Roewer 1910, *Abh. Ver. Hamburg*, 19 (4), 105.—Arachn. (See *Strandia* Roewer 1910.)
Maindronia Théry 1930, *Bull. Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique*, 70, 154.—Col. (See *Therybuprestis* Strand 1932.)
Mainophis Macleay 1877, *Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales*, 2, 36.—Rept.
Mainwaringia Nevill 1885, *Hand-List Moll. Ind. Mus.*, 2, 286.—Moll.
Maiocercus Pocock 1911, (*Pal. Soc. Monogr.*) *Terr. carbon. Arachn.*, 60.—Arachn.
Maiopsis Faxon 1893, *Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard*, 24, 150.—Crust.
Maira Schiner 1866, *Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien*, 16, Abh., 673.—Dipt.
Maitaia Marwick 1934, *Proc. Fifth Pacific Sci. Congr. (Canada 1933)* 2, 948.—Moll.
Maiva Grose-Smith & Kirby 1893, *Rhop. exot.*, 2, *Lycan. (Afr.)*, 96.—Lep.
Maizania Bourguignat 1889, *Moll. Afr. équât.*, 148.—Moll.
Maja Lamarck 1801, *Syst. An. s. Vert.*, 154 (as *Maia* p. 418); Haan (1839), in Siebold, *F. Japon. (Crust.)*, 80.—Crust.
Maja Gray 1841, *List Gen. Birds*, ed. 2, 59.—Aves.
Majalis Voet [?] 1806, *Cat. Syst. Coleopt.*, 2, 71.—Col.
Majanga Wood-Mason 1891, *Cat. Mantodea*, back wrapper.—Orth.
Majangella Giglio-Tos 1915, *Bull. Soc. ent. Ital.*, 46, 93.—Orth.
Majaqueus Reichenbach [1852], *Av. Syst.*, iv.—Aves.
Majas (err. pro *Magas* Sowerby 1816) Keferstein 1829, *Zeitg. Geogn.*, 2 (8), 81.—Brach.
Majella Ortmann 1893, *Zool. Jahrb., Syst.*, 7, 51.—Crust.
Majella Cambridge 1896, *Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Arachn. Aran.*, 1, 191.—Arachn. (See *Majellula* Strand 1932.)
Majella Kirkaldy 1906, *Bull. Hawaii. Sug.-Pl. Ass. Exp. Sta., Div. Ent.*, No. 1, 421.—Hem.
Majellula (n.n. pro *Majella* Cambridge 1896) Strand 1932, *Folia zool. hydrobiol.*, 4, 140.—Arachn.
Majeorona Distant 1905, *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (7) 15, 318.—Hem.
Majesticrinus (?) pro *Megistocrinus* Owen & Shumard 1852) Orcutt 1900, *W. Amer. Scient.*, 11, 15.—Echin.
Majetnecus Reitter 1912, *Wien. ent. Ztg.*, 31, 58.—Col.
Maka (err. pro *Macha* Oken 1835) Monterosato 1884, *Nomen. Gen. Spec.*, 30.—Moll.
Makaira Lacépède 1802, *Hist. Nat. Poiss.*, 4, 688.—Pisces.
Makalaka Péringuey 1908, *Trans. S. phil. Afr. Soc.*, 13, 675.—Col.
Makapta Schaas 1904, *Trans. Amer. ent. Soc.*, 30, 166.—Lep.
Makasinocera Townsend 1915, *Proc. U.S. nat. Mus.*, 49, no. 2115, 431.—Dipt.
Makasinocerops Townsend 1935, *Rev. Ent. Rio de Janeiro*, 5, 219.—Dipt.
Maki Muirhead 1819, in Brewster, *Edinb. Ency.*, 13 (2), 405.—Mamm.
Makilingia Baker 1904, *Philippine J. Sci.*, 9 (D), 409.—Hem.
Makilingimya Townsend (1928), *Philippine J. Sci.*, 34, 382.—Dipt.
Makonaima Distant 1909, *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (8) 3, 207.—Hem.
Makota Distant 1909, *Rec. Indian Mus.*, 3, 167.—Hem.
Makrakanthakneme Eichelbaum 1913, *Arch. Naturgesch.*, 79, A3, 144.—Col.
Makrocyclops (pro *Macro*- Claus 1893) Claus 1893, *Arch. Inst. Wien*, 10 (3), 347.—Crust.

- Makrogaster** (pro *Macro-* Miescher 1843) Csokor 1880 [sep. 1879], Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 29, 1879, Abh., 420.—Arachn.
- Makrokyllindrus** Stebbing 1912, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., 10, 150.—Crust.
- Makrorhynchia** (pro *Macro-* Kirchenpauer 1872) Stechow 1919, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., 42, 182.—Coel.
- Makrorynchia** (pro *Macrorhynchia* Kirchenpauer 1872) Allman 1874, Nature, 11, 179.—Coel.
- Makrostoma** Herbst 1797, Natursyst. Ins., Käfer, 7, 157.—Col.
- Makthalia** Badcock 1932, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 38, 45.—Arachn.
- Makua** Kirkaldy 1902, Entomologist, 35, 282.—Hem.
- Makula** Distant 1907, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 19, 408.—Hem.
- Mala** Distant 1884, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Rhynch. Heteropt., 1, 296.—Hem.
- Mala** (err. pro *Mada* Jeffreys 1867) Cossmann 1901, Essais Paléoench., 4, 140.—Moll.
- Malabaria** Distant 1898, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 2, 309.—Hem.
- Malabaria** Stephenson 1924, Rec. Indian Mus., 26, 356.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
- Malabus** Walker 1855, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 3, 716.—Lep.
- Malacacanthus** Thomson 1910, Trans. roy. Soc. Edinburgh, 47, 583.—Coel.
- Malacantha** (err. pro *Mel-* Swainson 1840) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 123.—Moll.
- Malacanthura** Barnard 1925, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 36, 133.—Crust.
- Malacanthus** Cuvier 1829, R. Anim., ed. 2, 2, 264.—Pisces.
- Malacarnium** d. Chiaje 1844, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, 8, 30.—Moll.
- Malaccina** Hebard 1929, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 81, 28.—Orth.
- Malacobdella** (pro *Malacob-* Blainville 1827) Beneden & Hesse 1864 [sep. 1863], Mém. Acad. Sci. Belgique, 34, 140.—Verm. (Nemert.).
- Malachidius** Motschoulsky [1860], Etudes ent., 8, 1859, 63.—Col.
- Malachiella** Malaise 1934, Rec. Indian Mus., 36, 471.—Hym.
- Malachiolemphus** Pic 1908, Échange, 24, no. 280, 26.—Col.
- Malachiomimus** Champion 1921, Ent. mon. Mag., 57, 108.—Col.
- Malachitis** Hampson 1895, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1895, 291.—Lep.
- Malachius** Fabricius 1775, Syst. Ent., 207.—Col.
- Malachylodes** Cope 1879, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., 18, 264.—Amph.
- Malacias** Cabanis [1851], in Cabanis & Heine, Mus. Hein., 1, 1850-51, 113.—Aves.
- Malaciotis** Meyrick 1934, Exot. Microlep., 4, 541.—Lep.
- Malacirops** Bonaparte 1854, C.R. Acad. Sci., Paris, 38, 264.—Aves.
- Malacius** Billberg 1820, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg., 19.—Col.
- Malaclemmys** (pro *Malacodemmys* Agassiz 1857) Fowler 1906, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philadelphia, 58, 112.—Rept.
- Malaclemys** Gray 1840, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 42 [n.n.]; 1844, Cat. Tortoises, etc., Coll. Brit. Mus., 28.—Rept.
- Malacoangelia** Berlese 1913, Redia, 9, 101.—Arachn.
- Malacobagrus** Bleeker 1862, Versl. Mededeel. Akad. Amsterdam, 14, 392 [n.n.]; [1863], Atlas Ichthyol., 2, 11; 1863, Ned. Tijdschr. Dierk. Amst., 1, 100.—Pisces.
- Malacobatis** Gratzianow 1907, Trudy Otdjela ichtiol. Russ. Obschtsch. Akklim., 4, 39.—Pisces.
- Malacobdella** Blainville 1827, Dict. Sci. Nat., 47, 270.—Verm. (Nemert.).
- Malacobdellis** (pro *-della* Blainville 1827) Westwood 1840, in Blyth [etc.], Cuvier's An. Kingdom, 400.—Verm. (Nemert.).
- Malacobijs** da Costa Lima 1920, Arch. Esc. sup. Agric. Med. Vet. Rio de Janeiro, 4, 11, 13.—Col.
- Malacocentrus** Gill 1863, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1862, 143.—Pisces.
- Malacocephalus** Guenther 1862, Cat. Fish. Brit. Mus., 4, 390, 396.—Pisces.
- Malacocercus** (emend. pro *-cirus* Swainson 1833) Strickland 1841, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., 7, 27.—Aves.
- Malacoceros** Quatrefages 1843, Magasin de Zool., (2) 5, legend to pl. 3.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Malacochersus** Lindholm 1929, Zool. Anz., 81, 285.—Rept.
- Malacocichla** Gould 1855, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 22, 1854, 285.—Aves.
- Malacocinclia** Blyth 1845, J. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, 14, 549, 600.—Aves.
- Malacocircus** Swainson 1833, Zool. Illust., (2) 3 (28), pl. 127.—Aves.
- Malacocirops** (pro *Malacirops* Bonaparte 1854) Giebel 1877, Thesaur. Orn., 3, 773.—Aves.
- Malacocis** Gorham 1886, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 3 (2), 356.—Col.
- Malacoclemmys** (pro *Malaclemys* Gray 1840) Agassiz 1857, Contr. nat. Hist. Amer., 1, 437.—Rept.
- Malacocoris** Fieber 1858, Wien. ent. Monatschr., 2, 326.—Hem.
- Malacocottus** Bean 1890, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 13, 42.—Pisces.
- Malacotenus** Gill 1860, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1860, 103.—Pisces.
- Malacocyhla** (pro *-cichla* Gould 1855) Bonaparte 1856, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 43, 998.—Aves.

- Malacodea* Tengstroem 1869, Not. Sällsk. Fauna Fenn., (N.S.) 7, 319, 357.—Lep.
Malacodora (n.n. pro *Malacosoma* Dejean 1835) Bedel 1904, Abeille, 30, 236.—Col.
Malacodrya Sharp 1886, Trans. R. Dublin Soc., (2) 3, 412.—Col.
Malacoedus Reichenbach (1850), Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lviii.—Aves.
Malacoentoma Hoeven 1828, Tabl. R. Anim.—Crust.
Malacogaster Bassi [1834], Magasin de Zool., 3, 1833, pl. 99.—Col.
Malacognostis Meyrick 1926, J. Sarawak Mus., 3, 160.—Lep.
Malacogorgia Hickson 1905 [sep. 1904], Mar. Invest. S. Africa, 3, 226.—Coel.
Malacograptis Meyrick 1922, Zool. Meded., 7, 89.—Lep.
Malacolaphus (pro *-lophus* Swainson 1832) Swainson 1838, An. Menag., 229.—Aves.
Malacolepas Hiro 1933, Mem. Coll. Sci. Kyoto, (B) 8, 233.—Crust.
Malacolestes Mayr 1933, Amer. Mus. Novit., No. 590, 5.—Aves.
Malacolimax Malm 1867, Göteborgs Vetensk. Handl., (N.S.) 10, 66.—Moll.
Malacolophus Swainson [1832], in Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer., 2, 1831, 300.—Aves.
Malacomacrus White 1853, Cat. Col. Ins. Brit. Mus., 7, 41.—Col.
Malacomiza Wesmael 1836, Bull. Acad. roy. Sci. Bruxelles, 3, 166.—Neur.
Malacomorpha Rehn 1906, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., 22, 113.—Orth.
Malacomylia (Haliday MS.) Westwood 1840, Mod. class. Ins., 2, Gen. Syn., 144.—Dipt.
Malacomyrma Emery 1922, Ann. Mus. nat. Hungar., 19, 109.—Hym.
Malacomyis Milne-Edwards 1877, Bull. Soc. philom. Paris, (6) 12 (2), 9.—Mamm.
Malacomys Wesmael 1836, Bull. Acad. roy. Sci. Bruxelles, 3, 167, 215.—Neur.
Malacomys (Haliday MS.) Curtis 1837, Guide Arrang. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, column 280 [n.n.]; Haliday 1838, Ann. nat. Hist., 2, 186.—Dipt.
Malaconida Fairmaire 1886, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) 6, 94.—Col.
Malacnothrus Berlese 1905, Redia, 2, 1904, 25.—Arachn.
Malacnotus Swainson 1824, Zool. Journ., 1, 297; 1827, 3, 163.—Aves.
Malacopeplus Kirkaldy 1902, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1902, 254.—Hem.
Malacophagula Bequaert 1925, J. Parasitology, 11, 206.—Dipt.
Malacophrys Kahl 1926, Arch. Protistenk., 55, 324.—Prot.
Malacopsylla Weyenbergh 1881, Period. Zool. Cordoba, 3, 271.—Siphonapt.
Malacopsyllus Sars 1911, Crust. Norway, 5, 407.—Crust.
Malacoptera Hope 1840, Coleopt. Manual, 3, 168.—Col.
Malacopteron Eyton 1839, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 7, 102.—Aves.
Malacopterum (pro *-ron* Eyton 1839) Hartlaub 1844, Rev. zool., 7, 401.—Aves.
Malacopterus Audinet-Serville 1834, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 2, 565.—Col.
Malacopterus (n.n. pro *Malapterus* Cuvier & Valenciennes 1839) Guenther 1862, Cat. Fish. Brit. Mus., 4, 88.—Pisces.
Malacopteryx Forster 1770, Cat. Brit. Ins., 7 [n.n.].—Col.
Malacoptila Gray 1841, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 13.—Aves.
Malacopus Stål 1858, K. svenska Vetensk. Akad. Handl., 2, no. 7, 80.—Hem.
Malacopyga Leriche 1906, Mém. Soc. géol. Nord, 5, 387.—Pisces.
Malacorhamphus Kittlitz 1858, Denkw. Reise, 1, 124 [n.n.].—Aves.
Malacorhina Garman 1877, Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., 19, 203, 207.—Pisces.
Malacorchinus Jacoby 1887, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 6 (1), 582.—Col.
Malacorhynchus (pro *-chus* Swainson 1831) Bonaparte 1854, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (4) 1, 151.—Aves.
Malacorhynchus Swainson 1831, J. R. Inst. Gt. Brit., 2, 18; Wagler 1832, Isis (Oken), 1832, 1235.—Aves (Lamellir.).
Malacorhynchus Ménetries 1835, Mém. Acad. imp. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, [6] 3 (2 = Sci. Nat., 1), 522.—Aves (Passer.).
Malacornis (pro *Malacopteron* Eyton 1839) Gistel 1850, Isis (Munich), 1 (6), 95.—Aves.
Malacorrhina (pro *-rhina* Garman 1877) Garman 1881, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 8, no. 11, 237.—Pisces.
Malacortyx Blyth 1867, Ibis, (2) 3, 313.—Aves.
Malacorynchus (pro *-rhynchus* Swainson 1831) Swainson 1837, Hist. Classif. Birds, 2, 366.—Aves.
Malacosaccus Schulze 1885, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Narr., 1, no. 1, 450 [n.n.]; 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 21, no. 53, 91.—Spong.
Malacosarcus Guenther 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 22, no. 57, xlv, 30.—Pisces.
Malacoscyllus Thomson 1868, Physis, Paris, 2, pt. 3, 192.—Col.
Malacosolenocaulon Germanos 1895, Zool. Anz., 18, 446.—Coel.
Malacosoma Huebner [1820], Verz. bekannt. Schmettl., (12) 192.—Lep.
Malacosoma (Chevrolat MS.) Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 379 [n.n.]; Faldermann 1837, N. Mém. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 5, 335.—Col. (See *Exosoma* Jacoby 1903 and *Malacodora* Bedel 1904.)
Malacosoma Man 1879, Notes Leyden Mus., 1, 67.—Crust. (See *Hapalonotus* Rathbun 1897.)
Malacosteus Ayres (1848), Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., 3, 1851, 69.—Pisces.

- Malacostomum* Werneck 1841, MonatsBer. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, 377.—Verm. (Rotif.).
Malacostroma Guerich 1906, Mém. Mus. Belgique, 3 (4), 29, 48.—?Prot.
Malacotta (emend. pro *-cotta* Schumacher 1817) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Moll.
Malacotes Reuter 1884 [sep. 1878], Acta Soc. Sci. Fenn., 13, 69 (Hem. Gymnoc. Europ., 1).—Hem.
Malacotheria Fairmaire [1882], Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) 1, 1881, 486.—Col.
Malacothraupis Sclater & Salvin 1876, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1876, 353.—Aves.
Malacothrips Hinds 1902, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 26, no. 1310, 200.—Thysanopt.
Malacothrix (n.n. pro *Otomys* Smith 1834) Wagner 1843, in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. 3, 496.—Mamm.
Malacotonia Fairmaire 1905, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 49, 121.—Col.
Malacotricha Zeller 1873, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 23, Abh., 280, 282.—Lep.
Malacotta Schumacher 1817, Essai Vers test., 36, 98.—Moll.
Malacoturnix Blyth 1867, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1867, 475.—Aves.
Malacova Fairmaire 1898, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 42, 479.—Col.
Malacurus (pro *Malurus* Vieillot 1816) Gloger 1842, Hand- u. Hilfsb., 282.—Aves.
Malacurus Reichenbach 1850, Avium Syst., pl. lviii.—Aves.
Malacynitis Meyrick 1908, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1908, 738.—Lep.
Maladera Mulsant & Rey 1871, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, (4) 3, 1870, 343; 1871, Hist. nat. Col. Fr., Lamellicornes, 450.—Col.
Maladioides Kobayashi 1933, Japan. J. Geol., 11, 145.—Trilobita.
Malaeus (pro *Mel-* Dejean 1831) Chaudoir 1876, Rev. Mag. Zool., (3) 4, 336.—Col.
Malagasalus Gravely 1918, Mem. Indian Mus., 7, 69.—Col.
Malagasia Distant 1882, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1882, 336.—Hem.
Malagassa Saussure 1903, Zool. Anz., 26, 414.—Orth.
Malagonia Hampson 1926, Descr. new Genn. Spp. Noctuidae, 473.—Lep.
Malaia Heller 1892, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1891, 298.—Col.
Malaiocrinus Wanner 1924, 2e Nederl. Timor Exped., 183.—Echin.
Malaiocrocota Townsend 1932, J.N. York ent. Soc., 40, 479.—Dipt.
Malais Doherty 1889, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, 58 (2), 415, 436.—Lep.
Malaisea Forsius 1933, Bull. Raffles Mus., No. 8, 185.—Hym.
Malakichthys Steindachner & Doederlein 1883, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 47, 32.—Pisces.
Malakosaria Goldstein 1882, Trans. Proc. R. Soc. Victoria, 18, 43.—Bry.
Malala Distant 1910, Fauna Brit. Ind., Rhynch., 5, 101.—Hem.
Malalasta Distant 1904, Fauna Brit. Ind., Rhynch., 2, 446.—Hem.
Malamarptis Karsch 1890, Berlin. ent. Z., 33, 380.—Odon.
Malamblia Jordan 1907, Entomologist, 14, 124.—Lep.
Malambrunia Masi 1929, Boll. Lab. ent. Bologna, 2, 169.—Hym.
Malamera (pro *Mel-* Hampson 1910) Gruenberg 1912, Arch. Naturgesch., 77 (4), 1911, no. 2, 139.—Lep.
Malanathous see *Melanathous*.
Malandania Sjoestedt 1918, Ark. Zool., 11, no. 19, 48.—Orth.
Malandella Sjoestedt 1918, Ark. Zool., 11, no. 19, 54.—Orth.
Malandena Iredale 1933, Rec. Australian Mus., 19, 56.—Moll.
Malandeva Distant 1906, Fauna Brit. Ind., Rhynch., 3, 256 (as *Melandeva* p. 268).—Hem.
Malandiola Horváth 1926, Ark. Zool., 17A, no. 24, 13.—Hem.
Malania (err. pro *Mel-* Perry 1811) Preston 1913, Rev. Zool. Afric., 3, 58.—Moll.
Malanichthys (pro *Mela-* Temminck & Schlegel 1844) Castelnau 1872, Proc. zool. and Acclim. Soc. Victoria, 1, 239.—Pisces.
Malanopsis (err. pro *Mel-* Férussac 1807) Pavlovic 1926, Ann. Géol. Pénins. Balk., 8 (2), 92.—Moll.
Malaptera Piette 1876, Note Coquilles Mers jurass., 5.—Moll.
Malapterurus Lacepède 1803, Hist. Nat. Poiss., 5, 90.—Pisces.
Malapterus (pro *-terurus* Lacepède 1803) Jarocki 1822, Zoologia, 4, 87.—Pisces.
Malapterus Cuvier & Valenciennes 1839, H.N. Poiss., 13, 355.—Pisces (nec *Malapterurus* Lacépède 1803 see *Malacopterus* Guenther 1862 and *Hospilabrus* Whitley 1931).
Malapturus (pro *-terurus* Lacepède 1803) Swainson 1838, Hist. Classif. Fish., 1, 348, 353.—Pisces.
Malaræus Jordan 1933, Novit. zool., 39, 76.—Siphonapt.
Malarbela (err. pro *Malamblia* Jordan 1907) Gruenberg 1912, Arch. Naturgesch., 77 (4), 1911, no. 2, 116.—Lep.
Malatrogia Hampson 1926, Descr. new Genn. Spp. Noctuidae, 594.—Lep.
Malaxa Melichar 1914, Philippine J. Sci., 9(D), 275.—Hem.
Malaxia Deyrolle & Fairmaire 1878, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (5) 8, 139.—Col.
Malaxioides Fairmaire 1888, Rev. Ent. franç., 7, 155.—Col.
Malaya Leicester 1908, Stud. Inst. med. Res. Malay Stat., 3 (3), 258.—Dipt.
Malayæschna Foerster 1909, Jahrb. Ver. Nassau, 62, 219.—Odon.

- Malayaleyrodes* Corbett 1935, J. Fed. Malay States Mus., 17, 843.—Hem.
Malayemys (n.n. pro *Damonia* Gray 1869) Lindholm 1931, Zool. Anz., 97, 30.—Rept.
Malaysia Malloch 1926, Philippine J. Sci., 31, 510.—Dipt.
Malayites Welter 1914, Pal. Timor, 1, 9, 83.—Moll.
Malayocyptera Townsend 1926, Suppl. ent., No. 14, 31.—Dipt.
Malayodineria Townsend 1926, Suppl. ent., No. 14, 27.—Dipt.
Malayodoria Townsend 1926, Suppl. ent., No. 14, 35.—Dipt.
Malayogomphus Foerster 1914, Arch. Naturgesch., 80, A2, 79.—Odon.
Malayomedina Townsend 1926, Suppl. ent., No. 14, 20.—Dipt.
Malayomeris Verhoeff 1910, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, 1910, 243.—Myr.
Malayomyia Curran 1928, J. Fed. Malay States Mus., 14, 225.—Dipt.
Malayomyza Malloch 1928, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) 1, 491.—Dipt.
Malaza Mabilie 1904, Gen. Insect., 17(B), 95.—Lep.
Malca Gistl 1848, Nat. Thierr., ix.—Prot.
Malcaho (?pro *Malkoha* Stephens 1816) Oken 1817, Isis, [2] no. 148, App., 1184 [a].—Aves.
Malchinomorphus Pic 1922, Échange, 38, 31.—Col.
Malchinus Kiesenwetter (1863), in Erichson, Naturgesch. Ins. Dtschl., 4, 726.—Col.
Malcobbella (pro *Malac-* Blainville 1827) Parfitt 1867, Rep. Devonshire Ass., 2, no. 1, 216.—Verm. (Nemert.).
Malcoha (pro *Malkoha* Stephens 1815) Schinz 1821, in Cuvier, Thierreich, 1, xxxvi, 665; Jarocki 1821, Zoologia, 2, 40.—Aves.
Malcolmia Blyth 1855, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, 24, 478.—Aves.
Malcus Stål 1859, Eugénies Resa, Dl. 2, Zool. 1, Ins., 241.—Hem.
Maldane Grube 1860, Arch. Naturgesch., 26 (1), 92.—Verm. (Polych.).
Maldanella McIntosh 1885, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., 12, no. 34, xx, 394.—Verm. (Polych.).
Maldanopsis Verrill 1900, Trans. Connecticut Acad. Arts Sci., 10, 659.—Verm. (Polych.).
Maldivia Borradaile 1902, in Gardiner, Fauna Maldive Laccad., 1, fasc. 3, 269.—Crust.
Maldonatus Navás 1914, Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, 38, 247.—Neur.
Malea Valenciennes (1832), in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool., 2), 325.—Moll.
Maleagrima (pro *Meleagrina* Lamarck 1819) Agassiz 1839, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 1839, no. 3, 417.—Moll.
Maleagrina (err. pro *Mel-* Lamarck 1819) Monterosato 1877, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 9, 409.—Moll.
Malebosis (pro *Mel-* Girard 1851) Cotteau 1867, in d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., (1) Terr. crét., 7, 813.—Echin.
Malegia Lefèvre [1884], Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) 3, 1883, Bull., cxv.—Col.
Malengris (pro *Malenydris* Huebner 1825) Huebner [1826], Verz. Schmett., Anz., 50.—Lep.
Malenia Haupt 1925, Mem. Soc. ent. ital., 3, 233.—Hem.
Malenydris Huebner [1825], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (21) 329.—Lep.
Malesia Eecke 1920, Zool. Meded., 5, 132.—Lep.
Maleuterpes Blackburn 1894, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, (2) 8, 254.—Col.
Malexnotus Barber 1918, J. N. York ent. Soc., 26, 54.—Hem.
Malfattia Meunier 1901, Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, 25, 285.—Hym.
Malfattispongia Gregorio 1901, Natural. Sicil., 20, 83.—Spong.
Malfeytia Schmidt 1905, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 66, 357, 366.—Hem.
Malgassesia Le Cerf 1922, in Oberthuer, Études Léop. Comp., 19 (2), 20.—Lep.
Malgassus Horváth 1900, Termés. Füzetek, 23, 367.—Hem.
Malherbepicus (pro *-bipicus* Bonaparte 1854) Reichenbach 1854, Handb. Orn., Scans., 419.—Aves.
Malherbipicus Bonaparte 1854, C.R. Acad. Sci., 38, 656 [n.n.]; 1854, Ateneo Ital., 2, 126.—Aves.
Malia Schlegel 1880, Notes Leyden Mus., 2, 165.—Aves.
Maliarpha Ragonot 1888, Nouv. Phycitidae, 48.—Lep.
Maliattha Walker 1863, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 27, 86.—Lep.
Malichus Distant 1918, Fauna Brit. Ind., Rhynch., 7, 24.—Hem.
Malicolimax (err. pro *Malaco-* Malm 1867) Binney 1879, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 5, 360.—Moll.
Malietoa Kriesche 1921, Arch. Naturgesch., 86, A8, 104.—Col.
Malika Woodland 1929, Parasitology, 21, 173.—Verm. (Cest.).
Malimbus Vieillot post 1807, Ois. Chanteurs, (7) 71.—Aves.
Malinastrum Mabilie 1868, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) 20, 140.—Moll.
Malindangia Mearns 1907, Philippine J. Sci., 2, 355.—Aves.
Malino Gray 1855, Cat. Pulmonata Coll. Brit. Mus., 178.—Moll.
Malis (ex Sauvages) Chisholm 1815, Edin. Med. Surg. J., 11 (42), 145, 152.—Verm. (Nema.).

- Malisus* Motschoulsky 1864, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 37 (2), 240.—Col.
Malkoha Stephens [?1816], in Shaw, Gen. Zool., 9 (1), 1815, 60.—Aves.
Mallada Navás 1925, Rev. Acad. Ci. Zaragoza, 9, 24.—Neur.
Malladaia Oehlert 1896, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (3) 24, 842, 843.—Trilobita.
Mallagnostus Howell 1935, J. Paleont., 9, 228.—Trilobita.
Mallambyx Bates 1873, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) 12, 152.—Col.
Mallarctus Mell 1929, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1929, 458.—Lep.
Mallaspis Audinet-Serville 1832, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 1, 188.—Col.
Mallateleia Dodd 1913, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Australia, 37, 151.—Hym.
Mallateleioides Dodd 1913, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Australia, 37, 152.—Hym.
Mallatoblatta (pro *Mallo-* Saussure & Zehntner 1895) Kirby 1904, Synon. Cat. Orthopt., 1, 96.—Orth.
Mallatus (pro *Mallotus* Cuvier 1829) Swainson 1838, Hist. Classif. Fish., 1, 89.—Pisces.
Malleatia Jullien & Calvet 1903, Résult. Camp. sci. Monaco, 23, 57, 106.—Bry.
Malleecola Oke 1926, Victorian Nat., 42, 281.—Col.
Malleia Thomson 1927, Manual N. Zealand Board Sci. Art, 7, 283.—Brach.
Malleigenus Renier 1807, Tav. Classif. An., tabell. vii.—Moll.
Malleolus (emend. pro *Malleus* Lamarck 1799) Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 147.—Moll.
Malleolus Ehrenberg 1838, Infusionsth., 464.—Verm. (Trem.).
Malleolus Gray 1847, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 15, 188.—Moll.
Mallerius Fleutiaux 1933, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 38, 280.—Col.
Malletia Des Moulins 1832, Actes Soc. linn. Bordeaux, 5 (26), 85.—Moll.
Malletoptychites Diener 1916, Centralbl. Min. Geol. Paläont., 1916, 101.—Moll.
Mallettia (err. pro *etia* Des Moulins 1832) Kuroda 1929, Venus, 1, 13.—Moll.
Malleus Lamarck 1799, Mém. Soc. H.N. Paris, 82.—Moll.
Mallinella Strand 1906, Zool. Anz., 30, 670.—Arachn.
Mallinus Simon 1893, Hist. Araign., ed. 2, 1, fasc. 2, 436.—Arachn.
Mallobathra Meyrick 1888, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., 20, 102.—Lep.
Mallocampa Aurivillius 1902, Ent. Tidskr., 23, 285.—Lep.
Mallocephala Blanchard 1852, in Gay, Hist. Chile, 7, 68.—Lep.
Mallocera Audinet-Serville 1834, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 2, 567.—Col.
Mallocharia Curran 1934, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., 66, 462.—Dipt.
Mallochella Duda 1925, Arch. Naturgesch., 90, 1924, A11, 74.—Dipt. (Borborid.).
Mallochella Enderlein 1930, Arch. klass. phyl. Ent. Wien, 1, 91.—Dipt. (Simuliid.).
Mallochella Viereck 1912, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 43, no. 1942, 591.—Hym.
Mallochella Melander 1913, Psyche, 20, 169.—Dipt.
Mallochina Schmitz 1917, Maandbl. natuurh. Genoot. Limburg, 1917, 123.—Dipt.
Mallochinus Edwards 1929, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 54, 174.—Dipt.
Mallochiola Bergroth 1925, Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc., 20, 160.—Hem.
Mallochiola (n.n. pro *Delta* Malloch 1930) Strand 1932, Folia zool. hydrobiol., 4, 195.—Dipt.
Mallochira Fairmaire & Germain 1863, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (4) 3, 232.—Col.
Mallochomacartia Townsend 1934, J. N. York ent. Soc., 42, 247.—Dipt.
Mallochomyia Townsend 1926, Insec. Inscit. menst., 14, 25.—Dipt.
Mallochomyza (n.n. pro *Sapromyzosoma* Malloch 1923) Hendel 1925, Encycl. ent., Sér. B. II, Dipt. 2, 112.—Dipt.
Mallococcus (n.n. pro *Mallophora* Maskell 1897) Maskell 1898, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., 30, 242.—Hem.
Mallocoris Stål 1872, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 29, 46.—Hem.
Mallodelphys Thomas 1920, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 5, 195.—Mamm.
Malloderes Dupont 1835, Magasin de Zool., 5, pl. 125.—Col.
Malloderma Lacordaire 1872, Hist. nat. Ins., Gen. Col., 9 (2), 842.—Col.
Mallodeta (n.n. pro *Lycorea* Walker 1854) Butler 1876, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 12, 398.—Lep. (Syntomid.).
Mallodeta Turner 1922, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 47, 359.—Lep. (Bombycid.).
Mallodon Audinet-Serville 1832, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 1, 176.—Col.
Mallodonhoplus Thomson 1860, Essai Class. Cerambycid., 320.—Col.
Mallodonoplus (pro *donthoplus* Thomson 1860) Gemminger 1873, in Gemminger & Harold, Cat. Col., 9, 2768.—Col.
Mallodonopsis Thomson 1860, Essai Class. Cerambycid., 317.—Col.
Mallodrya Horn 1888, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 15, 42.—Col.
Mallogaster Dejean 1833, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 162 [n.n.].—Col.
Mallomonas Perty 1852, Kennt. Lebensform., 170.—Prot.
Mallomus Blanchard 1852, in Gay, Hist. Chile, 7, 70.—Lep.
Mallomys Thomas 1898, Novit. zool., 5, 1.—Mamm.
Malloneta Simon 1902, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 71, 405.—Arachn.
Mallonia (n.n. pro *Mastigocera* Dejean 1835) Thomson 1857, Arch. ent. Paris, 1, 188.—Col.
Mallonotum Aldrich 1925, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., 18, 466.—Dipt.

- Mallopela* de Folin 1881, Bull. Soc. Hist. nat. Toulouse, **15**, 140 [n.n.]; ?1882, Fonds de la Mer, **4**, livr. 75, 132 [n.n.]; 1887, Naturaliste, (2) **1**, 113.—Prot.
- Mallophora* Macquart 1834, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Diptères, **1**, 300.—Dipt.
- Mallophora* Maskell 1897, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., **29**, 314.—Hem. (See *Mallocooccus* Maskell 1898.)
- Mallophorina* Curran 1934, Famm. Genn. N. Amer. Dipt., 181.—Dipt.
- Mallophthiria* Edwards 1930, Dipt. Patag. & S. Chile, **5**, 169.—Dipt.
- Mallophrynchus* Jordan 1925, Novit. zool., **32**, 254.—Col.
- Mallos* Cambridge [1901], Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Arachn. Aran., **1**, 1900, pl. 35.—Arachn.
- Malloscelis* Haupt 1935, Ark. Zool., **27A**, no. 10, 5.—Hym.
- Mallosia* Mulsant 1863, Hist. nat. Col. Fr., Longicornes, 399; 1864, Ann. Sci. phys. nat. Agric. Lyon, (3) **8**, 15.—Col.
- Mallosiola* Semenov 1895, Horae Soc. ent. ross., **29**, 205.—Col.
- Mallosoma* Audinet-Serville 1834, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **3**, 68.—Col.
- Mallostethus* Butler 1876, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **12**, 408.—Lep.
- Mallota* Meigen 1822, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt., **3**, 377.—Dipt.
- Mallotarsus* [Blanchard] 1850, Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H.N. Paris, Coléopt., **1**, 119.—Col.
- Mallothrips* Ramakrishna Ayyar 1928, Mem. Dept. Agric. India, Ent., **10**, 308.—Thysanopt.
- Mallotoblatta* Saussure & Zehntner 1895, Hist. Madag., **23** (1), 17, 41.—Orth.
- Mallotodesma* Wallengren 1858, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **15**, 212.—Lep.
- Mallotodesmus* Broelemann 1919, Mission Mesure Arc de Mérid. Amér. Sud, **10**, 268.—Myr.
- Mallotus* Cuvier 1829, R. Anim., ed. 2, **2**, 305.—Pisces.
- Malluvium* Melvill 1906, Proc. malac. Soc. London, **7**, 81.—Moll.
- Malmagrimon* Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 599.—Odon.
- Malmelater* Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 541.—Col.
- Malmella* Dognin 1917, Hétéroc. nouv. Amér. Sud, **13**, 19.—Lep.
- Malmgrenia* M'Intosh 1874, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) **13**, 263; 1876, Trans. zool. Soc. London, **9**, 376.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Malmis* Dyar 1910, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, **12**, 173.—Lep.
- Malmoblattina* Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 528.—Orth.
- Malobidion* Schaeffer 1908, Bull. Mus. Brooklyn Inst., **1**, 336.—Col.
- Malocampa* Schaus 1901, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1901**, 307.—Lep.
- Maloclemmys* (emend. pro *Malaclemmys* Gray 1840) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Rept.
- Malocomyia* (pro *Malacomyza* Curtis 1837) Walker 1853, Ins. Brit., Dipt., **2**, 157.—Dipt.
- Maloconotus* (pro *Malac-* Swainson 1824) Wagner 1843, Arch. Naturgesch., **9** (2), 77.—Aves.
- Malocystis* (pro *-cystites* Chapman 1857) Carpenter 1891, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **24**, 27.—Echin.
- Malocystites* (Billings MS.) Chapman 1857, Canad. J., (N.S.) **2**, 302; Billings 1858, Geol. Surv. Canada, Org. Remains, Dec. **3**, 17.—Echin.
- Malodrilus* Michaelsen 1903, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., **18**, 471.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
- Malometasternum* Shannon 1927, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, **29**, 86.—Dipt.
- Malonotus* Blanchard 1851, in Gay, Hist. Chile, **5**, 357.—Col.
- Malopterurus* (emend. pro *Malap-* Lacépède 1803) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Pisces.
- Malopterurus* (pro *Malap-* Cuvier & Valenciennes 1839) Buchanan (Hamilton) 1839, in McClelland, Asiat. Res., **19** (2), 221.—Pisces.
- Malosomus* Faust 1898, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1898**, 279, 281.—Col.
- Malotricheus* Amerling 1862, S.B. Böhm. Ges., Math.-naturw. Cl., 1861 [2], 55 [n.n.].—Arachn.
- Malpadia* (err. pro *Mol-* Cuvier 1817) Chang 1934, Contr. Inst. zool. nat. Acad. Peiping, **2**, no. 1, 49.—Echin.
- Malpha* Myers 1924, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., **55**, 322.—Hem.
- Malpighamoeba* Prell 1928, Arch. Bienenkunde, **7**, 113.—Prot.
- Malpighia* Enderlein 1912, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., **32**, 18.—Dipt.
- Malpighiella* Minchin 1910, Festschr. R. Hertwig, **1**, 293.—Prot.
- Malpighina* Lioy 1864, Atti Ist. Veneto, (3) **9**, 1340.—Dipt.
- Malpighium* d. Chiaje 1844, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, **8**, 27.—Moll.
- Malpodia* (pro *Molpadia* Cuvier 1817) Agassiz 1845, Nom. Zool. (Ech.), **9**.—Echin.
- Malpolon* Fitzinger 1826, Neue Classif. Rept., **29**, 59; 1826, Isis (Oken), **1826**, 884.—Rept.
- Malporus* Casey 1895, Ann. N. York Acad., **8**, 641, 651.—Col.
- Malтана* Walker 1866, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **35**, 1974.—Lep.
- Maltecora* Simon 1909, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **44**, 421.—Arachn.
- Malthaca* Clemens 1860, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1860**, 540.—Lep.

- Malthacodes** Waterhouse 1876, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) 18, 116.—Col.
Malthacolestes Simpson 1927, Amer. J. Sci., (5) 13, 414.—Mamm.
Malthacosoma Reuter 1884 [sep. 1879], Acta Soc. Sci. Fenn., 13, 253 (Hem. Gymnoc. Europ., 2).—Hem.
Malthacotricha Becker 1907, Annu. Mus. Zool. Acad. Sci. St.-Petersb., 12, 312.—Dipt.
Malthacus Kirby 1837, in Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer., 4, 247.—Col.
Malthacus Fieber 1858, Wien. ent. Monatschr., 2, 322.—Hem.
Malthaea (pro *Malthe* Cuvier 1817) Cuvier & Valenciennes 1837, H.N. Poiss., 12, 438.—Pisces.
Maltharchus Weise 1892, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1892, 408.—Col.
Maltharcus (pro *-chus* Weise 1892) Fiori 1905, Riv. col. Ital., 3, 238, 240.—Col.
Malthaster Gorham 1885, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 3 (2), 311.—Col.
Malthe Cuvier 1817, R. Anim., 2, 311.—Pisces.
Malthea (pro *Malthe* Cuvier 1817) Cuvier & Valenciennes 1837, H.N. Poiss., 12, 440.—Pisces.
Maltheba Pascoe 1871, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) 8, 270.—Col.
Maltheria (err. pro *Matheria* Billings 1858) Hind 1910, Trans. roy. Soc. Edinburgh, 47, 483.—Moll.
Malthesis Motschoulsky 1853, Études ent., 1, 1.—Col.
Malthinellus Kiesenwetter 1874, Berlin. ent. Z., 18, 280.—Col.
Malthinellus Seidlitz 1889, Fauna Balt., ed. 2, Art., 479.—Col. (See *Malthodellus* Bourgeois 1892.)
Malthinocantharis Pic 1914, Mélanges exot.-ent., No. 11, 2.—Col.
Malthinus Latreille 1806, Gen. Crust. Ins., 1, 261.—Col.
Malthodellus (n.n. pro *Malthinellus* Seidlitz 1889) Bourgeois 1892, Rev. Ent. franç., 11 Suppl. [Faune Gallo-Rhénane 4], 174, 179.—Col.
Malthodes Kiesenwetter 1852, Linn. Ent., 7, 265.—Col.
Malthodinus Fiori 1905, Riv. col. Ital., 3, 236, 238.—Col.
Malthoichthyurus Pic 1919, Mélanges exot.-ent., 31, 12.—Col.
Malthonaea Thomson 1864, Syst. Cerambycid., 329 (also as *Malthonea*).—Col.
Malthonea see *Malthonaea*.
Malthonica Simon 1898, Hist. Araign., ed. 2, fasc. 2, 258.—Arachn.
Malthophia Casey 1912, Mem. Col., 3, 308.—Col.
Malthopsis Alcock 1891, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) 8, 26.—Pisces.
Malthopterus Motschoulsky 1853, Études ent., 1, 2.—Col.
Maltypus Motschoulsky [1860], Études ent., 8, 1859, 61.—Col.
Maltzanella (n.n. pro *Maltzania* Hesse 1908) Hesse 1917, NachrBl. dtsch. malakozool. Ges., 49, 122.—Moll.
Maltzania Boettger 1882 [sep. 1881], Abh. Senckenb. Ges., 12, 417 [49].—Amph.
Maltzania Hesse 1908, NachrBl. dtsch. malakozool. Ges., 40, 140.—Moll. (See *Maltzanella* Hesse 1917.)
Malupa Schaus 1905, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 29, no. 1420, 245.—Lep.
Malurio Lesson 1839, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.), 2, 225.—Aves.
Malurus Vieillot 1816, Analyse, 44.—Aves.
Malvana Stål 1865, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (4) 5, 183.—Hem.
Malvernia Jacoby 1899, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1899, 346.—Col.
Malvernia Delo 1935, J. Paleont., 9, 411.—Trilobita.
Malvina Cameron 1889, Mem. Manchester Soc., (4) 2, 13.—Hym.
Malvinasia Cooper & Preston 1910, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 5, 113.—Moll.
Malvoliophis Whitley 1934, Rec. Australian Mus., 19, 154.—Pisces.
Malvufundus Gregorio 1885, Bull. Soc. malac. Ital., 11, 122.—Moll.
Malybe (err. pro *Melibe* Rang 1829) Gray 1840, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 148.—Moll.
Mamaia (pro *Maja* Lamarck 1801) Stebbing 1904, Spolia Zeylan., No. 5, 2.—Crust.
Mamala Walker 1865, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 32, 472.—Lep.
Mamatola Distant 1899, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 4, 113.—Hem.
Mambara Bethune-Baker 1908, Novit. zool., 15, 182.—Lep. (Limacodid.).
Mambara Bethune-Baker 1908, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1908, 119.—Lep. (Lycaenid.).
Mambarilla Hering 1931, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, 10, 685.—Lep.
Mambarona Hering 1931, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, 10, 685.—Lep.
Mamboicus Bates 1886, Ent. mon. Mag., 22, 190.—Col.
Mamersa Koenike 1898, Abh. Senckenb. Ges., 21 (2), 372.—Arachn.
Mamersella Viets 1929, Zool. Anz., 80, 165.—Arachn.
Mamersides Viets 1935, Arch. Hydrobiol., 13, 557.—Arachn.
Mamersopsides Viets 1916, Arch. Hydrobiol., 11, 1915, 252; 1917, Zool. Anz., 49, 20.—Arachn.
Mamersopsis Nordenskiöld 1905, Result. Swed. Exped. Egypt, 2, (no. 20A), 7.—Arachn.
Mamerthes Druce 1891, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Lep. Heteroc., 1, 449.—Lep.
Mamestra Ochsenheimer 1816, Schmett. Europa, 4, 76.—Lep.
Mamiconus Cotton & Godfrey 1932, S. Australian Nat., 13, no. 2, 69.—Moll.

- Mamilla* Fabricius 1823, Fortegnelse Naturalier, 98.—Moll.
Mamilla Wagner [non Fabricius] 1907, Syst. Conch. Cab., (2) Lief. 522, 71.—Moll.
Mamillana Crosse 1871, J. Conchyliol., 19, 308.—Moll.
Mamillaria Swainson 1840, Treat. Malacol., 345.—Moll.
Mamillifera Quoy & Gaimard 1833, in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool., 4, 169.—Coel.
Mamillina (err. pro *-llana* Crosse 1871) Tate & May 1901, Proc. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales, 26, 360.—Moll.
Mamillo Weyenbergh 1874, Tijdschr. Ent., 17, 220.—Lep.
Mamillopora Smitt 1873, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (N.F.) 11, no. 4, 33.—Bry.
Maminca (emend. pro *-nka* Barrande 1881) Gortani & Regny 1909, Mem. Acad. Sci. Ist. Bologna, (6) 6, 99.—Moll.
Maminka Barrande 1881, Syst. silur. Bohême, Rech. pal., 6, 105.—Moll.
Mamistra (emend. pro *Mames-* Ochsenheimer 1816) Sodovsky 1837, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (6), 87.—Lep.
Mamma (Klein MS.) Moersch 1852, Cat. Yoldi, 1, 132.—Moll.
Mammalia Mueller 1776, Z. Dan. Prod., xxviii, 224; Modeer 1792, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Nya Handl., 13, 264.—*Inc. sed.*
Mammaster Perrier 1894, Exp. Travailleuse & Talisman, Echinod., 125.—Echin.
Mammia Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 68.—Palaeodict.
Mammifrontia Barnes & Lindsey 1922, Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc., 17, 75.—Lep.
Mammilla Schumacher 1817, Essai Vers test., 58, 190.—Moll.
Mamillaria (emend. pro *Mami-* Swainson 1840) Herrmannsen 1847, Ind. Gen. Malac., 16.—Moll.
Mammillifera Le Sueur 1817, J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1, no. 8, 177.—Coel.
Mamnillopora Bronn 1825, Syst. urw. Pflanz., 15 (as *Mammilopora* in index).—Spong.
Mammipora see *Mammillopora*.
Mammiscala Boury 1909, J. Conchyliol., 57, 255.—Moll.
Mammites Laube & Bruder [1887], Palaeontogr., 33, 1886–87, 229.—Moll.
Mammithoa Andres 1883, Atti Accad. Lincei, Mem., (3) 14, 521.—Coel.
Mammoides Bradfield 1935, Bull. Amer. Paleont., 22, no. 73, 37.—Crust.
Mammoneum de Blainville 1845, Ostéogr. (Elephas), 237.—Mamm.
Mammosum De Gregorio 1930, Ann. géol. paléont. Palermo, 52, 24.—Brach.
Mammout (pro *Mammut* Blumenbach 1799) Artaud 1803, in Blumenbach, Man. Hist. Nat., 2, 408.—Mamm.
Mammut Blumenbach 1799, Handb. Naturg., ed. 6, 698.—Mamm.
Mammuthus (pro *Mammut* Blumenbach 1799) Brookes 1828, Cat. Mus. Brookes, 73.—Mamm.
Mampava Ragonot 1888, Nouv. Phycitidae, 50.—Lep.
Mamuchus Fairmaire 1904, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 48, 249.—Col.
Mamurius Stål 1862, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 23, 278.—Hem.
Manacus Brisson 1760, Ornith., 4, 442; Pallas 1769, Spic. Zool., (6) 8.—Aves.
Manakina Fischer 1808, Tabl. Syn. Zoog., ed. 2, Aves, col. 19.—Aves.
Manania James-Clark 1863, Boston J. nat. Hist., 7, no. 4, 541.—Coel.
Manaos Rohwer 1912, Psyche, 19, 62.—Hym.
Manaosia Woodland 1935, Parasitology, 27, 213.—Verm. (Cest.).
Manapsis Scudder 1894, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., 32, no. 143, 60.—Dipt.
Manaria Smith 1906, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 18, 167.—Moll.
Manarina Mabilie 1904, Gen. Insect., 17 (B), 95.—Lep.
Manatanus Distant 1909, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 3, 494.—Hem.
Manataria (n.n. [in err.] pro *Tisiphone* Huebner 1819) Kirby 1900, Exot. Schmett. Huebner, 2, 57.—Lep.
Manatha Moore 1877, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) 20, 346.—Lep.
Manatherium Hartlaub 1886, Zool. Jahrb., 1, 378.—Mamm.
Manati Zimmermann 1780, Geog. Gesch. Menschen Thiere, 2, 426; Boddaert 1785, Elench., 173.—Mamm.
Manatus Bruennich 1772, Fund. Zool., 38; Storr 1780, Prod., 41 and tab. C.—Mamm.
Manayunkia Leidy 1858, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1858, 90.—Verm. (Polych.).
Manbuta Walker 1865, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 33, 1115.—Lep.
Mancalias Gill 1878, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 1, 227.—Pisces.
Mancalla Lucas 1901, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 24, no. 1245, 133.—Aves.
Mancasellus (n.n. pro *Asellopsis* Harger 1874) Harger 1876, Amer. J. Sci., (3) 11, 304.—Crust.
Manchana Walker 1866, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 35, 1818.—Lep.
Manchettes (pro *Machetes* Cuvier 1817) Serres 1842, Natuurk. Verh. Haarlem, (2) 2, 118.—Aves.
Manchia (err. pro *Maackia* Clessin 1880) Dybowsky & Grochmalicki 1923, Kosmos, Lemberg, 48, 34.—Moll.
Manchookhonia Kato 1933, Ent. World, Tokyo, 1, 10.—Hem.

- Manchuriella** Resser & Endo 1935, in Kobayashi, J. Fac. Sci. Tokyo, (Geol. 2) 4 (2), 89.—Trilobita.
- Manchuroceras** Ozaki 1927, J. geol. Soc. Tokyo, 34, no. 401, 50.—Moll.
- Mancia** Coquillett 1886, Canad. Ent., 18, 159.—Dipt.
- Mancikellia** Dall 1899, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 21, no. 1177, 876.—Moll.
- Mancikellya** (emend. pro *-ilia* Dall 1899) Cossmann & Peyrot 1912, Act. Soc. linn. Bordeaux, 65, 191.—Moll.
- Mancinella** Link 1807, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock, (3) 115.—Moll.
- Mancipium** Huebner [1807], Samml. Exot. Schmett., 1 pl. [141] *Mancipium*.—Lep.
- Mancipium** [?non Huebner] Horsfield 1829, Descr. Cat. Lepid. E. India Co., 141.—Lep.
- Mancopsetta** (n.n. pro *Lepidopsetta* Guenther 1880) (Gill MS.) Jordan 1920, Publ. Stanford Univ., Univ. Ser., 43, (Genera Fish. 4) 514.—Pisces.
- Mancorus** Olsson 1931, Bull. Amer. Paleont., 17, no. 63, 3, 108.—Moll.
- Manculus** Cope 1869, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1869, 101.—Amph.
- Mancus** Cope 1862, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1862, 339.—Rept.
- Mancusiana** (Bourguignat MS.) Locard 1889, Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon, (N.S.) 35, 128.—Moll.
- Mandaloceras** Hyatt 1900, in Eastman-Zittel, Text-Book Palaeont., 1, no. 2, 531.—Moll.
- Mandalotina** Oke 1931, Proc. roy. Soc. Victoria, 43, 191.—Col.
- Mandalotus** Erichson 1842, Arch. Naturgesch., 8 (1), 193.—Col.
- Mandane** Kinberg 1865, Öfvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 22, 253.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Mandane** Karsch 1880, Z. Naturw., 53, 377.—Arachn. (See *Mandaneta* Strand 1932.)
- Mandaneta** (n.n. pro *Mandane* Karsch 1880) Strand 1932, Folia zool. hydrobiol., 4, 140.—Arachn.
- Mandarella** Duvivier 1892, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 36, 433.—Col.
- Mandarina** Pilsbry 1894, in Tryon & Pilsbry, Man. Conch., (2) 9, 214.—Moll.
- Mandarinia** Leech 1892, Butt. China, Japan Corea, 1, no. 1, 9.—Lep.
- Mandarinopus** Verhoeff 1934, Ark. Zool., 26A, no. 10, 19.—Myr.
- Mandela** Walker [1867], J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 9, 1868, 192.—Lep.
- Mandera** Fauvel 1899, Rev. Ent. franç., 18, 15.—Col.
- Mandersia** Sharp 1902, Ent. mon. Mag., 38, 62.—Col.
- Manderstjernia** Radoskovsky 1866, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 39 (1), 304.—Hym.
- Mandesa** Distant 1907, Fauna Brit. Ind., Rhynch., 4, 86, 106.—Hem.
- Mandex** Burr 1915, J. R. micr. Soc., 1915, 533.—Dermapt.
- Mandibularca** Herre 1924, Philippine J. Sci., 24, 273.—Pisces.
- Mandibularia** Pic 1925, Mélanges exot.-ent., no. 43, 24.—Col.
- Mandingoa** Hartert 1919, Novit. zool., 26, 147.—Aves.
- Mandius** Ormancey 1852, Ann. Sci. phys. nat. Lyon, 1850—52, 285.—Prot.
- Mandolina** (Bayle MS.) Jousseau 1884, Bull. Soc. zool. France, 9, 89.—Moll.
- Mandragora** Schumacher 1917, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, 1917, 449.—Hem.
- Mandrella** (err. pro *Mean*-Perner 1903) Cossmann 1918, Essais Paléoconch. comp., 11, 13.—Moll.
- Mandrill** (pro *Mandrillus* Ritgen 1824) Voigt 1831, in Voigt-Cuvier, Thierr., 1, 88.—Mamm.
- Mandrill** (pro *Mandrillus* Ritgen 1824) Berthold 1827, in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr., 37, 383.—Mamm.
- Mandrillus** Ritgen 1824, Nat. Eintheil. Säugth., 33.—Mamm.
- Mandrillus** Milne-Edwards [non Ritgen 1824] 1841, in Krueger, Handb. Zool. (nach 2ten französ. Ausgabe), 1.—Mamm.
- Mandrocles** Kinberg 1866, Öfvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 23, 339.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Mandrospongia** d'Orbigny 1850, Prodr. Pal., 2, 210.—Spong.
- Mandroschurosaurus** Riabinin 1930, Mém. Soc. paléont. Russie, 2, 1.—Rept.
- Manduca** Huebner [1807], Samml. Exot. Schmett., 1, Pl. [170].—Lep.
- Manduculus** Blackwall 1833, London and Edinburgh phil. Mag., (3) 3 (14), 110.—Arachn.
- Manducus** Goode & Bean 1895, Spec. Bull. U.S. nat. Mus. (Quart. Ser. no. 2), 514.—Pisces (nec *Manduca* Huebner 1807 see *Paraphotichthys* Whitley 1931).
- Manduria** Stål 1877, Öfvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 34, no. 10, 40.—Orth.
- Maneca** de Nicéville 1890, Butterfl. India, Burmah and Ceylon, 3, 344.—Lep.
- Manega** Navás 1929, Mem. Accad. Nuovi Lincei, (2) 14, 412.—Neur.
- Manella** Rathbun 1906, Bull. U.S. Fish Comm., 23, 1903, no. 3, 837.—Crust.
- Manerebia** Staudinger 1897, Dtsch. ent. Z., Lep., 10, 139.—Lep.
- Mangala** Ragonot 1888, Nouv. Phycitidae, 41.—Lep.
- Mangalisa** Moore 1883, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1883, 248.—Lep.
- Mangalura** Miers 1878, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1878, 303.—Crust.
- Mangasta** (? err. pro *-gusta* Desmarest 1818) Hodgson 1835, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, 4, 522.—Mamm.

- Mangelia* (Leach MS) Risso 1826, H.N. Europe, 4, 219.—Moll.
Mangeliella (emend. pro *Mangil*-Bucquoy, Dautzenberg & Dollfus 1883) Monterosato 1884, Nom. Gen. Spec., 129.—Moll.
Mangesia Kieffer 1911, Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, 35, Mém., 209.—Hym.
Mangilia (pro-*gelia* Risso 1826) Lovén 1846, Ofvers. K. VetenskAkad. Forh. Stockholm, 3 (5), 146.—Moll.
Mangilia (err. pro *-lia* Lovén 1846) Dall & Bartsch 1913, Bull. Victoria Mem. Mus., No. 1, 140.—Moll.
Mangiliella Bucquoy, Dautzenberg & Dollfus 1883, Moll. Roussillon, 1, 85, 108.—Moll.
Mangodiplosis Tavares 1918, Brotéria, 16, 47.—Dipt.
Mangola Melichar 1906, Abh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 3 (4), 100, 159.—Hem.
Mangomaloba Sjoestedt 1901, Bih. svenska VetenskAkad., 27 (4), no. 3, 14.—Orth.
Mangonia Mestayer 1930, Trans. New Zealand Inst., 61, 144.—Moll.
Mangora Cambridge 1889, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Arachn. Aran., 1, 13.—Arachn.
Mangoustes Bowdich 1821, Anal. Classif. Mam., 40.—Mamm.
Manguinhosia Cruz 1908, in Peryassú, Os Culicídeos do Brazil, 112.—Dipt.
Mangusia Bonaparte 1854, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 38, 261, 265.—Aves.
Mangusta Desmarest 1818, N. Dict., ed. 2, 19, 210; Horsfield 1822, Researches Java (5), pl. with unnumbered text.—Mamm.
Manhatha Hulst 1890, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 17, 196.—Lep.
Mania Huebner 1821, Index exot. Lepid., [3].—Lep. (Uraniid.).
Mania (n.n. pro *Mormo* Ochsenheimer 1816) Treitschke 1825, Schmett. Europe, 5 (1), 294.—Lep. (Noctuid.).
Mania Quatrefages 1865, Hist. nat. Ann., 2, 104.—Verm. (Polych.).
Mania Walter 1935, Arch. Hydrobiol., 28, 94.—Arachn. (See *Manotonia* Viets 1935.)
Maniana Strand 1906, Zool. Anz., 30, 614.—Arachn.
Manibia Barnard 1932, Ann. S. African Mus., 30, 269.—Crust.
Manica Jurine 1807, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt., 276.—Hym.
Manicella Allman 1859, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) 4, 51.—Coel.
Manicellus Motschoulsky 1864, Bull. Soc. imp. nat. Moscou, 37 (2), 207.—Col.
Manicina Hemprich & Ehrenberg (1834), Abh. preuss. Akad. Wiss., 1832, 325.—Coel.
Manicocoris Stål 1866, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Forh. Stockholm, 23, 247.—Hem.
Maniconeura McLachlan 1875, in Fedchenko, Reise Turkestan, 2, Neur. (2, i) 31 (Izv. imp. Obschtsch. Moskwa, 19 (1) 31).—Trichopt.
Maniconeurodes Ulmer 1912, Beitr. Naturk. Preuss., 10, 302.—Trichopt.
Manidia Westwood 1879, Trans. zool. Soc. London, 10, 521, 527.—Lep.
Manikup Desmarest 1805, H.N. Tangaras, text to pl. 66; Gray 1855, Cat. Gen. Birds Brit. Mus., 42.—Aves.
Manilia Mulsant & Verreaux 1866, Mém. Soc. Sci. nat. Cherbourg, 12, 229.—Aves.
Maniola Schrank 1801, F. Boica, 2 (1), 152.—Lep.
Maniola (pro *Haetera* Fabricius 1807) Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 127.—Lep.
Manipuria Jacoby 1908, Fauna Brit. Ind., Col., 2, Chrysomel., 1, 84.—Col.
Manis Linnaeus 1758, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 36; 1766, ed. 12, 52.—Mamm.
Manitherionysus (teste Vitzthum 1931, in Kuekenenthal & Krumbach, Handb. Zool., 3, 2. Hälfte, Teil 3, 143).—Arachn.
Manitoulinoceras Foerste 1924, Canada geol. Surv., Mem. No. 138, 230.—Moll.
Mankuninga Distant 1902, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 10, 188.—Hem.
Manlia Oken 1815, Lehrb. Nat., 3 (1), 667.—Lep.
Manliana Walker 1864, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 30, 1012.—Lep.
Manlietta Wade 1935, Triassic Fishes of Brookvale, N.S. Wales, 58.—Pisces.
Manlius Kuwert 1891, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1891, 182.—Col.
Mannerheimia Maeklin 1880, Ofv. finska VetenskSoc. Förh., 22, 80.—Col.
Mannia Dewalque 1868, Prodr. Descr. géol. Belgique, 432 [n.n.]; Davidson 1874, Geol. Mag., (N.S.) Dec. 2, 1, 156.—Brach.
Mannia Prout 1915, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, 4, 382.—Lep.
Manniella Wheeler 1921, Psyche, 28, 19.—Hym.
Mannina Dyar 1916, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 51, no. 2139, 7.—Lep.
Mannodon (n.n. pro *Tideus* Ameghino 1890) Ameghino 1893, Rev. sci., 51, 15.—Mamm.
Mannophorus Leconte 1853, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 6, 442.—Col.
Manoba Walker [1863], J. Proc. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 7, 1864, 62.—Lep.
Manobia Jacoby 1885, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 22, 73.—Col.
Manobia Staudinger 1896, Dtsch. ent. Z., Lep., 8, 317.—Lep.
Manobidia Chen 1934, Sinensia, 5, 358.—Col.
Manobittium Monterosato 1917, Boll. Soc. zool. Ital., (3) 4, 20.—Moll.
Manoblatta Pruvost 1920, Ann. Soc. géol. Nord, 43, 284.—Protorth.
Manoceramus Heinz 1932, Mitt. Min. Geol. Staatsinst. Hamburg, Lief. 13, 14.—Moll.
Manodactylus Moser 1919, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 80, 43.—Col.

- Manodema** Moser 1907, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 51, 318.—Col.
Manodistomum Stafford 1905, Zool. Anz., 28, 682.—Verm. (Trem.).
Manodromius Reitter 1905, Wien. ent. Ztg., 24, 229.—Col.
Manolepis Cope 1885, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., 22, 176.—Rept.
Manomera Rehn & Hebard 1907, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 59, 283.—Orth.
Manon Oken 1815, Lehrs. Nat., 3 (1), 76.—Spong.
Manon Schweigger [non Oken 1815] 1819, Beob. naturk. Reis., tab. vii; Goldfuss 1826, Petref. Germ., 1 (1), 3.—Spong.
Manonidia Walker 1860, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 21, 484.—Lep.
Manonychus Moser 1919, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 80, 2, 346.—Col.
Manopneustes (pro *Macro-* Agassiz 1847) Desor 1858, Syn. Éch., 410.—Echin.
Manopora Dana 1846, Struct. & classif. Zooph., 115 [n.n.]; Wilkes 1848, U.S. Exped., Zooph., 489.—Coel.
Manopsitta Mathews 1913, Austral Avian Rec., 2, 62.—Aves.
Manopus Laporte 1840, in Brullé, H.N. Anim. art. (Coléopt.), 2, 147.—Col.
Manorhina (n.n. pro *Mania* Walter 1935) Viets 1935, Zool. Anz., 110, 278.—Arachn.
Manorhina Vieillot 1818, N. Dict. H.N., ed. 2, 19, 236.—Aves.
Manorrhina (pro *-rina* Vieillot 1818) Reichenbach 1852, Handb. Orn., Merop., 111.—Aves.
Manorrhinus (pro *-rina* Vieillot 1818) Blyth 1840, Cuvier's An. Kingdom, 188.—Aves.
Manoscopes (emend. pro *Trichodes* Herbst 1792) Gistel 1848, Nat. Thierr., xi.—Col.
Manoserica Moser 1924, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1924, 162.—Col.
Manota Williston 1896, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1896, 260.—Dipt.
Manotes Kertész 1916, Ann. Mus. nat. Hungar., 14, 180.—Dipt.
Manotonia (n.n. pro *Mania* Walter 1935) Viets 1935, Zool. Anz., 110, 278.—Arachn.
Manotrochus Fischer 1885, Man. Conch., 827.—Moll.
Manouria Gray 1854, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 20, 1852, 133.—Rept.
Manowia Bolívar y Pieltain 1914, Trab. Mus. Madrid, Ser. Zool., No. 16, 45.—Orth.
Manoxyela Ashmead 1898, Canad. Ent., 30, 206.—Hym.
Manruta Smith 1903, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 29, 205.—Lep.
Mansa Tosquinet 1896, Mém. Soc. ent. Belgique, 5, 209.—Hym.
Mansakia Matsumura 1917, Essays Nawa, 59.—Hem.
Manselia Buckman 1899, (Pal. Soc. Monogr.) Inf. Oolite Ammon., Suppl., (no. 11), lviii.—Moll.
Mansellia (err. pro *-lia* Buckman 1899) Cossmann 1901, Rev. crit. Paléozool., 5, 229.—Moll.
Mansonella Faust 1929, Human Helminthology, 468.—Verm. (Nema.).
Mansonia (n.n. pro *Panophites* Theobald 1901) Blanchard 1901, C.R. Soc. Biol., 53, 1046.—Dipt.
Mansoniella Poppius 1915, Philippine J. Sci., 10 (D), 77.—Hem.
Mansonoides Theobald 1907, Monogr. Culic., 4, 478.—Dipt.
Mansueta Ferreira d'Almeida 1922, Mém. l'ép., 1, 69.—Lep.
Mansuyia Sun 1925, Palaeont. Sinica, (B) 1 (4), 50.—Trilobita.
Manta Bancroft 1829, Zool. Journ., 4 (16), 454.—Pisces.
Mantala Walker 1862, J. Proc. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 6, 108.—Lep.
Mantara Dodd 1919, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1919, 379.—Hym.
Mantella Boulenger 1882, Cat. Batr. sal. Brit. Mus., ed. 2, 141.—Amph.
Mantellia Parkinson 1822, Introd., 53.—Spong.
Mantellias Westwood 1889, Revis. Mant., 38.—Orth.
Mantelliceras Hyatt 1903, Monogr. U.S. geol. Surv., 44, 113.—Moll.
Mantellina Sacco 1904, in Bellardi & Sacco, Moll. Terr. terz. Piemonte Liguria, 30, 148.—Moll.
Mantellum Bolten 1798, Mus. Bolten., 2, 160.—Moll.
Manteoceras Hatcher 1895, Amer. Natural., 29, 1090.—Mamm.
Manteodon Cope [1881], Amer. Natural., 16, 73.—Mamm.
Mantes (pro *-tis* L. 1758) Geoffroy 1762, Hist. Insect. Paris, 1, 399.—Orth.
Manteyles Schoenherr 1842, Gen. et spec. Curcul., 6 (2), 216, 217 (as *Manteyles* p. 477).—Col.
Manteytes see *Manteyles*.
Mantias Champion 1906, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 4 (4), 606.—Col.
Mantibaria Kirby 1900, in Andrews, Monogr. Christmas Isl., 82.—Hym.
Mantica Kolbe 1896, Ent. Nachr., 22, 5.—Col.
Mantichora (pro *-cora* Fabricius 1781) Gistel 1837, Syst. Insect., 1 (1), 2.—Col.
Mantichorula Reitter 1889, Horae Soc. ent. ross., 23, 695.—Col.
Manticoceras Hyatt 1884, Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., 22, 317.—Moll.
Manticora Fabricius 1781, Spec. Ins., 1, 320.—Col. (Cicindelid.).
Manticora Panzer 1803, Fauna Ins. Germ., 89.—Col. (Carabid.).
Mantidactylus Boulenger 1895, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) 15, 450.—Amph.
Mantidophaga Townsend 1919, Insec. Inscit. menst., 6, 160.—Dipt.
Mantillica Westwood 1889, Revis. Mant., 39.—Orth.
Mantioceras (err. pro *Manticoceras* Hyatt 1884) Carus 1884, Zool. Anz., 7, 538.—Moll.

- Mantipeza** Rondani 1856, Dipt. ital. Prodr., 1, 148.—Dipt.
Mantiphrys Mocquard 1895, Bull. Soc. philom. Paris, (8) 7, 134.—Amph.
Mantipus Peters 1883, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, 1883, 165.—Amph.
Mantis Linnaeus 1758, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 425; 1767, ed. 12, 692.—Orth.
Mantisatta Warburton 1900, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1900, 384.—Arachn.
Mantisoma Jakovlev [1873*], Trudui Russ. ent. Obschtsch. St. Petersburg, 7, 1874, 11, 34.—Hem.
Mantispa Illiger 1798, in Kugelann, Käfer Preuss., 499.—Neur.
Mantispiella Enderlein 1910, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 71, 342.—Neur.
Mantissa (err. pro *Ment-* Adams 1855) Chenu 1859, Man. Conch., 1, 450.—Moll.
Mantitheus Fairmaire 1889, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) 9, Bull., lxxix.—Col.
Mantius Thorell 1891, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (N.F.) 24 (1), no. 2, 139.—Arachn.
Manto Nicéville 1895, J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., 9, 312.—Lep.
Mantoida Newman 1838, Entom. Mag., 5 (2), 178.—Orth.
Mantoides Druce 1896, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1896, 677.—Lep.
Mantophryne Boulenger 1897, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) 19, 12.—Amph.
Mantophrys (err. pro *Mantiph-* Mocquard 1895) Mocquard 1909, Nouv. Arch. Mus. Paris, (5) 1, 72.—Amph.
Mantosyna Stål 1869, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., 8, no. 1, 86.—Hem.
Mantra Leigh-Sharpe 1934, Siboga Exped., 123, Mon. 29B, 8.—Crust.
Mantruda Schaus 1906, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 30, no. 1444, 94.—Lep.
Mantura Stephens 1831, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. 4), 322.—Col.
Manuaniceras Spath 1925, Ann. Transvaal Mus., 11, 182.—Moll.
Manucodius Boddaert 1783, Tabl. Planches Enlum., 39.—Aves.
Manucodius Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 67 [n.n.].—Aves.
Manucorax Mathews 1925, Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl., 45, 114.—Aves.
Manuelia Vachal 1905, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1905, 25.—Hym.
Manul Severtzov 1858, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) 10, 390.—Mamm.
Manulea Wallengren 1863, Wien. ent. Monatschr., 7, 145.—Lep.
Manum (emend. pro *Manon* Schweigger 1819) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Spong.
Manupecten Monterosato 1889, J. Conchyliol., 37, 21.—Moll.
Manyunkia (pro *Manay-* Leidy 1858) Tauber 1879, Annul. Dan., 30.—Verm. (Polych.).
Manzanella Girty 1909, Bull. U.S. geol. Surv., No. 389, 75.—Moll.
Manzelia (pro *Mangelia* Risso 1826) Audouin 1827, in Savigny, Descr. Egypte, 8vo ed., 22, 171.—Moll.
Manzonella Jullien 1888, Miss. Cap Horn, 6 (3), Bryoz., 79.—Bry.
Manzonina Brusina 1870, Ipsa Chieragh. Conch., 37.—Moll.
Manzonina Pomel 1883, Classif. méth. Echin., 29.—Echin.
Maoria Laporte 1868, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. Victoria, 8, 163.—Col.
Maoria (emend. pro *-ana* Suter 1891) Pilsbry 1892, Man. Conch., (2) 8, 87.—Moll.
Maoria Warren 1912, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, 11, 76.—Lep.
Maoriana (n.n. pro *Huttonella* Suter 1890) Suter 1891, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., 23, 96.—Moll.
Maoriana Hogg 1901, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1901 (2), 236.—Arachn. (See *Cantuarina* Hogg 1902.)
Maorichernes Beier 1933, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., 64, 532.—Arachn.
Maorichiton Iredale 1914, Proc. malac. Soc. London, 11, 32.—Moll.
Maorichthonius Chamberlin 1926, Vidensk. Medd. naturh. Foren. Kbh., 81, 335.—Arachn.
Maoricolpus Allan 1927, Trans. New Zealand Inst., 57, 304 [n.n.]; Finlay 1927, 57, 389.—Moll.
Maoricoris China 1933, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) 11, 514.—Hem.
Maoricrypta Finlay 1926, Trans. New Zealand Inst., 57, 393.—Moll.
Maorides (n.n. pro *Exoria* Meyrick 1882) Kirkaldy 1910, Canad. Ent., 42, 8.—Lep.
Maoridrillus Michaelsen 1899, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., 12, 234.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
Maoriella Attens 1903, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., 18, 215, 283.—Myr.
Maoriella Obenberger 1924, Sbornik ent. odd. Národ. Mus. Praze, 2 (16), 19.—Col.
Maorigarypus Chamberlin 1931, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) 5, 617.—Arachn.
Maorigerygone Mathews & Iredale 1913, Ibis, 1913, 437.—Aves.
Maorigoeldia Edwards 1930, Bull. ent. Res., 21, 301, 302.—Dipt.
Maorimactra Finlay 1928, Trans. New Zealand Inst., 59, 280.—Moll.
Maorimya Tonnoir & Malloch 1928, Rec. Canterbury (N.Z.) Mus., 3, 155.—Dipt.
Maorina (emend. pro *-iana* Suter 1891) Pilsbry 1892, Man. Conch., (2) 8, 87.—Moll.
Maorina Malloch 1930, Rec. Canterbury (N.Z.) Mus., 3, 235.—Dipt.
Maoripsocus Tillyard 1923, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., 54, 191.—Psocopt.
Maoristylus Haas 1935, Zool. Anz., 109, 188.—Moll.
Maoritellina Finlay 1926, Trans. New Zealand Inst., 57, 466.—Moll.
Maorites Marshall 1926, Trans. New Zealand Inst., 56, 173.—Moll.
Maoritipula Alexander 1924, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 14, 306.—Dipt.

- Maoritrechus** Brookes 1932, Trans. Proc. N. Zealand Inst., 63, 27.—Col.
Maorivettia Finlay 1924, Trans. New Zealand Inst., 55, 513.—Moll.
Maotys (n.n. pro *Ptilocerus* Gray 1831) Amyot & Serville 1843, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Hémiptères, 318.—Hem.
Mapa Strand 1911, Berlin. ent. Z., 55, 1910, 170.—Lep.
Mapania Resser & Endo 1935, in Kobayashi, J. Fac. Sci. Tokyo, (Geol. 2), 4 (2), 90.—Trilobita.
Mapeta Walker 1863, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 27, 17.—Lep.
Maphoca Casey 1900, J. N. York ent. Soc., 8, 165.—Col.
Maphus Amyot 1846, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) 4, 180.—Hem.
Maphyteus Bolívar 1904, Bol. Soc. españ. Hist. nat., 4, 403.—Orth.
Mapiria Edwards 1934, Rev. Ent. Rio de Janeiro, 4, 368.—Dipt.
Maplestonia MacGillivray 1885, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. Victoria, 21, 92.—Bry.
Mapo Smitt 1899, Ofvers. Vetensk.Akad. Förh. Stockholm, 56, 51.—Pisces.
Mapochia Distant 1910, Ins. Transvaal, 1, 231.—Hem.
Mapolamia Whitley 1934, Mem. Queensland Mus., 10, 188.—Pisces.
Mapondera Distant 1905, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 16, 204, 212.—Hem.
Mapsidius Walsingham 1907, Fauna Hawaii, 1, 650.—Lep.
Mapurito Oken 1816, Lehrb. Naturg., 6, 997.—Mamm. (?generic).
Maquartia (pro *Macq*-R.-Desvoidy 1830) Rondani 1862, Dipt. Ital. Prodr., 5, 162.—Dipt.
Maquilingia Malloch 1929, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 64, art. 5, no. 2751, 36.—Dipt.
Maquoketocrinus Slocum & Foerste 1924, Iowa geol. Surv., 29, 330.—Echin.
Mara d'Orbigny 1829, in Férussac, Bull. Sci. Nat., 19, 220; Lesson 1831, Cent. Zool., (4-12) 113.—Mamm.
Maraca Hebard 1926, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 78, 144.—Orth.
Maracana Des Murs [1853], in Chenu, Encycl. Hist. nat., Ois., 1, 163.—Aves.
Maracanda McLachlan 1875, in Fedchenko, Reise Turkestan, 2, Neur. (2, i), 1 (Izv. imp. Obschtsch. Moskwa, 19 (1), 1).—Neur.
Maracandellus Roewer 1923, Weberknechte der Erde, 245.—Arachn.
Maracandinus Roewer 1912, Arch. Naturgesch., 78, A3, 75.—Arachn.
Maracandula Currie 1901, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, 4, 436.—Neur.
Maracandus Simon 1879, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 22, 184, 186.—Arachn.
Maracanus Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 65 [n.n.].—Aves.
Maracara (pro *-cana* Des Murs 1853) Gray 1855, Cat. Gen. Birds Brit. Mus., 87.—Aves.
Maracauda (pro *-canda* McLachlan 1875) Banks 1901, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 27, 365.—Neur.
Maraces Cameron 1902, J. Straits Asiat. Soc., 37, 68.—Hym.
Maracia Gebien 1919, Arch. Naturgesch., 83, 1917, A3, 27, 36.—Col.
Maraclea Walker 1863, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 27, 88.—Lep.
Maradana Moore 1884, Lep. Ceylon, 3, 57.—Lep.
Maraena Jarocki 1822, Zoologia, 4, 35.—Pisces.
Maraenaspis Karsch 1892, Ent. Nachr., 18, 134.—Hem.
Maraenobiotus Mrázek 1893, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., 7, 103.—Crust.
Maraga Walker 1858, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) 2, 203.—Col.
Maragnicrinus Whitfield 1905, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., 21, 17, 18.—Echin.
Marelauda Distant 1913, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, (2) Zool. 16, 182.—Hem.
Marama Marwick 1927, Trans. New Zealand Inst., 57, 597, 601.—Moll.
Maramaldus Distant 1909, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 3, 333.—Hem.
Marane Walker 1865, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 32, 397.—Lep.
Maransis Karsch 1898, Ent. Nachr., 24, 365.—Orth.
Maranus Steven or Fischer Waldheim 1829, Mus. nat. Univ. Caesareae Mosquensis, 92 [n.n.].—Col.
Marapana Moore 1885, Lep. Ceylon, 3, 227.—Lep.
Maraschia Osthelder 1933, Mitt. münchn. ent. Ges., 23, 76.—Lep.
Marasmalus Grote 1872, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 4, 89.—Lep.
Marasmarcha Meyrick 1886, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1886, 11.—Lep.
Marasmia Lederer 1863, Wien. ent. Monatschr., 7, 385.—Lep.
Marathonites Boese 1917, Univ. Texas Bull., No. 1762, 133.—Moll.
Marathysa Walker 1865, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 33, 1033.—Lep.
Maratus Karsch 1878, Mitt. Münch. ent. Ver., 2, 27.—Arachn.
Marava Burr 1911, Dtsch. ent. Nation.-Bibl., 2, 59, 60.—Dermapt.
Maravigna Lioy 1864, Atti Ist. Veneto, (3) 9, 891.—Dipt.
Maravignia Aradas & Maggiore 1844, in Philippi, Enum. Moll. Sicil., 2, 224.—Moll.
Maraxes Lewis 1895, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) 16, 376.—Col.
Marbenia Malloch 1931, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 78, no. 2858, 31.—Dipt.
Marbla Swinhoe 1903, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1903, 436.—Lep.
Marblepsis Hering 1926, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, 14, 158.—Lep.
Marbloides Hering 1926, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, 14, 157.—Lep.

- Marbodaia** (n.n. pro *Guerangeria* Cossmann 1885) Chelot 1887, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (3) 15, 9.—Moll.
- Marbodeia** (err. pro *-daeia* Chelot 1887) Haber 1932, Foss. Catal., pars 53, 170.—Moll.
- Marbodus** Distant 1904, Fauna Brit. Ind., Rhynch., 2, 245, 248.—Hem.
- Marca** Saalmueller 1891, in Saalmueller (Heyden), Lep. Madag., 2, 486.—Lep.
- Marcala** Walker 1862, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 26, 1764.—Lep.
- Marcelaphinis** (pro *Macre-* Kraatz 1880) Schoch 1896, Lamellicornia Melitoph., 68.—Col.
- Marcelaster** (pro *Marcell-* Koehler 1907) Koehler 1908, Trans. roy. Soc. Edinburgh, 46, 545.—Echin.
- Marcella** Dognin 1914, Hétéroc. nouv. Amér. Sud, 7, 28.—Lep.
- Marcellaster** Koehler 1907, Zool. Anz., 32, 140, 144.—Echin.
- Marcellina** Bryant 1931, Psyche, 38, 103.—Arachn.
- Marcenendius** Navás 1913, Revista Acad. Madrid, 12, 334.—Psocopt.
- Marceña** Sjoestedt 1918, Ark. Zool., 11 (3-4), no. 19, 37.—Orth.
- Marcgravia** Jordan 1886, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 9, 546.—Pisces.
- Marcgravichthys** (pro *Marcgravia* Jordan 1886) Ribeiro 1915, Arch. Mus. Nac. Rio de Janeiro, 17, Batrachoididae, 3.—Pisces.
- Marchalaspis** Macgillivray 1921, The Coccidae, 312.—Hem.
- Marchalina** Vayssière 1925, Ann. Epiphyties, 9, 427.—Hem.
- Marchena** Peckham 1909, Trans. Wisconsin Acad. Sci., 16, no. 1, 512.—Arachn.
- Marchia** Jousseau 1880, Le Naturaliste, 1, no. 42, 335.—Moll.
- Marcia** Adams 1857, Gen. Rec. Moll., 2, 423.—Moll.
- Marcianella** Attems 1909, Denkschr. Ges. Jena, 14, 12.—Myr.
- Marcillada** Walker 1865, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 33, 980.—Lep.
- Marcipa** Walker 1855, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 4, 807.—Lep.
- Marcipus** Stål 1865, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (4) 5, 186; 1865, Hem. Afric., 2, 7.—Hem.
- Marckgrafia** Weiler 1935, Abh. bayer. Akad. Wiss. (N.F.) 32, 9.—Pisces.
- Marcodava** Walker 1862, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 26, 1744.—Lep.
- Marconia** Bourguignat 1889, Moll. Afr. équ., 135.—Moll.
- Marcuinomys** Croizet (1848-52), in Gervais, Zool. Pal. Franç., ed. 1, 2, explan. pl. 46.—Mamm.
- Marcusenius** Gill 1863, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1862, 139.—Pisces.
- Mardalana** Distant 1905, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 16, 215.—Hem.
- Mardania** Stål 1859, Öfvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 16, 189.—Hem.
- Mardara** Walker 1858, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 16, 157.—Lep. (Noctuid.).
- Mardara** Walker 1865, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 32, 402.—Lep. (Lymantriid.).
- Mardoella** Danielssen 1890, Norske Nordhavs-Exped., Zool., 5 (19), 117.—Coel.
- Mardonia** Thorell 1897, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 37, 246.—Arachn.
- Mardonius** Attems 1914, Zoologica, Stuttgart, 66, 137.—Myr.
- Mareba** Distant 1908, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 2, 77.—Hem.
- Mareca** Stephens 1824, in Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves), 12 (2), 130.—Aves.
- Marecidia** Schaus 1901, J.N. York ent. Soc., 9, 43.—Lep.
- Mareda** Walker 1855, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 5, 1157.—Lep.
- Maredus** (n.n. pro *Thyreus* Swainson 1821) Kirby 1880, Sci. Proc. R. Dublin Soc., (N.S.) 2, 330.—Lep.
- Mareja** Melichar 1926, Ann. Mus. nat. Hungar., 23, 343 [*sine sp.*].—Hem.
- Marela** Mabille 1903, Gen. Insect., 17 (A), 41.—Lep.
- Marella** (err. pro *Marrella* Walcott 1912) Vogdes 1925, Trans. San Diego Soc. nat. Hist., 4, 104.—Trilobita.
- Marellia** Uvarov 1929, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) 4, 539.—Orth.
- Marellus** Motschoulsky 1851, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 24 (2), 483.—Col.
- Marenestha** Brunner von Wattenwyl 1878, Monogr. Phaneropteriden, 17, 131.—Orth.
- Marengo** Peckham 1892, Occ. Pap. Nat. Hist. Soc. Wisconsin, 2, 66.—Arachn.
- Marenzelleria** Mesnil 1896, Bull. sci. France Belgique, 29, fasc. 1, 117, 120.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Maresa** Giebel 1856, Fauna Vorwelt, 2, Abt. 1, 298.—Neur.
- Maresia** Walker 1866, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 35, 1637.—Lep.
- Maresia** Bourguignat 1876, Bull. Soc. Sci. Toulouse, 3, 85.—Moll.
- Maresiana** Bourguignat 1884, Ann. Malac., 2, 77.—Moll.
- Marestia** Dana 1852, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 6, 8.—Crust.
- Mareta** Bolivar 1895, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 64, 371.—Orth.
- Maretia** Gray 1855, Cat. rec. Echinid. Brit. Mus., 48.—Echin.
- Maretina** Hebard 1935, Bull. Bishop Mus., No. 114, 109.—Orth.
- Maretus** Walker 1829-30, in Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins., (4) 113 [*n.n.*].—Hym.
- Mareura** Walker 1865, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 33, 1107.—Lep.
- Marfisa** (n.n. pro *Marpissa* Koch 1846) Karsch 1878, Mitt. Münch. ent. Ver., 2, 28.—Arachn.

- Margadillius Hopkins 1915, Rep. off. Secy. U.S. Dep. Agric., 99, 37.—Col.
 Margana Walker 1865, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 34, 1520.—Lep.
 Marganetta Gould 1841, Litt. Gazette, no. 1298 (*teste* Agassiz, Nom. Zool.). (Cf. *Merganetta* Gould 1842.)—Aves.
 Margaraster Gray 1866, Syn. Starfish Brit. Mus., 2.—Echin.
 Margarastrea Frech 1896, Palaeontogr., 43, no. 1-2, 21.—Coel.
 Margaraya (err. pro *-rya* Nevill 1877) Heude 1890, Mém. Hist. nat. Emp. Chinois, 4, 178.—Moll.
 Margarella (n.n. pro *Margaritella* Thiele 1891) Thiele 1893, in Troschel, Gebiss Schneck., 2, v. 406.—Moll.
 Margareta White 1878, Ent. mon. Mag., 15, 74.—Hem.
 Margaretta Gray 1843, in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Zealand, 2, 293.—Bry.
 Margaria (err. pro *-rya* Nevill 1877) Rathouis 1890, Mém. Hist. nat. Emp. Chinois, 4, explan. pl. 43.—Moll.
 Margarinotus de Marseul 1853, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (3) 1, 549.—Col.
 Margariona Dall 1882, NachrBl. dtsch. malakozool. Ges., 14, 186.—Moll.
 Margaris Schauffuss [1877], Nunquam otiosus, 2, 453.—Col.
 Margariscus Cockerell 1909, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, 22, 217.—Pisces.
 Margarita Leach 1814, Zool. Miscell., 1, 107.—Moll.
 Margarita Leach 1819, in Ross, Voy. Discov. Baffin's Bay, 4to, App. 2, lxi.—Moll. (See *Eumargarita* Fischer 1885.)
 Margarita Lea 1836, Syn. Fam. Naiades, 5.—Moll. (See *Margaron* Lea 1852.)
 Margarita Lea [non 1836] 1838, Trans. Amer. phil. Soc., (N.S.) 6 (1), 118.—Moll.
 Margarita Lister 1894, Monogr. Mycetozoa, 202.—Prot.
 Margaritana Schumacher 1817, Essai Vers test., 41, 122.—Moll.
 Margaritanopsis Haas 1912, Syst. Conch. Cat., (2) Lief. 559, 121.—Moll.
 Margaritaria Conrad 1849, J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1 (4), 214.—Moll.
 Margaritella Meek & Hayden 1860, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1860, 423.—Moll.
 Margaritella Schmidt 1880, Spong. Mex., 54, 55.—Spong.
 Margaritella Thiele 1891, in Troschel, Gebiss Schneck., 2, 259.—Moll. (See *Margarella* Thiele 1893.)
 Margarites (Leach MS) Gray 1847, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., 20, 271.—Moll.
 Margarites Mojsisovics 1889, Verh. geol. Reichsanst., 23, 278 [n.n.]; 1893, Abh. geol. Reichsanst., 6 (2), 297.—Moll. (See *Hoplotropites* Spath 1929.)
 Margarithostylus (pro *-tostylus* Bigot 1859) Schiner 1868, Reise Novara, Zool., 2 (1B) Dipt., 207.—Dipt.
 Margaritia Stephens 1829, Nom. Brit. Ins., 46; 1829, Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., 2, 164 [n.n.]; 1834, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. 4) 46.—Lep.
 Margaritina Schwager 1888, in Waagen, Pal. Ind., (13) 1 (7), 992.—Prot.
 Margaritiphora Megerle 1811, Ges. nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. 5, 66.—Moll.
 Margaritites Gesner 1758, Tract. Petrif., 39.—*Inc. sed.*
 Margaritites Agassiz 1845, Nom. Zool. (Moll.), 53 [n.n.].—Moll.
 Margaritophora (emend. pro *-tiphora* Megerle 1811) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Moll.
 Margaritopsis Thiele 1906, NachrBl. dtsch. malakozool. Ges., 38, 15.—Moll.
 Margaritostylus Bigot 1859, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (3) 7, 222.—Dipt.
 Margaritothrips Priesner 1932, Konowia, 11, 49.—Thysanopt.
 Margaritropites Diener 1916, Centralbl. min. Geol. Paläont., 1916, 101.—Moll.
 Margarochema Warren 1896, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) 18, 164.—Lep.
 Margarochechrysis Reichenbach 1854, J. Orn., 1 Extraheft Beil. (Aufz. Colibr.), 4, 11.—Aves.
 Margarodes Guilding 1829, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, 16 (1), 118.—Hem.
 Margarodes Sandberger 1842, N. Jahrb. f. Min., 1842, 396.—Coel.
 Margarodes Guenée 1854, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Léop., 8, 301.—Lep. (See *Huidodes* Swinhoe 1900.)
 Margaromma Keyserling 1882, in Koch (Keyserling), Arach. Austral., 1, fasc. 29, 1347.—Arachn.
 Margaron (n.n. pro *Margarita* Lea 1836) Lea 1852, Syn. Fam. Naiades, ed. 3, xvii, 17.—Moll.
 Margaronia Huebner [1825], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (23) 358.—Lep.
 Margaropedix (pro *-perdix* Reichenbach 1852) Giebel 1875, Thesaur. Orn., 2, fasc. 2, 535.—Aves.
 Margaroperdix Reichenbach [1852], Av. Syst., xxviii.—Aves.
 Margarophyllia Volz 1896, Palaeontogr., 43, no. 1-2, 21.—Coel.
 Margarops Slater 1859, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 27, 335.—Aves.
 Margaroptilon Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 499.—Hem.
 Margarops Karsch 1879, Mitt. Münch. ent. Ver., 3, 96.—Arachn.
 Margaronis Reichenbach 1853, Handb. Orn., Scans., 146, 179.—Aves.
 Margarosmia Volz 1896, Palaeontogr., 43, no. 1-2, 21.—Coel.
 Margarosticha Lederer 1863, Wien. ent. Monatschr., 7, 454.—Lep.

- Margartifera* (ex Humphrey) Schumacher 1816, Overs. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. Forhandl., 7.—Moll.
- Margarya* Nevill 1877, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, 46 (2), 30.—Moll.
- Margarya* (err. pro *-rya* Nevill 1877) Kobelt 1880, Zool. Jahresber., 1879 (2), 861.—Moll.
- Margasus* Stål 1858, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 15, 444.—Hem.
- Margatifera* (pro *Margart-* Schumacher 1816) Schumacher (1823), Overs. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. Forhandl., 4to, 1816–22, 6.—Moll.
- Margattea* Shelford 1911, Ent. mon. Mag., 47, 155.—Orth.
- Margay* Gray 1867, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1867, 271.—Mamm.
- Margeana* Cort 1919, Univ. Calif. Publ., Zool., 19, 283.—Verm. (Trem.).
- Margelana* Staudinger 1888, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 49, 20.—Lep.
- Margelis* Steenstrup 1850, Vidensk. Medd. Naturh. Foren. Kjøbenhavn, 1850, 35.—Coel.
- Margellium* Haeckel 1879, Syst. Medusen, 94.—Coel.
- Margelopsis* Hartlaub 1897, Wiss. Meeresunters., 2 (1), 482.—Coel.
- Margeria* (err. pro *Margarya* Nevill 1877) Neumayr 1883, N. Jahrb. Min., 1883, 24.—Moll.
- Marginaria* Roemer 1840, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb., (1) 12.—Bry.
- Marginaster* Perrier 1881, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 9, no. 1, 16.—Echin.
- Marginella* Lamarck 1799, Mém. Soc. Hist. nat. Paris, 70.—Moll. (Gastr.).
- Marginella* Renier [1804], Tavole, vii [n.n.].—Moll. (Lam.).
- Marginella* Gemmellaro 1897, Giorn. Sci. Palermo, 21, 113 [n.n.].—Brach.
- Marginellana* (err. pro *-nella* Lamarck 1799) Adams 1853, Gen. Rec. Moll., 1, 189.—Moll.
- Marginellarius* Froriep 1806, in Duméril, Analyt. Zool., 338.—Moll.
- Marginelligenus* Renier 1807, Tav. Classif. An., tabell. vii [n.n.].—Moll. (Lam.).
- Marginelligenus* Renier 1807, Tav. Classif. An., tabell. viii.—Moll. (Gastr.).
- Marginelloma* (err. pro *-ona* Martens 1903) Cossmann 1906, Essais Paléoconch., 7, 225.—Moll.
- Marginellona* Martens 1903, Ergeb. Tiefsee-Exped., 7, Lief. 1, 108, 109.—Moll.
- Marginellopsis* Bayay 1911, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, 17, 240.—Moll.
- Marginellus* Montfort 1810, Conch., 2, 558.—Moll.
- Margineulima* Cossmann 1888, Ann. Soc. malac. Belgique, 23, Mém. 117.—Moll.
- Marginifera* Waagen 1884, Pal. Indica, (13) 1 (4), 614, 713.—Brach.
- Marginilla* (pro *-nella* Lamarck 1799) Swainson 1831, Zool. Ill., (2) 2, explan. pl. 85.—Moll.
- Marginipora* (emend pro *-nopora* Blainville 1830) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Prot.
- Marginoiorea* de Fromental 1860, Mém. Soc. linn. Normandie, 11, no. 2, 33.—Spong.
- Marginomyia* (Megerle MS.) Meigen 1818, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Ins., 1, 147.—Dipt.
- Marginopora* de Blainville 1830, Dict. Sci. Nat., 60, 377.—Prot.
- Marginospongia* d'Orbigny 1849, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) 1, 549.—Spong.
- Marginula* (pro *-lina* d'Orbigny 1826) Link 1830, Handb. phys. Erdbesch., 2 (1), 435.—Prot.
- Marginula* (err. pro *Emarginula* Lamarck 1801) Aradas 1846–7, Atti Acc. Gioenia, (2) 3, 183.—Moll.
- Marginulina* d'Orbigny 1826, Ann. Sci. Nat., 7 (27), 258.—Prot.
- Marginulinopsis* Silvestri 1904, Mem. Accad. N. Lincei, 22, 253.—Prot.
- Marginura* Sellnick 1926, Arch. Mus. Rio de Janeiro, 26, 38.—Arachn.
- Marginus* Leconte 1861, Class. Coleopt. N. Amer., 105.—Col.
- Margites* Gahan 1891, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) 7, 26.—Col.
- Margites* Druce 1891, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Lep. Het., 1, 480.—Lep. (See *Margitesia* Strand 1935.)
- Margitesia* (n.n. pro *Margites* Druce 1891) Strand 1935, Folia zool. hydrobiol., 7, 304.—Lep.
- Margiza* Schaus 1916, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 50, no. 2132, 265.—Lep.
- Margogastrius* (n.n. pro *Gastrimargus* Schwarz 1902) Schwarz 1903, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1903, 80.—Col.
- Margonema* Cobb 1920, Contr. Nematology, 248.—Verm. (Nema.).
- Margoran* (err. pro *Margaron* Lea 1852) Kennard & Woodward 1926, Syn. Brit. non-marine Moll., 328.—Moll.
- Margovoluta* Sacco 1890, Boll. Mus. Torino, 5, no. 82, 20; 1890, Mem. Accad. Torino, (2) 40, 546.—Moll.
- Margovula* Iredale 1935, Australian Zool., 8, 103.—Moll.
- Margrethia* Jespersen & Tåning 1919, Vidensk. Medd. Naturh. Foren. Kbh., 70, 222.—Pisces.
- Marguetta* Jullien & Calvet 1903, Résult. Camp. sci. Monaco, 23, 73.—Bry.
- Margus* Dejean 1834, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 200 [n.n.]; Redtenbacher 1842, Quaed. Gen. et sp. Col., 17.—Col.

- Margus** Dallas 1851, List Specimens Hem. Ins. Coll. Brit. Mus., 2, 523.—Hem. (See *Althos* Kirkaldy 1904.)
- Maria** Bigot 1859, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) 11, 311.—Dipt.
- Maria** (Giulianetti MS.) Giglioli 1897, Boll. Soc. geogr. Ital., 34, 26.—Aves.
- Mariaba** Walker 1866, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 35, 1696.—Lep.
- Mariacrinus** Hall 1858, Amer. J. Sci., (2) 25, 278.—Echin.
- Mariaella** Gray 1855, Cat. Pulmonata Brit. Mus., 51, 62.—Moll.
- Mariametra** Clark 1909, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, 22, 144.—Echin.
- Mariana** Quoy & Gaimard 1825, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.), 515; Quoy & Gaimard 1825, Ann. Sci. nat., 6 (2), 81.—Tunicata.
- Mariana** (Bourguignat MS.) Locard 1889, Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon, (N.S.) 35, 159.—Moll.
- Mariana** Tutt 1907, Brit. Lep., 5, 160.—Lep.
- Mariana** Pruvot-Fol 1930, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, (2) 2, 229.—Moll. (See *Marianina* Pruvot-Fol 1931.)
- Marianella** Pilsbry 1909, in Tryon & Pilsbry, Man. Conch., (2) 20, 166 (as *Marianna* pp. 313, 320).—Moll.
- Mariania** Airaghi 1901, Palaeontogr. Ital., 7, 211.—Echin.
- Marianina** (n.n. pro *Mariana* Pruvot-Fol 1930) Pruvot-Fol 1931, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, (2) 3, 309.—Moll.
- Marianna** see *Marianella*.
- Marianornis** Mathews 1917, Austral Avian Rec., 3, 128.—Aves.
- Mariaster** Clark 1916, J. Washington Acad. Sci., 6, 116.—Echin.
- Marica** Huebner [1819], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (4) 63.—Lep.
- Marica** Koch 1836, Dtschl. Crust. Arach. Myr., 5, pl. 23, 24.—Arachn. (See *Frontipoda* Koenike 1891.)
- Marica** (pro *Maracca* Stephens 1824) Swainson 1837, N.H. Class. Birds, 2, 366.—Aves.
- Marichisme** (n.n. pro *Phidippus* Stål 1867) Kirkaldy 1904, Entomologist, 37, 280.—Hem.
- Maricopa** Hulst 1890, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 17, 203, 205, 227.—Lep.
- Maricornis** Roberts 1922, Ann. Transvaal Mus., 8, 251.—Aves.
- Maridus** Wood [1836], Orn. Guide, 1835, 201.—Aves.
- Mariella** (err. pro *Mariaella* Gray 1855) Moersch 1865, J. Conchyliol., 13, 269.—Moll.
- Marietta** Motschoulsky 1863, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 36 (2), 51.—Hym.
- Marifugia** Absolon & Hrabě 1930, Zool. Anz., 88, 249.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Marikina** Gray 1843, List Mamm. Brit. Mus., xviii [n.n.]; Reichenbach [1863], Affen, 7.—Mamm.
- Marila** Oken 1817, Isis, 1, 1183; Fleming 1822, Philos. Zool., 2, 260; Reichenbach [1852], Av. Syst., viii.—Aves.
- Marileus** Germain 1898, An. Univ. Chile, 100, 555.—Col.
- Marilia** Mueller 1878, Arch. Mus. Rio de Janeiro, 3, 127.—Trichopt.
- Marilochen** Reichenbach [1852], Av. Syst., ix.—Aves.
- Marimatha** Walker 1865, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 34, 1204.—Lep.
- Marinauris** Iredale 1927, Australian Zoologist, 4, 334.—Moll.
- Marinula** King & Broderip [1832], Zool. Journ., 5 (19), 1831, 343.—Moll.
- Mariobezzia** Becker 1912, Annu. Mus. zool. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb., 17, 470.—Dipt.
- Mariocrinus** (pro *Maria*-Hall 1858) Whidborne [1899], (Pal. Soc. Monogr.) Devon. Fauna S. Engl., 3, 1898, no. 3, 219.—Echin.
- Mariona** (Melvill MS.) Sowerby 1889, J. Conch. 6, 149.—Moll.
- Mariona** Stempell 1909, Arch. Protistenk., 16, 339.—Prot.
- Mariionella** (n.n. pro *Eurystoma* Marion 1870) Cobb 1922, J. Washington Acad. Sci., 11, 504.—Verm. (Nema.).
- Mariionella** Bancroft 1928, Mem. Manchester lit. phil. Soc., 72, 181.—Brach.
- Marionia** Vayssière 1877, C.R. Acad. Sci., Paris, 85, 300.—Moll.
- Marionia** Michaelsen 1889, Abh. Ver. Hamburg, 11 (1), 28.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
- Marioniana** Locard 1890, Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon, (N.S.) 36, 117.—Moll.
- Marionina** (pro *-nia* Michaelsen 1889) Michaelsen 1890, in Pfeffer, Polarforsch. dtsch. Exp., 2, 511.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
- Marioniopsis** Odhner 1934, Brit. Antarctic Exp. (Terra Nova) 1910, Zool., 7 (5), 286.—Moll.
- Marioniscus** Barnard 1932, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., 30, 234.—Crust.
- Mariouta** Pic 1899, Bull. Soc. Autun, 11 (2), 116.—Col.
- Maripanus** Germain 1898, An. Univ. Chile, 100, 653.—Col.
- Mariposa** Reichenbach [1862], Handb. Orn., Singvög., 6.—Aves.
- Marisa** Gray 1824, Phil. Mag., 63, 276.—Moll.
- Marisba** Walker 1863, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 27, 16.—Lep. (Pyralid.).
- Marisba** Walker 1864, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 29, 822.—Lep. (Tineid.).
- Marisca** Gray 1840, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 147 [n.n.].—Moll.
- Marisca** (emend. pro *Cossypha* Vigors 1825) Gistel 1848, Nat. Thierr., viii.—Aves.
- Marisca** Pomel 1872, Paléont. Oran, 5, 192.—Spong.
- Marissa** (err. pro *Marisa* Gray 1824) Menke 1830, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 49.—Moll.

- Marissa Walker 1854, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 1, 174.—Lep.
 Marita Hedley 1922, Rec. Australian Mus., 13, 312.—Moll.
 Maritiana Caziot 1910, Etude Moll. Princip. Monaco, 195 (as *Maritiniiana* p. 166, *Maritianana* p. 201).—Moll.
 Maritianana see Maritiana.
 Maritiniiana see Maritiana.
 Maritrema Nicoll 1907, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 20, 265.—Verm. (Trem.).
 Marituja Gajevskaia 1928, C.R. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., 1928 (A), 476.—Prot.
 Marius Swainson 1829, Zool. Illust., (2) 1 (9), pl. 45.—Lep.
 Marizella Schmidt 1928, Wien. ent. Ztg., 45, 82.—Hem.
 Marjumi (n.n. pro *Owenella* Walcott 1908) Walcott 1916, Smithson. misc. Coll., 64, No. 5, 401.—Trilobita.
 Markia White 1862, in Richardson, Mus. Nat. Hist., 2, 244.—Orth.
 Markiana Eigenmann 1903, Smithson. misc. Coll., 45 (Quart. Issue 1), 145.—Pisces.
 Marklissus Reitter 1916, Fauna Germ., 5, 153.—Col.
 Marlattaspis Macgillivray 1921, The Coccidae, 387, 406.—Hem.
 Marlattia Ashmead 1898, Canad. Ent., 30, 287.—Hym.
 Marlattiella Howard 1907, Tech. Ser. U.S. Dep. Agric., Ent., No. 12, 73.—Hym.
 Marleyella Fowler 1925, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 77, 203.—Pisces.
 Marleyia Distant 1909, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 4, 325.—Hem.
 Marleyia Burton 1931, Ann. Natal Mus., 6, 346.—Spong.
 Marlianus Distant 1902, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 10, 191.—Hem.
 Marlina Grey 1928, Natural History (J. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist.), 28 (1), 47.—Pisces.
 Marma Simon 1902, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 46, 376.—Arachn.
 Marmanema Haeckel 1879, Syst. Medusen, 261.—Coel.
 Marmara Clemens 1863, Proc. ent. Soc. Philadelphia, 2, 6.—Lep.
 Marmarea Hulst 1896, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 23, 323, 379.—Lep.
 Marmarica Caporiacco 1928, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 53, 19.—Arachn.
 Marmarina Kirby 1827, Zool. Journ., 3, 153.—Col.
 Marmarochelus Desbrochers 1890, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, 59 (2), no. 3, 217.—Col.
 Marmaroglyphia Redtenbacher [1867], Reise Novara, Zool. 2, Abt. 1, 182.—Col.
 Marmaronetta Reichenbach [1852], Av. Syst., ix.—Aves.
 Marmaroplegma Wallengren 1860, Wien. ent. Monatschr., 4, 166 [n.n.]; 1865, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (N.F.) 5, no. 4, 29.—Lep.
 Marmaropteryx (pro *Marmop*-Packard 1876) Gumpfenberg 1887, Nova Acta Acad. Leop. Carol., 49, 332, 343.—Lep.
 Marmaropus Schoenherr 1837, Gen. et Sp. Curc., 4 (1), 310.—Col.
 Marmarosaurus Owen (1845), Odont., 291 (as *Marmorosaurus* expl. pl. 75).—Rept.
 Marmarostoma Swainson 1829, Zool. Illust., (2) 1 (3), pl. 14.—Moll.
 Marmaroxena Meyrick 1927, Ins. Samoa, 3, 114.—Lep.
 Marmaryga (emend. pro *Hypoderma* Latreille 1818) Gistel 1848, Nat. Thierr., ix.—Dipt.
 Marmasoma White 1917, Proc. roy. Soc. Tasmania, 1916, 188.—Dipt.
 Marmax (emend. pro *Glaucoptis* Fabricius 1807) Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 128.—Lep.
 Marmema (pro *Marmanema* Haeckel 1879) Bigelow 1909, Mem. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 37, 263.—Coel.
 Marmessoidea Brunner 1892, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 33, 84, 85.—Orth.
 Marmessulus (n.n. pro *Marmessus* Stål 1864) Bergroth 1891, Rev. ent. franç., 10, 235.—Hem.
 Marmessus Huebner [1819], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (6) 81.—Lep.
 Marmessus Stål 1864, Hem. Afric., 1, 75.—Hem. (See *Marmessulus* Bergroth 1891.)
 Marmolatella Kittl 1894, Jahrb. geol. Reichsanst. Wien, 44, 121, 142.—Moll.
 Marmoletta (err. pro *latella* Kittl 1894) Boehm 1895, Palaeontographica, 42 (4-5), 256.—Moll.
 Marmon (err. pro *Mormon* Illiger 1811) Temminck 1820, Man. Orn., ed. 2, 2, 931.—Aves.
 Marmonetta (pro *Marmaronetta* Reichenbach 1852) Gray 1855, Cat. Gen. Birds Brit. Mus., 123.—Aves.
 Marmopteryx Packard 1876, Monog. Geometrid Moths (Rep. U.S. geol. Surv. Terr., 10), 259.—Lep.
 Marmorana Hartmann 1844, Gast. Schweiz, 210.—Moll.
 Marmoratella (err. pro *Marmola*-Kittl 1894) Dollfus 1926, J. Conchyliol., 69, 240.—Moll.
 Marmorinia Guenée 1852, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Léop., 7, 370.—Lep.
 Marmaronetta (pro *Marmaro*-Reichenbach 1852) Bonaparte 1856, in Parzudaki, Cat. Ois. Eur., 16.—Aves.
 Marmorosaurus see Marmarosaurus.
 Marmorostoma (pro *Marmar*-Swainson 1829) Gray 1847, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1847, 144.—Moll.

- Marmosa Rafinesque* 1815, *Analyse*, 55 [n.n.]; Gray 1821, *London Med. Reposit.*, 15, 308.—Mamm.
- Marmosops Matschie* 1916, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, 1916, 262, 267.—Mamm.
- Marmostomum* (pro *Har-* Braun 1899) Looss 1900, *Zool. Anz.*, 23, 605.—Verm. (Trem.).
- Marmota Blumenbach* 1779, *Handb. Naturg.*, 79.—Mamm.
- Marmottania Puto* 1887, *Rev. Ent. franç.*, 6, 302.—Hem.
- Marmylaris Pascoe* [1866], *J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool.*, 9, 1868, 88.—Col.
- Marmylida Thomson* 1880, *Naturaliste*, 1, 278.—Col.
- Marmylidia* (pro *-da Thomson* 1880) Schoch 1897, *Mitt. Schweiz. ent. Ges.*, 10, 59.—Col.
- Marnax Laporte* 1835, *Etudes Ent.*, 137.—Col.
- Marnia Léveillé* 1889, *Ann. Soc. ent. France*, (6) 9, *Bull.*, xxi.—Col.
- Maro Cambridge* 1906, *Proc. Dorset Club*, 27, 77, 86.—Arachn.
- Maroa Barnes & McDunnough* 1914, *Contr. nat. Hist. Lep. N. Amer.*, 2, 237.—Lep.
- Marobodus Distant* 1920, *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (5) 9, 369.—Hem.
- Marocaulus Fairmaire* 1900, *Ann. Soc. ent. France*, 68, 1899, 501.—Col.
- Marochlamys* (err. pro *Macro-* Benson 1832) Kobelt 1904, *Iconogr. Land- u. Süßsw. Moll.*, (N.F.) 11, 177.—Moll.
- Maroga Walker* 1864, *List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus.*, 29, 827.—Lep.
- Marolia Mulsant* 1856, *Hist. nat. Col. France*, *Barbipalpes*, 92; 1856, *Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon*, 3, 284.—Col.
- Maronetus Casey* 1914, *Mem. Col.*, 5, 30.—Col.
- Maronia Schaus* 1916, *Proc. U.S. nat. Mus.*, 50, no. 2132, 273.—Lep.
- Maronis Saalmueller* 1891, in *Saalmueller (Heyden)*, *Lep. Madag.*, fasc. 2, 409.—Lep.
- Maronius Gorham* 1881, *Biol. Centr. Amer.*, *Zool.*, Col., 3 (2), 100.—Col.
- Maropygia* (pro *Macro-* Swainson 1837) Giebel 1875, *Thesaur. Orn.*, 2, fasc. 2, 517.—Aves.
- Marosia Moore* 1899, *Lep. Ind.*, 4, 14.—Lep.
- Marosia Beaufort* 1925, *Jaarb. Mijnw. Ned.-Ost-Ind.*, 1925, 142.—Pisces.
- Maroturnia Mathews* 1914, *Austral Avian Rec.*, 2, 112.—Aves.
- Maroussa Peckham* 1888, *Trans. Wisconsin Acad. Sci.*, 7, 1889, 225.—Arachn.
- Marpesia Huebner* 1818, *Zutr. Samml. exot. Schmett.*, 1, 32.—Lep.
- Marpesia Menge* 1876, *Schr. Ges. Danzig.*, (N.S.) 4, no. 1, 471.—Arachn.
- Marpessa Gray* 1821, *London Med. Reposit.*, 15, 239.—Moll.
- Marpessa* (pro *-pissa Koch* 1846) Thorell 1870, *N. Acta Soc. Upsal.*, (3) 7 (2), no. 1, 213.—Arachn.
- Marphisia* (pro *-physa Quatrefages* 1866) Westwood 1840, in *Blyth [etc.]*, *Cuvier's An. Kingdom*, 394.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Marphysa* (pro *-physa Quatrefages* 1866) Pruvot & Racovitza 1895, *Arch. Zool. exp. Gén. Paris*, (3) 3, 406.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Marphysa Quatrefages* [1866], in *Quatrefages (Vaillant)*, *Hist. nat. Annel.*, 1, 1865, 331.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Marpissa Koch* 1846, *Die Arachniden*, 13 (2), 57.—Arachn. (nec *Marpessa* Gray 1821 see *Marfisa* Karsch 1878).
- Marpissus* (emend. pro *-ssa Koch* 1846) Simon 1868, *Ann. Soc. ent. France*, (4) 8, 17.—Arachn.
- Marpessa* (err. pro *-pessa* Gray 1821) Clessin 1876, *Dtsch. Excurs.-Moll.*, 228.—Moll.
- Marptodesmus Cook* 1896, *Proc. U.S. nat. Mus.*, 18, no. 1042, 83, 93.—Myr.
- Marpitusa Thorell* 1877, *Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova*, 10, 561.—Arachn.
- Marpurgichnium Schindewolf* 1928, *Senckenbergiana*, 10, 42.—Amph.
- Marputias* (err. pro *-tius Gray* 1837) Smith 1842, *Nat. Libr.*, 15 (Mamm. 1), 197.—Mamm.
- Marputius Gray* 1837, *Mag. Nat. Hist.*, (N.S.) 1, 581.—Mamm.
- Marquardtella Schmidt* 1930, *Wien. ent. Ztg.*, 47, 122.—Hem.
- Marquesadacus Malloch* 1932, *Bull. Bishop Mus.*, No. 98, 145.—Dipt.
- Marquesana* (n.n. pro *Aega* Hartman 1881) Pilsbry 1909, in *Tryon & Pilsbry*, *Man. Conch.*, (2) 20, 165.—Moll.
- Marquesia Malloch* 1932, *Bull. Bishop Mus.*, No. 98, 222.—Dipt.
- Marquesia Osborn* 1935, *Bull. Bishop Mus.*, No. 114, 250.—Hem.
- Marquetia Reichenbach* [1862], *Handb. Orn.*, *Singvög.*, 48.—Aves.
- Marquetia Ribaut* 1905, *Bull. Soc. Hist. nat. Toulouse*, 38, 38.—Myr.
- Marquettia Navás* 1913, *Mem. Acad. Barcelona*, (3) 10, no. 24, 8.—Neur.
- Marracanthus St. John & Worthen* 1875, *Geol. Surv. Illinois*, 6, 465.—Pisces.
- Marrella Walcott* 1912, *Smithson. misc. Coll.*, 57, no. 2051, 192.—Trilobita.
- Marres Walker* 1841, *Entomologist*, 1 (14), 217.—Hym.
- Marrolithus Bancroft* 1929, *Mem. Proc. Manchester lit. phil. Soc.*, 73, 1928–29, 77.—Trilobita.
- Marronus Coquerel* 1866, *Ann. Soc. ent. France*, (4) 6, 336.—Col.
- Mars Jordan & Seale* 1906, *Bull. U.S. Bur. Fish.*, 25, 1905, 408.—Pisces.

- Marsa Walker 1869, Catal. Dermapt. Saltat. Brit. Mus., 2, 253.—Orth.
 Marsaeus Clark 1864, J. Ent. Lond., 1, 252.—Col.
 Marsdenius Wellburn 1902, Proc. Yorkshire geol. Soc., (2) 14, 466.—Pisces.
 Marsenia Oken 1823, Isis, 1823, Litt. Anz., 460.—Moll.
 Marsenia (Leach MS.) [non Oken] Wood 1842, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., 9, 528.—Moll.
 Marseniella Bergh 1886, in Semper, Reis. Arch. Philipp., 2, Bd. 2, Suppl. 3, 178.—Moll.
 Marsenina Gray 1850, Figs. Moll. Anim., 4, 76.—Moll.
 Marsenopsis Bergh 1886, in Semper, Reis. Philipp., 2, Bd. 2, Suppl. 3, 179.—Moll.
 Marseulia de Joannis 1866, Abeille, 3, 160.—Col. (Galerucid.).
 Marseulia Péringuey 1888, Trans. S. Afr. phil. Soc., 4, 87.—Col. (Histerid.). (See *Saulister Péringuey* 1888.)
 Marshallagia Orloff 1933, Ann. Parasitol. hum. comp., 11, 111.—Verm. (Nema.).
 Marshallagia Goding 1927, J.N. York ent. Soc., 35, 168.—Hem.
 Marshallena Allan 1927, Trans. New Zealand Inst., 57, 289.—Moll.
 Marshallia Zittel 1878, Abh. math.-phys. Cl. bayer. Akad. Wiss., 13, Abt. 1, 58.—Spong.
 Marshallia Doherty 1889, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, (2) 58, 410 (note).—Lep. (See *Indoxylides* Doherty 1889 and *Eoöxylides* Doherty 1889.)
 Marshalliana Aurivillius 1901, Ent. Tidskr., 22, 126.—Lep.
 Marshalliella Kieffer [1914*], in André, Spec. Hym. Eur., 11, 331.—Hym.
 Marshalliella Poppius 1914, Acta Soc. Sci. Fenn., 44, no. 3, 75.—Hem.
 Marshalliella Haas 1931, Senckenbergiana, 13, 50.—Moll. (See *Haasica* Strand 1932.)
 Marshallipausus Kolbe 1933, Ent. Blätter, 29, 173.—Col.
 Marshamia Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, Mém. présentés Acad. roy. Sci. Inst. France, 2, 57.—Dipt.
 Marshania (pro -amia R.-Desvoidy 1830) Robineau-Desvoidy 1863, Hist. Dipt., 2, 888.—Dipt.
 Marshia Herrick 1895, Zool. Anz., 18, 41.—Crust.
 Marsilia (pro -illia Rondani 1861) Lioy 1864, Atti Ist. Veneto, (3) 9, 1324.—Dipt.
 Marsillea Neviani 1896, Palaeontogr. Ital., 1, 1895, 119.—Bry.
 Marsilia Rondani 1861, Dipt. Ital. Prodr., 4, 116.—Dipt.
 Marsiocephalus (pro *Marsypo*- Wedl 1862) Braun 1894, in Bronn, Klass. Ordn. Tierreichs, 4 (1), 1028.—Verm. (Cest.).
 Marsipaster Sladen (1882), J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 16, 190, 202.—Echin.
 Marsipella Norman 1878, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) 1, 281.—Prot.
 Marsiphiophora John 1909, Rev. russe Ent., 9, 117.—Lep.
 Marsipococcus Cockerell & Bueker 1930, Amer. Mus. Novit., No. 424, 7.—Hem.
 Marsipocrinus (pro *Marsupiocrinites* Phillips 1839) Bather 1900, in Lankester, Treat. Zool., 3, 156.—Echin.
 Marsipolaemus Peters 1872, MonatsBer. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, 1872, 260.—Mamm.
 Marsipometra Cooper 1917, J. Parasitology, 4, 35.—Verm. (Cest.).
 Marsis (n.n. pro *Smaris* Cuvier 1814) Barnard 1927, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., 21, 682.—Pisces.
 Marssonella Cushman 1933, Contr. Cushman Lab. Foram., 1933, 32.—Prot.
 Marssonella Levinsen 1925, K. danske Vidensk. Selsk. Skr., 7, 437.—Bry.
 Marssonopora Lang 1914, Geol. Mag., (N.S.) Dec. 6, 1, 438.—Bry.
 Marstonia Baker 1926, Trans. Wisconsin Acad. Sci. Arts, 22, 195.—Moll.
 Marsupialis Lesson 1837, Prod. Méduses, 9; 1843, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Acalèphes, 268.—Coel.
 Marsupifer Carlgren 1901, Biol. Centralbl., 21, 475, 482.—Coel.
 Marsupina Dall 1904, Smithson. misc. Coll., 47, no. 1475, 118.—Moll.
 Marsupiobdella Goddard & Malan 1912, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., 11, 309.—Verm. (Hirud.).
 Marsupiocrinites (emend. pro *Marsupites* Mantell 1821) Blainville 1830, Dict. Sci. Nat., 60, 244.—Echin.
 Marsupiocrinites Phillips 1839, in Murchison, Silurian System, 672; Hall 1843, N.H. New York (Geol. 4 Distr.), 113.—Echin.
 Marsupiocrinus (emend. pro -ites Phillips 1839) Morris 1843, Cat. Brit. Foss., 54.—Echin.
 Marsupiogaster Schewiakoff 1893, Mém. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, (7) 41, no. 8, 19.—Prot.
 Marsupites Mantell 1821, in Miller, N.H. Crinoidea, 134.—Echin.
 Marsupitus (err. pro -les Mantell 1821) Hamann 1905, in Bronn, Klass. Ordn. Tierreichs, 2 (3), 1553.—Echin.
 Marsupium Agassiz 1836, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, 1, 194.—Echin.
 Marsupulina (n.n. pro *Ovulina* Schultze 1854) Rumbler 1904, Arch. Protistenk., 3, 249.—Prot.
 Marsupus Hagen 1855, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 16, 206.—Trichopt.
 Marsyas Oken 1815, Lehrb. Nat., 3 (1), 305.—Moll.
 Marsyas Putzeys 1846, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, 2 (2), 404.—Col.
 Marsyas Mulsant & Verreaux [1875], Hist. nat. Ois.-Mouches, 2, 1876, 71, 77.—Aves.

- Marsypiocrinites** (emend. pro *Marsup-* Phillips 1839) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Echin.
- Marsypites** (emend. pro *Marsup-* Mantell 1821) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Echin.
- Marsypocephalus** Wedl 1862, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Cl., 44 (1) 475.—Verm. (Cest.).
- Marsypophora** Felder 1874, Reise Novara, Zool. 2, Abt. 2, Lep. Het., Explan. Pls. lxxv-cvii, 6.—Lep.
- Marta** (?pro *Martes* Pinel 1792) Gervais 1870, N. Arch. Mus. Paris, 6, 160.—Mamm.
- Martanda** Moore 1880, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1880, 169.—Lep.
- Martarega** White 1879, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1879, 271.—Hem.
- Martelia** Dautzenberg 1908, J. Conchyliol., 55, 328.—Moll.
- Marteliella** (n.n. pro *Pherusa* Jeffreys 1869) Dautzenberg & Durouchoux 1914, Feuille Jeunes Natural., 43, no. 518, Suppl., 34.—Moll.
- Martella** Peckham 1892, Occ. Pap. nat. Hist. Soc. Wisconsin, 2, 45.—Arachn.
- Martelicerias** Schindewolf 1925, N. Jahrb., Beil. Bd. 52, Abt. B (2), 326.—Moll.
- Martensia** Agassiz 1860, Contr. nat. Hist. Amer., 3, 198.—Coel.
- Martensia** Semper 1870, Reis. Philipp., 2, Bd. 3 (1) 42.—Moll. (See *Eduardia* Hesse 1916.)
- Martensia** (err. pro *Nevillia* Martens 1880) Moellendorff 1887, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, 55 (2), no. 4, 300.—Moll.
- Martensnaias** Frierson 1927, Class. Annot. Check List N. Amer. Naiades, 10, 38.—Moll.
- Martes** Pinel 1792, Actes Soc. H.N. Paris, 1, 55, 58; Nilsson 1820, Skand. Fauna Dagg. Djur, 14.—Mamm. (Mustelid.).
- Martes** Wagler 1830, Nat. Syst. Amph., 29.—Mamm. (Viverrid.).
- Martesia** (Leach MS.) Sowerby [1824], Gen. Shells, pt. 23 (Pholas); Blainville 1825, Man. Malac., 632.—Moll.
- Martesiella** Verrill & Bush 1898, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 20, no. 1139, 777.—Moll.
- Martha** Wagner 1915, in Sturany & Wagner, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 91, 87.—Moll.
- Marthama** Walker 1858, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 15, 1630.—Lep.
- Marthamea** Klapálek 1907, Rozpr. České Akad., 16, no. 16, 19.—Plecopt.
- Marthana** Thorell 1891, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 30, 674, 679, 719.—Arachn.
- Marthanella** Roewer 1910, Abh. Ver. Hamburg, 19 (4), 129.—Arachn.
- Marthantia** Schaus 1923, Ann. Carnegie Mus., 15, 83.—Lep.
- Marthasterias** Jullien 1879, Bull. Soc. zool. France, 3 (1878), 141.—Echin.
- Marthasia** Moore 1897, Lep. Ind., 3, 73.—Lep.
- Marthula** Walker 1856, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 9, 164.—Lep.
- Martia** Ragonot 1887, Diagn. Phycitidae, 18.—Lep.
- Martia** Forel 1907, Ann. Mus. Hungar., 5, 20, 21.—Hym.
- Martialia** Rochebrune & Mabille 1889, Miss. Sci. Cap Horn, 6 (2) Moll., H 8.—Moll.
- Martianus** Fairmaire 1893, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 37, 540.—Col.
- Marticia** Brusina 1897, Djela Jugoslav. Akad., 18 (Fauna malac. Néogène), xv.—Moll.
- Martinapis** (n.n. pro *Martinella* Cockerell 1903) Cockerell 1929, Entomologist, 62, 19.—Hym.
- Martinea** (Da Costa MS.) Bucquoy, Dautzenberg & Dollfus 1898, Moll. Roussillon, 2, 698.—Moll.
- Martinella** Jousseau 1887, Bull. Soc. zool. France, 12, 173.—Moll.
- Martinella** Cockerell 1903, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 12, 450.—Hym. (See *Martinapis* Cockerell 1929.)
- Martinella** Sicard 1907, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 76, 416.—Col.
- Martinella** Bolívar 1909, Bol. Soc. españ. Hist. nat., 9, 293.—Orth.
- Martinezia** Bolívar 1881, An. Soc. españ., 10, 494.—Orth.
- Martinezius** Uvarov 1922, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1922, 155.—Orth.
- Martinia** M'Coy 1844, in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 139.—Brach.
- Martinia** Handmann 1887, Foss. Conch.-Fauna Leobersdorf, 11.—Moll. (See *Pannonia* Pallary 1916.)
- Martinia** Schouteden 1907, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 51, 49.—Hem. (See *Martinina* Schouteden 1907.)
- Martiniana** (err. pro *-nia* Handmann 1887) Pallary 1920, Bull. Soc. Hist. nat. Afric. N., 11, no. 7, 108.—Moll.
- Martinichthys** McClung 1927, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., 65, 25.—Pisces.
- Martiniella** Grabau & Tien 1931, in Grabau, Sci. Quart. nat. Univ. Peking, 2, 420.—Brach.
- Martinina** (n.n. pro *Martinia* Schouteden 1907) Schouteden 1907, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 51, 76.—Hem.
- Martiniola** Horváth 1911, Ann. Mus. Hungar., 9, 365.—Hem.
- Martinopsis** Waagen 1883, Pal. Indica, (13) 1 (4), no. 2, 524.—Brach.
- Martinogale** Hall 1930, J. Mamm., 11, 147.—Mamm.
- Martinottiella** Cushman 1933, Contr. Cushman Lab. Foram., 1933, 32.—Prot.

- Martolites Diener 1906, Rec. geol. Surv. Ind., 34, pt. 1, 6.—Moll.
 Martula Wood [1836], Orn. Guide, 1835, 183.—Aves.
 Martynopsocus (n.n. pro *Dinopsocus* Martynov 1928) Karny 1930, Treubia, 12, 446.—
 Psocopt.
 Martynovia Tillyard 1932, Amer. J. Sci., (5) 23, 14.—Neur.
 Martynoviella Tillyard 1932, Amer. J. Sci., (5) 23, 17.—Neur.
 Martyr Semenov-Tian-Shanskiĭ & Znojko 1929, Rev. russe Ent., 23, 178.—Col.
 Martyringa Busck 1902, J. New York ent. Soc., 10, 96.—Lep.
 Maruca Walker 1859, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 18, 540.—Lep.
 Maruina Mueller 1895, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1895, 480.—Dipt.
 Marukawichthys Sakamoto 1931, J. Imp. Fish. Inst. Tokyo, 26, 54.—Pisces.
 Marulius see Morulius.
 Marumba Moore 1882, Lep. Ceylon, 2, 8.—Lep.
 Marunsiomys Croizet 1853, in Pictet, Traité Pal., ed. 2, 1, 258.—Mamm.
 Marushachia Matsumura 1934, Insecta matsum., 8, 154.—Lep.
 Marussencia Dahl 1901, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, 1901, 247.—Arachn.
 Maruthas Distant 1910, Fauna Brit. Ind., Rhynch., 5, 44.—Hem.
 Maruyamaceras Kobayashi 1931, Bull. Geol. Surv. Chosen, 11, no. 1, 53.—Moll.
 Marwickara Laws 1935, Trans. roy. Soc. N. Zealand, 65, 28.—Moll.
 Marwickia (n.n. pro *Finlaya* Marwick 1927) Finlay 1930, Trans. New Zealand Inst.,
 61, 38.—Moll.
 Marwitzia Gaede 1917, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, 8, 395.—Lep.
 Marxella Girault 1932, New Pests from Australia, 10, 6 [privately printed].—Hym.
 Marxia McCook 1894, Amer. Spiders, 3, 192.—Arachn.
 Marxiana Girault 1932, New Pests from Australia, 10, 6 [privately printed].—Hym.
 Marxiellia Mello-Leitão 1918, Arch. Esc. sup. Agric. Med. Vet. Rio de Janeiro, 1 1917,
 122.—Arachn.
 Marygrande Pesta 1911, Zool. Anz., 38, 573.—Crust.
 Marylochen (pro *Maril-* Reichenbach 1852) Giebel 1877, Thesaur. Orn., 3, 815.—
 Aves.
 Maryna Gruber 1879, Zool. Anz., 2, 519.—Prot.
 Maryvillia Walcott 1916, Smithson. misc. Coll., 64, 400.—Trilobita.
 Marzigetta Dyar 1918, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 54, no. 2239, 353.—Lep.
 Masalgas (pro *Mes-* Trouessart 1888) Carus 1889, Zool. Anz., 12, 443.—Arachn.
 Masalia Moore 1881, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1881, 364.—Lep.
 Masariella Brauns 1905, Ann. Mus. Hungar., 3, 223.—Hym.
 Masaris Fabricius 1793, Ent. Syst., 2, 283.—Hym.
 Masarygus Brèthes 1909, An. Mus. Buenos Aires, (3) 10, 441.—Dipt.
 Masatierrum Pic 1924, Nat. Hist. Juan Fernandez, 3 (Zool.), 375.—Col.
 Masca Walker 1858, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 16, 8.—Lep.
 Mascagnium Chiaje 1844, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, 8, 25.—Moll.
 Mascalongus Jordan 1878, Ann. Rep. Ohio State Fish Comm., No. 2, 1877, 92.
 Pisces.
 Mascarauxia Desbrochers 1898, Frelon, 7, 52.—Col.
 Mascaregnasa Distant 1909, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, (2) Zool., 13, 37.—Hem.
 Mascarena Arrow 1919, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (1) 4, 26.—Col.
 Mascarenhia Alluaud 1933, Afra, Paris, No. 7, 15.—Col.
 Mascarenia (emend. pro *-ria* Angas 1878) Morelet 1882, J. Conchyliol., 30, 94.—Moll.
 Mascarina Angas 1878, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1878, 310.—Moll.
 Mascarina (pro *-nus* Lesson 1830) Giebel 1875, Thesaur. Orn., 2, fasc. 2, 535.—Aves.
 Mascarinus Lesson 1830, Traité Ornith., (3) 188.—Aves.
 Mascelia Hampson 1930, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) 5, 57.—Lep.
 Maschalix Waterhouse 1887, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) 19, 293.—Col.
 Maschalodonta Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 349.—Col.
 Maschane Walker 1863, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 27, 2.—Lep.
 Mascheites Buckman 1920, Type Ammonites, 3, pt. 21, pl. 152.—Moll.
 Masebia Walker 1858, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 15, 1771.—Lep.
 Masenia Chatterji 1933, Bull. Acad. Sci. Allahabad, 3, 36.—Verm. (Trem.).
 Maseochara Sharp 1883, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 1 (2), 154.—Col.
 Maseorhynchus Sharp 1891, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 4 (3), 146.—Col.
 Mashonania Jacoby 1901, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1901, 247.—Col.
 Masia Mercet 1919, Bol. Soc. españ. Hist. nat., 19, 470.—Hym.
 Masicera Macquart 1834, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 285.—Dipt.
 Masiceropsis Townsend 1916, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 51, no. 2152, 305.—Dipt.
 Masices Godman & Salvin 1895, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Lep. Rhopaloc., 2, 408.—
 Lep.
 Masiphyia Brauer & Bergenstamm 1891, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 58 (1), 313.
 —Dipt.
 Masipoda Brauer & Bergenstamm 1890 [sep. 1889], Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien,
 56 (1), 162.—Dipt.
 Masisia Arnold 1934, Ann. Transvaal Mus., 15, 395.—Hym.

- Masistylum** Brauer & Bergenstamm 1893, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 60 (1), 125.—Dipt.
- Masius** Bonaparte 1850, Consp. gen. Avium, 1, 175.—Aves.
- Maskeliella** Leonardi 1898, Riv. Patol. veg., 6, no. 6-10, 132 (290).—Hem.
- Maskellana** see **Maskellanna**.
- Maskellanna** Macgillivray 1921, The Coccidae, 276, 296 (as *Maskellana* p. 490).—Hem.
- Maskellia** Fuller 1897, Notes Coccid., 5 (ex J. Bur. Agric. W. Aust., 4) [n.n.]; 1897, Agric. Gaz. N.S. Wales, 8, 579.—Hem.
- Maso** Simon 1884, Arachn. France, 5 (3), 861.—Arachn.
- Masoas** Distant 1906, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 18, 290.—Hem.
- Masoga** Walker 1863, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 27, 16.—Lep.
- Masonella** Brady 1889, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) 3, 295.—Prot.
- Masonia** Tutt 1900, Ent. Rec., 12, 20.—Lep.
- Masoreus** (Ziegler MS.) Dejean 1821, Catal. Coléopt., 15; 1828, Spec. gén. Coléopt., 3, 536.—Col.
- Masritherium** Fourtau 1920, Contrib. Etude Vertébrés Egypte, 63.—Mamm.
- Massa** (err. pro *Nassa* Lamarck 1799) Hall 1867, Ann. Rep. Regents Univ. State New York, 20, 45.—Moll.
- Massaga** Walker 1854, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 2, 358.—Lep. (Agaristid.).
- Massaga** Doherty 1889, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, 58 (2), 417, 429.—Lep. (Lycaenid.).
- Massagidia** Hampson 1901, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., 3, 644.—Lep.
- Massagris** Simon 1900, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 44, 397.—Arachn.
- Massaihelix** Germain 1913, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, 19, 352.—Moll.
- Massala** Walker 1865, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 33, 977.—Lep.
- Massalongia** Kieffer 1897, Antw. Rübsaamen, 12.—Dipt.
- Massarella** Gray 1869, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) 3, 119.—Coel.
- Massaria** (emend. pro *Liparis* Scopoli 1777) Gistel 1848, Nat. Thier., ix.—Pisces.
- Massaris** Billberg 1820, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg., 109.—Hym.
- Massarium** de Blainville 1830, Dict. Sci. Nat., 60, 490.—Coel.
- Massartella** Lestage 1930, Miss. biol. Belge Brésil, 1922-23, 2, 251.—Ephem.
- Massartia** Conrad 1926, Arch. Protistenk., 55, 70.—Prot.
- Massava** Walker 1865, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 33, 1109.—Lep.
- Massepha** Walker 1859, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 17, 488.—Lep.
- Massicus** (n.n. pro *Conothorax* Thomson 1864) Pascoe 1867, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) 19, 319.—Col.
- Massicyta** Walker 1856, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 7, 1712.—Lep.
- Massicyta** Walker [1856], J. Proc. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 1, 1857, 8.—Dipt.
- Massiea** Lefèvre 1893, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 62, 132.—Col.
- Massila** Walker 1862, J. Ent. Lond., 1, 314.—Hem.
- Massiliina** Schlumberger 1893, Mém. Soc. zool. France, 6, 76.—Prot.
- Masslya** (err. pro *Massyla* Adams 1854) Cossmann 1899, Essais Paléonch., 3, 5, 39.—Moll.
- Massocephalus** Dallas 1851, List Specimens Hem. Ins. Coll. Brit. Mus., 1, 230.—Hem.
- Massornis** Oberholser 1920, Auk, 37, 454.—Aves.
- Massospondylus** Owen 1854, Descr. Cat. foss. Rept. Pisc., [n.n.]; 1859, Edinb. n. phil. J., (N.S.) 10, 291.—Rept.
- Massotia** Bucquoy, Dautzenberg & Dollfus 1884, Moll. Roussillon, 1, 259, 298.—Moll.
- Massoutiera** Lataste 1885, Naturaliste, 3, 21.—Mamm.
- Massuria** Thorell 1887, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 25, 277.—Arachn.
- Massyla** Adams 1854, Gen. Moll., 1, 278.—Moll.
- Massylaea** Moellendorff 1898, NachrBl. dtsh. malakozool. Ges., 30, 120.—Moll.
- Mastacacembus** (pro *Mastacembelus* Gronovius 1763) Heckel [1847], in Russegger, Reise, 2 (3), 247.—Pisces.
- Mastacanthus** Suffrian 1852, Linn. Ent., 7, 135.—Col.
- Mastacembelus** (pro *Mastacem-* Gronovius 1763) Walbaum 1792, Artedi, Ichth., 3, ed. 2, 581.—Pisces.
- Mastacembelus** Gronovius 1763, Zooph., 1, 132; Jarocki 1822, Zoologia, 4, 345.—Pisces.
- Mastacembla** (pro *-belus* Gronovius 1763) Berthold 1827, in Latreille, Fam. Nat. Thier., 129.—Pisces.
- Mastachilus** Kaup 1868, in Harold, Coleopt. Hefte, 3, 19 (emended to *Mastochilus* 4, 1868, 31).—Col.
- Mastacides** (Bolivar MS.) Burr 1899, An. Soc. españ., 28, 94, 111.—Orth.
- Mastacocerus** Reuter 1883 [sep. 1881], Acta Soc. Sci. Fenn., 12, 323 (emended in errata to *Masticocerus* p. 339).—Hem.
- Mastacomys** Thomas 1882, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) 9, 413.—Mamm.
- Mastax** Fischer de Waldheim 1828, Entom. Imp. Russ., 3, 111.—Col.
- Mastax** Perty 1832, Del. anim. artic. Brasil., (2) 122.—Orth. (See *Eumastax* Burr 1899.)
- Mastax** Kleine 1918, Arch. Naturgesch., 82, 1916, 163.—Col. (See *Kleineella* Strand 1918.)

- Mastecembris* (pro *Mastacembelus* Gronovius 1763) Swainson 1839, Hist. Classif. Fish., 2, 36.—Pisces.
- Mastecemblus* (pro *Mastacembelus* Gronovius 1763) Swainson 1839, Hist. Classif. Fish., 2, 175, 241.—Pisces.
- Mastega* Navás 1914, Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc., (N.S.) 9, 13.—Neur.
- Masteria* Koch 1873, in Koch (Keyserling), Arach. Austral., 1, 457.—Arachn.
- Mastersinella* Lea 1896, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 21, 313.—Col.
- Mastersornis* Mathews 1917, Austral Avian Rec., 3, 78.—Aves.
- Masteutes* Scudder 1893, Monogr. U.S. geol. Surv., 21, 12.—Col.
- Masthala* Walker 1864, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 30, 962.—Lep.
- Masthermannia* Berlese 1913, Redia, 9, 100.—Arachn.
- Masthletinus* Reuter 1879, Öfvers. finska Vetensk. Soc. Förh., 21, 48 (as *Mastletinus* p. 62).—Hem.
- Masthoterium* (pro *Mastotherium* Fischer 1809) Lesson 1842, N. Tabl., 157.—Mamm.
- Masticetus* Gray 1842, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 44, 141, 149.—Pisces.
- Masticeulota* (err. pro *Mastigeu-* Pilsbry 1895) Blume 1925, Arch. Molluskenk., 57, 11.—Moll.
- Mastichemonas* Diesing 1848, S.B. Akad. Wiss. (Wien), 1, 571.—Prot.
- Masticocerus* (emend. pro *Mastacocerus* Reuter 1881) Reuter 1883 [sep. 1881], Acta Soc. Sci. Fenn., 12, 339.—Hem. (nec *Mastigocerus* Solier 1849 see *Ceromastix* Bergroth 1894).
- Masticophis* Baird & Girard 1853, Cat. N. Amer. Rept., 98.—Rept.
- Mastigactis* Spencer 1930, Mon. Paleozoic Asterozoa (Pal. Soc. Monogr. 1928) 405, 427.—Echin.
- Mastigades* (err. pro *-godes* Zeder 1800) Zeder 1803, Anleit. Naturg. Eingeweidewürm., 30.—Verm. (Nema.).
- Mastigamoeba* Schulze 1875, Arch. mikr. Anat., 11, 583.—Prot.
- Mastigamoebula* Fantham 1919, S. Afric. J. Sci., 16, 186.—Prot.
- Mastigella* Frenzel 1892, Bibl. zool., no. 12, fasc. 1, 38.—Prot.
- Mastiger* Motschoulsky 1851, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 24 (2), 501.—Col.
- Mastigethus* Chamberlin 1919, Mem. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 48, 119.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Mastigeulota* Pilsbry 1895, in Tryon & Pilsbry, Man. Conch., (2) 9, 211.—Moll.
- Mastighapha* Karsch 1891, Ent. Nachr., 17, 100, 103.—Orth.
- Mastigia* Schaus 1916, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 50, no. 2132, 321.—Lep.
- Mastigias* Agassiz 1862, Contr. nat. Hist. Amer., 4, 152.—Coel.
- Mastigietta* Stiasny 1921, Capita Zool., 1 (2), 99.—Coel.
- Mastigimas* Enderlein 1921, Zool. Anz., 52, 121.—Hem.
- Mastigimas* Enderlein 1927, Stettin. ent. Ztg., 88, 105.—Dipt.
- Mastigina* Frenzel 1892, Bibl. zool., No. 12, fasc. 1, 42.—Prot.
- Mastigocera* (Klug MS.) Berthold 1827, in Latreille, Fam. Nat. Thierr., 442.—Hym.
- Mastigocera* Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 345 [n.n.]; Parry 1849, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 5, 185.—Col. (See *Mallonia* Thomson 1857.)
- Mastigocera* Harris 1839, Amer. J. Sci., 36 (2), 315.—Lep. (See *Drucea* Kirby 1892.)
- Mastigoceras* Handschin 1924, N. Beitr. Syst. Insektenk., 3, 22.—Collemb.
- Mastigoceras* Boehm 1925, Z. dtsh. geol. Ges., 77, 202.—Moll.
- Mastigocerca* Ehrenberg 1830, Org. Syst. Infus., 66; [1830], Abh. preuss. Akad. Wiss., 1832, 46; 1831, 1832, 132.—Verm. (Rotif.).
- Mastigocerus* Solier 1849, in Gay, Chili, 4 (Col.), 441 (as *Mastinocerus* p. 440).—Col.
- Mastigocerus* (err. pro *Mastico-* Reuter 1881) Bergroth 1894, Rev. Ent. franç., 13, 163.—Hem.
- Mastigochirus* (n.n. pro *Mastigopus* Stimpson 1859) Miers 1878, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 14, 321.—Crust.
- Mastigocrinus* Bather 1892, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) 9, 194.—Echin.
- Mastigodes* Zeder 1800, 1 Nachtr. Goetze's Naturg. Eingew., 5.—Verm. (Nema.).
- Mastigodes* Blainville 1828, Dict. Sci. nat., Paris, 51, 539.—Verm. (? Nema.).
- Mastigodryas* Amaral 1934, Mem. Inst. Butantan, 8, 157.—Rept.
- Mastigograptus* Ruedemann 1908, Ann. Rep. N. York Mus., 61 (3-4), 210.—Coel.
- Mastigoides* (err. pro *-godes* Zeder 1800) Lamarck 1816, H.N. An. s. vert., 3, 212 (in syn.).—Verm. (Nema.).
- Mastigiolus* Attems 1894, Zool. Anz., 17, 358.—Myr.
- Mastigometra* Clark 1908, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, 21, 229.—Echin.
- Mastigomyia* Becker 1924, Zool. Meded., 8, 121.—Dipt.
- Mastigona* (n.n. pro *Poratia* Verhoeff 1895) Cook 1896, Ann. N. York Acad., 9, 3.—Myr.
- Mastigonereis* Schmarda 1861, N. wirbell. Thiere, 1 (2), 98, 107.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Mastigonodesmus* Silvestri 1897, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 38, 649 [n.n.]; 1897, Bull. Soc. ent. Ital., 29, 252.—Myr.
- Mastigononmus* Bergroth 1894, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 38, 541.—Hem.
- Mastigophallus* Hesse 1918, NachrBl. dtsh. malakozool. Ges., 50, 103, 109.—Moll.

- Mastigophora* Felder 1875, Reise Novara, Zool. 2, Abt. 2, Lep. Het., Explan. Pls. cviii-cxl, 13.—Lep.
- Mastigophora* Hincks 1877, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) 20, 527.—Bry.
- Mastigophora* Lendenfeld 1887, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1886, 583 [*n.n.*].—Spong.
- Mastigophora* (err. pro *-rus* Poey 1832) Haase 1888, CorrespBl. Ent. Ver. Iris, 1, no. 5, 327.—Lep.
- Mastigophorophyllon* Verhoeff 1897, Arch. Naturgesch., 63 (1), 133.—Myr.
- Mastigophorus* Poey 1832, Cent. Lepidopt. Cuba, (1) tab. *Mastigophorus*.—Lep.
- Mastigophorus* Kaup 1873, Arch. Naturgesch., 39 (1), 82.—Pisces.
- Mastigophrys* Frenzel 1891, Z. wiss. Zool., 53, 352.—Prot.
- Mastigophthalmus* Illig 1906, Zool. Anz., 30, 203.—Crust.
- Mastigoporatia* Verhoeff 1897, Arch. Naturgesch., 63 (1), 134.—⁴⁵yr.
- Mastigoproctus* Pocock 1894, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) 14, 125.—¹29.—Arachn.
- Mastigopsis* Grimpe 1925, Wiss. Meeresunters., (N.F.) Abt. Helgoland, 16 (3), 97, 102.—Moll.
- Mastigopterus* Smith & Radcliffe 1913, in Radcliffe, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 44, no. 1948, 158.—Pisces.
- Mastigopus* Leuckart 1853, Arch. Naturgesch., 19 (1), 258.—Crust. (Macrura).
- Mastigopus* Stimpson 1858, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1858, 230.—Crust. (*Anomura*). (See *Mastigochirus* Miers 1878.)
- Mastigosoma* Ausserer 1871, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 21, Abh., 815.—Arachn.
- Mastigospaera* Schewiakoff 1893, Mém. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, (7) 41, no. 8, 23.—Prot.
- Mastigostephanus* Levander 1893 [sep. 1894], Acta Soc. Fauna Fenn., 9, no. 7, 77.—Prot.
- Mastigostoma* Meyrick 1911, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, (2) Zool. 14, 301.—Lep.
- Mastigoteuthis* Verrill 1881, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 8, 100.—Moll.
- Mastigotheuthis* (err. pro *-teuthis* Verrill 1881) Haas 1935, Arch. Molluskenk., 67, Lit.-ber., 26.—Moll.
- Mastigothrips* Priesner 1932, Konowia, 11, 53.—Thysanopt.
- Mastigothrix* (n.n. pro *Maupasia* Schewiakoff 1892) Poche 1913, Arch. Protistenk., 30, 146.—Prot.
- Mastigura* Fleming 1822, Phil. Zool., 2, 277.—Rept.
- Mastigus* Illiger 1802, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger), 1 (3 & 4), 296.—Col.
- Mastigus* Latreille [non Illiger 1802] 1802, Hist. Crust. Ins., 3, 115.—Col.
- Mastigusa* Menge 1854, in Berendt, Bernstein Reste, 1 (2), 94.—Arachn.
- Mastilius* Fairmaire 1901, Rev. Ent. franç., 20, 179.—Col.
- Mastinocerus* see *Mastigocerus*.
- Mastiphanes* Grote 1882, N. Check List N. Amer. Moths, 23.—Lep.
- Mastira* Thorell 1891, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (N.S.) 24 (1), no. 2, 86.—Arachn.
- Mastixis* Schaus 1913, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 11, 8.—Lep.
- Mastletinus* see *Masthletinus*.
- Mastobranchus* Eisig 1887, F. Fl. Neapel, 16, xiii, 831.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Mastobunus* Simon 1879, Arachnides de France, 7, 164.—Arachn.
- Mastocembelus* (pro *Masta-* Gronovius 1763) Scopoli 1777, Intr. Hist. nat., 458.—Pisces.
- Mastocephalus* van Hoepen 1934, Pal. Navorsing Bloemfontein, 2 (6), 94.—Amph.
- Mastochilus* see *Mastachilus*.
- Mastodesmus* Carl 1911, Rev. suisse Zool., 19, 404.—Myr.
- Mastodex* Steiner 1921, Zool. Jahrb., Anat., 43, 25.—Verm. (Nema.).
- Mastodictya* Hall & Clarke 1898, Mem. N. York Mus., 2, 167.—Spong.
- Mastodictyum* Sollas 1883, Quart. J. geol. Soc., 39, 544.—Spong.
- Mastododera* Blanchard 1845, Hist. Insect., 2, 164.—Col.
- Mastodon* Cuvier 1817, Règne Anim., 1, 232.—Mamm.
- Mastodonsaurus* Jaeger 1828, Foss. Rept. Württ., 35.—Amph.
- Mastodontes* (pro *-don* Cuvier 1817) Duvernoy 1853, Institut, 21, no. 1003, 108.—Mamm.
- Mastodontodera* (pro *Mastododera* Blanchard 1845) Gemminger 1872, in Gemminger & Harold, Cat. Col., 9, 2857.—Col.
- Mastodontosaurus* (emend. pro *-donsaurus* Jaeger 1828) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Amph.
- Mastodontum* de Blainville 1817, N. Dict. H.N., 9, 276.—Mamm.
- Mastogenius* Solier 1849, in Gay, Chili, 4 (Col.), 507.—Col.
- Mastogyra* Ancey 1881, Le Naturaliste, 1, 484.—Moll.
- Mastoides* Westerlund 1896, Annu. Mus. zool. Acad. Sci. St.-Pétersbourg, 1, 192.—Moll.
- Mastolichus* (err. pro *Mastachilus* Kaup 1868) Kuwert 1896, Novit. zool., 3, 230.—Col.
- Mastomys* Thomas 1915, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 16, 477.—Mamm.
- Mastonia* Hinds 1843, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., 11, 19.—Moll.
- Mastoniaeforis* Jousseau 1884, Bull. Soc. malac. France, 1, 234, 236.—Moll.
- Mastonotus* Wesmael 1841, Bull. Acad. roy. Bruxelles, 8 (2), 61.—Mamm.

- Mastophora* Holmberg 1876, An. Agric. Rep. Argentina, 4, 112.—Arachn.
Mastophorus Dising 1853, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Kl., 10, 34.—Verm. (Nema.).
Mastophorus Schrammen 1924, Monogr. Geol. Palaeont., (1) Heft 2, 54.—Spong.
Mastophyllia Felix 1891, Palaeontogr., 37, 146.—Coel.
Mastophyma Gerth 1927, Jaarb. Mijnw. Ned.-Ost.-Ind., Verh., 1, 1926, 110.—Spong.
Mastopoda Oestlund 1886, Ann. Rep. geol. Surv. Minnesota, 14, 52.—Hem.
Mastopodion Rathke 1843, Nova Acta Acad. Caes. Leop. Carol., 20 (1), 176.—Verm. (Polych.).
Mastor Godman 1900, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Lep. Rhopaloc., 2, 567.—Lep.
Mastoremus Casey 1895, Ann. N. York Acad., 8, 627, 630.—Col.
Mastoscina Pomel 1872, Pal. Oran., 5 (Spong.), 106.—Spong.
Mastosia Zittel 1878, Abh. math.-phys. Cl. bayer. Akad. Wiss., 13, Abt. 1, 72, 136.—Spong.
Mastospingia Quenstedt 1877, Petref. Dtschl., 5, 146.—Spong.
Mastostethus Lacordaire 1845, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, 3 (2), 614.—Col.
Mastotigmus Simon [1889], Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) 8, 1888, 230.—Arachn.
Mastotermes Froggatt 1897, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 21, 517, 519.—Isopt.
Mastotherium Fischer 1809, Mém. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 2, 252.—Mamm.
Mastrema Rafinesque 1819, J. de Physique, 88, 428.—Coel.
Mastrus Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinl., 25, 176.—Hym.
Mastula Lowe 1852, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (2) 9, 278.—Moll.
Masturus Gill 1884, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 7, 425.—Pisces.
Mastus Beck 1837, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred., (1) 73.—Moll.
Mastus Motschoulsky 1864, Bull. Soc. Sci. imp. Nat. Moscou, 37, pt. 2, 240.—Col.
Mastusia Stål 1878, Bih. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., 5, no. 4, 39.—Orth.
Mastygias (pro *-tigias* Agassiz 1862) Vanhoeffen 1902, Ergeb. Tiefsee-Expd., 3 (1), 49.—Coel.
Mastygocercus Beaufort 1925, Jaarb. Mijnw. Ned.-Ost.-Ind., 1925, 130.—Pisces.
Mastygophora (pro *Mastigophorus* Poey 1832) Walker 1856, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 16, 149.—Lep.
Masupha Distant 1892, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) 9, 317.—Hem.
Masuria Cameron 1928, Ent. mon. Mag., 64, 51.—Col.
Masurius Jacoby 1888, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 6 (1), 614.—Col.
Masyntes Karsch 1889, Ent. Nachr., 15, 26, 31.—Orth.
Mata Distant 1906, Fauna Brit. Ind., Rhynch., 3, 89, 119.—Hem.
Matabele Péringuey 1896, Trans. S. Afr. phil. Soc., 7, 267.—Col.
Matachia de Dalmas 1918, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 76, 326.—Arachn.
Matacosa Distant 1906, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 18, 198.—Hem.
Matacus Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 57 [n.n.].—Mamm.
Matacus Giglio-Tos 1897, Boll. Mus. Torino, 12, no. 302, 37.—Orth.
Mataecephalus (n.n. pro *Coelocephalus* Gilbert & Cramer 1897) Berg 1898, Comun. Mus. Buenos Aires, 1, 43.—Pisces.
Mataeomera Butler 1886, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1886, 418.—Lep.
Mataeopsephus Waterhouse 1876, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1876, 16.—Col.
Mataeoptera Gloger 1842, Gemeinnütz. Naturges., 1 (2), 475.—Aves.
Mataeoschistus Scudder 1890, Foss. Ins., 2, 453, 459.—Hem.
Matheus Karsch 1890, Ent. Nachr., 16, 264, 272.—Orth.
Matalia Walker 1866, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 35, 1727.—Lep.
Matamata Merrem 1820, Tent. Syst. Amph., 12, 21.—Rept.
Matapa Moore 1881, Lep. Ceylon, 1, 163.—Lep.
Matapoides Druce 1912, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 9, 502.—Lep.
Matapsausia Enderlein 1921, Zool. Anz., 52, 120.—Hem.
Matara Holmgren 1868, Eugénies Resa, Dl. 2, Zool. i, Ins., 395.—Hym.
Mataris Fauvel 1886, Rev. Ent. franç., 5, 111.—Col.
Matata Hartman 1881, Cat. Gen. Partula, 14.—Moll.
Matata Wade 1916, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 68, 455.—Moll.
Mataxia (err. pro *-xa* Wade 1916) Cossmann 1917, Rev. crit. Paléozool., 21, 170.—Moll.
Mataxus Fairmaire 1900, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 68, 1890, 495.—Col.
Matella (emend. pro *Ephyra* Duponchel 1829) Gisl 1848, Nat. Thierr., ix.—Lep. (Geometrid.).
Matella Moore 1885, Lep. Ceylon, 3, 196.—Lep. (Noctuid.).
Matenesius Distant 1904, Fauna Brit. Ind., Rhynch., 2, 422, 425.—Hem.
Mateoptera (pro *Matatae* Gloger 1842) Sundevall 1873, Meth. Av. Tentamen, fasc. 2, 137.—Aves.
Mater (n.n. pro *Plesiophthalmus* Foerster 1868) Schulz 1911, Zool. Ann., Braun, 4, 22.—Hym.
Matercula (emend. pro *Maminka* Barrande 1881) Barrande 1881, Syst. silur. centre Bohême, 6, 105.—Moll.
Matesia Lea 1904, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, 28, 87.—Col.

- Mathania** Oberthuer 1890, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) 10, Bull., xx.—Lep.
Matharena Bergh 1871, in Moersch, Vidensk. Medd. naturh. Foren. Kbh., (3) 3, 183.—Moll.
Matherella Walcott 1912, Smithson. misc. Coll., 57, no. 9, 263.—Moll.
Matherellina Kobayashi 1933, J. Fac. Sci. imp. Univ. Tokyo, Sect. 2, 3, 262.—Moll.
Matheria Billings 1858, Rep. Progress geol. Surv. Canada, 1857, 440.—Moll.
Matheronia Munier-Chalmas 1873, J. Conchyliol., 21, 73, 74.—Moll.
Matheronites Renngarten 1926, Mém. Com. Géol. Leningrad, (N.S.) Livr. 147, 27.—Moll.
Mathesis Waterhouse 1877, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1877, 7.—Col.
Matheteus Leconte 1874, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 5, 58.—Col.
Mathewsena Iredale 1914, Austral Avian Rec., 2, 81.—Aves.
Mathewsia Iredale 1911, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, 27, 47.—Aves.
Mathewsiella (n.n. pro *Craspedophora* Gray 1840) Iredale 1922, Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl., 43, 39.—Aves (nec *Mathewsiella* Hetschko 1913 see *Pherocraspedon* Mathews 1931).
Mathewsoconcha Preston 1913, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 12, 528.—Moll.
Mathilda Semper 1865, J. Conchyliol., 13, 328.—Moll.
Mathildia (emend. pro *-da* Semper 1865) Bosquet 1869, Versl. Meded. Akad. Amsterdam, (2) 3, 261.—Moll.
Mathildona Iredale 1929, Rec. Australian Mus., 17, 186.—Moll.
Mathiolus Distant 1889, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Rhynch. Heteropt., 1, 326.—Hem.
Mathoris Guenée 1877, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (5) 7, 282.—Lep.
Mathura Moore 1882, in Hewitson & Moore, Descr. new Indian Lep. Coll. Atkinson, (2) Heteroc., 198.—Lep.
Maticora Gray 1835, Ill. Indian Zool., 2 (19, 20), (pl. 86).—Rept.
Matidia Thorell 1878, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 13, 182.—Arachn.
Matidus Motschoulsky 1860, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 33 (1), 569.—Col.
Matigramma Grote 1872, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 4, 22.—Lep.
Matiloxis Schaus 1916, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 50, no. 2132, 380.—Lep.
Matinangarches Heinrich 1934, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, 20, 168.—Hym.
Matinus Stål 1861, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 18, 201.—Hem.
Matla Stephenson 1908, Rec. Indian Mus., 2, 42.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
Matopius Champion 1922, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 10, 326.—Col.
Matopo Distant 1898, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 1, 227.—Lep.
Matrepora (pro *Madre*-L. 1758) Oken 1815, Lehrb. Nat., 3 (1), 71.—Coel.
Matrilia Casey 1922, Mem. Col., 10, 56.—Col.
Matritia Garcia Mercet 1916, Bol. Soc. españ. Hist. nat., 16, 525.—Hym.
Matrona Selys 1853, Bull. Acad. roy. Sci. Belgique, Suppl. (Synop. Calopteryg.), 17.—Odon.
Matronoides Foerster 1897, Wien. ent. Ztg., 16, 103.—Odon.
Matronula Lapeletier & Serville 1828, Ency. Méth., 10 (2) (Ins.), 680.—Lep.
Matschiea Knottnerus-Meyer 1907, Arch. Naturgesch., 73 (1), 58, 59, 100.—Mamm.
Matschieella (n.n. pro *Sphenodon* Lund 1839) Poche 1904, Zool. Ann. Braun, 1, 48.—Mamm.
Matsucoccus Cockerell 1909, Canad. Ent., 41, 56.—Hem.
Matsumuraiella Enderlein 1906, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., 23, 248.—Psocopt.
Matsumurais Ashmead 1906, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 30, no. 1448, 169.—Hym.
Matsumuraja (n.n. pro *Acanthaphis* Matsumura 1918) Schumacher 1921, Zool. Anz., 53, 186.—Hem.
Matsumurana Distant 1917, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, (2) Zool. 17, 317.—Hem.
Matsumurania Shiraki 1933, Mem. Fac. Sci. Agric. Taihoku imp. Univ., 8 (Ent. no. 2) 35.—Dipt.
Matsumuria Okamoto 1912, Trans. Sapporo nat. Hist. Soc., 4, 15.—Plecopt.
Matsumurides (n.n. pro *Hyphormoides* Matsumura 1931) Hering 1932, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, 10, 723.—Lep.
Matsya (pro *Acanthonotus* Day 1888) Day 1889, Fauna Brit. Ind., Fish., 1, 292.—Pisces.
Matta Crosby 1934, Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc., 29, 19.—Arachn.
Mattania Fairmaire 1894, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 38, 147.—Col.
Matthavia Walcott 1885, Amer. J. Sci., (3) 30, 17.—Moll.
Matthewia (err. pro *-evia* Walcott 1885) Eastman 1900, in Eastman-Zittel, Text-Book Pal., 1, 491.—Moll.
Matthewina Galloway 1933, Manual Foram., 157.—Prot.
Matthewsia (Saulcy MS.) Gemminger 1868, in Gemminger & Harold, Cat. Col., 2, 745 [in syn.].—Col.
Mathewsiella (n.n. pro *Microum* Matthews 1888) Hetschko 1913, Wien. ent. Ztg., 32, 182.—Col.
Matthewsium Flach 1889, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 39, 1889, Abh., 493.—Col.
Mattingleya Mathews 1912, Austral Avian Rec., 1, 111.—Aves.
Mattiphus Amyot & Serville 1843, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Hémiptères, 168.—Hem.

- Matucania* Townsend 1919, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 56, no. 2301, 568.—Dipt.
Matulus (emend. pro *Dolichus* Dejean 1828) Gistel 1848, Nat. Thierr., ix, xi.—Col.
Maturacus Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 88 [n.n.].—Pisces.
Maturipupa Pilsbry 1926, in Tryon & Pilsbry, Man. Conch., (2) 27, 317.—Moll.
Materna Koch 1850, Uebers. Arachnidensyst., 5, 65.—Arachn.
Materna Stål 1867, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 24, 555.—Hem.
Matus Aubé 1837–38, in Dejean & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt., 5, 189; 1838, Spec. gén. Hydroc., 390.—Col.
Matusinhosa Pic 1923, Mélanges exot.-ent., 39, 27.—Col.
Matuta Weber 1795, Nomen. Fabricii, 92; Fabricius 1798, Suppl. Ent. Syst., 327; Herbst 1799, Vers. Nat. Krab., 3 (1), 26.—Crust.
Matuta Grote 1874, Canad. Ent., 6, 116.—Lep.
Matutinus Macleay 1838, in Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr., Invertebr. (Ill. Annul. S. Afr.), 70.—Crust.
Matutinus Distant 1917, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, (2) Zool., 17, 278.—Hem.
Matyoscor Ameghino 1902, An. Mus. Buenos Aires, (3) 1, 241.—Mamm.
Matzia (err. pro *Mut*- Vogt 1841) Baerensprung 1843, Ann. nat. Hist., 12, 432.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
Maua Distant 1905, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 15, 61.—Hem.
Maudia Gray 1858, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 26, 261.—Rept.
Mauduytia Oudemans 1929, Ent. Ber., 7, no. 167, 450.—Arachn.
Mauerebia (pro *Mane*- Staudinger 1897) Gaede 1931, Lep. Cat., 48, 703.—Lep.
Maugeclupea Whitley 1932, Rec. Australian Mus., 18, 332.—Pisces.
Maugerella (Carpenter MS.) Dall 1879, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 1, 296.—Moll.
Maugeria Gray 1857, Guide Syst. Distrib. Moll. Brit. Mus., 183.—Moll.
Maugilia (err. pro *Mang*- Lovén 1846) Thering 1907, An. Mus. nac. Buenos Aires, (3) 7, 502.—Moll.
Mauginia Turati 1924, Atti Soc. ital. Sci. nat., 63, 158.—Lep.
Mauia Blackburn 1885, in Blackburn & Sharp, Trans. roy. Soc. Dublin, (N.S.) 3, 194.—Col.
Mauia Marwick 1926, Trans. New Zealand Inst., 56, 263, 271.—Moll.
Mauisaurus Hector 1874, Trans. New Zealand Inst., 6, 346.—Rept.
Mauita Chamberlin 1919, Mem. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 48, 451.—Verm. (Polych.).
Mauithoe Finlay 1930, Trans. New Zealand Inst., 61, 251.—Moll.
Maula Navás 1912, Rev. zool. afr., 2, 96.—Neur.
Maulia Blackburn 1892, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, 15, 65.—Col.
Maulotriton (err. pro *Maculo*- Dall 1904) Dollfus 1905, Rev. crit. Paléozool., 9, 56.—Moll.
Mauna Walker 1865, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 33, 867.—Lep.
Mauna Blackburn 1884, Ent. mon. Mag., 21, 25.—Col.
Maupasella Cépède 1910, Arch. Zool. exp. gén. Paris, (5) 3, 408.—Prot.
Maupasia Viguier 1886, Arch. Zool. exp. gén. Paris, (2) 4, 354, 382.—Verm. (Polych.).
Maupasia Schewiakoff 1892, Verh. Ver. Heidelb., (N.S.) 4, 552.—Prot. (See *Mastigothrix* Poche 1913.)
Maupasiella Seurat 1913, Bull. Soc. Hist. nat. Afric. N., 4, 127.—Verm. (Nema.) (nec *Maupasella* Cépède 1910 see *Maupasina* Seurat 1913).
Maupasina (n.n. pro *Maupasiella* Seurat 1913) Seurat 1913, C.R. Soc. Biol., 75, 326.—Verm. (Nema.).
Maura Stål 1873, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 30, no. 4, 51.—Orth.
Maurachelia Bernhauer 1902, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 52, Beih., 97.—Col.
Maurea Oliver 1926, Proc. malac. Soc. London, 17, 107, 108.—Moll.
Mauremys Gray 1870, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1869, 500.—Rept.
Mauretanica (err. pro *Maurit*- Boettger 1879) Kennard & Woodward 1923, Proc. malac. Soc. London, 15, 307.—Moll.
Mauricea Carter 1877, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) 20, 174.—Spong.
Mauricia Harris 1919, Bull. Amer. Paleont., 6, no. 31, 32.—Moll.
Mauriella Oliver 1926, Proc. malac. Soc. London, 17, 107, 109.—Moll.
Maurilia Moeschler 1884, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 33, Abh., 298.—Lep.
Maurillus Smith 1855, Cat. Hym. Ins. Brit. Mus., 3, 170.—Hym.
Maurina Jousseau 1884, Le Naturaliste, 6, no. 52, 414.—Moll.
Mauritanaster Lambert 1921, Mem. Soc. Acad. Aube, 83–84, 164, 168.—Echin.
Mauritanica Boettger 1879, Iconogr. Land- u. Süsw. Moll., 6, 153.—Moll.
Mauritia Troschel 1861, Gebiss Schneck., 1, 205.—Moll.
Mauritia Adams [non Troschel] 1869, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1869, 273.—Moll.
Mauritodoria Townsend 1932, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) 9, 52.—Dipt.
Maurocoris Poppius 1914, Tijdschr. Ent., 56, Suppl., 152.—Hem.
Maurodactylus Reuter 1878, Hem. Gymnocr. Europ., 27.—Hem.
Maurohelix (n.n. pro *Wiegmannia* Hesse 1916) Hesse 1917, NachrBl. dtsch. malakozool. Ges., 49, 122.—Moll.
Mauroleo Navás 1920, Novit. zool., 26, 286.—Neur.
Maurolicus Cocco 1838, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. Bologna, 2, 192.—Pisces.

- Mauromyia** Coquillett 1897, Tech. Ser. U.S. Dep. Agric., Ent., No. 7, 51.—Dipt.
Mauronapaeus Kobelt 1899, in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch.-Cab., Lief. 441, 449.—Moll.
Mauroniscus Bourgeois 1911, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, 17, 211.—Col.
Maurya Distant 1916, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 17, 326.—Hem.
Mauryia (err. pro *-yna* Gregorio 1880) Dollfus 1906, J. Conchyliol., 54, 51.—Moll.
Maurya Gregorio 1880, Fauna S. Giov. Ilarione, No. 1, 24.—Moll.
Mausaridaeus Pic 1903, Matér. Longic., 4, no. 2, 29.—Col.
Mauseoleopsis (pro *Mausoleopsis* Lansberge 1882) Kraatz 1886, Dtsch. ent. Z., 30, 20.—Col.
Mausoleopsis Lansberge 1882, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 26, Bull., xxix.—Col.
Maussenetia Cossmann 1904, Essais Paléonconch., No. 6, 70.—Moll.
Mausseniatia (err. pro *-netia* Cossmann 1904) Furon 1935, Arch. Mus. Paris, (6) 12, 77.—Moll.
Mauxiena (emend. pro *Maurina* Jousseaume 1884) Jousseaume 1884, Bull. Soc. zool. France, 9, 89.—Moll.
Mavesia (pro *Mew-* Holmgren 1889) Ashmead 1900, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 23, no. 1206, 24, 177.—Hym.
Mawsonella Brady 1918, Sci. Rep. Australian Antarct. Exped. 1911-14, (C) 5 (3), 30.—Crust.
Mawsonia Woodward 1907, Quart. J. geol. Soc., 63, 134.—Pisces.
Mawsonia Livingstone 1928, Sci. Rep. Australian Antarct. Exped., (C) 9 (1), 39.—Bry.
Maxantonia Schmidt 1922, Arch. Naturgesch., 88, Art., 264.—Hem.
Maxaphanus Distant 1918, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 2, 265.—Hem.
Maxates Moore 1887, Lep. Ceylon, 3, 436.—Lep.
Maxentius Stål 1876, Ofvers. Vetensk. Akad. Förh. Stockholm, 33, no. 3, 63.—Orth.
Maxera Walker 1865, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 33, 809.—Lep.
Maxia Heyden 1891, in Saalmueller (Heyden), Lep. Madag., 2, 488.—Lep. (Noctuid.).
Maxia (n.n. pro *Phryganopteryx* Saalmueller 1884) Kirby 1892, Synon. Cat. Lep. Heteroc., 1, 206.—Lep. (Arctiid.).
Maxia (n.n. pro *Schultzia* Graaf 1882) Graff 1903, Turbell. Paras. Wirte, 21.—Verm. (Turb.).
Maxillaria (n.n. pro *Orthostoma* Serville 1834) Gistel 1848, Nat. Thierr., x.—Col.
Maxillaria Staudinger 1879, Horae Soc. ent. ross., 15, 209.—Lep.
Maxillicosta Whitley 1935, Rec. Australian Mus., 19, 246.—Pisces.
Maxillingua Rafinesque 1818, J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1 (15), 420, 421.—Pisces.
Maxilliopsylla Schreiter & Shannon 1927, Bol. Mus. Hist. nat. Univ. Tucumán, 1, no. 12, 6.—Siphonapt.
Maxilliphimedia Barnard 1930, Terra Nova Exped., 8, 355.—Crust.
Maxillirhynchia Buckman 1914, Gen. Jurass. Brachiop., 2 [n.n.]; 1917, Pal. Indica, 3 (2), 55.—Brach.
Maxillothrix Stebbing 1921, Ann. S. Afric. Mus., 18, 456.—Crust.
Maxilua Walker [1863], J. Proc. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 7, 1864, 168.—Lep.
Maximianus Distant 1918, Fauna Brit. Ind., Rhynch., 7, 79.—Hem.
Maximilicus (ex Lesson) Gray 1840, List Gen. Birds, 52.—Aves.
Maxschlosseria Ameghino 1901, Bol. Acad. Córdoba, 16, 413.—Mamm.
Maxudea Schmidt 1907, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 68, 175.—Hem.
Maxula Walker 1865, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 33, 1096.—Lep.
Maya Blatný 1925, Sbornik ent. odd. Národ. Mus. Praze, 3 (26), 209.—Col.
Mayacris Cockerell 1912, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, 14, 195.—Orth.
Mayaites Spath 1924, Palaeont. Ind., (N.S.) 9, Mem. 1, 9.—Moll.
Mayana Distant 1893, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Rhynch. Heteropt., 1, 387.—Hem.
Mayena Iredale 1917, Proc. malac. Soc. London, 12, 322, 324.—Moll.
Mayerella Huntsman 1915, Contrib. Canad. Biol. 1911-14, No. 1, Rep. Dep. Marine and Fish. Ottawa, 47, Suppl., 40.—Crust.
Mayeria Bellardi 1873, Mem. Accad. Torino, (2) 27, Sci. fis. mat., 186.—Moll.
Mayeria Verrill 1900, Trans. Connecticut Acad. Arts Sci., 10 (2), 650.—Verm. (Polych.).
Mayerina Silvester 1915, Carnegie Inst. Year Book, 14, 214.—Pisces.
Mayetia Mulsant & Rey 1875, in Mulsant, Opusc. ent., 16, 87.—Col.
Mayetia Kieffer 1896, Misc. ent., 4, 5.—Dipt. (See *Mayetiola* Kieffer 1896.)
Mayetiola (n.n. pro *Mayetia* Kieffer 1896) Kieffer 1896, Wien. ent. Ztg., 15, 89.—Dipt.
Maynardia Dall 1894, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 25, 120, 122.—Moll.
Maynea Cunningham 1871, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, 27, 471.—Pisces.
Maynea Schouteden 1919, Rev. zool. afric., 6, 135.—Hem.
Mayoa Day 1870, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1869, 553.—Pisces.
Mayodistichona Townsend 1928, Wien. ent. Ztg., 44, 152.—Dipt.
Mayomyia Malloch 1934, Dipt. Patag. and S. Chile, 6, 487.—Dipt.
Mayophorinia Townsend 1927, Rev. Mus. paulista, 15 (1), 263.—Dipt.
Mayorella Schaeffer 1926, Pap. Dep. Mar. Biol. Carnegie Inst., 24, 56.—Prot.

- Mayoschizocera** Townsend 1927, Rev. Mus. paulista, 15 (1), 380.—Dipt.
Maypa [Blanchard] 1850, Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H.N. Paris, Coléopt., 1, 115.—Col.
Maypaci Simon 1898, Hist. Araign., ed. 2, 2, fasc. 2, 292.—Arachn.
Mayraster Perrier (teste Gregory 1900, in Lankester, Treat. Zool., 3, 257).—Echin.
Mayrella Hedicke 1922, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1922, 190.—Hym.
Mayrellus Crawford 1910, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 39, no. 1786, 237.—Hym.
Mayria Forel 1878, Bull. Soc. Vaudoise, 15, 369.—Hym.
Mayridia Mercet 1921, Fauna Ibér., Himenópt. Encirt., 426.—Hym.
Mayriella Forel 1902, Rev. suisse Zool., 10, 452, 454.—Hym.
Mayrinia Horváth 1925, Ann. Mus. hungar., 22, 324.—Hem.
Mayromyrmex Ashmead 1905, Canad. Ent., 37, 381.—Hym.
Mayrornis Wetmore 1932, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, 45, 103.—Aves.
Mazacyla Walker 1865, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 33, 945.—Lep.
Mazaea Stål 1876, Bih. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., 4, no. 5, 54.—Orth.
Mazaeras Walker 1855, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 3, 632.—Lep.
Mazagranus Pic 1905, Échange, 21, 146.—Col.
Mazama Rafinesque 1817, Amer. mon. Mag., 1 (5), 363; 1817, 2 (1), 44.—Mamm. (Cervid.).
Mazama Smith 1827, in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm., Syn., 314.—Mamm. (Cervid.). (See *Oplacerus* Haldemann 1842.)
Mazama Ogilby 1837, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 4, 137.—Mamm. (Antilocaprid.).
Mazamanema Cameron 1935, Canad. J. Res., 13 (D), 95.—Verm. (Nema.).
Mazamastrongylus Cameron 1935, Canad. J. Res., 13 (D), 92.—Verm. (Nema.).
Mazapilites Burckhardt 1910, Centralbl. Min. Geol. Paläont., 1910, 630.—Moll.
Mazaris (emend. pro *Masa*-Fabricius 1793) Schulz 1911, Zool. Ann., Braun, 4, 199.—Hym.
Mazarredia Bolivar 1887, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 31, 193, 236.—Orth.
Mazatlan (n.n. pro *Euryta* Adams 1853) Dall 1900, Nautilus, 14, 44.—Moll.
Mazatrichus Quenstedt 1876, Petref. Deutschl., 4, 726, 736.—Echin.
Mazax Cambridge 1898, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Arachn. Aran., 1, 275.—Arachn.
Mazenes Champion 1911, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 4 (3), 280.—Col.
Mazina Oken 1815, Lehrb. Nat., 3 (1), 83.—Spong.
Mazium Dallas 1851, List Specimens Hem. Ins. Coll. Brit. Mus., 1, 161.—Hem.
Mazocraes Hermann 1782, Naturforscher, 17, 182.—Verm. (Trem.).
Mazodus Newberry 1890, Monogr. U.S. geol. Surv., 16, 178.—Pisces.
Mazoe Péringuey 1896, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1896, 162.—Col.
Mazonerpeton Moodie 1913, Kansas Univ. Sci. Bull., 6, 336.—Amph.
Mazonia Meek & Worthen 1868, Geol. Surv. Illinois, 3, 563.—Arachn.
Mazora Amyot 1847, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) 5, 186.—Hem.
Mazoreus Chaudoir 1843, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 16 (4), 778.—Col.
Mazosphaera Ehrenberg 1860, MonatsBer. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, 1860, 832.—Prot.
Mazuca Walker 1866, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 35, 1777.—Lep.
Mazuranella Formánek 1923, Wien. ent. Ztg., 40, 108.—Col.
Mazza (Klein MS.) Moersch 1852, Cat. Yoldi, 1, 100.—Moll.
Mazzalina Conrad 1860, J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., (2) 4, 295.—Moll.
Mazzania (err. pro *Mazzinia* Oppenheim 1895) Wenz 1923, Foss. Catal., pt. 23, 1741.—Moll.
Mazzettia Lambert & Thiéry 1915, Echin. néog. bass. Rhône (Mém. Soc. palaeont. Suisse, 41, 192).—Echin.
Mazzia Khalil & Vogelsang 1932, Reun. Soc. Argentina Patol. Reg. Norte, 7, 1016.—Verm. (Nema.).
Mazzinia Oppenheim 1895, Z. dtsch. geol. Ges., 47, 132.—Moll.
Mc—see *Mac*—
Mea (n.n. pro *Progonia* Dietz 1905) Busck 1906, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 30, no. 1465, 735.—Lep.
Mea (pro *Maea* Johnston 1865) McIntosh 1915, Mon. Brit. Ann., 3, 223.—Verm. (Polych.).
Meadorus Mulsant & Rey 1866, Hist. nat. Punaies Fr., Pentat., 315; 1867, Ann. Soc. Linn. Lyon, 14, 1866, 238.—Hem.
Mealia Trouessart 1897, in Berlese, Acar. Myr. Scorp., Cryptostigm., 1, 104.—Arachn.
Meandraræa (pro *-rea* Etallon 1858) Duncan 1885, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 18, 170, 204.—Coel.
Meandraræa Etallon (1858), Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, (3) 3, 528; 1859, Etud. pal. Haut-Jura, 2, 128.—Coel.
Meandrastrea d'Orbigny 1849, Note Polyp. foss., 10.—Coel.
Meandrella Perner 1903, in Barrande, Syst. silur. Bohême, Rech. pal., 4 (1), pl. 84.—Moll.
Meandrina Lamarck 1801, Syst. Anim., 372.—Coel.
Meandrites Guettard 1770, Mém. diff. part. Sci., 2, 372; Cuvier 1798, Tab. Elém., 677.—Coel.
Meandrocavea d'Orbigny 1852[3], Paléont. franç., Terr. cré., 5, Bry., 983.—Bry.

- Meandroloculina* Bogdanovič 1935, Bull. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., 1935, 691.—Prot.
- Meandrophylia* d'Orbigny 1849, Note Polyp. foss., 9.—Coel.
- Meandropora* d'Orbigny 1849, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) 1, 504.—Bry.
- Meandropsina* Munier-Chalmas 1898, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (3) 26, 336.—Prot.
- Meandrotichium* (pro *Maendrotichium* Sintzow 1879) Piatnitzky 1891, Trav. Soc. Univ. Karkow, 24, 11.—Spong.
- Meandrospongia* d'Orbigny 1849, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) 1, 550.—Spong.
- Meandrusa* Moore 1888, in Hewitson & Moore, Descr. new Indian Lep. Coll. Atkinson, (3) Heteroc., 284.—Lep.
- Mearnsella* Seale & Bean 1907, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 33, no. 1568, 231.—Pisces.
- Mearus* Amyot 1846, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) 3, 457.—Hem.
- Meator* Bigelow 1913, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 44, 12.—Coel.
- Meca* Karsch 1900, Ent. Nachr., 26, 372.—Lep.
- Mecaenichthys* Whitley 1929, Mem. Queensland Mus., 9, 218.—Pisces.
- Mecampsis* Enderlein 1925, Konowia, 4, 104.—Psocopt.
- Mecaphesa* Simon 1900, Fauna Hawaii., 2, 495.—Arachn.
- Mecarthrum* (emend. pro *Mecosarthron* Buquet 1840) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.
- Mecas* Leconte 1852, J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., (2) 2, 155.—Col.
- Mecaspidium* Bourgoin 1921, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, 27, 282.—Col.
- Mecaspis* Schoenherr 1823, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1142; 1826, Curc. disp. meth., 56.—Col.
- Mecaspis* (emend. pro *Mecosaspis* Thomson 1864) Lacordaire 1869, Hist. nat. Ins., Gen. Col., 9, fasc. 1, 12.—Col.
- Mecaster* Pomel 1883, Classif. Méth. Echin., 42.—Echin.
- Mecastrus* Sharp 1877, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) 19, 397, 469.—Col.
- Mecurus* Stål 1859, Berlin. ent. Z., 3, 105.—Hem.
- Mecdaria* Amyot 1847, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) 5, 213.—Hem.
- Mececyon* Stremme 1911, Centralbl. Min. geol. Paläont., 1911, 55, 56.—Mamm.
- Mecedanops* Reitter 1878, Dtsch. ent. Z., 22, 120 (also as *Mecedonops*).—Col.
- Mecedanum* Erichson 1845, Naturgesch. Ins. Dtschl., (Col. 1), 3, 274.—Col.
- Mecedonops* see *Mecedanops*.
- Meceura* Billberg 1820, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg., 83.—Lep.
- Mechanetes* Waterhouse 1887, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) 19, 448.—Col.
- Mechanicus* Schaufuss 1887, Tijdschr. Ent., 30, 158.—Col.
- Mechanites* (pro *-tis* Fabricius 1807) Huebner [1820], Samml. Exot. Schmett., 2, pl. [2].—Lep.
- Mechanitis* Fabricius 1807, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger), 6, 284.—Lep.
- Mechassavus* Amyot 1847, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) 4, 408.—Hem.
- Mecheristrophus* Pic 1913, Échange, 29, 154.—Col.
- Mechidium* Berthold 1827, in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr., 360.—Col.
- Mechidius* (pro *Mae-* Macleay 1819) Lepeletier & Serville 1828, Enc. méth. [Text], Zool., 10, fasc. 2, 362.—Col.
- Mechista* (emend. pro *Callichloris* Dejean 1833) Gistel 1848, Nat. Thierr., xi.—Col.
- Mechistocerus* Fauvel 1863, Bull. Soc. linn. Normandie, 7 (1861-62), 159.—Col.
- Mechistus* Dejean 1821, Catal. Coléopt., [ed. 1], 93.—Col.
- Mechoris* (pro *Mecorhis* Billberg 1820) Gemminger 1871, in Gemminger & Harold, Cat. Col., 8, 2483.—Col.
- Mecicobothrium* Holmberg 1882, Bol. Acad. Córdoba, 4 (2), 160.—Arachn.
- Mecidea* Dallas 1851, List Specimens Hem. Ins. Coll. Brit. Mus., 1, 139.—Hem.
- Mecinodon* (err. pro *Mecyn-* Keferstein 1857) Frech 1889, Z. dtsch. geol. Ges., 41, 130.—Moll.
- Mecinonota* Kraatz 1892, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1892, 375.—Col.
- Mecinopsis* Escalera 1914, Trab. Mus. nac. Cienc. nat. Madrid, Ser. Zool., No. 11, 468.—Col.
- Mecinus* Germar 1821, Mag. Entom. (Germar), 4, 315.—Col.
- Mecistauchenius* Broelemann 1907, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1907, 283.—Myr.
- Mecistes* Chapuis 1874, in Lacordaire, Hist. nat. Ins., Gen. Col., 10, 322.—Col.
- Mecistocephalus* Newport 1843, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 10, 178.—Myr.
- Mecistocirrus* Railliet & Henry 1912, Bull. Soc. Path. exot., 5, 37.—Verm. (Nema.).
- Mecistocoris* Reuter 1877, Petites Nouvelles ent., 2, no. 184, 181.—Hem.
- Mecistocorynus* Champion 1905, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 4 (4), 511.—Col.
- Mecistogaster* Rambur 1842, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Névroptères, 281.—Odon.
- Mecistomela* Jacobson 1899, Annu. Mus. zool. Acad. Sci. St.-Petersbourg, 4, 246, 252.—Col.
- Mecistoparia* Broelemann 1926, Arch. Zool. exp. gén. Paris, 65, 127.—Myr.
- Mecistops* Gray 1844, Cat. Tortoises, etc., Coll. Brit. Mus., 57.—Rept.
- Mecistoptera* Hampson 1893, Ill. Lep. Heteroc. Brit. Mus., 9, 134.—Lep.
- Mecistopteryx* (pro *Merist-* Saussure 1888) Kirby 1914, Fauna Brit. India, Acrid., 147.—Orth.
- Mecistorhinus* Dallas 1851, List Specimens Hem. Ins. Coll. Brit. Mus., 1, 162.—Hem.
- Mecistoscelis* Reuter 1891, Rev. Ent. franç., 10, 131.—Hem.

- Mecistosoma* Rambur 1866, Cat. syst. Lépidopt. Andalousie, 1 (2), 341.—Lep.
Mecistostethus Marsoul 1870, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 13, 123, 124.—Col.
Mecistostylus [Jekel MS.] Lacordaire 1866, Hist. nat. Ins., Gen. Col., 7, 136.—Col.
Mecistura Leach 1816, Syst. Cat. Mamm. Birds Brit. Mus., 17 [n.n.]; Forster 1817, Syn. Cat. Brit. Birds, 17, 55.—Aves.
Meckelia Leuckart 1828, Brev. Anim., 17.—Verm. (Nemert.).
Meckelia Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, Mém. présentés Acad. roy. Sci. Inst. France, 2, 714.—Dipt. (See *Ceratoxys* Rondani 1861.)
Mecocentrus (pro *Mae-* Karsch 1880) Simon 1881, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (5) 10, 392, 393.—Arachn.
Mecocephala Dallas 1851, List Specimens Hem. Ins. Coll. Brit. Mus., 1, 180.—Hem.
Mecoceras Guenée 1857, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Lép., 9, 388.—Lep.
Mecocerciscus (pro *-cerculus* Slater 1862) Heine & Reichenow [1890], Nomencl. Mus. Hein., 1882–90, 139.—Aves.
Mecocerculus Slater 1862, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1862, 113.—Aves.
Mecocerina Jordan 1895, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 56, 164.—Col.
Mecocerus Billberg 1820, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg., 44.—Col. (Curculionid.).
Mecocerus Schoenherr 1833, Gen. et Sp. Curc., 1 (1), 3, 115.—Col. (Anthribid.).
Mecocerus Solier 1835, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 4 (2), 241.—Col. (Cistelid.).
Mecochelia Motschoulsky 1851, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 24 (2), 480.—Col.
Mecochirus Germar 1826, in Kefersteine, Dtschl., 4, 102; 1836, in Bronn, Leth. Geogn., 1 (5), 475.—Crust.
Mecochlaenius see *Mecochloenus*.
Mecochloenus (n.n. pro *Vertagus* Dejean 1831) Maindron 1906, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1906, 252 (emended to *Mecochlaenius* p. 357).—Col.
Mecocorynus Schoenherr 1825, Isis (Oken), 1825, 585; 1826, Curc. disp. meth., 283.—Col.
Mecocryptus Thomson 1873, Opusc. ent., 5, 520; 1874, 6, 607.—Hym.
Mecodactylus Fieber [1860], Europ. Hem., 1861, 34.—Hem.
Mecodema Blanchard 1853, Voy. Pôle Sud, Zool., 4, 54.—Col.
Mecodina Guenée 1852, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Lép., 7, 372.—Lep.
Mecodinops Hampson 1926, Descr. new Genn. Spp. Noctuidae, 488.—Lep.
Mecodopsis Hampson 1926, Descr. new Genn. Spp. Noctuidae, 234.—Lep.
Mecoglossa Solier 1849, in Gay, Chili, 4 (Col.), 426.—Col.
Mecognathus Wollaston 1854, Ins. Maderensia, 595.—Col.
Mecogonopodium Strasser 1933, Zool. Anz., 102, 156.—Myr.
Mecolaesthus Simon 1893, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 62, 320.—Arachn.
Mecolenus Schoenherr 1847, Mant. Fam. Curc., 7.—Col.
Mecolepis Duméril 1851, Cat. Collect. Rept., 87.—Rept.
Mecolepis Newberry 1857, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 8, 96.—Pisces. (See *Eurylepis* Newberry 1858.)
Mecoliotia Hedley 1899, Mem. Australian Mus., 3, pt. 9, 555.—Moll.
Mecoliotica (err. pro *-tia* Hedley 1899) Thiele 1929, Handbuch, 1, 176.—Moll.
Mecoloesthus (pro *-laesthus* Simon 1893) Simon 1893, Hist. Araign., ed. 2, 1, fasc. 2, 482.—Arachn.
Mecomastix (pro *-styx* Lacordaire 1866) Gemminger 1871, in Gemminger & Harold, Cat. Col., 8, 2580.—Col.
Mecomastix Lacordaire 1866, Hist. nat. Ins., Gen. Col., 7, 137.—Col.
Mecomemus Sharp 1903, Fauna Hawaii., 3, 230.—Col.
Mecomera Audinet-Serville [1838], (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Orthopt., 1839, 53.—Dermapt.
Mecomeranthus Faust 1896, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1896, 131.—Col.
Mecometaenema Schmidt 1922, Arch. Naturgesch., 88, A6, 177.—Col.
Mecometopus Thomson 1860, Essai Class. Cerambycid., 222.—Col.
Mecomma Fieber 1858, Wien. ent. Monatschr., 2, 313.—Hem.
Mecomycet Horn 1882, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 10, 125.—Col.
Meconaphis Amyot 1848, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) 5, 478.—Hem.
Meconema Audinet-Serville 1831, Ann. Sci. nat., 22 (86), 157.—Orth.
Meconemurus Navás 1935, Mem. Acad. Cien. Arts Barcelona, (3) 25, 51.—Neur.
Meconemus Labram & Imhoff 1838, Gen. Curcul., 1.—Col.
Meconyx (Schoenherr MS.) Dejean 1836, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 3, 125 [n.n.].—Col.
Mecopa Solier 1836, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 4, pl. 15 (corrected to *Stenocara* p. cxxix).—Col.
Mecopelidnota Bates 1904, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1904, 252, 270.—Col.
Mecopeltus Dietz 1896, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 23, 458, 466.—Col.
Mecophilus Silvestri 1909, Atti Accad. Lincei, Rend., (5) 18, 268.—Myr.
Mecopisthes Simon 1926, Arachn. France, 6, 486.—Arachn.
Mecopisthopus Karsch 1881, Berlin. ent. Z., 25, 46.—Col.
Mecopoda Audinet-Serville 1831, Ann. Sci. nat., 22 (86), 154.—Orth.
Mecopoidellus Hustache 1931, Sbornik ent. odd. Nár. Mus. Praze, 9, 26.—Col.
Mecopomorphus Hustache 1920, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, 26, 635.—Col.

- Mecopselaphus* Solier 1849, in Gay, Chili, 4 (Col.), 430.—Col.
Mecoptera Guenée 1837, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 6, 225.—Lep.
Mecopus Schoenherr 1825, Isis (Oken), 1825, 586; 1826, Curc. disp. meth., 304.—Col.
Mecorchesia Broun 1914, Bull. N. Zealand Inst., No. 1, 115.—Col.
Mecorhamphus Fieber [1860], Europ. Hem., 1861, 173.—Hem.
Mecorhinus Ameghino [1894], Bol. Acad. Córdoba, 13, 1893, 412.—Mamm.
Mecorhis Billberg 1820, Enum. Ins. in Mus. Blbg., 39.—Col.
Mecorhopalus Solier 1849, in Gay, Chili, 4 (Col.), 347.—Col.
Mecosargon Broun 1915, Bull. N. Zealand Inst., No. 1, 329.—Col.
Mecosarthon Buquet 1840, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.), 3, 172.—Col.
Mecosapis Thomson 1864, Syst. Cerambycid., 172.—Col.
Mecosia (pro *Mesosia* Huebner 1820) Gruenberg 1912, Arch. Naturgesch., 77 (4), 1911, no. 2, 169.—Lep.
Mecosoma Dallas 1851, List Specimens Hem. Ins. Coll. Brit. Mus., 1, 104.—Hem.
Mecostethus Fieber 1852, in Kelch, Grundl. Orth. Obersches., 1.—Orth.
Mecostethus Stål 1857, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 14, 61.—Col.
Mecostibus Karsch 1896, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 57, 266.—Orth.
Mecostobrissus Lambert 1912, Revis. Echin. Bordelais; 1912, Actes Soc. linn. Bordeaux, 66, 30.—Echin.
Mecostomus Sharp 1903, Fauna Hawaii., 3, 229.—Col.
Mecostrabus Simon 1903, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 71, 726.—Arachn.
Mecostylus Kolbe 1898, Arch. Naturgesch., 64 (1), 249.—Col.
Mecotagus Pascoe 1866, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1866, 252.—Col.
Mecotarsus Schoenherr 1839, Gen. et Sp. Curc., 5 (1), 187.—Col.
Mecotetartus Bates 1872, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1872, 213.—Col.
Mecothorax Solier 1851, in Gay, Hist. Chile, 5, 22.—Col.
Mecothrips Karny 1921, Treubia, 1, 285.—Thysanopt.
Mecothyrea Kolbe 1897, Dtsch.-O.-Afr., 4 (6-8), 300.—Col.
Mecotropis Lacordaire 1866, Hist. nat. Ins., Gen. Col., 7, 495.—Col.
Mecrirta Roewer 1932, Arch. Naturgesch., (N.F.) 1, 315.—Arachn.
Mecroclopates (pro *Mic*-Gray 1840) Malherbe 1862, Monogr. Pcid., 2, 286.—Aves.
Macroscapha (pro *Mic*-Leconte 1866) Horn 1893, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 20, 144.—Col.
Mecus Sellards 1909, Amer. J. Sci., (4) 27, 151.—Ephem.
Mecyclothorax Sharp 1903, Fauna Hawaii., 3, 243.—Col.
Mecyllodes Sharp 1891, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 2 (1), 357.—Col.
Mecyna Doubleday [1849] (Aug.), Ins. List Brit. Lepid., 14; Guenée 1854, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Lép., 8, 406.—Lep.
Mecynaphis Amyot 1848, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) 5, 480.—Hem.
Mecynapus Thomson 1858, Arch. ent. Paris, 2, 187.—Col.
Mecynargus Kulczyński 1894, in Chyzer & Kulczyński, Aran. Hungar., 2 (1), 121.—Arachn.
Mecynidius Simon 1894, Hist. Araign., ed. 2, 1, fasc. 3, 507.—Arachn.
Mecynippus Bates 1884, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 18, 240.—Col.
Mecynocanthus Hope 1838, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 2 (1), 53.—Col.
Mecynocera Thompson 1888, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 20, no. 119, 150.—Crust.
Mecynocera Pierce 1908, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, 9, 81.—Col. (See *Liburnelenchus* Pierce 1918.)
Mecynoceras Foerste 1926, Denison Univ. Bull., J. Sci. Lab., 21, 332.—Moll.
Mecynodera Hope 1840, Coleopt. Manual, 3, 181.—Col.
Mecynodes Mulsant & Rey 1870, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, (4) 2, 465; 1871, Hist. nat. Col. Fr., Lamellicornes, 225.—Col.
Mecynodon Kefenstein 1857, Z. dtsch. geol. Ges., 9, 158.—Moll.
Mecynodus (emend. pro *-don* Kefenstein 1857) Beushausen 1895, Abh. Preuss. geol. Landesanst., (N.S.) No. 17, 187.—Moll.
Mecynoecia Canu 1918, Bull. Soc. géol. France, 16, 326.—Bry.
Mecynogea Simon 1903, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 47, 25.—Arachn.
Mecynognathus MacLeay (1873), Trans. ent. Soc. N.S. Wales, 2, 335.—Col.
Mecynome Bates 1885, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 5, 335.—Col.
Mecynometa Simon 1894, Hist. Araign., ed. 2, 1, fasc. 3, 737.—Arachn.
Mecynoplax Thiele 1893, in Troschel, Gebiss Schneck., 2, 393.—Moll.
Mecynoptera Handlirsch 1904, Mém. Mus. Belgique, 3, 7.—Palaeodict.
Mecynopus Erichson 1842, Arch. Naturgesch., 8 (1), 222.—Col.
Mecynopus Engel 1925, Konowia, 4, 192.—Dipt.
Mecynopyga Pierce 1908, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 34, no. 1604, 179.—Col.
Mecynorhina Hope 1837, Coleopt. Manual, 1, 60, 119.—Col.
Mecynorhynchus Muir 1913, Bull. Hawaii. Exp. Sta., Div. Ent., No. 12, 82.—Hem.
Mecynorrhina (pro *-rhina* Hope 1837) Schaum 1848, Verz. Lamellicorn. Melitoph., 7.—Col.
Mecynoscaris Alluaud 1930, Afra, No. 1, 20.—Col.

- Mecynostoma* (pro -*mum* Beneden 1870) Graff 1882, Monogr. Turbell., 1, 237.—Verm. (Turb.).
- Mecynostoma* Brongniart 1893, Rech. Hist. Ins. Foss. Temps prim., 451.—Hem.
- Mecynostomites* Handlirsch 1919, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 96, 535.—Palaeodict.
- Mecynostomum* Beneden 1870, Bull. Acad. Sci. Belgique, (2) 30, 131, 132.—Verm. (Turb.).
- Mecynotarsus* La Ferté 1849, in Guérin-Ménéville, Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic., (4) 1. —Col.
- Mecynothrips* Bagnall 1908, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 1, 356.—Thysanopt.
- Mecyra* Walker 1865, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 33, 979.—Lep.
- Mecysmauchenius* Simon 1884, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 20, 373, 377.—Arachn.
- Mecysmoderes* Schoenherr 1837, Gen. et Sp. Curc., 4 (1), 596.—Col.
- Mecysmus* Horn 1870, Trans. Amer. phil. Soc., (N.S.) 14, 349.—Col.
- Mecysolobus* Reitter 1905, Wien. ent. Ztg., 24, 248.—Col.
- Mecystoderes* Motschoulsky 1866, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 39 (1), 441.—Col.
- Mecytha* Walker 1855, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 5, 1121.—Lep.
- Mecznikovia* (pro *Metschnikowia* Grimm 1877) Czerniavsky 1878, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 53 (2), no. 4, 387, 388.—Spong.
- Meda* Girard 1856, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 8, 191.—Pisces.
- Medaeus* Dana 1851, Amer. J. Sci., (2) 12, 125; 1852, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 6, 76.—Crust.
- Medama* Matsumura 1931, 6,000 Ill. Ins. Japan, 717.—Lep.
- Medasina* Moore 1887, Lep. Ceylon, 3, 408.—Lep.
- Medateus* (pro *Madataeus* Leach 1821) Gray 1825, Zool. J., 2, 242; 1825, Ann. Phil., 26, 338.—Mamm.
- Medaura* Stål 1875, Recensio Orth., 3, 69.—Orth.
- Medava* Walker 1863, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 27, 113.—Lep.
- Meddlicottia* (err. pro *Medli-* Waagen 1880) Lemoine 1912, Rev. crit. Paléozool., 16, 190.—Moll.
- Medea* Eschscholtz 1825, Isis (Oken), 1825, 741.—Coel.
- Medea* Boettger 1883, Jahrb. dtsh. malakozool. Ges., 10, 174.—Moll. (See *Helle Hesse* 1916.)
- Medecticus* Uvarov 1912, Rev. russe Ent., 12, 214.—Orth.
- Medeella* Parona 1924, Atti Accad. Sci. Torino, 59, 64.—Moll.
- Medelella* (err. pro *Meledella* Sturany 1908) Lamy 1909, J. Conchyliol., 57, 159.—Moll.
- Medenophthalmus* Lo Bianco 1903, Mitt. Stat. Neapel, 16, 264.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Medeopsis* (pro *Mid-* Neuman 1880) Halbert 1906, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 18, 9.—Arachn.
- Medera* (err. pro *Medora* Adams 1855) Norman 1900, Mus. Norman., No. 6, Suppl., 13.—Moll.
- Mederis* Motschoulsky 1872, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 45, pt. 2, 24.—Col.
- Medescaste* Krøyer 1863, Naturh. Tidsskr., (3) 2, 386.—Crust.
- Medetera* Fischer de Waldheim 1819, Sur un Mouche carnivore, 7.—Dipt.
- Medeterium* (pro -*ra* Fischer 1819) Berthold 1827, in Latreille, Fam. Nat. Thierr., 497.—Dipt.
- Medeterus* Meigen 1824, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt., 4, 59.—Dipt.
- Medialuna* Jordan & Fesler 1893, Rep. U.S. Comm. Fish., 17, 1889-91, 536.—Pisces.
- Mediantestis* Issaitschikow 1928, Ber. Wiss. Meeresinst. Moscow, 3 (2), 30.—Verm. (Trem.).
- Mediaspis* Heintz 1929, Skr. Svalb. Ishavet, No. 22, 69.—Pisces.
- Mediaster* Stimpson 1857, Boston J. nat. Hist., 6, 530.—Echin.
- Mediator* Dejean 1821, Cat. Col., [ed. 1], 46 [n.n.].—Col.
- Medicasta* Pascoe 1870, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 10, 441.—Col.
- Medina* Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, Mém. présentés Acad. roy. Sci. Inst. France, 2, 138.—Dipt.
- Medinacemyia* Townsend (1928), Philippine J. Sci., 34, 1927, 377.—Dipt.
- Medinodexia* Townsend 1927, Suppl. ent., 16, 57.—Dipt.
- Medinophyllum* Hancock 1910, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1910, 349.—Orth.
- Medinophyto* Townsend 1927, Rev. Mus. paulista, 15 (1), 219.—Dipt.
- Medinoschiza* see *Nedinoschiza*.
- Mediocricetus* Nehring 1898, Zool. Anz., 21, 494.—Mamm.
- Mediolata* Canestrini 1889, Atti Ist. Veneto, (6) 7, 492, 494, 496, 524.—Arachn.
- Mediomoina* Arora 1933, Bull. Dep. Zool. Punjab Univ., 1, 72.—Crust.
- Medionidus* Simpson 1900, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1900, 77.—Moll.
- Medionipharyngum* Witenberg 1925, Helminth. Rossica, 31.—Verm. (Trem.).
- Mediorhynchus* Van Cleave 1916, Trans. Amer. micr. Soc., 35, 224.—Verm. (Acanth.).
- Mediorima* Nicoll 1914, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1914, 140.—Verm. (Trem.).
- Mediotipula* Pierre 1924, Encycl. ent., Sér. B. II, Dipt. 1, 10.—Dipt.
- Medipellona* Jordan & Seale 1926, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 67, 417.—Pisces.
- Mediterranea* Clessin 1880, Malak. Bl., (2) 2, 207.—Moll.
- Meditoria* Gray 1845, Cat. Lizards Coll. Brit. Mus., 139.—Rept.

- Medlicollia** (err. pro *-cottia* Waagen 1880) Choulga-Nestvenko 1925, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, (N.S.) 33 (Sect. Geol. 3), 134.—Moll.
- Medlicothia** (err. pro *-cottia* Waagen 1880) Gregorio 1930, Ann. Geol. Pal., Livr. 52, 12.—Moll.
- Medlicotia** (err. pro *-cottia* Waagen 1880) Gregorio 1930, Ann. Geol. Pal., Livr. 52, 14.—Moll.
- Medlicottia** Waagen 1880, Pal. Ind., (13) 1, 83.—Moll.
- Medmassa** Simon 1887, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) 7, Bull., clviii.—Arachn.
- Medocechinus** Jeannet 1935, Ecl. geol. Helv., 28, 559.—Echin.
- Medoeus** (pro *Medaeus* Dana 1851) Milne-Edwards 1867, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (4) 7, 271.—Crust.
- Medome** Cameron 1930, Faun. Brit. Ind., Col., 2, 188.—Col.
- Medomyia** Rohdendorf 1926, Ent. Mitt., 15, 394.—Dipt.
- Medon** Stephens 1833, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, 103 [n.n.]; 1833, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. 5), 273.—Col.
- Medon** Duchassaing & Michelotti 1864, Natuurk. Verh. Wet. Haarlem, (3) 21, no. 3, 110.—Spong.
- Medona** (err. pro *Medoria* Gray 1840) Moersch 1860, Malak. Bl., 7, 70.—Moll.
- Medonella** Casey 1905, Trans. Acad. Sci. St. Louis, 15, 180.—Col.
- Medonia** Candèze 1860, Mém. Soc. Sci. Liège, 15, (Monog. Elater.) 17.—Col. (Elaterid.).
- Medonia** Baly 1862, J. Ent. Lond., 1, 459.—Col. (Chrysomelid.).
- Medonia** (err. pro *Medoria* Gray 1840) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 122.—Moll.
- Medonodonta** Casey 1905, Trans. Acad. Sci. St. Louis, 15, 176.—Col.
- Medophron** Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinl., 25, 185.—Hym.
- Medora** Adams 1855, Gen. Rec. Moll., 2, 183.—Moll. (nec *Medoria* R.-Desvoidy 1830 see *Medorella* Woodward 1924).
- Medora** Agassiz 1862, Contr. nat. Hist. Amer., 4, 118.—Coel.
- Medorella** (n.n. pro *Medora* Adams 1855) Woodward 1924, Proc. malac. Soc. London, 16, 56.—Moll.
- Medoria** Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, Mém. présentés Acad. roy. Sci. Inst. France, 2, 266.—Dipt.
- Medoria** Gray 1840, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 147 [n.n.]; 1842, ed. 44, 60.—Moll. (See *Temanella* Rovereto 1899.)
- Medorilla** Rondani 1856, Dipt. ital. Prodr., 1, 74.—Dipt.
- Medoriopsis** Cossmann 1888, Ann. Soc. malac. Belgique, 23, Mém., 266.—Moll.
- Medus** Séguy 1935, Encycl. ent., Sér. B. II, Dipt. 8, 100.—Dipt.
- Medusa** Linnaeus 1758, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 659; 1767, ed. 12, 1096.—Coel.
- Medusacrinus** Austin 1875, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) 16, 91.—Echin.
- Medusaegraptus** Ruedemann 1925, Bull. N. York State Mus., No. 265, 18.—Coel.
- Medusaephyllum** Roemer 1855, Palaeontogr., 5 (1), 33.—Coel.
- Medusaster** Stuerz 1890, Palaeontogr., 36, 229.—Echin.
- Medusetta** Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., 18 (2), 1667.—Prot.
- Medusichnites** Matthew 1891, Proc. Trans. roy. Soc. Canada, 8, Trans. Sect. 4, 143.—*Inc. sed.* (?Coel.).
- Medusina** (pro *-ites* Germar 1825) Walcott 1898, Monogr. U.S. geol. Surv., 30, 49.—Coel.
- Medusina** Rueger-Haas 1925, in Rueger & Rueger-Haas, S.B. Heidelberg. Akad. Wiss., Abh., 15, 21.—Coel.
- Medusites** Germar 1827, in Keferstein, Deutschland, 4 (2), 108.—Coel.
- Medusites** Haeckel [non Germar] 1865, Z. wiss. Zool., 15, 506, 513.—Coel.
- Medusochloris** Pascher 1917, Biol. Centralbl., 37, 424.—Prot.
- Medyla** (n.n. pro *Vitrinella* Gray 1855) Martens 1860, Helic., ed. 2, 47.—Moll.
- Medythia** Jacoby 1887, Notes Leyden Mus., 9, 242.—Col.
- Meekchinus** Jackson 1912, Mem. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., 7, 208.—Echin.
- Meekella** White & St. John 1867, Trans. Chicago Acad., 1 (1), 120.—Brach.
- Meekia** Gabb 1864, Geol. Surv. Calif., Pal., 1 (3), 191.—Moll.
- Meekia** Warren 1912, Novit. zool., 19, 82.—Lep.
- Meekina** Walcott 1905, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 28, no. 1395, 313; 1912, Mon. U.S. geol. Surv., 51 (1), 669 [n.n.].—Brach.
- Meekoceras** (Hyatt MS.) White 1880, Bull. U.S. geol. geogr. Surv. Terr., 5, 111.—Moll.
- Meekocystis** Jaekel 1899, Stammesgesch. Pelmatoz., 1, 277.—Echin.
- Meekopora** Ulrich 1889, in Miller, N. Amer. Geol. Pal., 312.—Bry.
- Meekospira** Ulrich & Scofield 1897, Fin. Rep. geol. Surv. Minnesota, 3, no. 2, 1079.—Moll.
- Meenoplus** Fieber 1866, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 16, Abh., 498.—Hem.
- Meesia** (pro *Messa* Leach 1817) Lepeletier & Serville [1828], Enc. méth. [Text], Zool., 10, fasc. 2, 569.—Hym.
- Meessia** Hofmann (1898), Dtsch. ent. Z., Lep., 10, 1897, 227.—Lep.
- Meetilia** (pro *Metilia* Stål 1877) Apstein 1927, Tierreich, 50, 700.—Orth.

- Mega-Balanus Hoek 1913, Siboga Exped., Livre 67, Mon. 31B, 158, 164.—Crust.
 Megabasis Solier 1835, in Audinet-Serville, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 4, 53.—Col.
 Megabatis Viets 1924, Zool. Anz., 58, 104.—Arachn.
 Megabatus Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 93 [n.n.].—Pisces.
 Megabelus Schwetzzoff 1913, Ann. Géol. Min. Russie, 15, livr. 2-3, 43; Pavlov 1913, Mém. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, (8) 21, no. 4, 5.—Moll.
 Megabias (Verreaux MS.) Bonaparte 1854, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 38, 653 [n.n.].—Aves.
 (Cf. *Megabyas* Verreaux 1855.)
 Megabiston Warren 1894, Novit. zool., 1, 429.—Lep.
 Megablabe Guenther 1865, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) 15, 92.—Rept.
 Megablattina Brongniart 1885, Bull. Soc. Rouen, (3) 21, fasc. 1, 58.—Ins.
 (Inc. sed.).
 Megablattina Sellards 1903, Amer. J. Sci., (4) 15, 312.—Orth.
 Megabombus Dalla Torre 1880, Naturhistoriker, 2, 40.—Hym.
 Megabothris Jordan 1933, Novit. zool., 39, 77.—Siphonapt.
 Megabrachinus Hesse 1871, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (5) 15, no. 2, 2.—Crust.
 Megabracon Szépligeti 1906, Ann. Mus. Hungar., 4, 580.—Hym.
 Megabris (n.n. pro *Mylabris* Fabricius 1775) Des Gozis 1881, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) 1, Bull., cxiii.—Col.
 Megabunus Meade 1855, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (2) 15, 406.—Arachn.
 Megabyas (pro -bias Bonaparte 1854) Verreaux 1855, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) 7, 348.—Aves.
 Megabyzus Distant 1908, Fauna Brit. Ind., Rhynch., 4, 290, 294.—Hem.
 Megacaelum (pro -coelum Fieber 1858) Distant 1904, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 13, 195.—Hem.
 Megacalanus Wolfenden 1904, J. mar. biol. Ass., (N.S.) 7, no. 1, 112.—Crust.
 Megacampsomeris Betrem 1928, Treubia, 9, Suppl., 138.—Hym.
 Megacanestrinia Trägårdh 1906, Zool. Anz., 30, 877.—Arachn.
 Megacantha Westwood 1843, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 10, 121.—Col.
 Megacanthopora Moore 1929, J. Paleont., 3, 10.—Bry.
 Megacanthopus Ducke 1904, Bol. Mus. Goeldi, 4, no. 2-3, 358.—Hym.
 Megacanthopus Chopard 1929, Rev. zool. afr., 18, 44.—Orth.
 Megacaphys Hampson 1916, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 18, 351.—Lep.
 Megacardita Sacco 1899, in Bellardi & Sacco, Moll. Terr. terz. Piemonte Liguria, 27, 9.—Moll.
 Megacarna Baker 1925, Treubia, 6, 295.—Hem.
 Megacarpolus Reitter 1919, Verh. Ver. Brunn, 56, Abh., 54.—Col.
 Megacentropus Roberts 1922, Ann. Transvaal Mus., 8, 220.—Aves.
 Megacentrus Heer [1852], in Heer & Escher, Zwei geol. Vorträge, Zurich, 14.—Col.
 Megacentrus Széplegeti 1904, Gen. Insect., 22, 145.—Hym. (See *Amicrocentrum* Schulz 1911.)
 Megacephala Latreille (1802-03), Hist. Crust. Ins., 3, 79.—Col.
 Megacephala (pro -lon Gray 1844) Heine & Reichenow [1890], Nomencl. Mus. Hein., 1882-90, 303.—Aves.
 Megacephaloma Temminck [1845], in Thienemann, Fortpfl. ges. Vög., 1845-56 (1), 10, 11.—Aves.
 Megacephalon (Temminck MS.) Gray 1844, List Birds Brit. Mus., 3, 21 [n.n.]; 1846, 3, 489.—Aves.
 Megacephalon Saalmueller 1880, Ber. Senckenb. Ges., 1879-80, 286.—Lep.
 Megacephalon Hilzheimer 1912, Abh. Senckenb. Ges., 31 (2), 95.—Mamm. (See *Grevya Hilzheimer* 1912.)
 Megacephalus Fitzinger 1843, Syst. Rept., 27.—Rept.
 Megacephalus Bertoni 1901, Av. Parag., 39.—Aves.
 Megacera Audinet-Serville 1835, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 4, 42.—Col.
 Megaceramis Hampson [1893], Fauna Brit. Ind., Moths, 1, 1892, 167.—Lep.
 Megaceras (Kirby MS.) Hope 1837, Coleopt. Manual, 1, 82.—Col.
 Megaceratoneura Girault 1917, New Javanese Hymenoptera, 12 [privately printed].—Hym.
 Megaceratops (err. pro -rops Leidy 1870) Cope 1873, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1873, 102.—Mamm.
 Megacerchneis Roberts 1922, Ann. Transvaal Mus., 8, 211.—Aves.
 Megaceropsis Cockerell 1925, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 68, art. 5, 9.—Hem.
 Megaceresium Heller 1912, Ent. Mitt., 1, 170.—Col.
 Megaceria Szépligeti 1908, Fauna S.W. Australia, 1 (9), 323.—Hym.
 Megaceroides Joleaud 1914, C.R. Biol. Soc., 76, 737.—Mamm.
 Megacerops Leidy 1870, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1870, 2.—Mamm.
 Megacerops Owen 1844, Rep. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843), 13, 237.—Mamm.
 Megacerus Burmeister 1847, Handb. Ent., 5, 222.—Col. (Dynastid.).
 Megacerus Montrouzier 1855, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, (2) 7, 36.—Col. (Brentid.).
 Megaceryle Kaup 1848, Verh. nat. Ver. Hessen, (2) 68.—Aves.
 Megacetes Thomson 1859, Skand. Coleopt., 1, 139; 1865, 7, 250.—Col.

- Megacetes* Looss 1899, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., 12, 630.—Verm. (Trem.). (See *Eumegacetes* Looss 1900.)
- Megachaeta* Michaelsen 1891, Mitt. naturh. Mus. Hamburg, 9 (1), 17, 50.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
- Megachaetina* (pro *Megachaeta* Michaelsen 1891) Michaelsen 1900, Tierreich, 10, 393.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
- Megachalcis* Cameron 1903, J. Straits Asiat. Soc., 39, 96.—Hym.
- Megachelonus* Baker 1926, Philippine J. Sci., 31, 457.—Hym.
- Megachernes* Beier 1933, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., 64, 518.—Arachn.
- Megachersine* Hewitt 1933, Ann. Natal Mus., 7, 257.—Rept.
- Megachetum* Rondani 1856, Dipt. ital. Prodr., 1, 123.—Dipt.
- Megacheuma* Mickel 1919, Ent. News, 30, 198.—Col.
- Megachile* Latreille 1802, H. N. Fourmis, etc., 434.—Hym.
- Megachiliana* Fagot 1891, Bull. Soc. Ramond, 26 (2), 135.—Moll.
- Megachilochalcis* Girault 1915, Mem. Queensland Mus., 4, 328.—Hym.
- Megachiloides* Mitchell 1924, J. Elisha Mitchell Sci. Soc., 40, 154.—Hym.
- Megachiromyoides* Weigelt 1933, Nova Acta Acad. Caes. Leop. Carol., (N.F.) 1, 109.—Mamm.
- Megachirus* (pro *Mecochirus* Germar 1826) Bronn 1836, Lethaea Geogn., 1 (5), 476.—Crust.
- Megachirus* Faust 1895, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 56, 212.—Col. (See *Pycnochirus* Berg 1898.)
- Megachone* Johnson 1901, Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., 29, 385, 430.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Megachrysia* Pilsbry 1929, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 80, 585.—Moll.
- Megachyta* Grote 1873, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 4, 306.—Lep.
- Megacidaris* Thiéry 1928, Arch. Zool. exp. gén. Paris, 67, Not. et Rev., 181.—Echin.
- Megaciella* Hallmann 1920, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 44, 784.—Spong.
- Megacilissa* Smith 1853, Cat. Hym. Ins. Brit. Mus., 1, 123.—Hym.
- Megacittarus* (pro *-cittarus* Bigot 1880) Bigot 1889, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) 9, 117.—Dipt.
- Megacnemis* (err. pro *-mius* Dejean 1833) Schwartz 1907, Gen. Insect., 46, 255.—Col.
- Megacnemius* (Eschscholtz MS.) Dejean 1833, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 94 [n.n.]; 1836, Rev. ent. Silberm., 4, tabell. Elatér.—Col.
- Megacoeloides* Poppius 1914, Acta Soc. Sci. Fenn., 44, no. 3, 33.—Hem.
- Megacoelopsis* Poppius 1912, Acta Soc. Sci. Fenn., 41, no. 3, 39.—Hem.
- Megacoelum* Fieber 1858, Wien. ent. Monatschr., 2, 305.—Hem.
- Megacoelus* Lacordaire 1869, Hist. nat. Ins., Gen. Col., 8, 458.—Col.
- Megacolabus* Broun 1893, Man. N. Zealand Col., fasc. 6, 1377.—Col.
- Megacolus* (pro *Megalocolus* Kirby 1883) Cameron 1903, J. Straits Asiat. Soc., 39, 95.—Hym.
- Megacorma* Rothschild & Jordan 1903, Novit. zool., 9, Suppl., 15.—Lep.
- Megacormus* Karsch 1881, Arch. Naturgesch., 47 (1), 17.—Arachn.
- Megacosmus* Cockerell 1909, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., 26, 10, 11.—Dipt.
- Megacranaus* Roewer 1932, Arch. Naturgesch., (N.F.) 1, 283.—Arachn.
- Megacrania* Kaup 1871, Berlin. ent. Z., 15, 38.—Orth.
- Megacraspedus* Zeller 1839, Isis (Oken), 1839, 189.—Lep.
- Megacremastus* Meyer 1932, Konowia, 11, 31.—Hym.
- Megacrex* D'Albertis & Salvadori 1879, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 14, 129.—Aves.
- Megacriodes* Pascoe 1866, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (3) 3, 271.—Col.
- Megacrodon* Roth 1899, Revista Mus. La Plata, 9, 384.—Mamm.
- Megacronus* Stephens 1829, Nom. Brit. Ins., 22 [n.n.]; 1832, Ill. Brit. Ent., (Mand. 5), 100, 165.—Col.
- Megacronycta* Grote 1873, Bull. Buffalo Soc. nat. Sci., 1, 79.—Lep.
- Megacryptus* Szépligeti 1916, Ann. Mus. nat. Hungar., 14, 232.—Hym.
- Megactenodes* Kerremans 1893, Ann. ent. Soc. Belgique, 37, 111.—Col.
- Megactenomys* Rusconi 1930, An. Soc. Cient. Argent., 100, 251.—Mamm.
- Megaculex* Theobald 1907, Monogr. Culic., 4, 282.—Dipt.
- Megacustis* Bennett 1933, Anat. Rec., Philadelphia, 57, Suppl., 98; 1935, J. Parasitology, 21, 87.—Verm. (Trem.).
- Megacyclops* Kiefer 1927, Zool. Anz., 73, 305.—Crust.
- Megacyclops* Broom 1931, Rec. Albany Mus., 4 (1), 166.—Rept.
- Megacyllene* Casey 1912, Mem. Col., 3, 351.—Col.
- Megacystis* (pro *-stites* Hall 1865) Angelin 1878, Iconogr. Crin. silur., 29.—Echin.
- Megacystites* (n.n. pro *Holocystites* Hall 1865) Hall 1867 [sep. 1865], Ann. Rep. N. York Cab., 20, 380.—Echin.
- Megacyttarus* Bigot 1880, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (5) 10, Bull., xlvii.—Dipt.
- Megadactylus* Fitzinger 1843, Syst. Rept., 16, 59.—Rept.
- Megadactylus* Hitchcock 1865, Ichnol. N. Engl., Suppl., 39.—Rept. (See *Amphisaurus* Marsh 1877.)

- Megadactylus* Broili 1929, S.B. bayer. Akad. Wiss., 1929, 135.—*Inc. sed.* (? Myr., ? Crust.). (See *Bundenbachiellus* Broili 1930.)
- Megadasus* Reitter 1904, Verh. Ver. Brünn, 42, Abh., 146.—Col.
- Megadenus* Rosen 1910, Lunds Univ. Arsskr., (N.F.) 2, Bd. 6, no. 4, 18.—Moll.
- Megaderma* Geoffroy 1810, Ann. Mus. H.N. (Paris), 15 (87), 190.—Mamm.
- Megaderus* Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 220 [n.n.].—Pisces.
- Megaderus* Dejean 1821, Catal. Coléopt., 106 [n.n.]; Audinet-Serville 1834, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 3 (1), 57.—Col.
- Megadesma* Bowdich 1822, Elem. Conch., 2, 8.—Moll.
- Megadesmus* Sowerby 1838, in Mitchell, Three Exped. Australia, 1, 14.—Moll. (nec *Megadesma* Bowdich 1822 see *Pachydomus* Morris 1845).
- Megadeuterus* Westwood 1833, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, 16 (3), 678.—Col.
- Megadictya* Melichar 1912, Abh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 7 (1), 31, 64.—Hem.
- Megadictyna* Dahl 1906, Zool. Anz., 31, 62.—Arachn.
- Megadicylus* Girault 1929, New Pests from Australia, 6, 3 [privately printed].—Hym.
- Megadineura* Malaise 1931, Ent. Tidskr., 52, 147.—Hym.
- Megadiscosorus* Foerste 1925, in Hume, Geol. Surv. Canada, Mem. No. 145, 90.—Moll.
- Megadistomum* Stafford 1904, Zool. Anz., 27, 488.—Verm. (Trem.).
- Megadomus* Swainson 1840, Treat. Malacol., 265, 378.—Moll.
- Megadontomys* Merriam 1898, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, 12, 115.—Mamm.
- Megadontus* (err. pro *Mego*-Solier 1848) Motschoulsky 1855, Études ent., 4, 68.—Col.
- Megadrepana* Holland 1893, Ent. News, 4, 178.—Lep.
- Megadrillus* Bigot 1857, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (3) 5, 545.—Dipt.
- Megadromus* Motschoulsky 1865, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 38 (2), 249.—Col.
- Megadyptes* Milne-Edwards 1880, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (6) 9, no. 9, 56.—Aves.
- Megadysdercus* Breddin 1900, Abh. Senckenb. Ges., 25 (1), 162.—Hem.
- Megadytes* Sharp 1882, Trans. R. Dublin Soc., (2) 2, 704.—Col.
- Megaedoen* Karsch 1895, Ent. Nachr., 21, 267.—Hem.
- Megaelosia* Miranda Ribeiro 1923, Rev. Mus. paulista, 13, 820 (as *Magaelosia* p. 819).—Amph.
- Megaera* Wagler 1830, Nat. Syst. Amph., 174.—Rept.
- Megaera* Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, Mém. présentés Acad. roy. Sci. Inst. France, 2, 94.—Dipt.
- Megaera* Temminck 1841, Mon. Mamm., 2 (14), 259, 274.—Mamm. (See *Megaerops* Peters 1866.)
- Megaera* Simon 1877, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (5) 7, 87.—Arachn. (See *Medmassa* Simon 1887.)
- Megaerophis* Gray 1849, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (2) 4, 247.—Rept.
- Megaerops* (n.n. pro *Megaera* Temminck 1841) Peters 1867, MonatsBer. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, 1865, 256.—Mamm.
- Megaesthesius* Rathbun 1909, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, 22, 112.—Crust.
- Megauleowia* Townsend 1919, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 56, no. 2301, 545.—Dipt.
- Megagathis* Kriechbaumer 1894, Berlin. ent. Z., 39, 311.—Hym.
- Megagenius* Solier 1835, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 4, 513.—Col.
- Megaglossa* (n.n. pro *Platystoma* Meigen 1803 nec Klein 1753 *non bin.*) Rondani 1869, Bull. Soc. ent. ital., 1, 32.—Dipt.
- Megaglossoceras* Miller, Dunbar & Condra 1933, Bull. Nebraska geol. Surv., No. 9, ser. 2, 118.—Moll.
- Megagnatha* Bolton 1917, Mem. Manchester Soc., 56, no. 2, 2.—Neur.
- Megagnathotermes* Silvestri 1914, Boll. Lab. Zool. Portici, 9, 80.—Isopt.
- Megagnathus* Billberg 1820, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg., 49.—Col. (Cerambycid.).
- Megagnathus* (Megerle MS.) Dejean 1821, Catal. Coléopt., 103 [n.n.]; Redtenbacher 1845, Gatt. dtsch. Kafer-Fauna, 126.—Col. (Cucujid.).
- Megagobio* Kessler 1876, in Przewalski, Mongoliija, 2, no. 4, 16.—Pisces.
- Megagonia* Szépligeti 1906, Ann. Mus. Hungar., 4, 582.—Hym.
- Megagrapha* Melander 1927, Gen. Insect., 185, 301.—Dipt.
- Megagraulos* Kobayashi 1935, J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo, Geol., 4, 199.—Trilobita.
- Megagrius* (pro *Megagenius* Solier 1835) Laporte 1840, Hist. An. artic., Ins., 2, 183.—Col.
- Megagrypha* Spriestersbach 1925, Jahrb. Preuss. Geol. Landesanst., Berlin, 45, 385, 417.—Moll.
- Megahelophorus* Kuwert 1886, Wien. ent. Ztg., 5, 226.—Col.
- Megahelus* Klapálek 1923, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 63, 24.—Plecopt.
- Megailus* Verhoeff 1893, Zool. Anz., 16 [n.n.]; 1894, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 44, 32.—Myr.
- Megajapyx* Verhoeff 1904, Arch. Naturgesch., 70 (1), 101.—Thysanura.
- Megajoppa* Szépligeti 1900, Termés. Füzetek, 23, 289.—Hym.
- Megalabops* Frey 1928, Notul. ent., 8, 70.—Dipt.
- Megalacanthus* (n.n. pro *Macracanthus* Moghe 1925) Moghe 1926, J. Parasitology, 18, 267.—Verm. (Cest.).

- Megalacme** (n.n. pro *Pupula* Kobelt 1897) Kobelt & Moellendorff 1899, NachrBl. dtsh. malakozool. Ges., 31, 129.—Moll.
- Megalacris** Adams 1848, in Belcher, Narr. Voy. "Samarang," 2, 252.—Orth.
- Megalacrodon** (pro *Megacrodon* Roth 1899) Roth 1900, Amer. J. Sci., (4) 9, 266.—Mamm.
- Megalacron** Rensch 1934, Arch. Naturgesch., (N.F.) 3 (3), 478, 487.—Moll.
- Megalactis** Hemprich & Ehrenberg (1834), Abh. preuss. Akad. Wiss., 1832, 263.—Coel.
- Megaladapis** Major 1893, Proc. roy. Soc., London, 54, 176.—Mamm.
- Megaladerus** Stephens 1835, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. 5), 428.—Col.
- Megaladon** (pro *-lodon* Sowerby 1827) Link 1830, Handb. phys. Erdbeschr., 2 (1), 446.—Moll.
- Megalaema** (emend. pro *-laima* Gray 1846) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Aves.
- Megalaemus** Montrouzier 1860, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (3) 8, 281.—Col.
- Megalaemyia** Hendel 1909, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1909, Beih., 3.—Dipt. (nec *Megalomyia* Bigot 1880 see *Megaloprepemyia* Hendel 1914).
- Megalaeschna** Selys 1867, in Hagen, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 17, Abh., 54.—Odon.
- Megalagathis** (pro *Megagathis* Kriechbaumer 1894) Schulz 1906, Spolia hym., 137.—Hym.
- Megalagrion** McLachlan 1883, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) 12, 237.—Odon.
- Megalaima** Gray 1846, Gen. Birds, 2, 429.—Aves.
- Megalaimus** (pro *-ma* Gray 1846) Bonaparte 1850, Consp. Av., 1, fasc. 2, 144.—Aves.
- Megalamera** Harris 1835, in Hitchcock, Rep. Geol. Massach., ed. 2, 574.—Col.
- Megalamphodus** Eigenmann 1915, Mem. Carnegie Mus., 7, 49.—Pisces.
- Megalamus** Hebard 1928, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 54, 53.—Orth.
- Megalanceola** Pirlot 1935, Bull. Inst. océanogr. Monaco, No. 681, 2.—Crust.
- Megalanguria** Arrow 1925, Fauna Brit. Ind., Col., Erythridae, etc., 168.—Col.
- Megalanina** Owen 1860, Phil. Trans., 149, 1859, no. 1, 43.—Rept.
- Megalanteris** (pro *Meganteris* Suess 1856) Oehlert 1887, in Fischer, Man. Conch., 1319.—Brach.
- Megalapteryx** Haast 1885, Nature, 32, 144 [n.n.].—Aves.
- Megalarodepus** Voss 1922, Philippine J. Sci., 21, 387.—Col.
- Megalasma** Hoek 1883, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., 8 (3), no. 25, 50.—Crust.
- Megalaspides** Broegger 1897, Nyt Mag. Naturv., [36] 188.—Trilobita.
- Megalaspis** Bleeker 1851, Natuurk. Tijdschr. Ned.-Ind., 1, 352.—Pisces.
- Megalaspis** Angelin [1851], Pal. Scand., [ed. 1] fasc. 1, 15.—Trilobita.
- Megalaspis** Grube 1859, Arch. Dorpat. Ges. (2), 1, 460.—Arachn. (See *Euryaspis* Grube 1859.)
- Megalaster** Duncan 1877, Quart. J. geol. Soc., 33, 61.—Echin.
- Megalatractus** Fischer 1884, Man. Conch., 623.—Moll.
- Megalayma** (pro *-laima* Gray 1846) Antinori 1864, Cat. Ucc. Afr., 82.—Aves.
- Megaledo** Laubmann 1924, Arch. Naturgesch., 89, A12, 1923, 195.—Aves.
- Megaleas** Godman & Salvin 1901, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Rhopaloc., 2, 617.—Lep.
- Megalecanium** Hempel 1920, Rev. Mus. paulista, 12 (2), 352, 375.—Hem.
- Megalechthrus** Perkins 1905, Bull. Hawaii. Sug.-Pl. Ass., Div. Ent., No. 1, 105.—Col.
- Megaleia** Gistel 1848, Nat. Thierr., ix.—Mamm.
- Megalelasma** Pošta 1903, Rozpr. České Akad., 12, no. 14, 9.—Spong.
- Megalelophorus** (pro *Megahe*-Kuwert 1886) Ganglbauer 1904, Käf. Mitteleur., 4 (1), 157.—Col.
- Megalemyia** Bigot [1882], Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) 1, 1881, 454, 455.—Dipt.
- Megalepis** Bianconi 1857, Mem. Accad. Bologna, 8, 452.—Pisces.
- Megalepocephalus** Fowler 1934, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 85, 1933, 248.—Pisces.
- Megaleptoperla** Tillyard 1923, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., 54, 204.—Plecopt.
- Megaleptura** Casey 1913, Mem. Col., 4, 267.—Col.
- Megalerodius** (pro *Megerodius* Heine 1860) Reichenow 1877, J. Orn., 25, 13.—Aves.
- Megalerpeton** Young 1870, Rep. Brit. Ass., 39, (1869, Exeter) 2, 101.—Amph.
- Megaleruca** Laboissière 1922, Rev. zool. afr., 10, 36.—Col.
- Megalestes** Selys 1862, Bull. Acad. roy. Sci. Belgique, (2) 13, 293.—Odon.
- Megalestes** Salvadori 1875, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 7, 769.—Aves.
- Megalestris** Bonaparte 1856, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 43, 643.—Aves.
- Megaleuctra** Neave 1934, Canad. Ent., 66, 4.—Plecopt.
- Megaleuxina** Boettger 1877, Palaeontogr., (N.S.) Suppl. 3, no. 6-7, 85.—Moll.
- Megalichthys** Agassiz 1835, Trans. roy. Soc. Edinburgh, 12 (1), 202; (1835) Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 47; (1844) Poiss. F.V.G.R., 30.—Pisces.
- Megalictis** Matthew 1907, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., 23, 195.—Mamm.
- Megaligia** Verhoeff 1926, Nova Caledonia, Zool., 4, 347; 1928, Zool. Anz., 76, 120.—Crust.
- Megalilais** Roberts 1922, Ann. Transvaal Mus., 8, 236.—Aves.

- Megalimatum* (emend. pro *Meghi*- Hasselt 1823), Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Moll.
- Megalinus* Mulsant & Rey 1877, Hist. nat. Col. Fr., Xantholiniens, 45.—Col.
- Megaliridia* Casey 1920, Mem. Col., 9, 175.—Col.
- Megalischus* (pro *Megischus* Brullé 1846) Schulz 1906, Spolia hym., 93.—Hym.
- Megalisma* Rafinesque 1820, Ann. of Nature, 11.—Inc. sed.
- Megalithista* Zittel 1878, Abh. math.-phys. Cl. bayer. Akad. Wiss., 13, Abt. 1, 130.—Spong.
- Megalixalus* Guenther 1868, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1868, 485.—Amph.
- Megalneusaurus* Knight 1898, Amer. J. Sci., (4) 5, 379.—Rept.
- Megaloba* Warren 1906, Novit. zool., 13, 109.—Lep.
- Megalobaris* Casey 1922, Mem. Col., 10, 466.—Col.
- Megalobasis* Reuter 1879, Ofvers. finska VetenskSoc. Förh., 21, 205.—Hem.
- Megalobatrachus* Tschudi 1837, N. Jahrb. f. Min., 1837, 547.—Amph.
- Megaloblatta* Dohrn 1887, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 48, 408.—Orth.
- Megalobombus* (pro *Megabombus* Dalla Torre 1880) Schulz 1906, Spolia hym., 267.—Hym.
- Megalobosia* Hampson 1914, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., Suppl., 1, 587.—Lep.
- Megalobranchium* Stimpson 1858, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1858, 228.—Crust.
- Megalobrama* Dybowski 1872, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 22, Abh., 212.—Pisces.
- Megalobranchus* (pro *batrachus* Tschudi 1837) Van der Hoeven 1855, Handb. Dierk., ed. 2, 2, 464.—Amph.
- Megalobrimus* Aurivillius 1916, Ark. Zool., 10, no. 19, 10.—Col.
- Megalobrycon* Guenther 1869, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1869, 423.—Pisces.
- Megalobulimus* Miller 1878, Malak. Bl., 25, 172.—Moll.
- Megalobythus* Jeannel 1922, Bul. Soc. Sti. Cluj, 1, 232.—Col.
- Megalocanthus* (pro *Megala*- Moghe 1926) Fuhrmann 1931, in Kuekenenthal & Krumbach, Handb. Zool., 2 (2), 409.—Verm. (Cest.).
- Megalocaria* Crotch 1871, List Coccinell., Cambridge, 6.—Col.
- Megalocephala* (emend. pro *Megacephala* Latreille 1802-03) Tilesius 1850, Isis (Munich), (5) 75.—Col.
- Megalocephalobius* Bernhauer 1929, Zool. Anz., 82, 146.—Col.
- Megalocephalus* Barkas 1873, Guide Fish etc. Remains, 69.—Amph.
- Megalocera* Guérin-Ménéville (1838), in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool., 2 (2) 1, 213.—Hym.
- Megalocera* Hope 1842, Magasin de Zool., (2) 4, text to pl. 88.—Col.
- Megaloceraea* (pro *roea* Fieber 1858) Fieber [1860], Europ. Hem., 1861, 243.—Hem.
- Megaloceramus* Heinz 1932, Mitt. Min. Geol. Staatsinst. Hamburg, Lief. 13, 7.—Moll.
- Megalocerca* Handlirsch 1908, Foss. Ins., 540.—Orth.
- Megalocercus* Duméril [1859], Arch. Mus. Paris, 10, 1858-61, 202.—Rept.
- Megalocercus* Chun 1888 [sep. 1887], Bibl. zool., no. 1, 40.—Tunicata.
- Megaloceroea* Fieber 1858, Wien. ent. Monatschr., 2, 301.—Hem.
- Megaloceros* Brookes 1827, Mus. of J.B. (Brookean Mus.), 4to, 14.—Mamm.
- Megaloceros* (pro *Megaceros* Owen 1844) Pictet 1853, Traité Pal., ed. 2, 1, 355.—Mamm.
- Megalocerus* (pro *ros* Brookes 1827) Brookes 1828, Cat. Mus. Brookes, 61.—Mamm.
- Megalocervus* Mantell 1836, Descr. Catal. Mus. Sussex Sci. Inst., ed. 4, 6.—Mamm.
- Megalochaeta* Brauer & Bergenstamm 1890 [sep. 1889], Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 56 (1), 87.—Dipt.
- Megalochelys* Falconer & Cantley 1837, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, 6, 358; Fitzinger 1843, Syst. Rept., 29.—Rept.
- Megalochilus* Eichwald 1831, Zool. Spec., 3, 185.—Rept.
- Megalochlora* Meyrick 1892, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1892, 95.—Lep.
- Megalochnus* (pro *-cnus* Leidy 1868) Ameghino 1881, Antig. Hom. Plata, 2, 303.—Mamm.
- Megalocilissa* (pro *Megacilissa* Smith 1853) Schulz 1906, Spolia hym., 243.—Hym.
- Megalocnus* Leidy 1868, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1868, 180.—Mamm.
- Megalocochlea* Wenz 1919, Senckenbergiana, 1, 68.—Moll.
- Megalocoleus* (n.n. pro *Macrocoleus* Fieber 1858) Reuter 1890, Rev. Ent. franç., 9, 254.—Hem.
- Megalocolus* Kirby 1883, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 17, 54, 61.—Hym.
- Megalocorynus* Wollaston 1873, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1873, 473, 557.—Col.
- Megalocottus* Gill 1861, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1861, 166.—Pisces.
- Megalocotyle* Folda 1928, Publ. Puget Sound Mar. Biol. Sta., 6, 198.—Verm. (Trem.).
- Megalocraerus* Lewis 1902, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 10, 223, 231.—Col.
- Megalocranchia* Pfeffer 1884, Abh. Ver. Hamburg, 8 (2), 84.—Moll.
- Megaloctena* Warren 1914, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, 3, 412.—Lep.
- Megalocypraea* Schilder 1927, Senckenbergiana, 9, 199, 211.—Moll.

- Megalocypris* Sars 1898, Arch. Naturv. Christiania, 20, no. 8, 4.—Crust.
Megalocysta Champion 1897, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Rhynch. Heteropt., 2, 5.—Hem.
Megalodacne Crotch 1873, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 4, 352.—Col.
Megalodactylus Fieber 1858, Wien. ent. Monatschr., 2, 317.—Hem.
Megaloderes Stephens 1845, in Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 1845 (2), 194.—Col.
Megaloderostoma Beklemishev 1929, Z. wiss. Zool., 134, 533, 534.—Verm. (Turb.).
Megalodes Guenée 1852, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Lép., 6, 261.—Lep.
Megalodicipia Oka 1918, Annot. zool. japon., 9, 399.—Tunicata.
Megalodictys Morgan 1894, J. Cincinnati Soc., 16, 139.—Prot.
Megalodiscus Chandler 1923, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 63, art. 3, 5.—Verm. (Trem.).
Megalodon Sowerby 1827, Min. Conch., 6, 131.—Moll.
Megalodon Agassiz 1834, in Mantell, Descr. Catal. Mus. Mantell, ed. 3, 22 [n.n.]; (1835), Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 55.—Pisces.
Megalodon Brullé 1835, H.N. Ins., 9 (Orth.), 156.—Orth. (See *Eumegalodon* Brongniart 1891.)
Megalodonta (pro *-don* Sowerby 1827) Goldfuss 1832, Naturh. Atlas, 4, 85.—Moll.
Megalodontes Latreille (1802-03), Sonnini's Buffon, Hist. Crust. Ins., 3, 302.—Hym.
Megalodontus (pro *Megodontus* Solier 1848) Morawitz 1886, Mém. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, (7) 34, no. 9, 53.—Col.
Megalodoras Eigenmann 1925, Trans. Amer. phil. Soc., 22, 306.—Pisces.
Megalodoris Meyrick 1912, Exot. Microlep., 1, 5.—Lep.
Megalodus (emend. pro *-dotes* Latreille 1802-03) Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 127.—Hym.
Megalodus (emend. pro *-don* Sowerby 1827) Goldfuss 1837, Petref. German., 2 (6), 183.—Moll.
Megaloema (emend. pro *-laima* Gray 1846) Bonaparte 1854, Ateneo Ital., 2, 127.—Aves.
Megalofrea Aurivillius 1920, Ark. Zool., 13, no. 9, 21.—Col.
Megalogastria Bernhauer 1901, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 51, 1901, Abh., 488.—Col.
Megaloglossus Pagenstecher 1885, Zool. Anz., 8, no. 193, 245.—Mamm. (nec *Megaloglossa* Rondani 1869 see *Trygenycteris* Lydekker 1891).
Megalognatha Baly 1878, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) 2, 416.—Col.
Megalogomphus (n.n. pro *Heterogomphus* Selys 1854) Campion 1923, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 12, 669.—Odon.
Megalogonia Surber 1928, J. Parasitology, 14, 269.—Verm. (Trem.).
Megalograptus Miller 1873, Cincinnati Quart. J. Sci., 1, 343.—Euripterida.
Megalogrillus Chopard 1930, Rev. chilena Hist. nat., 33, 523.—Orth.
Megalohelcon Turner 1918, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 2, 163.—Hym.
Megalohyrax Andrews 1903, Geol. Mag., (N.S.) Dec. 4, 10, 340.—Mamm.
Megalojoppa (pro *Megajoppa* Szépligeti 1900) Schulz 1906, Spolia hym., 129.—Hym.
Megalolaelaps Berlese 1892, Acar. Myr. Scarp., Mesostigm., 72.—Arachn.
Megalolepis Gorjanović-Kramberger 1879, Palaeontogr., 26 (3), 60.—Pisces.
Megalolyra (pro *Megalyra* Westwood 1843) Schulz 1906, Spolia hym., 93.—Hym.
Megaloma (emend. pro *Megalomastoma* Swainson 1840) Woodward 1854, Man. Moll., pt. 2, 177.—Moll. (nec *Megalomma* Westwood 1841 see *Lomastoma* Woodward 1856).
Megalomastoma (Guilding MS.) Swainson 1840, Treat. Malac., 336; Sowerby 1842, Conch. Man., ed. 2, 186.—Moll.
Megalomatostoma (emend. pro *Megalomastoma* Swainson 1840) Harris & Burrows 1891, Eoc. Oligoc. Beds Paris Basin, 111.—Moll.
Megalomera (emend. pro *-lamera* Harris 1835) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.
Megalomerium Fieber 1859, Wien. ent. Monatschr., 3, 208.—Hem.
Megalomermis Mueller 1931, Z. Morph. Oekol. Tiere, 24, 91.—Verm. (Nema.).
Megalomerothrips Watson 1918, Florida Buggist, 2, 99.—Thysanopt.
Megalomeryx Leidy 1858, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1858, 24.—Mamm.
Megalometer Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 169.—Protorth.
Megalometis Schoenherr 1842, Gen. et Sp. Curc., 6 (2), 267.—Col.
Megalomia Ragonot 1891, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 60, 35.—Lep.
Megalomina Banks 1909, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, 11, 78.—Neur.
Megalomma Westwood 1841, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., 8, 203.—Col.
Megalomma (Shuckard MS.) Smith 1873, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) 12, 405.—Hym. (See *Megistommum* Schulz 1906.)
Megalomma (n.n. pro *Branchiomma* Claparède 1869) Johannsson 1926, Ark. Zool., 18A, no. 7, 10.—Verm. (Polych.).
Megalommastoma (err. pro *Megaloma*-Swainson 1840) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 122.—Moll.
Megalommum Szépligeti 1900, Termés. Füzetek, 23, 50.—Hym.

- Megalomus* Shuckard 1840, Hist. Ins., 181 [n.n.].—Hym.
- Megalomostoma* (err. pro *-mastoma* Swainson 1840) Pfeiffer 1877, Malak. Bl., 24, 149.—Moll.
- Megalomphala* Ulrich 1897, Fin. Rep. geol. Surv. Minnesota, 3, no. 2, 850.—Moll.
- Megalomphalus* Brusina 1871, Bull. malac. Ital., 4, 9.—Moll.
- Megalomus* Rambur 1842, (Roret's Suite a Buffon) Névroptères, 418.—Neur.
- Megalomus* Hall [1852], Nat. Hist. N. York VI, 2, 1851, 343.—Moll.
- Megalomyia* Bigot 1880, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (5) 10, Bull., v.—Dipt.
- Megalomyrmex* Forel 1885, Bull. Soc. Vaudoise, 20, no. 91, 371.—Hym.
- Megalomys* Trouessart 1881, Le Naturaliste, 1, no. 45, 357.—Mamm. (Rod., Murid.) (nec *Megamys* d'Orbigny 1842 see *Moschomys* Trouessart 1903).
- Megalomys* (emend. pro *-mus* Hall 1852) Fischer 1886, Man. Conch., 991.—Moll.
- Megalomys* (emend. pro *Megamys* d'Orbigny 1842) Trouessart 1903, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 11, 387.—Mamm. (Rod., Chinchillid.).
- Megalonaia*s Utterback 1915, Amer. Midl. Nat., 4, 123.—Moll.
- Megalone* (pro *Magelona* Mueller 1858) Schmarda 1877, Zool., ed. 2, 1, 480.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Megalonema* Eigenmann 1912, Mem. Carnegie Mus., 5, 150.—Pisces.
- Megalonix* (pro *-nyx* Jefferson 1799) Mitchill 1824, Ann. Lyceum nat. Hist. N. York, 1, 59.—Mamm.
- Megalonix* Lesson 1832 see *Megalonyx* Lesson 1832.
- Megalonoidea* MacNeil 1935, J. Paleont., 9 (1), 13.—Moll.
- Megalonotus* Fieber [1860], Europ. Hem., 1861, 181.—Hem.
- Megalonoura* Norman 1889, Proc. Liverpool biol. Soc., 3, 39.—Crust.
- Megalonsphynx* (pro *Megalophonus* Gray 1841) Blyth 1861, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, 30, 98.—Aves.
- Megalonychops* Kraglievich 1927, An. Mus. Buenos Aires, 34, 30.—Mamm.
- Megalonychotherium* Scott 1904, Rep. Princeton Univ. Exped. Patagonia, 5 (Pal. II), no. 1, fasc. 3, 278.—Mamm.
- Megalonychus* Chaudoir 1843, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 16 (3), 418.—Col.
- Megalonyx* Jefferson 1799, Trans. Amer. phil. Soc., 4, 248.—Mamm.
- Megalonyx* Lesson [1832], Cent. Zool., 1830 (13-16), 200 (as *Megalonix* p. 242).—Aves. (See *Onychornis* Gistel 1848.)
- Megaloodes* Lesne 1896, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, 2, 242.—Col.
- Megalopa* Leach 1814, Brewster's Edin. Ency., 7 (2), 431.—Crust.
- Megalopalpus* Roeber 1886, C.B. Iris, 1 (3), 51.—Lep.
- Megaloparia* Broelemann 1920, Voy. Alluand et Jeannel Afrique orient., Myr., 3, Diplop., 241.—Myr.
- Megalopastas* Dendy 1905, in Herdman, Rep. Ceylon Pearl Fish., 3, 204.—Spong.
- Megalopausus* Lea 1906, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 31, 217.—Col.
- Megalope* (pro *-pa* Leach 1814) Czerniavsky 1878, Trudy Russ. ent. Obschtsch. St. Petersburg, 11 (2), 94.—Crust.
- Megalopelma* Enderlein (1910) Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 72, 165.—Dipt.
- Megalopelte* Lindholm 1914, NachrBl. dtsh. malakozool. Ges., 46, 167.—Moll.
- Megaloperdix* Brandt 1841, Bull. Sci. Acad. imp. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, 8 (12), 190.—Aves.
- Megalopes* see *Megalopus* Risso 1820.
- Megalophaedusa* Boettger 1877, Palaeontogr., (N.S.) Suppl. 3, no. 6-7, 62.—Moll.
- Megalophanes* Heylaerts 1881, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 25, 67.—Lep.
- Megalopharynx* Brauer 1900, in Chun, Tiefen Weltmeer., 521.—Pisces.
- Megalophodon* Roth [1903], Revista Mus. La Plata, 11, 1904, 138.—Mamm.
- Megalophonus* Gray 1841, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 62.—Aves.
- Megalophota* Hampson 1918, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1918, 117.—Lep.
- Megalophrys* Kuhl & Hasselt 1822 see *Megophrys*.
- Megalophrys* Waterhouse 1845, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., 16, 321.—Col. (See *Peltolobus* Lacordaire 1859.)
- Megalophthalmus* Leach 1830, Trans. Plymouth Inst., 176.—Crust.
- Megalophthalmus* Gray 1832, in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins., 1, 371.—Col.
- Megalophthalmus* Lorenz 1906, Z. dtsh. geol. Ges., 58, 62.—Trilobita. (See *Grandiolulus* Cossmann 1908.)
- Megalophus* Swainson 1834-5, Orn. drawings Birds Brazil, pls. 51, 52; 1837, N.H. Classif. Birds, 2, 82, 257.—Aves.
- Megalophys* (pro *Megophrys* Kuhl 1822) Gray 1842, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 44, 114.—Amph.
- Megalopipo* (emend. pro *Megapicos* Malherbe 1849) Sundevall 1866, Consp. Av. Picin., 4.—Aves.
- Megaloplastinx* Schmidt 1912, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1912, 459.—Hem.
- Megaloplax* Obrutschhev 1933, Trav. Inst. Paleozool. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., 2, 110.—Pisces.
- Megaloplectes* (pro *Megaplectes* Foerster 1868) Schulz 1906, Spolia hym., 124.—Hym.
- Megalopodium* (pro *Megapodium* Dahlborn 1844) Schulz 1906, Spolia hym., 202.—Hym.

- Megaloponera* (pro *Megaponera* Mayr 1862) Emery 1877, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 9, 368.—Hym.
- Megalopraepia* (pro *-prepia* Reichenbach 1852) Des Murs [1854], in Chenu, Encycl. Hist. nat., Ois., 6, 33.—Aves.
- Megaloprepemyia* (n.n. pro *Megalaemyia* Hendel 1909) Hendel 1914, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1914, 160.—Dipt.
- Megaloprepes* Bigot 1859, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) 11, 309.—Dipt.
- Megaloprepes* Thomson 1862, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (4) 2, 420.—Col. (See *Cyclomatus* Parry 1863.)
- Megaloprepia* Reichenbach [1852], Av. Syst., xxvi.—Aves.
- Megaloprepus* Rambur 1842 (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Névroptères, 290.—Odon.
- Megalopresthes* Chevrolat 1861, J. Ent., 1, 187.—Col.
- Megaloproctus* (pro *Megaproctus* Brullé 1846) Schulz 1906, Spolia hym., 138.—Hym.
- Megalops* Lacepède 1803, Hist. Nat. Poiss., 5, 289.—Pisces.
- Megalops* Rafinesque [non Lacepède 1803] 1815, Analyse, 88 [n.n.].—Pisces.
- Megalops* Dejean 1833, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 66 [n.n.]; Erichson 1840, Gen. Spec. Staph., (2) 751.—Col. (See *Megalopsidia* Leng 1918 and *Aulacotrachelus* Benick 1920.)
- Megalops* (err. pro *-pa* Leach 1814) Milne-Edwards 1837, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Crustacés, 2, 260.—Crust.
- Megalops* Hallowell 1860, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1860, 488.—Rept. (See *Anoplophallus* Cope 1893.)
- Megalopsalis* (n.n. pro *Macropsalis* Soerensen 1886) Roewer 1923, Weberknechte Erde, 866.—Arachn.
- Megalopsallus* Knight 1927, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., 20, 228.—Hem.
- Megalopsidia* (n.n. pro *Megalops* Erichson 1840) Leng 1918, J. N. York ent. Soc., 26, 204.—Col.
- Megalopsidiella* Bernhauer 1933, Rev. Ent. Rio de Janeiro, 3, 333.—Col.
- Megalopsobius* Silvestri 1912, Zool. Anz., 40, no. 1, 3.—Thysanura.
- Megalopta* Smith 1853, Cat. Hym. Ins. Brit. Mus., 1, 83.—Hym.
- Megaloptella* Schrottky 1906, Z. Hym. Dipt., 6, 312.—Hym.
- Megaloptera* (pro *-ta* Smith 1853) Ashmead 1899, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 26, 92.—Hym.
- Megaloptera* Bethune-Baker 1908, Novit. zool., 15, 210.—Lep. (Cf. *Megalopteroides* Strand 1910.)
- Megalopteroides* (n.n. [? in err.] pro *Megaloptera* Bethune-Baker 1908) Strand 1910, Ent. Rundsch., 27, 162.—Lep.
- Megalopteron* Blyth [1852], Cat. Birds Mus. Asiat. Soc., 1849, 147.—Aves.
- Megalopterus* Boie 1826, Isis (Oken), 980.—Aves (Larid.).
- Megalopterus* Smith 1836, Rpt. Exp. C. Afr., 52.—Aves (Passeres). (See *Chalcopsar* Sharpe 1890.)
- Megalopterus* Kner 1866, S. B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Kl., 53 (1), 172.—Pisces.
- Megalopteryx* Trautschold 1890, Z. dtsch. geol. Ges., 42, 576.—Pisces.
- Megaloptidia* Cockerell 1900, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1900, 373, 374.—Hym.
- Megalopus* Fabricius 1801, Syst. Eleuth., 2, 367.—Col.
- Megalopus* Risso 1820, Journ. de Physique, 91, 244 (also as *Megalopes*).—Pisces.
- Megalopus* (pro *-pa* Leach 1814) Latreille 1829, in Cuvier, Règne anim., ed. 2, 4, 85.—Crust.
- Megalopyge* Huebner [1820], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (12) 185.—Lep.
- Megaloraphium* Schrammen 1910, Palaeontogr., Suppl. 5, 127.—Spong.
- Megalorchestes* see *Megalorchestia*.
- Megalorchestia* Brandt 1851, Bull. Cl. phys.-math. Acad. Imp. St. Pétersbourg, 9, 310 (as *Megalorchestes* p. 142).—Crust.
- Megaloremnius* Simon 1903, Hist. Araign., ed. 2, 2, fasc. 4, 1025.—Arachn.
- Megalorhampus* Brookes 1828, Catal. Mus. Brookes., (2) 97.—Aves.
- Megalorhina* Westwood 1847, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., 19, 66.—Col.
- Megalorhipida* Amsel 1935, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, 20, 293 (as *Megalorhipida* pl. 10, fig. 27).—Lep.
- Megalorhipis* (n.n. pro *Elasmocerus* Boheman 1851) Lacordaire 1857, Hist. nat. Ins., Gen. Col., 4, 160.—Col.
- Megalorhipis* Philippi 1859, An. Univ. Chile, 16, 668.—Col. (See *Rhipibruchus* Bridwell 1932.)
- Megalorhynchus* Eyton 1839, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 7, 106.—Aves.
- Megalorhynchus* (err. pro *Megarh-* Gemmellaro 1894) de Gregorio 1930, Ann. géol. pal. Palermo, 52, 23.—Brach.
- Megalorhyssa* (pro *Megarhyssa* Ashmead 1900) Schulz 1906, Spolia hym., 115.—Hym.
- Megalorismus* (pro *Megorisumus* Walker 1846) Schulz 1906, Spolia hym., 145.—Hym.
- Megalornis* Gray 1841, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 85.—Aves (Ciconiidae).
- Megalornis* Owen 1843, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 11, 19.—Aves (Curs.).
- Megalornis* Seeley 1866, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) 18, 110.—Aves (Steganop.).

- Megalorhipida* see *Megalorhipida*.
Megalosara Rainbow 1914, Rec. Australian Mus., 10, 205.—Arachn.
Megalosaurus Buckland 1822, in Parkinson, Introd., 298; Buckland & Conybeare 1824, Trans. geol. Soc. London, [2] 1, 391.—Rept.
Megaloscapha Seidlitz 1889, Fauna Transsylv., Käfer siebenburg., 456.—Col.
Megaloscelornis Lydekker 1879, Rec. geol. Surv. India, 12, 56.—Aves.
Megaloschema Buckton 1903, Monogr. Membrac., 231.—Hem.
Megalosebus Kolbe 1916, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1916, 53, 57.—Col.
Megalosmia Schmiedeknecht [1885], Apidae Europ., 2, 23.—Hym.
Megalosoma (emend. pro *Megasoma* Kirby 1825) Burmeister 1847, Gen. Insect., (7).—Col.
Megalosoma Fanzago 1877, Atti Soc. Veneto-Trent., 5, 378.—Myr.
Megalosomus (pro *Megasoma* Kirby 1825) Erichson 1842, Arch. Naturgesch., 2, 226.—Col.
Megalosphecia Le Cerf 1916, in Oberthuer, Études Léop. comp., 12, 13 [n.n.]; 1917, 14, 359.—Lep.
Megalosphyx Enderlein 1911, Arch. Naturgesch., 77 (1), Suppl. 3, 129.—Dipt.
Megalospilus (pro *Megaspilus* Westwood 1829) Schulz 1906, Spolia hym., 152.—Hym.
Megalostigmus (pro *Megastigmus* Dalman 1820) Schulz 1906, Spolia hym., 147.—Hym.
Megalostizus (pro *Megastizus* Patton 1879) Schulz 1906, Spolia hym., 199.—Hym.
Megalostomina Rzehak 1891, Ann. Hofmus. Wien, 6 (1), 4, 6.—Prot.
Megalostomis (Chevrolat MS.) Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 416 [n.n.]; Blanchard 1845, Hist. Insect., 2, 185.—Col.
Megalotrata Karsch 1880, Z. Naturw., 53, 374.—Arachn.
Megalostylodes Champion 1911, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 4 (3), 246.—Col.
Megalostylus Schoenherr 1840, Gen. et Sp. Curc., 6 (1), 114.—Col. (Curculionid.).
Megalostylus Chaudoir 1842, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 15 (4), 855.—Col. (Carabid.). (See *Loxandrus* Leconte 1853.)
Megalosurcula (pro *Megasurcula* Casey 1904) Cossmann 1906, Essais Paléoench., 7, 222.—Moll.
Megalotachea Pfeffer 1929, Geol. Pal. Abh., (N.F.) 17 (3), 142, 146.—Moll.
Megaloteuthis Kent 1874, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1874, 181.—Moll.
Megalotheca Karny 1907, Abh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 4 (3), 55, 79.—Orth.
Megalotherium (emend. pro *Megatherium* Cuvier 1796) Lydekker 1889, in Nicholson & Lydekker, Man. Pal., ed. 3, 2, 1295.—Mamm.
Megalothoraca Hendel 1911, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1911, 182.—Dipt.
Megalothorax Willem 1900, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 44, 7, 9.—Collemb.
Megalothrips Uzel 1895, Monogr. Thysanopt., 224.—Thysanopt.
Megalothynnus Turner 1910, Gen. Insect., 105, 14, 28.—Hym.
Megalotis Illiger 1811, Prod., 131.—Mamm.
Megalotis Swainson 1827, Zool. Journ., 3 (11), 347.—Aves.
Megalotomus Fieber [1860], Europ. Hem., 1861, 226.—Hem.
Megalotragus van Hoepen 1932, Paleont. Navors. nas. Mus. Bloemfontein, 2, no. 4, 63.—Mamm.
Megalotriton Zittel 1888, Handb. Pal., 3, 420.—Amph.
Megalotrocha Bory de St. Vincent 1826, Dict. class. Hist. nat., 10, 533; 1837, Ency. Méth. (Zooph.), 536.—Verm. (Rotif.).
Megalotrox Preudhomme de Borre 1886, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 30, 59.—Col.
Megaloura (Norman MS.) Hoek 1889, Tijdschr. Nederl. dierk. Ver., (2) 2 (3), 197, 198 (also as *Megaluropus*).—Crust.
Megalovalvata Lindholm 1906, NachrBl. dtsch. malakozool. Ges., 38, 190.—Moll.
Megalovis Schaub 1924, Eclog. Geol. Helvet., 18, 292.—Mamm.
Megaloxantha Kerremans 1908, Monogr. Buprest., 3, 6.—Col.
Megaloxenus Wasmann 1925, S. Afr. J. nat. Hist., 5, 101; 1926, Ent. Mitt., 15, 115.—Col.
Megaloxyla (pro *Megaxyela* Ashmead 1898) Schulz 1906, Spolia hym., 88.—Hym.
Megalura Blanchard 1840, in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth., etc.), 3, 446.—Lep. (nec *Megalurus* Horsfield 1821 see *Eumargareta* Grote 1898).
Megaluracarus (n.n. pro *Megalurus* Thon 1900) Viets 1911, Zool. Anz., 38, 504.—Arachn.
Megalurites Costa 1840, Atti Accad. Pontan., 5 (5), 370.—Pisces.
Megaluropus see *Megaloura*.
Megalurothrips Bagnall 1915, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 15, 589.—Thysanopt.
Megalurulul Verreaux 1869, N. Arch. Mus. Paris, 5, Bull., 16.—Aves.
Megalurus Horsfield 1821, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, 13 (1), 158.—Aves.
Megalurus Agassiz (1833), Poiss. Foss., 2 (1), 13; (1844), 145.—Pisces. (See *Synergus* Gistel 1848 and *Urocles* Jordan 1919.)
Megalurus Thon 1900, Verh. dtsch. zool. Ges., 1900, 126.—Arachn. (See *Megaluracarus* Viets 1911.)
Megalutiocha (pro *lotrocha* Bory de St. Vincent 1826) E.D. 1844, Dict. univ. Hist. nat., 4, 713.—Verm. (Rotif.).

- Megalybus* Philippi 1865, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 15, Abh., 641; Westwood 1876, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1876, 511.—Dipt.
- Megalymentum* (emend. pro *Megymenum* Guérin Ménerville 1838) Burmeister 1835, Handb. Ent., 2 (1), 349.—Hem.
- Megalyra* (Westwood MS.) 1832, Griffith in Griffith's Cuvier, An. Kingd., 15 (Ins.), 790 (as *Shegalyra*, p. 418); Westwood 1843, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 3, 269.—Hym.
- Megalytoceras* Buckman 1905, Quart. J. geol. Soc., 61, 150.—Moll.
- Megamaera* (pro *-moera* Bate & Westwood 1862) Bate 1862, Cat. Amphip. Brit. Mus., pl. 39.—Crust.
- Megamastigias* Cockerell 1911, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, 24, 11.—Coel.
- Megamastodes* (n.n. pro *Megamastus* Fiedler 1935) Strand 1935, Folia zool. hydrobiol., 8, 176.—Col.
- Megamastus* Faust 1895, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 56, 303.—Col.
- Megamastus* Fiedler 1935, Arb. morph. taxon. Ent. Berlin-Dahlem, 2, 141; 1935, Ent. NachrBl., 9, 69.—Col. (See *Megamastodes* Strand 1935.)
- Megambonia* Hall 1859, Ann. Rep. Regents Univ. State N. York, 12.—Moll.
- Megambonia* Meek [non Hall 1859] 1872, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1871, 321.—Moll.
- Megamecus* Reitter 1903, Ill. Bestim.-Tabell. Col., No. 48, 5.—Col.
- Megamede* Huebner [1819], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (4) 50.—Lep.
- Megamelanosoma* Girault 1928, Notice of a Curious Professor and of Native Wasps and Wood Lice, 3 [privately printed].—Hym.
- Megamelanus* Ball 1902, Canad. Ent., 34, 265.—Hem.
- Megamelus* Fieber 1866, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 16, Abh. 519.—Hem.
- Megamerina* (n.n. pro *Lissa* Meigen 1826) Rondani 1861, Dipt. ital. Prodr., 4, 10.—Dipt.
- Megameropsis* Gourret 1887, Recu. zool. Suisse, 4, 435.—Arachn.
- Megamerus* MacLeay [1826], in King, Narr. Surv. Australia, 2, 1827, 448.—Col.
- Megamerus* Dugès 1834, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.), 2, 50.—Arachn. (See *Diocetes* Gistel 1848.)
- Megametope* (Milne-Edwards MS.) Filhol 1886, Miss. Ile Campbell, 373.—Crust.
- Megametopon* Giglio-Tos 1891, Boll. Mus. Torino, 6, no. 108, 5.—Dipt.
- Megametopon* Alphéraky 1892, in Romanoff, Mém. Lép., 6, 58.—Lep.
- Megamoera* Bate & Westwood [1862], Brit. sess. Crust., 1, 400.—Crust.
- Megamorio* Chaudoir 1880, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 55 (1), 323.—Col.
- Megamphopus* Norman 1869, Rep. Brit. Ass., 38 (1868, Norwich), 282.—Crust.
- Megamyrmaekion* Reuss 1834, Abh. Senckenb. Mus., 1 (3), 211.—Arachn.
- Megamyrmecon* (pro *-myrmaekion* Reuss 1834) Simon 1882, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 18, 257.—Arachn.
- Megamyrmeconium* (emend. pro *-maekion* Reuss 1834) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Arachn.
- Megamys* d'Orbigny 1842, Voy. Amér. mérid. (Pal.), 110.—Mamm.
- Meganaclia* Aurivillius 1892, Ent. Tidskr., 13, 190.—Lep.
- Megandrena* Cockerell 1927, Pan-Pacific Ent., 4, 42.—Hym.
- Meganebrius* Kraatz 1895, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1895, 366.—Col.
- Meganema* Conrad 1868, Amer. J. Conch., 3, 267.—Moll.
- Meganephria* Huebner [1820], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (13) 206.—Lep.
- Meganereis* de Blainville 1818, Bull. Sci. Soc. philom. Paris, 83.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Meganeria* Cresson 1926, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 52, 271.—Dipt.
- Meganeura* Brongniart 1885, Bull. Soc. Rouen, (3) 21, fasc. 1, 60.—Protodon.
- Meganeurella* Handlirsch 1919, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 96, 569.—Protodon.
- Meganeurina* Handlirsch 1919, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 96, 570.—Protodon.
- Meganeurites* Handlirsch 1919, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 96, 570.—Protodon.
- Meganeuron* Gray 1865, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1865, 439.—Mamm.
- Meganeurula* Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 309.—Protodon.
- Meganinnia* Davidachvili 1932, Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou, Sect. Geol., 40, 137.—Moll.
- Meganola* Dyar 1898, J. N. York ent. Soc., 6, 43.—Lep.
- Meganomia* Cockerell 1909, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 4, 402.—Hym.
- Meganopla* Simon 1864, Hist. nat. Araignées, 292.—Arachn.
- Meganostoma* (pro *Megon-* Reakirt 1863) Kirby 1871, Syn. Cat. diurn. Lep., 489.—Lep.
- Meganoton* Boisduval 1874, Hist. nat. Ins., Lép. Hét., 1, 58.—Lep.
- Meganotus* (n.n. pro *Platynotus* Schilling 1829) de Laporte 1832, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool., 2, 38.—Hem.
- Meganoxia* Reitter 1902, Verh. Ver. Brünn, 40, 1901, Abh., 256, 280.—Col.
- Megantereon* Croizet & Jobert (1828), Oss. foss. Puy de Dôme, 201.—Mamm.
- Meganteris* Suess 1856, S. B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Kl., 18, 1855, 51.—Brach.
- Meganthereon* (pro *-tereon* Croizet & Jobert 1828) Pomel 1853, Ann. sci. Clermont-Ferrand, 26, 90.—Mamm.

- Meganthribus* Jordan 1913, Novit. zool., 20, 263.—Col.
Meganthus Roberts 1922, Ann. Transvaal Mus., 8, 257.—Aves.
Meganura Szépligeti 1906, Ann. Mus. Hungar., 4, 552.—Hym.
Meganurida Carpenter 1935, Bull. Bishop Mus., No. 114, 365.—Collemb.
Meganyctiphanes Holt & Tattersall 1905, Rep. Fish. Ireland 2 (Sci. Invest.), 1902-3, App. 4, no. 1, 103.—Crust.
Megapachylus Roewer 1913, Arch. Naturgesch., 79, A4-5, 123.—Arachn.
Megapalpus Macquart 1834, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Diptères, 1, 394.—Dipt.
Megapalpus Montrouzier 1860, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (3) 8, 295.—Col. (Melandryid.). (Cf. *Megapselaphus* Gemminger 1870.)
Megapalpus Guillebeau 1893, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 62, 297.—Col. (Phalacrid.). (See *Megistopalpus* Guillebeau 1895.)
Megapangus Casey 1914, Mem. Col., 5, 71.—Col.
Megaparia Van der Wulp 1891, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Dipt., 2, 240.—Dipt.
Megapariopsis Townsend 1915, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, 28, 22.—Dipt.
Megapasser Roberts 1922, Ann. Transvaal Mus., 8, 261.—Aves.
Megapedina Lambert & Thiéry 1911, Essai nomen. Echin., 205.—Echin.
Megapelia Kaup 1836, Das Tierreich, 2 (1), 47.—Aves (Columb.).
Megapelia Kaup 1851, in Jardine, Contr. Orn., 1851, 120, 127.—Aves (Rapt.).
Megapelmus Hartig 1840, in Germar, Entom., 2 (1), 186.—Hym.
Megapelta Moersch 1857, J. Conchylol., 6, 282.—Moll.
Megapelte Foerster 1856, Hym. Studien, 2, 63 (as *Metapelte*, p. 69).—Hym.
Megapenthes v. Kiesenwetter (1858), Naturgesch. Ins. Dtschl., (I Col.), 4, 353.—Col.
Megapera (n.n. pro *Eurypera* Manter 1933) Manter 1934, Trans. Amer. micr. Soc., 53, 293.—Verm. (Trem.).
Megaperca Hilgendorf 1878, S. B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, 1878, 155.—Pisces.
Megapertha Reitter 1903, Verh. Ver. Brünn, 41, Abh., 89.—Col.
Megapetalus Clark 1929, Trans. San Diego Soc. nat. Hist., 5, 259.—Echin.
Megapetus Distant 1902, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1902, 542.—Hem.
Megapezia Matthew 1903, Canad. Rec. Sci., 9, 107.—Amph.
Megaphalus (emend. pro *Gobiesox* Lacepède 1800) Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 86.—Pisces.
Megaphanaeus d'Olsouffieff 1924, Insecta, 13, 75.—Col.
Megaphasma Caudell 1903, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 26, no. 1335, 878.—Orth.
Megaphillites (err. pro *-phyllites* Mojsisovics 1879) Gregorio 1930, Ann. Géol. Paleont., Livr. 54, 6.—Moll.
Megaphoberma Pocock 1901, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 8, 546.—Arachn.
Megaphonia Schuerhoff 1933, Ent. NachrBl., 7, 91.—Col.
Megaphorus Bigot 1857, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (3) 5, 542.—Dipt.
Megaphragma Timberlake 1923, Proc. Hawaiian ent. Soc., 5, 412.—Hym.
Megaphthalma Becker 1894, Berlin. ent. Z., 39, 105.—Dipt.
Megaphycis Grote 1882, Canad. Ent., 14, 30.—Lep.
Megaphyllites Mojsisovics 1879, Dolomit-Riffe Südtirol, 48 [n.n.]; 1879, Verh. geol. Reichsanst. Wien, 13, 135.—Moll.
Megaphyllum Verhoeff 1894, Zool. Anz., 17, 322.—Myr.
Megaphysa Guenée 1854, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Léop., 8, 212.—Lep.
Megapicos Malherbe 1849 (post May), Mém. Acad. Metz, 30, 317; 1849, Bull. Soc. H.N. Moselle, 5, 17.—Aves.
Megapicus (pro *-cos* Malherbe 1849) Malherbe [1853], Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) 4, 1852, 552.—Aves.
Megapipistrellus Bianchi 1924, Annu. Mus. zool. Acad. Sci. Petrograd, 21, lxxvii.—Mamm.
Megapis Ashmead 1904, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, 6, 120.—Hym.
Megapisa Aurivillius 1904, Ark. Zool., 2, no. 4, 29.—Lep.
Megapitaria Grant & Gale 1931, Mem. San Diego Soc. nat. Hist., 1, 12, 346.—Moll.
Megaplastopia Ashmead 1903, J.N. York ent. Soc., 11, 31.—Hym.
Megaplectes Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinl., 25, 186.—Hym.
Megapleuron Gaudry 1881, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 92, 752.—Pisces.
Megapneustes Gauthier 1899, in Fourtau, Mém. Inst. Egypt., 3, 678.—Echin.
Megapoda Macquart 1834, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Diptères, 1, 288.—Dipt.
Megapodagrion (n.n. pro *Podagrion* Hagen 1861) Selys 1885, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 29, Bull., cxliv.—Odon.
Megapodargus (n.n. pro *Cyphorhina* Lesson 1843) Mathews 1913, Austral Avian Rec., 2, 62.—Aves.
Megapodium Dahlbom 1844, Hymenopt. Europaea, 1 (2), 295.—Hym.
Megapodius Gaimard 1823, in Féruassac, Bull. Général, 2, 451; Temminck 1823, in Temminck & Laugier, Pls. color. (37).—Aves.
Megapogon Jenkin 1908, Nation. antarct. Exped. (Discovery), Nat. Hist., 4, Porif. 3, 2, 35.—Spong.
Megapollion (pro *-pollyon* Walker 1851) Bigot 1857, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (3) 5, 548.—Dipt.

- Megapollyon Walker 1851, Ins. Saund., 1 (2), 85.—Dipt.
- Megapolystoechus Tillyard 1933, Fossil Ins., London, 3, 11.—Neur.
- Megaponera Mayr 1862, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 12, Abh., 734.—Hym.
- Megapora Hincks 1877, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) 20, 529.—Bry.
- Megaproctus Schoenherr 1838, Gen. et Sp. Curc., 4 (2), 868.—Col. (Curculionid.).
(Cf. *Oxyopisthen* Thomson 1858 and *Oxypygus* Lacordaire 1866.)
- Megaproctus Chevrolat [1840], Revue Entom., 5 (6), 1837, 322.—Col. (Cerambycid.).
- Megaproctus Brullé 1846, in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Hyménopt., 4, 467.—Hym. (See *Megaloproctus* Schulz 1906 and *Megistoproctus* Schulz 1911.)
- Megaprosodes Reitter 1909, Wien. ent. Ztg., 28, 118.—Col.
- Megaprosopoda (n.n. pro *Megaprosopus* Reitter 1908) Strand 1935, Folia zool. hydrobiol., 7, 297.—Col.
- Megaprosopus Macquart 1843, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 240.—Dipt.
- Megaprosopus Reitter 1908, Verh. Ver. Brünn, 46, 1907, Abh., 104.—Col. (See *Megaprosopoda* Strand 1935.)
- Megaprotodon Guichenot 1848, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.), 12.—Pisces.
- Megaprotus Lacordaire 1842, Mon. Erytyl., 297.—Col.
- Megapselaphus (emend. pro *Megapalpus* Montrouzier 1860) Gemminger 1870, in Gemminger & Harold, Cat. Col., 7, 2065.—Col.
- Megapsittacus Giglioli 1874, Boll. Soc. Geogr. Ital., 11, 357.—Aves.
- Megapsocidium Tillyard 1935, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 60, 269.—Psocopt.
- Megapsychoops Tillyard 1919, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 43, 771.—Neur.
- Megapsylla Baker 1898, J.N. York ent. Soc., 6, 53.—Siphonapt.
- Megaptera Gray (1846), Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Cetac.), 16 (as *Megapteron* p. 51).—Mamm.
- Megaptera Meek & Worthen 1868, Proc. Chicago Acad. nat. Sci., 1, 22.—Moll.
(See *Opisthoptera* Meek 1872.)
- Megapteria (pro -ra Meek & Worthen 1868) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 122.—Moll.
- Megapteriscus Wade 1935, Triassic Fishes of Brookvale, N.S. Wales, 3.—Pisces.
- Megapterites Cockerell 1920, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 5, 278.—Hym.
- Megapterna Savi 1838, N. Giorn. Lett. (Pisa), 37 (102), 211, 215.—Amph.
- Megapteron see *Megaptera* Gray 1846.
- Megapteropsis van Beneden 1872, Bull. Acad. Sci. Belgique, (2) 34, 15.—Mamm.
- Megapterum (n.n. pro *Macropterus* Boheman 1840) Gistel 1848, Nat. Thierr., xi.—Col.
- Megatiloides Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 97.—Palaeodict.
- Megatilus Brongniart 1885, Bull. Soc. Sci. nat. Rouen, (3) 21, 61.—Protorth.
- Megatygma (emend. pro *Megop-* Conrad 1862) Conrad 1862, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1862, 586.—Moll.
- Megatynx Bonaparte 1854, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (4) 1, fasc. 2, 112 [n.n.]; 1854, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) 6, 542.—Aves.
- Megapus (pro *Chevrothrix* Pictet & Humbert 1866) Schlueter 1868, in Marck & Schlueter, Palaeontogr., 15 (6), 270, 273.—Pisces.
- Megapus Neuman 1880, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (N.F.) 17, no. 3, 63.—Arachn.
- Megapyga Boheman 1850, Mon. Cassid., 1, 40.—Col.
- Megapygus Hawkins 1912, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1912, 449.—Echin.
- Megaquedius Casey 1915, Mem. Col., 6, 421.—Col.
- Megaquiscalus Cassin [1867], Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1866, 409.—Aves.
- Megaquisqualus (pro -scalus Cassin 1867) Giebel 1875, Thesaur. Orn., 2, fasc. 2, 547.—Aves.
- Megara Gray 1840, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 41 [n.n.].—Rept.
- Megara Adams 1854, Gen. Rec. Moll., 1, 306.—Moll.
- Megarafonus Casey 1897, Ann. N. York Acad. Sci., 9, 550.—Col.
- Megaraphidia Cockerell 1907, Bull. Amer. Mus., 23, 607.—Neur.
- Megarashora Guenther 1868, Cat. Fish. Brit. Mus., 7, 193, 198.—Pisces.
- Megarcsys Klapálek 1912, Collect. Selys Cat., 4 (1), 7, 10.—Plecopt.
- Megarhagium Reitter 1912, Fauna Germ., 4, 6.—Col.
- Megarhaphis White 1878, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1878, 463.—Hem.
- Megarhina (pro -nus R.-Desvoidy 1827) Walker 1848, List Dipt. Coll. Brit. Mus., (1) 1.—Dipt.
- Megarhina Lepeletier & Serville 1828, Encycl. méth., 10 (2), (Ins.), 585.—Dipt.
(nec *Megarhinus* R.-Desvoidy 1827 see *Helius* Lepeletier & Serville 1828).
- Megarhincus (pro -rhynchus Laporte 1832) Spinola 1837, Ess. Hém., 290, 291, 381 tabell. [4].—Hem.
- Megarhinus Rafinesque 1820, Western Review, 3 (4), 251; 1820, Ichth. Ohiensis, 83.—Pisces.
- Megarhinus Robineau-Desvoidy 1827, Mém. Soc. H.N. Paris, 3 (3), 412.—Dipt.
(See *Lynchiella* Lahille 1904.)
- Megarhinus Schoenherr 1833, Gen. Curc., 1, fasc. 1, 20; 1836, Gen. et Sp. Curc., 3 (1), 397.—Col. (See *Trigonocolus* Lacordaire 1863.)
- Megarhipis Laporte 1834, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 3, 266.—Col.

- Megarhiza* Schrammen 1901, Mitt. Mus. Hildesheim, No. 14, 15.—Spong.
- Megarhogas* Szépligeti 1904, Gen. Insect., 22, 83.—Hym.
- Megarhynchus* Laporte 1832, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool., 2, 65.—Hem. (nec *Megarhynchus* Thunberg 1824 see *Megarrhamphus* Bergroth 1891).
- Megarhynchus* (pro *-rynchus* Thunberg 1824) Heine [1860], J. Orn., 7, 1859, no. 41, 338.—Aves.
- Megarhynchus* Gemmellaro 1894, Boll. Soc. Palermo, (N.S.) No. 1, 7; 1897 [sep. 1896], Giorn. Sci. nat. Palermo, 21, 118.—Brach. (See *Gemmellaroia* Cossmann 1898.)
- Megarhyssa* (n.n. pro *Thalessa* Holmgren 1859) Ashmead 1900, Canad. Ent., 32, 368.—Hym.
- Megarietites* Spath 1922, Geol. Mag., 59, 174.—Moll.
- Megarima* (err. pro *Megorima* Rafinesque 1818) Deshayes 1832, Ency. Méth. (Vers), 2 (2), 421.—Moll.
- Megaritis* Stål 1860, K. svenska Vetensk. Akad. Handl., (N.F.) 3, no. 6, 57.—Hem.
- Megaristernus* (pro *-rus* Nietner 1858) Motschoulsky 1861, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 34 (1), 104.—Col.
- Megaristerus* Nietner 1858, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) 2, 427.—Col.
- Megarites* Rafinesque 1820, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, 8 [n.n.].—?Brach.
- Megarrhamphus* (n.n. pro *Megarhynchus* Laporte 1832) Bergroth 1891, Rev. Ent. franç., 10, 214.—Hem.
- Megarrhynchus* (pro *-rhynchus* Laporte 1832) Signoret 1851, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) 9, 335.—Hem.
- Megarthria* Hampson 1893, in Romanoff, Mém. Lép., 7, 156; 1899, J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc., 12, 304.—Lep.
- Megarthroglossus* Jordan & Rothschild 1915, Ectoparasites, 1, 46.—Siphonapt.
- Megarthropsis* Cameron 1918, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1918, 231.—Col.
- Megarthrum* Norman & Scott 1906, Crust. Devon Cornwall, 174.—Crust.
- Megarthrus* (Kirby MS.) Stephens 1829, Nom. Brit. Ins., 24; 1834, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. 5), 330.—Col.
- Megarynchus* Thunberg 1824, De gen. Megarynchus.—Aves.
- Megas* (err. pro *Magas* Sowerby 1816) Isensee 1833, Elem. Geogn., 37, 44, 46, 51.—Brach.
- Megasaissetia* Cockerell 1901, Ent. Student, 2, no. 4, 32.—Hem.
- Megasanoixus* Hesse [1871], Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (5) 15, 1872, no. 2, 17 (also as *Megasaonyx*).—Crust.
- Megasaonyx* see *Megasanoixus*.
- Megasattus* Casey 1908, Proc. Washington Acad. Sci., 10, 56.—Col.
- Megasaurus* Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 75 [n.n.].—Rept.
- Megasaurus* Gilmore 1928, Mem. nat. Acad. Sci. Washington, 22 (3), 157.—Rept.
- Megascapheus* Elliot 1903, Publ. Field Columb. Mus., Zool. Ser., 3, fasc. 11, no. 76, 190.—Mamm.
- Megascelis* Dejean 1821, Catal. Coléopt., 114 [n.n.]; Latreille 1829, in Cuvier, Règne an., ed. 2, 5, 138.—Col.
- Megascelis* Shuckard 1840, Hist. Ins., 180.—Hym.
- Megasceloides* Jacoby 1898, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 42, 351.—Col.
- Megascelus* Philippi 1865, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 15, Abh., 682.—Dipt.
- Megaschizophyllum* Verhoeff 1910, Nova Acta Acad. Leop. Carol., 92, 195.—Myr.
- Megascogaster* Baker 1926, Philippine J. Sci., 31, 487.—Hym.
- Megascolex* Templeton 1844, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 12, 89.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
- Megascolia* Betrem 1928, Treubia, 9, Suppl., 239.—Hym.
- Megascalides* McCoy 1878, Prodr. Zool. Victoria, 1, dec. 1, 21.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
- Megascopus* Kaup 1848, Isis (Oken), 1848, 769.—Aves.
- Megaselia* Rondani 1856, Dipt. ital. Prodr., 1, 137.—Dipt.
- Megasella* (pro *Mag-* Dall 1870) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 122.—Brach.
- Megasema* Huebner [1821], Verz. bekannt. Schmettt., (14) 222.—Lep.
- Megasemum* Aymard 1856, Congr. sci. France, 22 (Puy 1855) (1), 234 [n.n.].—Odon.
- Megasemum* Kraatz 1879, Dtsch. ent. Z., 23, 97.—Col.
- Megashachia* Matsumura 1929, Insecta matsum., 4, 37.—Lep.
- Megasida* Casey 1912, Mem. Col., 3, 77, 202.—Col.
- Megasibola* Dovnar-Zapolskiï 1930, Rev. russe Ent., 24, 86.—Hym.
- Megasiphonia* d'Orbigny 1849, Cours élém. Paléont., 1, 285.—Moll.
- Megasis* Guénée 1845, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) 3, 309.—Lep.
- Megaskamma* Attems 1934, Senckenbergiana, 16, 13.—Myr.
- Megasolena* Linton 1910, Publ. Carnegie Inst., No. 133, 13, 138.—Verm. (Trem.).
- Megasoma* Kirby 1825, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, 14, 566; Casey 1915, Mem. Col., 6, 258.—Col.
- Megasoma* Boisduval 1832, in Feisthamel, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 1, 340; 1837, Ic. hist. lépidopt. Europe, 2, 167.—Lep. (See *Taragama* Moore 1858.)
- Megasominus* Casey 1915, Mem. Col., 6, 261.—Col.

- Megaspia* (err. pro *-pis* Kaleniczenko 1851) Paetel 1890, Cat. Conch., ed. 4, 2, 373.—Moll.
- Megaspilates* Warren 1894, Novit. zool., 1, 437.—Lep.
- Megaspilidea* Ashmead 1888, Canad. Ent., 20, 48, 49.—Hym.
- Megaspilodes* Ashmead 1888, Canad. Ent., 20, 48.—Hym.
- Megaspilus* Westwood 1829, in Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., 37.—Hym.
- Megaspira* Lea 1838 [sep. 1835], Trans. Amer. phil. Soc., (N.S.) 6 (1), 21.—Moll.
- Megaspis* Macquart 1842, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841, (1) 87.—Dipt.
- Megaspis* (Krynicky MS.) Kaleniczenko 1851, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 24 (1), 221.—Moll.
- Megasternon* Gray 1842, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 44, 108 [n.n.]; 1844, Cat. Tort. Croc. Brit. Mus., 45.—Rept.
- Megasternum* Mulsant 1844, H.N. Coléopt. France (Palp.), 187.—Col.
- Megasternum* (pro *-non* Gray 1844) Lydekker 1889, Cat. foss. Rept. Brit. Mus., 3, 205.—Rept.
- Megasteropus* Casey 1918, Mem. Col., 8, 350.—Col.
- Megastes* (Boisduval MS.) Westwood 1851, in Doubleday & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lep., 2, 346.—Lep. (Brassolid.).
- Megastes* Guenée 1854, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Léop., 8, 375.—Lep. (Pyralid.).
- Megastethodon* Schmidt (1910), Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 72, 68.—Hem.
- Megastethus* Faust 1899, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 43, 426.—Col.
- Megasthenes* Gistel [1847], Handb. Naturges., 1850, 379; 1848, Nat. Thierr., 116.—Col.
- Megastictus* Ridgway 1909, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, 22, 69.—Aves.
- Megastigmus* Dalman 1820, K. VetenskAkad. Handl. Stockholm, 1820 (1), 178.—Hym.
- Megastilicus* Casey 1889, Ent. Amer., 5, no. 9, 183.—Col.
- Megastizus* Patton 1879, Bull. U.S. geol. geogr. Serv. Terr., 5, 344.—Hym.
- Megastoma* Rafinesque 1814, Specchio Sci., 2 (12), 165.—*Inc. sed.* (? Tunicata.).
- Megastoma* Swainson 1837, N.H. Classif. Birds, 2, 225.—Aves.
- Megastoma* Costa 1850, Atti Accad. Pontan., 5 (5), 287.—Pisces.
- Megastoma* Morris & Lycett 1851, Monogr. Moll. Mt. Oolite, pt. 1, 84.—Moll.
- Megastoma* Grassi 1881, Gazz. osp., Milan, 2, 577.—Prot.
- Megastoma* (Megerle MS) Scudder 1882, Nomen. Zool., Suppl. List, 204 [n.n.].—Moll. (Gastropoda).
- Megastoma* Wagner 1907, Syst. Conch. Cab., (2) Lief. 522, 66.—Moll. (Helicinid.).
- Megastomatobus* Fowler 1913, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 65, 45.—Pisces.
- Megastomia* Monterosato 1884, Nomencl. Conch. medit., 94.—Moll.
- Megastomopsis* Stache 1889, Abh. geol. Reichsanst. Wien, 13, 102, 105.—Moll.
- Megastomum* Schmarda 1859, N. wirbell. Thiere, 1 (1), pl. 1.—Verm. (Turb.).
- Megastomum* (pro *-ma* Grassi 1881) Sartirana 1905, Arch. sci. Soc. Accad. vet. ital., Torino, 3, 85.—Prot.
- Megastopolia* Hampson 1918, Novit. zool., 25, 196.—Lep.
- Megastrephon* Cook 1895, Amer. Natural., 29, 1019.—Myr.
- Megastrix* Kaup 1848, Isis (Oken), 1848, 770.—Aves.
- Megastus* Roth 1898, Revista Mus. La Plata, 9, 193.—Mamm. (nec *Megastes* Westwood 1851 see *Magestus* Ameghino 1899).
- Megastyla* Chapuis 1874, in Lacordaire, Hist. nat. Ins., Gen. Col., 10, 400.—Col.
- Megastylus* Schiödte 1838, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.), 1, 139.—Hym.
- Megasurcula* Casey 1904, Trans. Acad. Sci. St. Louis, 14, 147.—Moll.
- Megasus* Jacoby 1884, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 6 (1), 321.—Col.
- Megasystropha* Lea 1864, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1864, 5.—Moll.
- Megatabennus* (err. pro *tebennus* Pilsbry 1890) Krige 1927, Ann. Univ. Stellenbosch, 5 (A), no. 1, 69.—Moll.
- Megataphrus* Casey 1890, Ann. N. York Acad. Sci., 5, 309.—Col.
- Megatarsius* Weigelt 1933, Nova Acta Leop. Carol., (N.F.) 1, 141.—Mamm.
- Megatebennus* Pilsbry 1890, in Tryon & Pilsbry, Man. Conch., 12, 178, 182.—Moll.
- Megatela* Weise 1906, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1906, 159.—Col.
- Megatela* Reitter 1892, Verh. Ver. Brünn, 30, 1891, Abh., 179.—Col.
- Megateras* Kleine 1921, Senckenbergiana, 3, 62.—Col.
- Megaterium* (pro *-therium* Cuvier 1796) Cuvier 1803, Bull. Soc. philom. [Paris], 1, 102.—Mamm.
- Megateuthis* Bayle 1878, Explic. Carte géol. France, 4, pl. 25, 26, fig. 1-4.—Moll.
- Megateuthis* (emend. pro *-thus* Hilgendorf 1880) Carus 1880, Zool. Anz., 3, 319.—Moll.
- Megateuthus* Hilgendorf 1880, S.B. naturf. Ges. Fr. Berlin, 1880, no. 4, 65.—Moll.
- Megathambus* Reitter 1911, Fauna Germ., 3, 201.—Col.
- Megatharsis* Waterhouse 1891, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) 8, 59.—Col.
- Megatheca* Warren 1897, Novit. zool., 4, 230.—Lep.
- Megathelia* Mathews 1914, Austral Avian Rec., 2, 112.—Aves.
- Megathentomum* Scudder 1868, Geol. Surv. Illinois, 3, 570.—? Neur.

- Megathericululus* Ameghino 1904, An. Soc. Argent., 58, 281.—Mamm.
Megatheridium Cabrera 1929, Rev. Mus. La Plata, 31, 348.—Mamm.
Megatherium Cuvier 1796, Mag. encyclop., 1 (3), 310.—Mamm.
Megathiris (n.n. pro *Argiope* Eudes-Deslongchamps 1842) d'Orbigny 1847, C.R. Acad. Sci. (Paris), 25, 269; 1850, Ann. Sci. nat., Zool. (3) 14, 70.—Brach.
Megathis Stecker 1876 [sep. 1875], S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Kl., 72 (1), 1875, 519.—Arachn.
Megathiza Mathews 1922, Birds Australia, 10, 1.—Aves.
Megathopa Eschscholtz 1822, Entomographien, 1 (1), 34.—Col.
Megathopus Reitter 1905, Verh. Ver. Brunn, 43, 1904, Abh., 27.—Col.
Megathripa Hampson 1912, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., 11, 319.—Lep.
Megathrips Targioni 1881, Ann. Agric., 34, 124.—Thysanopt.
Megathura (Nuttall MS.) Pilsbry 1890, in Tryon & Pilsbry, Man. Conch., 12, 182.—Moll.
Megathylacus Woodland 1934, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1934, 38.—Verm. (Cest.).
Megathymus Scudder 1872, Ann. Rep. Trustees Peabody Acad. Sci., 4, 1871, 83.—Lep.
Megathyra Ehrenberg (1843), Abh. preuss. Akad. Wiss., 1841, 409.—Prot.
Megathyris (emend. pro *-thiris* d'Orbigny 1847) Bronn 1848, N. Jahrb. f. Min., 1848, 244.—Brach.
Megatimus Thorell 1891, K. Svenska Vetensk. Akad. Handl., (N.F.) 24 (1), no. 2, 129.—Arachn.
Megatoma Herbst 1792, in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer), 4, 92.—Col.
Megatomis Huebner 1821, Index exot. Lepid., [5].—Lep.
Megatomostethus Takeuchi 1933, Trans. Kansai ent. Soc., No. 4, 30.—Hym.
Megatracheloides (n.n. pro *Megatrachelus* Faust 1889) Lucas 1920, Cat. alphabet. gen. subgen., Col., 1, 398.—Col.
Megatrachelus Motschoulsky 1845, Bull. Soc. imp. Moscou, 18 (1), 83.—Col. (Meloid.).
Megatrachelus Faust 1889, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 50, 77.—Col. (Curculionid.). (See *Megatracheloides* Lucas 1920.)
Megatrema Leach 1825, Zool. Journ., 2 (6), 210.—Crust.
Megatrema Mayr 1865, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 15, Abh., 431.—Hem.
Megatrema Cameron 1907, Z. Hym. Dipt., 7, 468.—Hym.
Megatricha Perty 1852, Kennt. Lebensform., 150.—Prot.
Megatrichoniscus Brian 1921, Note sui Trichoniscidi, Genoa, 31.—Crust.
Megatrigon Johnson 1898, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1898, 159.—Dipt.
Megatrigonia Hoepen 1929, Pal. Navorsing Nas. Mus. Bloemfontein, 1, st. 1, 3.—Moll.
Megatriorchis Salvadori & D'Albertis 1875, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 7, 805.—Aves.
Megatrioza Crawford 1915, Philippine J. Sci., 10 (D), 258, 264.—Hem.
Megatropis Muir 1913, Bull. Hawaii. Sug.-Pl. Exp. Sta., Div. Ent., No. 12, 44, 57.—Hem.
Megatrydymus Girault 1917, New Chalcid Flies, 1a [privately printed].—Hym.
Megatryphon Cockerell 1924, Entomologist, 57, 9.—Hym.
Megatyloma Cossmann 1888, Ann. Soc. malac. Belgique, 23, Mém. 46.—Moll.
Megatylotus Fischer 1885, Man. Conch., 766.—Moll.
Megatypus Tillyard 1925, Amer. J. Sci., (5) 10, 52.—Odon.
Megauchenia Macleay 1825, Annulosa Javanica, 45.—Col.
Megauchomyia Felt 1928, J. N. York ent. Soc., 36, 123.—Dipt.
Megaulacothrus Caudell 1921, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, 23, 27.—Orth.
Megaulus Ruebsaamen [1916], S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, 1915, 461.—Dipt.
Megaustenia (n.n. pro *Cryptosoma* Theobald 1857) Cockerell 1912, Nautilus, 26, 70.—Moll.
Megavallius Casey 1922, Mem. Col., 10, 168.—Col.
Megaxenops Reiser 1905, Anz. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 42, 322.—Aves.
Megaxinus Brugnone 1880, Bull. Soc. malac. Ital., 6, 146.—Moll.
Megaxyela Ashmead 1898, Canad. Ent., 30, 206.—Hym.
Megayoldia Verrill & Bush 1897, Amer. J. Sci., (4) 3, 55.—Moll.
Megazethes Warren 1913, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, 3, 405.—Lep.
Megazopherus Casey 1907, Proc. Washington Acad. Sci., 9, 461.—Col.
Megazosterops Stresemann 1930, Orn. MonatsBer., 38, 159.—Aves.
Megeana Meunier 1899, Misc. ent., 7, 175.—Dipt.
Megeleates Casey 1895, Ann. N. York Acad. Sci., 8, 623.—Col.
Megelenophorus (n.n. pro *Cacicus* Solier 1837) Gebien 1910, Col. Cat., 15, 121.—Col.
Megelophorus (pro *Megahelo-* Kuwert 1886) Seidlitz 1888, Fauna Balt., ed. 2, Arten, 115.—Col.
Megelytron Tillyard 1931, Amer. J. Sci., (5) 21, 247.—Protelytroptera.
Megempleurus Sharp 1915, Ent. month. Mag., 51, 131.—Col.
Megemys (emend. pro *Chelonina* Brongniart 1800) Gistel 1848, Nat. Thierr., viii.—Rept.

- Megencephalon** Osborn, Scott & Speir 1878, Contr. Mus. Princeton Bull., 1, 20.—Mamm.
- Megencephalum** (pro *-lon* Osborn, Scott & Speir 1878) Palacký 1901, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., 15, 253.—Mamm.
- Megenteron** Manter 1934, Pap. Tortugas Lab. Carnegie Inst., 28, 275.—Verm. (Trem.).
- Megepimerio** Verhoeff 1907, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, 1907, 245.—Crust.
- Megera** Temminck [1841], Monogr. Mamm., 2, 1835–41, 274.—Mamm.
- Megerlea** Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, Mém. présentés Acad. roy. Sci. Inst. France, 2, 266.—Dipt.
- Megerlea** (err. pro *-lia* King 1850) Davidson 1856, Mém. Soc. linn. Normandie, 10, 1854–55, 129.—Brach.
- Megerleia** (pro *-lia* King 1850) Bronn 1861, Klass. Ordn. Tierreichs, Malacozoa, 3 (1), 304.—Brach.
- Megerlia** King 1850, Perm. Fossils (Pal. Soc. Monogr., 3), 145.—Brach. (nec *Megerlea* R.-Desvoidy 1830 see *Mühlfeldtia* Bayle 1880).
- Megerlina** Eudes-Deslongchamps 1859, Étud. crit. Brachiop., 159; 1884, Bull. Soc. linn. Normandie, 8, 210, 243.—Brach.
- Megerodius** (emend. pro *Ardeomega* Bonaparte 1855) Heine 1860, J. Orn., 8, 200.—Aves.
- Meges** Pascoe 1866, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (3) 3, 272.—Col.
- Megethmus** Cook 1896, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 18, no. 1038, 61.—Myr.
- Megethna** Walker 1855, List Lep. Specim. Coll. Brit. Mus., 4, 779, 913.—Lep.
- Megetra** Leconte 1859, in Thomson, Arcana Naturae, 127.—Col.
- Megeugnyothrips** Priesner 1929, Bull. Soc. ent. Egypte, 1929, 211.—Thysanopt.
- Meggittia** López-Neyra 1929, Bol. R. Soc. españ. Hist. nat., 29, 354.—Verm. (Cest.).
- Meghelophorus** (pro *Megahe-* Kuwert 1886) Sharp 1915, Ent. month. Mag., 51, 4.—Col.
- Meghimatium** Hasselt 1823, Alg. Konst. Letter-Bode, 232; 1824, Bull. des Sci. Nat., 3, 82.—Moll.
- Meghyboma** Kolbe 1893, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 54, 192.—Col.
- Meghypena** Grote 1873, Bull. Buffalo Soc. nat. Sci., 1, 86.—Lep.
- Meghyperella** Meunier 1908, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (9) 7, 112.—Dipt.
- Meghyperus** Leow 1850, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 11, 303.—Dipt.
- Megilla** Fabricius [1805], Syst. Piezat., 328.—Hym.
- Megilla** Erichson 1849, in Ménétriés, Mém. Acad. imp. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, [6] 8 (2 = Sci. Nat., 6), (4), 306; Mulsant 1850, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, [2] 2, 24.—Col.
- Megillina** Weise 1909, Arch. Naturgesch., 75 (1), no. 1, 122.—Col.
- Megimathium** (err. pro *Meghimatium* Hasselt 1823) Binney 1879, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 5, no. 16, 362.—Moll.
- Meginoceras** McLearn 1930, Trans. roy. Soc. Canada, (3) 24 (1), Sect. 4, 15, 16.—Moll.
- Meginoe** Kirkaldy 1902, Entomologist, 25, 283.—Hem.
- Megisba** Moore 1881, Lep. Ceylon, 1, 71.—Lep.
- Megischia** Solier 1835, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 4, 245, 247.—Col.
- Megischina** Reitter 1906, Verh. Ver. Brünn, 44, 1905, Abh., 118, 171.—Col.
- Megischius** Guillebau 1896, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1896, 298.—Col.
- Megischus** Brullé 1846, in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Hyménopt., 4, 537.—Hym.
- Megischyrus** Crotch 1873, Cistula ent., 1, 143.—Col.
- Megista** Mulsant & Rey 1873, Hist. nat. Col. Fr., Brévipennes (Myrm. i), 591; 1874, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, (4) 6, 623.—Col.
- Megistanis** (Boisduval MS.) Doubleday 1844, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 1, 109; Westwood (1850), in Doubleday & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt., (2) 311; Boisduval 1870, Consid. Lepid. Guatemala, 53.—Lep.
- Megistanus** (pro *-thanus* Thorell 1882) Berlese 1888, Bull. Soc. ent. Ital., 20, 171, 204.—Arachn.
- Megisthanus** Thorell 1882, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 18, 48.—Arachn.
- Megisthura** (pro *Mecistura* Leach 1816) Sundevall 1857, J. Orn., 5, 248.—Aves.
- Megistias** Godman 1900, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Lep. Rhopaloc., 2, 571.—Lep.
- Megistina** Vieillot 1816, Analyse, 31.—Aves.
- Megisto** Huebner 1819, Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (4) 54.—Lep.
- Megistobunus** Hansen 1921, Studies on Arthrop., 1, 35.—Arachn.
- Megistocera** (pro *Maekist-* Wiedemann 1821) Wiedemann 1828, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt., 1, 55, 554.—Dipt.
- Megistoclima** Hampson 1913, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., 13, 55.—Lep.
- Megistocrinus** Owen & Shumard 1852, in Owen, Rep. geol. Surv. Wisconsin Iowa Minnesota, App., No. 2, 594.—Echin.
- Megistodexia** Townsend 1932, J. N. York ent. Soc., 40, 456.—Dipt.
- Megistogaster** (pro *Meci-* Rambur 1842) Hagen 1849, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 10, 145.—Odon.

- Megistogaster* Macquart 1851, Dipt. exot., Suppl. 4, 212 (ex Mém. Soc. Sci. Lille, 1850 (1851)).—Dipt.
- Megistogastropsis* Townsend 1916, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 51, no. 2152, 311.—Dipt.
- Megistoleon* Navás 1931, Rev. Acad. cien. Madrid, 26, 63.—Neur.
- Megistoma* (err. pro *Megistostoma* Gabb 1864) Tryon 1883, Struct. Syst. Conch., 2, 352.—Moll.
- Megistomastix* Alexander 1912, Psyche, 19, 63.—Dipt.
- Megistomela* Chapuis 1874, in Lacordaire, Hist. nat. Ins., Gen. Col., 10, 398.—Col.
- Megistommum* (n.n. pro *Megalomma* Smith 1873) Schulz 1906, Spolia hym., 200.—Hym.
- Megistopalpus* (n.n. pro *Megapalpus* Guillebeau 1893) Guillebeau 1895, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 64, Bull., xxvii.—Col.
- Megistophylla* Burmeister 1855, Handb. Ent., 4, pt. 2, 424.—Col.
- Megistopoda* Macquart 1852, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) 10, 332.—Dipt.
- Megistoproctus* (n.n. pro *Megaproctus* Brullé 1846) Schulz 1911, Zool. Ann. Braun, 4, 88.—Hym.
- Megistops* Boheman 1859, Eugenies Resa, Dl. 2, Zool. 1, Ins., 187.—Col.
- Megistopus* Rambur 1842, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Névroptères, 410.—Neur.
- Megistopus* Landois 1894, N. Jahrb. Min., 1894 (2), 228.—Pisces.
- Megistorhynchus* (emend. pro *Mo-* Macquart 1841) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Dipt.
- Megistosaurus* (? Godman MS.) Harlan 1828, Amer. J. Sci., 14, 186.—Mamm.
- Megistostoma* Gabb 1864, Geol. Surv. Calif., Pal., 1, 144.—Moll.
- Megistostylus* (pro *Megystostylus* Bigot 1859) Curran 1934, Fam. Genn. N. Amer. Dipt., 216.—Dipt.
- Megistotylus* (pro *Megystotylus* Bigot 1859) Bigot 1888, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) 8, Bull., xxiv.—Dipt.
- Megistura* (emend. pro *Meci-* Leach 1816) Gray 1840, List Gen. Birds, 23.—Aves.
- Megisturus* Temminck & Schlegel 1847, in Siebold, F. Japon. (Aves), (2) 71.—Aves.
- Meglomastoma* (err. pro *Megal-* Guilding 1840) Klebs 1886, Jahrb. Preuss. Geol. Landesanst. Berlin, 1885, 391.—Moll.
- Meglyphus* Motschoulsky 1872, Bull. Soc. Sci. imp. Nat. Moscou, 45 (2), 38.—Col.
- Megnina* Berlese 1883, Acar., Myr. Scorp. Ital., fasc. 4, no. 5; 1885, Bull. Soc. ent. ital., 17, 123.—Arachn.
- Megobrium* Leconte 1873, Descr. new Spp. N. Amer. Coleopt., pt. 2, 192.—Col.
- Megocephalos* Goeze 1782, Nat. Eingeweidewürm., 42.—Verm. (Cest.).
- Megochterus* Jaczewski 1934, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) 13, 610.—Hem.
- Megodontus* Solier 1848, in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent., 1, 58.—Col.
- Megoemera* (pro *Megamoera* Bate & Westwood 1862) Thomson 1893, Proc. roy. Soc. Tasmania, 1892, 72.—Crust.
- Megoera* Macquart 1834, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 249.—Dipt.
- Megolomphalus* (err. pro *Mega-* Brusina 1871) Carus 1890, Prodr. Faun. Medit., 2, 351.—Moll.
- Megomphix* Baker 1930, Nautilus, 43, 96.—Moll.
- Megomus* Casey 1914, Mem. Col., 5, 1.—Col.
- Megonostoma* Reakirt 1863, Proc. ent. Soc. Philadelphia, 2, 356.—Lep.
- Megophias* Rafinesque 1817, Amer. mon. Mag., 1 (6), 433.—Rept.
- Megophrys* Kuhl 1822, Alg. Konst. Letter-Bode, 104 (as *Mogophrys*, p. 102); 1822, Isis, 475 (also as *Megalophrys*); 1824, Bull. des Sci. Nat., 2, 83.—Amph.
- Megophthalmidia* Dziedzicki 1889, Horae Soc. ent. ross., 23, 525.—Dipt.
- Megophthalma* (pro *Megaph-* Becker 1894) Aldrich 1905, Smithsonian. misc. Coll., 46 (2), no. 1444, 567.—Dipt.
- Megophthalmidia* (pro *Megophtha-* Dziedzicki 1889) Curran 1934, Famm. Genn. N. Amer. Dipt., 125.—Dipt.
- Megophthalmus* Curtis 1831, Guide Brit. Ins., (7) 193 [n.n.]; 1833, Entom. Mag., 1 (2), 193.—Hem.
- Megopis* Audinet-Serville 1832, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 1, 161.—Col.
- Megopisthus* Latzel 1880, Myr. Oesterr.-Ung. Monarchie, 1, 145 (note).—Myr.
- Megops* Schoenherr 1844, Gen. et Sp. Curc., 8 (1), 181.—Col.
- Megopterna* Douglass 1908, Ann. Carnegie Mus., 5 (1), 18.—Mamm.
- Megoptygma* Conrad 1862, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1862, 563 (emend. in errata p. 586 to *Megaptygma*).—Moll.
- Megorama* Fall 1905, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 31, 192, 206.—Col.
- Megorima* Rafinesque 1818, Amer. month. Mag., 4, 107 [n.n.]; 1819, Journ. de Physique, 88, 427 [n.n.].—Brach.
- Megorisma* (err. pro *-ima* Rafinesque 1818) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 123.—Brach.
- Megorismus* Walker 1846, List Hymenopt. Coll. Brit. Mus., 1, 29.—Hym.
- Megormyrus* Cockerell 1926, Psyche, 33, 36.—Hym.
- Megosona* (err. pro *Mesogona* Boisdual 1840) Blanchard 1840, in Brullé, H.N. Anim. artic. (Orth., etc.), 3, 512.—Lep.

- Megotaria** (emend. pro *Mydas* Fabricius 1794) Gistel 1848, Nat. Thierr., x.—Dipt.
- Megothrips** (err. pro *Megath-* Targioni 1881) Watson 1923, Bull. Florida agric. Exp. Sta., No. 168, 24.—Thysanopt.
- Megotoëssa** Karsch 1889, Berlin. ent. Z., 32, 426, 460.—Orth.
- Megoura** Buckton 1876, Monogr. British Aphides, 1, 188.—Hem.
- Megra** (n.n. pro *Brachycercus* Willemse 1921) Campion 1923, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 11, 518.—Orth.
- Megrammus** Motschoulsky [1858], Etudes ent., 6, 1857, 26.—Col.
- Megrelia** (err. pro *Megerlia* King 1850) Brazier 1889, J. Conch., 6, 82.—Brach.
- Megullia** Thorell 1897, Bih. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., 22 (4), no. 6, 30.—Arachn.
- Megulopa** Lindberg 1924, Notul. ent., 4, 106.—Hem.
- Megurus** Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 76 [n.n.].—Rept.
- Megustoma** Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 154 [n.n.].—Coel.
- Megymenum** Guérin-Ménéville (1838), in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool., 2 (2), 1, 171.—Hem.
- Megyperus** (pro *Meghy-* Loew 1850) Bigot 1889, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) 9, 118.—Dipt.
- Megystostylus** Bigot 1859, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (3) 7, 222.—Dipt.
- Mehadiella** (n.n. pro *Frivaldszky* Ganglbauer 1899) Csiki 1899, Termés. Füzetek, 22, 247, 248.—Col.
- Meharia** Chréten 1915, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 84, 367.—Lep.
- Mehdiella** Seurat 1918, Arch. Inst. Pasteur Afr. N., 10, 244.—Verm. (Nema.).
- Mehelya** (n.n. pro *Grobberia* Poche 1903) Csiki 1903, Rovart. Lapok, 10, 198.—Rept.
- Méhelyia** Wandolleck 1911, Abh. Mus. Dresden, 13, 1910, no. 6, 7.—Amph.
- Mehimatum** (err. pro *Meghi-* Hasselt 1823) Gray 1842, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 44, 90.—Moll.
- Mehliella** (n.n. pro *Walteria* Mehl 1931) Strand 1932, Folia zool. hydrobiol., 4, 147.—Rept.
- Mehlisia** Johnston 1913, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 37, 737.—Verm. (Trem.).
- Mehophus** Amyot 1846, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) 4, 95.—Hem.
- Mehraorchis** Srivastava 1934, Bull. Acad. Sci. Unit. Prov., Allahabad, 3, 239.—Verm. (Trem.).
- Mehria** Enderlein 1928, Arch. klass. phylog. Ent. Wien, 1, 29.—Dipt.
- Meidiichthys** Brough 1931, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1931, 261.—Pisces.
- Meigenia** Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, Mém. présentés Acad. roy. Sci. Inst. France, 2, 198.—Dipt.
- Meigeniella** Coquillett 1902, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 25, no. 1280, 104.—Dipt.
- Meigenielloides** Townsend 1919, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 56, no. 2301, 573.—Dipt.
- Meigeniopsis** Brauer & Bergenstamm 1893, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 60, 115.—Dipt.
- Meigleptes** (pro *Meiglyptes* Swainson 1837) Reichenbach (1849), Avium Syst. Nat., pl. xlv.—Aves.
- Meiglyptes** Swainson 1837, N.H. Classif. Birds, 2, 309.—Aves.
- Meiglyptus** (pro *-tes* Swainson 1837) Burmeister 1850, Verz. Mus. Halle-Wittenb., 57.—Aves.
- Meiglytes** (err. pro *Meiglyptes* Swainson 1837) Jerdon 1840, Madras Journ., 11, 215.—Aves.
- Meijerea** Doederlein 1906, Ergeb. Tiefsee-Exped., 5 (2), 242.—Echin.
- Meilichius** Gerstaecker 1857, Arch. Naturgesch., 23, Abt. 1, 240.—Col.
- Meimuna** Distant 1905, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 15, 67.—Hem.
- Meinertelloides** Womersley 1930, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) 6, 306.—Thysanura.
- Meinertellus** Silvestri 1905, Redia, 2, 2.—Thysanura.
- Meinertia** Stebbing 1893, Hist. Crust., Rec. Malacost., 354.—Crust.
- Meinertia** (n.n. pro *Scotophilus* Meinert 1870) Bollman 1893, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 46, 167.—Myr.
- Meinertomyia** (n.n. pro *Pero* Meinert 1870) Felt 1911, J. N. York ent. Soc., 19, 37.—Dipt.
- Meinertophilus** Silvestri 1897, Bull. Soc. ent. Ital., 29, 241.—Myr.
- Meinus** Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 78 [n.n.].—Amph.
- Meinocampa** Silvestri 1933, Boll. Lab. Zool. Portici, 27, 197.—Thysanura.
- Meiocardia** Adams 1857, Gen. Moll., 2, 461.—Moll.
- Meioceras** Carpenter 1859, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 26, 1858, 438.—Moll.
- Meiodactis** Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 76 [n.n.].—Rept.
- Meioderus** Matthews 1899, Monogr. Coryloph. & Sphaer., 40, 102.—Col.
- Meioe** (err. pro *Meloe* L. 1758) Fuessly 1775, Schweiz. Ins., 20.—Col.
- Meiolania** Owen 1886, Proc. roy. Soc., London, 40, no. 244, 315.—Rept.
- Meionecrosia** Redtenbacher 1908, in Brunner & Redtenbacher, Ins.-Fam. Phasm., 473, 572.—Orth.
- Meioneta** Hull 1920, Vasculum, 6, 9.—Arachn.
- Meioneurites** Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 612.—Neur.

- Meionops* Marshall 1917, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 19, 191.—Col.
Meionornis Haast 1874, Ibis, (3) 4, 212.—Aves.
Meiophyes Baker 1935, Nautilus, 48, 136.—Moll.
Meiopithecus (pro *Mio*- Geoffroy 1842) Reichenbach [1863], Affen, 103.—Mamm.
Meiosimyza Hendel 1925, Encycl. ent., Sér. B II, Dipt., 2, 112.—Dipt.
Meiothrips Priesner 1929, Treubia, 11, 197.—Thysanopt.
Meira Jacquelin-Duval 1852, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) 10, 711.—Col.
Meiranella Reitter 1913, Verh. Ver. Brünn, 51, Abh., 11.—Col.
Meisenheimeria Grimpe & Hoffmann 1924, Zool. Anz., 58, 177.—Moll.
Meixneria Bock 1913, Zool. Bidr. Uppsala, 2, 112.—Verm. (Turb.).
Meizoderus Matthews 1899, Monogr. Coryloph. & Sphaer., 40, 105.—Col.
Meizodon Fischer 1856, Abh. Naturw. Ver. Hamburg, 3, 112.—Rept.
Meizoglossa Hulstaert 1924, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 13, 100.—Lep.
Mejonosoma Costa 1834, Cenni Zool. (Ann. Zool.), 86.—Hem.
Mejosoma (pro *Mejonosoma* Costa 1834) Puton 1875, Cat. Hém., ed. 2, 85.—Hem.
Mekelia (pro *Meck*- Robineau-Desvoidy 1830) Rondani 1856, Dipt. Ital. Prodr., 1, 108.—Dipt.
Mekistocera (pro *Mae*- Wiedemann 1821) Osten-Sacken [1868], Smithson. misc. Collect., 8 (1), 1869, no. 219, 14.—Dipt.
Mekla Swinhoe 1892, Cat. Lep. Heteroc., 1, 283.—Lep.
Mekolepis (pro *Meco*- Newberry 1857) Newberry 1858, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1857, 150.—Pisces (nec *Mecolepis* Duméril 1851 see *Eurylepis* Newberry 1858).
Mekongia Crosse & Fischer 1876, J. Conchyliol., 24, 316.—Moll.
Mekongia Uvarov 1925, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, (N.S.) 20, 330.—Orth.
Melabrina Stache 1880, Verh. geol. Reichsanst. Wien, 14, 198 [n.n.].—Moll.
Melacantha Swainson 1840, Treat. Malacol., 199, 340.—Moll.
Melaconotus (pro *Mala*- Swainson 1824) Swainson 1829, in Griffith, Anim. Kingd., 8, 678.—Aves.
Melacosoma (pro *Mala*- Dejean 1835) Dejean 1840, in Kuester, Käfer Europas, 16, 92.—Col.
Melactis Milne-Edwards 1857, Hist. Corall., 1, 232, 260.—Coel.
Melactus Pascoe 1886, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) 17, 416.—Col.
Meladema Laporte 1835, Études Entom., (2) 98.—Col.
Meladeras Mulsant & Rey 1854, Opusc. ent., 5, 219; 1855, Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon, (N.S.) 2, 1854-55, 107.—Col.
Meladerma Swainson 1839, N. H. Fishes, etc., 2, 176, 243.—Pisces.
Meladiesia Reitter 1909, Wien. ent. Ztg., 28, 309.—Col.
Meladocrates Reitter 1904, Verh. Ver. Brünn, 42, Abh., 96.—Col.
Meladomus Swainson 1840, Treat. Malacol., 340.—Moll.
Meladroma Motschoulsky 1855, Études ent., 4, 54.—Col.
Melaenis Malmgren 1865, Öfvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 22, 78.—Verm. (Polych.).
Melaenornis Gray 1840, List Gen. Birds, 35.—Aves.
Melaenosia Simon 1906, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 75, 285.—Arachn.
Melaenus Dejean 1831, Spec. gén. Coléopt., 5, 481.—Col.
Melafusus Swainson 1840, Treat. Malacol., 201, 341.—Moll.
Melagavia Bonaparte 1854, Naumannia, 1854, 212, 217.—Aves.
Melagona Gaede 1930, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, 10, 635.—Lep.
Melagonina Gaede 1933, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, Suppl., 2, 182.—Lep.
Melagramma Hampson 1908, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., 7, 691.—Lep.
Melagraphia (Stentz MS.) Gray 1847, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 15, 145.—Moll.
Melagria Casey 1906, Trans. Acad. Sci. St. Louis, 16, 230.—Col.
Melaina (err. pro *Melania* Lamarck 1799) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 123.—Moll.
Melaleuca Van der Wulp 1891, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Dipt., 2, 247.—Dipt.
Melaleucia Hampson 1900, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., 2, 78.—Lep.
Melaleucus Chevrolat 1882, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 26, Bull., xc.—Col.
Melalgus Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 309 [n.n.].—Col.
Melaloncha Brues 1903, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 29, 374.—Dipt.
Melalopha Huebner 1822, Syst.-alphab. Verz., 14, 16, 19, 20.—Lep.
Melalophacharops Uchida 1928, J. Fac. Agric. Sapporo, 21, 280.—Hym.
Melambaphes Guenther 1863, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) 11, 115.—Pisces.
Melambasida Reitter 1917, Verh. Ver. Brünn, 55, Abh., 10.—Col.
Melambia Erichson 1844, in Germar, Z. Entom., 5, 450.—Col.
Melambiophylax Schuster 1922, Ent. Mitt., 11, 48, 49.—Col.
Melambius Mulsant & Rey 1854, Mém. Acad. Lyon, Cl. Sci., (N.S.) 4, 268.—Col.
Melambrotus M'Lachlan [1871], J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 11, 1873, 241.—Neur.
Melambyrsus Breddin 1912, Arch. Naturgesch., 78, A6, 91.—Hem.
Melamera Hampson 1910, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., 10, 327.—Lep.
Melamoea Hulst 1896, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 23, 322 (as *Melemaea* p. 368).—Lep.
Melamomphus Horn 1876, in Leconte, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., 15, 40.—Col.

- Melampa (emend. pro *-pus* Montfort 1810) Schweigger 1820, Handb. Naturges., 739.—Moll.
- Melamphaes (n.n. pro *Metopias* Lowe 1843) Guenther 1864, Cat. Fish. Brit. Mus., 5, 433.—Pisces.
- Melampachus Stål 1868, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., 7, no. 11, 83.—Hem.
- Melampus Huebner [1819], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (4) 63.—Lep.
- Melampicos Malherbe 1849, Mém. Acad. Metz, 30, 363.—Aves.
- Melampiestus Amyot 1846, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) 4, 365.—Hem.
- Melampirus (pro *Melanopyrrhus* Bonaparte 1853) Des Murs [1854], in Chenu, Encycl. Hist. nat., Ois., 5, 148.—Aves.
- Melampitta Schlegel [1871], Nederl. Tijdschr. Dierk., 4, 1873, 47.—Aves. (Cf. *Melopitta* Stejneger 1885.)
- Melampus Casey 1922, Mem. Col., 10, 227.—Col.
- Melampodius Distant 1901, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1900, 817.—Hem.
- Melampsalta Amyot 1847, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) 5, 155; Kolenati 1857, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 30 (1), 425.—Hem.
- Melampus Montfort 1810, Conch., 2, 318.—Moll.
- Melampus Gray 1865, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1865, 105.—Mamm.
- Melampyrus Waterhouse 1879, Illus. Specim. Col. Brit. Mus., 1, 30.—Col.
- Melanacanthus Stål 1873, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (N.F.) 11, no. 2, 92.—Hem.
- Melanactes Leconte [1854], Trans. Amer. phil. Soc., (N.S.) 10, 493.—Col.
- Melanactia Townsend 1927, Rev. Mus. paulista, 15 (1), 258.—Dipt.
- Melanaema Butler 1877, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) 20, 397.—Lep.
- Melanaethus Uhler 1875, Bull. U.S. geol. Surv. Terr., (2) 1, no. 5, 280.—Hem.
- Melanaetus Roberts 1922, Ann. Transvaal Mus., 8, 209.—Aves.
- Melanogonum Casey 1920, Mem. Col., 9, 111.—Col.
- Melanagria (pro *-nargia* Meigen 1828) Staudinger 1861, in Staudinger & Wocke, Cat. Lep. Eur. angrenz. Länd., 9.—Lep.
- Melanagrion Cockerell 1907, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., 23, 138.—Odon.
- Melanagromyza Hendel 1920, Arch. Naturgesch., 84, 1918, A7, 114.—Dipt.
- Melanalisa Casey 1911, Mem. Col., 2, 10.—Col.
- Melanalis Hampson 1906, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 17, 359.—Lep.
- Melanamara (err. pro *-mona* Bowdich 1822) Cossmann 1909, Essais Paléonconch., 8, 158.—Moll.
- Melanameletus Tiensuu 1935, Ann. Ent. Fennici, 1, 15.—Ephem.
- Melanamona Bowdich 1822, Elem. Conch., 1, 28 & descr. to pl. vi.—Moll.
- Melananas Roberts 1922, Ann. Transvaal Mus., 8, 204.—Aves.
- Melananthia Blair 1926, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., 23, 354.—Col.
- Melanaphis Van der Goot 1917, Contrib. faune Ind. Néerl., 1, no. 3, 60; no. 4, 50.—Hem.
- Melanaphrus Amyot 1847, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) 5, 193.—Hem.
- Melanapis Cameron 1902, J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., 14, 420.—Hym.
- Melanaporus Ashmead 1902, Canad. Ent., 34, 132.—Hym.
- Melanarctos Heude 1901, Mém. Emp. Chin., 5, no. 1, 1.—Mamm.
- Melanareas Butler 1889, Ill. Lep. Heteroc. Brit. Mus., 7, 29.—Lep.
- Melanargia Meigen 1828, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett., 1 (3), 97.—Lep.
- Melanarptis (pro *Malamarptis* Karsch 1890) Kirby 1890, Cat. Neur. Odon., 183.—Odon.
- Melanasomyia Malloch 1935, J. Fed. Malay States Mus., 17, 676.—Dipt.
- Melanaspis Cockerell 1897, Tech. Ser. U.S. Dep. Agric., Ent., No. 6, 9, 13.—Hem.
- Melanaster Agassiz 1862, Contr. nat. Hist. Amer., 4, 126, 166.—Coel.
- Melanastia Hampson 1930, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) 5, 72.—Lep.
- Melanastus Casey 1907, Proc. Washington Acad. Sci., 9, 353.—Col.
- Melanathous Reitter 1905, Verh. naturf. Ver. Brünn, 43, 1904, Abh., 24 (as *Malanathous* p. 115).—Col.
- Melanatractus Fleutiaux 1933, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 102, 200.—Col.
- Melanatria Bowdich 1822, Elem. Conch., 1, 27, 28.—Moll.
- Melanauster Thomson 1868, Physis, Paris, 2, pt. 3, 181.—Col.
- Melanaxis Heude 1888, Mém. Emp. Chin., 2, no. 1, 8.—Mamm.
- Melancarabus Thomson 1875, Opusc. ent., 7, 674.—Col.
- Melancephalus Amyot 1846, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, (2) 3, 443.—Hem.
- Melanchloa Amyot 1847, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, (2) 5, 198.—Hem.
- Melanchra Huebner [1820], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (13) 207.—Lep.
- Melanchroea (emend. pro *-roia* Huebner 1819) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Lep.
- Melanchroia Huebner [1819], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (11) 173.—Lep.
- Melanchroiopsis Dyar 1918, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 54, no. 2239, 341.—Lep.
- Melancorypha (pro *Melanoc*-Boie 1828) Kaup 1829, Entwickgesch., 32.—Aves.
- Melanocrus Dejean 1834, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 185 [n.n.]; Reiche & Saulcy 1857, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (3) 5, 190.—Col. (Cf. *Targesius* Gistel 1848.)

- Melanderella* Cockerell 1909, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., 26, 70.—Dipt.
Melanderia Aldrich 1922, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, 24, 146.—Dipt.
Melanderus Amyot 1847, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) 5, 234.—Hem.
Melandeva see *Malandeva*.
Melandia Boisdual 1870, Consid. Léop. Guatemala, 77.—Lep.
Melandiscus Amyot 1846, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) 4, 81; Stål 1872, Ofvers. Vetensk.-Akad. Förh. Stockholm, 29, 57.—Hem.
Melandrena Pérez 1890, Act. Soc. linn. Bordeaux, (5) 4, fasc. 2, 170.—Hym.
Melandrya Fabricius 1801, Syst. Eleuth., 1, 163.—Col.
Melanea (pro -nia Lamarck 1799) Sowerby 1818, Min. Conch., 3, 33.—Moll.
Melanegis Pascoe 1870, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1870, 452.—Col.
Melanelaps Wall 1906, J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., 17, 27.—Rept.
Melaneleodes Blaisdell 1909, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 63, 33.—Col.
Melanella (Dufresne MS.) Bowdich 1822, Elem. of Conch., 1, 27.—Moll.
Melanella Bory de St. Vincent 1827, Ency. Méth. (Zooth.), 510.—Prot.
Melanella Swainson [non Bowdich 1822] 1840, Treat. Malacol., 199, 341.—Moll.
Melanella Wade 1911, Quart. J. geol. Soc., 67, 451.—Crust.
Melanemerella Ulmer 1920, Arch. Naturgesch., 85, A11, 43.—Ephem.
Melanemna Amyot 1846, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) 4, 145.—Hem.
Melanempis Saussure 1890, in Grandidier, Hist. Madagascar, 20, Hym. 1, 84.—Hym.
Melanenchytraeus Emery 1898, Rev. suisse Zool., 5, Suppl., 21.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
Melanepalpellus Townsend 1927, Rev. Mus. paulista, 15 (1), 250.—Dipt.
Melanepalpus Townsend 1914, Insec. Inscit. menst., 2, 154.—Dipt.
Melanephia Hampson 1926, Descr. new Genn. Spp. Noctuidae, 74.—Lep.
Melanepyris Kieffer 1913, Boll. Lab. Zool. Portici, 7, 108.—Hym.
Melanergon Bethune-Baker 1904, Novit. zool., 11, 372.—Lep.
Melanerita Martens 1889, in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch.-Cab., 2 (11), 125.—Moll.
Melaneros Fairmaire 1877, Petites Nouvelles ent., 2, no. 182, 173.—Col.
Melanerpertum (pro -peton Fritsch 1878) Lydekker 1890, Cat. foss. Rept. Brit. Mus., 4, 209.—Amph.
Melanerpes Swainson [1832], in Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer., 2, 1831, 300, 316 (as *Melanerpus* p. xvi).—Aves.
Melanerpeton Fritsch [1878], Vesmir, 1878, 249.—Amph.
Melanerpus see *Melanerpes*.
Melanerythrus Stål 1868, K. svenska Vetensk.Akad. Handl., 7, no. 11, 76.—Hem.
Melanesia Kirkaldy 1907, Bull. Hawaii. Sug.-Pl. Exp. Sta., Div. Ent., No. 3, 126, 128.—Hem.
Melanesica Pilsbry 1909, in Tryon & Pilsbry, Man. Conch., (2) 20, 166, 276.—Moll.
Melansthes Dejean 1834, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 191 [n.n.]; Faldermann 1835, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 8, 167.—Col.
Melanetaerius Fall 1907, Psyche, 14, 69.—Col.
Melanetes Bierig 1933, Rev. Ent. Rio de Janeiro, 3, 515 [n.n.].—Col.
Melanetta (err. pro -nitta Boie 1822) Gray 1840, List Gen. Birds, 75.—Aves.
Melaneulia Butler 1883, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1883, 70.—Lep.
Melaneura Amyot 1847, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) 5, 198.—Hem.
Melangyna Verrall 1901, Brit. Flies, 8, 313.—Dipt.
Melanhippites Crickmay 1928, Univ. Calif. Publ., Bull. Dep. geol. Sci., 18, no. 2, 61.—Moll.
Melanhyphantes Sharpe 1890, in Jameson, Stor. Column Emin Pasha Exp., 404, 418.—Aves.
Melanhyphus Fairmaire 1881, Le Naturaliste, 1, no. 49, 389.—Col.
Melania Lamarck 1799, Mém. Soc. H.N. Paris, 75.—Moll.
Melania Perry [non Lamarck 1799] 1811, Conch., pl. xxix.—Moll.
Melania Sodovsky 1837, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (6), 81.—Lep. (Satyrid.).
Melania Meigen 1838, Syst. Besch. Zweif. Insekt., 7, 274.—Dipt. (See *Chorega* Gistl 1848 and *Melanota* Rondani 1857.)
Melania Wallengren 1863, Wien. ent. Monatschr., 7, 145.—Lep. (Arctiid.). (See *Autoceras* Felder 1874.)
Melania Distant 1901, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1901 (1), 326.—Hem. (See *Mercennus* Distant 1904.)
Melania Caziot [non Lamarck, Perry] 1910, Étude Moll. Princip. Monaco, 65.—Moll. (Helicid.).
Melanibis (pro -byx Reichenbach 1852) Bonaparte 1854, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 38, 663.—Aves.
Melanibyx Reichenbach [1852], Av. Syst., xii.—Aves.
Melanica (err. pro -nia Lamarck 1799) Stoliczka 1862, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 38, 495.—Moll.
Melanichlora (pro *Melano-* Lesson 1839) Dubois [1901], Syn. Av., 1, 1902, fasc. 7, 460.—Aves.
Melanichneumon Thomson 1893, Opusc. ent., fasc. 18, 1954.—Hym.

- Melanichthys* Temminck & Schlegel 1844, in Siebold, Fauna Jap., Pisces, no. 5-6, 75; Guenther 1870, Cat. Fishes Brit. Mus., 8, 212, 227.—Pisces.
- Melanichthys* (emend. pro *-ctis* Rafinesque 1815) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Pisces.
- Melanictis* Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 92 [n.n.].—Pisces.
- Melanidia* (emend. pro *-nia* Lamarck 1799) Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 144.—Moll.
- Melaniella* Pfeiffer 1857, Malak. Bl., 4, 172.—Moll. (nec *Melanella* Bowdich 1822 see *Pichardiella* Fischer 1887).
- Melaniella* (emend. pro *-nella* Bowdich 1822) Fischer 1887, J. Conchyliol., 35, 198.—Moll.
- Melaniella* (err. pro *-nella* Swainson 1840) Paetel 1888, Cat. Conch. Samml., 1, 363.—Moll.
- Melanigenus* Renier 1807, Tav. Classif. An., tabell. viii.—Moll.
- Melanilta* (pro *-nitta* Boie 1822) Bonaparte 1828, Ann. Lyceum nat. Hist. N. York, 2, 387, 389.—Aves.
- Melanimon* Steven 1829, N. Mém. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 1, 98; Motschoulsky 1845, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 18 (1), 78.—Col.
- Melanina* Malloch 1927, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 52, 412.—Dipt.
- Melaniopyxis* Cossmann 1896, Essais Paléonconch., 2, 30.—Moll.
- Melaniorthalicus* Strebel 1909, Mitt. naturh. Mus. Hamburg, 26, 103, 173.—Moll.
- Melaniparus* Bonaparte 1850, Consp. gen. Avium, 1, 228.—Aves.
- Melanippa* Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 141 [n.n.].—Moll.
- Melanippe* Duponchel 1829, in Godart, H.N. Lépid. France, 7 (2) (Noct. 4, pt. 2), 111.—Lep.
- Melanips* Haliday 1835, in Walker, Ent. Mag., 3 (2), 161.—Hym.
- Melaniris* Meek 1902, Publ. Field Columb. Mus., Zool. Ser., 3, 117.—Pisces.
- Melanis* Huebner [1819], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (2) 25.—Lep.
- Melanispa* Baly 1858, Cat. Hispidae Coll. Brit. Mus., 30.—Col.
- Melanites* Rafinesque 1818, Amer. mon. Mag., 4, 107 [n.n.].—Moll.
- Melanites* Krueger [non Rafinesque 1818] 1823, Gesch. d. Urwelt, (2) 399.—Moll.
- Melanites* (emend. pro *-thes* Swainson 1840) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Moll.
- Melanithes* Swainson 1840, Treat. Malacol., 202, 341.—Moll.
- Melanitis* Fabricius 1807, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger), 6, 282.—Lep.
- Melanitta* Boie 1822, Isis (Oken), 1828, 564.—Aves.
- Melanium* Busch 1842, in Philippi, Abb. Conch., 1 (1), 4.—Moll.
- Melanius* (ex Bonelli) Dejean 1828, Sp. gén. Coléopt., 3, 204.—Col.
- Melanobates* MacGillivray 1916, Bull. State geol. nat. Hist. Surv. Connecticut, No. 22, 158.—Hym.
- Melanobatrachus* Beddome 1879, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1878, 722.—Rept.
- Melanoblatta* Saussure & Zehntner 1895, Rev. suisse Zool., 3, 12, 43.—Orth.
- Melanoblattula* Cockerell 1927, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 19, 415.—Orth.
- Melanoblossia* Purcell 1903, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., 3, 6.—Arachn.
- Melanobombus* Dalla Torre 1880, Naturhistoriker, 2, 40.—Hym.
- Melanobracon* Ashmead 1900, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 23, no. 1206, 138.—Hym.
- Melanobranchus* Regan 1903, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 11, 459.—Pisces.
- Melanobucco* Shelley 1889, Ibis, (6) 1, 476.—Aves.
- Melanocallis* Oestlund 1923, Rep. State Ent. Minnesota, 19, 1922, 136.—Hem.
- Melanocamenta* Brenske 1899, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 43, 377.—Col.
- Melanocarbo* (Bonaparte MS.) (? pro *Microcarbo* Bonaparte 1856) Bernstein 1883, Bijdr. Taal-Kunde Nederl.-Ind., (4) 7, 119.—Aves.
- Melanocetus* Elliot 1913, Rev. Primates, 2, 306.—Mamm.
- Melanocentris* Friese 1900, Ann. Hofmus. Wien, 15, 241, 244.—Hym.
- Melanocera* Sonthonnax 1901, in Dusuzean, Sonthonnax & Conte, Ess. Lépid. Soie, 3, 58.—Lep.
- Melanocetus* Guenther 1864, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1864, 302.—Pisces.
- Melanocheata* (n.n. pro *Pachychoeta* Bezzi 1895) Bezzi 1906, Z. Hym. Dipt., 6, 50.—Dipt.
- Melanocharis* Sclater 1858, J. Linn. Soc. London, 2, 157.—Aves.
- Melanocheila* (pro *-chelia* Rondani 1866) Rondani 1870, Bull. Soc. ent. Ital., 2, 324.—Dipt.
- Melanocheila* Rondani 1866, Atti Soc. ital. Sci. nat., 9, 72, 136.—Dipt.
- Melanochelys* Gray 1869, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1869, 187.—Rept.
- Melanochyla* Stål 1872, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., 10, no. 4, 19.—Hem.
- Melanochira* Schiner 1864, Fauna Austriaca, Dipt., 2, 283.—Dipt.
- Melanochlamys* Cheeseman 1881, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., 13, 224.—Moll.
- Melanochlora* Lesson 1839, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.), 2, 42.—Aves.
- Melanochoera* (n.n. pro *Cyclomorpha* Broun 1881) Broun 1882, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) 9, 409; 1882, N. Zealand J. Sci., 1, 128.—Col.
- Melanochoera* Roeder 1886, Ent. Nachr., 12, 139.—Dipt.
- Melanochoera* Kraatz 1900, Dtsch. ent. Z., 11.—Col.

- Melanochromis* Trewavas 1935, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) 16, 77.—Pisces.
Melanochroptus Wollaston 1864, Catal. Coleopt. Ins. Canaries, 467.—Col.
Melanocichla Sharpe 1883, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus., 7, 451.—Aves.
Melanocircus Roberts 1922, Ann. Transvaal Mus., 8, 207.—Aves.
Melanoclerus Chapin 1919, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, 32, 226.—Col.
Melanococcyx Wuerttemberg 1857, Naumannia, 7, 434 [n.n.]; Heuglin 1867, J. Orn., 15, 301.—Aves.
Melanocoleus Bonvouloir [1872], Ann. Soc. ent. France, (4) 10, 1870, Suppl., 506.—Col.
Melanocoma Wollaston 1867, Coleopt. Hesperidum, 181.—Col.
Melanocoma Harrison 1910, Entomologist, 43, 197.—Lep.
Melanocnion Theobald 1903, Monogr. Culic., 3, 238.—Dipt.
Melanocoris (emend. pro *Corimelaena* White 1839) Marshall 1868, Ent. mon. Mag., 4, 281.—Hem.
Melanocoris Champion 1900, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Rhynch. Heteropt., 2, 329.—Hem. (See *Ragnar* Kirkaldy 1904.)
Melanocorypha Boie 1828, Isis (Oken), 1828, 322.—Aves.
Melanocoryphoides Bianchi 1906, Bull. Acad. imp. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, (5) 23, 222.—Aves.
Melanocoryphus Stål 1872, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 29, 41.—Hem.
Melanocotus Guenther 1864, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1864, 301.—Pisces.
Melanocrabro Perkins 1902, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1902, 147.—Hym.
Melanocraspes Houlbert 1921, in Oberthuer, Etudes Léop. Comp., 18 (2), 47, 116.—Lep.
Melanocratus Fairmaire 1895, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 39, 21.—Col.
Melanocryptus Cameron 1902, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 28, 370.—Hym.
Melanocyma Westwood 1858, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (2) 4, 186.—Lep.
Melanocyptera Townsend 1927, Rev. Mus. paulista, 15 (1), 215.—Dipt.
Melanodactylus Bleeker 1863, Ned. Tijdschr. Dierk. Amst., 1, 95.—Pisces.
Melanodema Jakovlev 1880, Trudui Russ. ent. Obschtsch., St. Petersburg, 11, 205.—Hem.
Melanodera Bonaparte 1850, Consp. gen. Avium, 1, 470.—Aves.
Melanodermus Stål 1867, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 24, 524.—Hem.
Melanodes Guenée 1857, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Léop., 9, 222.—Lep.
Melanodes Chaudoir 1876, Rev. Mag. Zool., (3) 4, 360.—Col.
Melanodesmus Carl 1914, Mém. Soc. neuchâtel. Sci. nat., 5, 908.—Myr.
Melanodexia Williston 1893, North Amer. Fauna, No. 7, 256.—Dipt.
Melanodiglossa Cassin 1865, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1864, 274.—Aves.
Melanodolius Saussure 1890 [?1892], in Grandidier, Hist. phys. nat. Madagascar, 20, Hym., pl. 16, fig. 5; Seyrig 1932, Mém. Acad. Malgache, 11, 110.—Hym.
Melanodon Simpson 1927, Amer. J. Sci., (5) 13, 413.—Mamm.
Melanodoria Townsend 1927, Rev. Mus. paulista, 15 (1), 280.—Dipt.
Melanodryas Gould 1865, Handb. Birds Australia, 1, 283.—Aves.
Melanodytes Seidlitz 1887, Verh. Ver. Brünn, 25, 101.—Col.
Melanoedaspis Hendel 1927, in Lindner, Flieg. Palaeart. Reg., 49, 83.—Dipt.
Melanogaster Rondani 1857, Dipt. Ital. Prodr., 2, 166.—Dipt.
Melanogenes Bleeker 1863, Natuurk. Verh. Haarlem, (2) 18, 35.—Pisces.
Melanogenys Tschudi 1846, Fauna Peru. (Herp.), 49.—Rept.
Melanoglana Eichwald 1849, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 22 (2), 475.—Prot.
Melanoglana Eichwald 1850, in Diesing, Syst. Helm., 1, 650.—Verm. (Trem.).
Melanogrammus Gill 1863, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1862, 280.—Pisces.
Melanographia Hampson 1900, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., 2, 48.—Lep.
Melanoides Olivier (1804), Voy. Othoman., 3, 69 [n.n.]; Adams 1854, Gen. Rec. Moll., 1, 296.—Moll.
Melanojeania Townsend 1932, J. N. York ent. Soc., 40, 465.—Dipt.
Melanolamprus Stål 1873, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (N.F.) 11, no. 2, 93.—Hem.
Melanolarus (emend. pro *Melagavia* Bonaparte 1854) Heine [1890], in Heine & Reichenow, Nomencl. Mus. Hein., 1882-90, 359.—Aves.
Melanolemma Van Dyke 1935, Pan-Pacific Ent., 11, 5.—Col.
Melanolepis Dyar 1928, Mosquitos of the Americas, 69, 72.—Dipt.
Melanolestes Stål 1866, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 23, 251.—Hem.
Melanolestes Selys 1871, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1871, 414 [n.n.].—Odon.
Melanoleuca Stephens 1829, Nom. Brit. Ins., 49 [n.n.]; 1829, Cat. Brit. Ins., 2, 202 [n.n.].—Lep.
Melanoleuca Morris 1837, in Wood's Naturalist, 2 (9), 124.—Aves.
Melanolia Casey 1922, Mem. Col., 10, 66.—Col.
Melanoloma Loew 1873, Monogr. Dipt. N. Amer., 3, 192.—Dipt.
Melanolomina Curran 1934, Fam. Genn. N. Amer. Dipt., 275.—Dipt.
Melanolophia Hulst 1896, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 23, 322, 357.—Lep.
Melanolophus Fairmaire 1882, in Révoil, F. Fl. Comalis, Col., 69.—Col.

- Melanolophus* Roberts 1922, Ann. Transvaal Mus., 8, 219.—Aves.
Melanomada Cockerell 1903, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 55, 587.—Hym.
Melanomecyna Butler 1883, Ent. mon. Mag., 19, 179.—Lep.
Melanomelia Strobl 1899, Wien. ent. Ztg., 18, 215.—Dipt.
Melanometopia Séguéy 1934, Encycl. ent., Sér. B. 2, Dipt. 7, 78.—Dipt.
Melanomicrus Morley 1903, Ichneum. Brit., 1, 287.—Hym.
Melanomitris Cassin 1865, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1865, 91.—Aves.
Melanomma Grote 1875, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 5, 117.—Lep.
Melanomya Rondani 1856, Dipt. ital. Prodr., 1, 88.—Dipt.
Melanomyia (pro *-mya* Rondani 1856) Rondani 1868, Atti Soc. Ital. Sci. nat., 11, 50.—Dipt.
Melanomys Thomas 1902, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 10, 248.—Mamm.
Melanomystax Wall 1921, Snakes of Ceylon, 381.—Rept.
Melanomyza Malloch 1923, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, 25, 50.—Dipt.
Melanonectes Regan & Trewavas 1930, Danish "Dana" Exped. 1920-22, Ocean. Rep., 6, 119, 120.—Pisces.
Melanonetta (pro *Melanitta* Boie 1822) Sundevall 1873, Meth. Av. Tentamen, fasc. 2, 149.—Aves.
Melanoneura Fraser 1922, Mem. Dep. Agric. Ind., Ent. Ser., 7, 55.—Odon.
Melanonosoma Gilchrist 1904 [sep. 1902], Mar. Invest. S. Africa, 2, 106.—Pisces.
Melanonus Guenther 1878, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) 2, 19.—Pisces.
Melanonyx Buturlin 1901, Dukié Iycu, 22.—Aves.
Melanopa Thorell 1889, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 27, 659.—Arachn.
Melanopachycerina Malloch 1927, Ent. Mitt., 16, 162.—Dipt.
Melanopais Aurivillius 1928, Ark. Zool., 19A, no. 23, 9.—Col.
Melanopareia Reichenbach 1853, Handb. Orn., Scans., 146, 164.—Aves.
Melanoparus (pro *Melani-* Bonaparte 1850) Bonaparte 1854, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 38, 63.—Aves.
Melanope Roeber 1892, in Staudinger & Schatz, Exot. Schmett., 2, no. 6, 257.—Lep.
Melanopelargus Reichenbach [1852], Av. Syst., xvi.—Aves.
Melanopella Roewer 1931, Arch. Hydrobiol., 9, 544.—Arachn.
Melanopepla Cabanis [1851], Mus. Heineanum, 1, 1850, 54.—Aves.
Melanoperdix Jerdon 1864, Birds India, 3, 580.—Aves.
Melano-Peripatus Sedgwick 1908, Quart. J. micr. Sci., (N.S.) 52, no. 207, 383, 391.—Prototrach.
Melanophantes Cassin 1867, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1867, 63.—Aves.
Melanophara Stål 1867, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 24, 503.—Hem.
Melanophasia (emend. pro *Melaphasia* Stache 1889) Cossmann 1909, Essais Paléo-conch. comp., 8, 191.—Moll.
Melanophidium Guenther 1864, Rept. Brit. Ind., 193.—Rept.
Melanophila Eschscholtz 1829, Zool. Atlas, 1, 9.—Col.
Melanophilites Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 453.—Col.
Melanophilopsis Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 452.—Col.
Melanophora Meigen 1803, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger), 2, 279.—Dipt.
Melanophora Koch 1833, in Panzer, Ins. Germ., Heft 120, tab. 20; 1845, N. Jahrb. f. Min., 1845, 872.—Arachn. (See *Prothesima* Koch 1872.)
Melanophorus (pro *Melaphorus* Guérin-Ménéville 1834) Lacordaire 1859, Hist. nat. Ins., Gen. Col., 5, 74.—Col.
Melanophoxus Karny 1907, Abh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 4 (3), 15.—Orth.
Melanophoyx Sharpe 1894, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, 3, xxxviii.—Aves.
Melanophrys Williston 1886, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 13, 305.—Dipt.
Melanophthalma Motschoulsky 1866, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 39 (2), 269.—Col.
Melanophthalma Hampson 1926, Descr. new Genn. Spp. Noctuidae, 331.—Lep.
Melanophyto Townsend 1916, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 51, no. 2152, 304.—Dipt.
Melanopicos (emend. pro *Melampicos* Malherbe 1849) Malherbe 1850, N. Classif. Picinées, 46.—Aves.
Melanopicus (pro *Melampicos* Malherbe 1849) Giebel 1875, Thesaur. Orn., 2 (2), 553.—Aves.
Melanopsis (pro *-psis* Gozis 1875) Bergroth 1905, Zoologist, (4) 9, 65.—Col.
Melanopitta Bonaparte 1854, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (4) 1, fasc. 3, 135 [n.n.]; 1854, Ateneo Ital., 2, 317.—Aves.
Melanopleurus Stål 1874, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., 12, no. 1, 109.—Hem.
Melanoplus Stål 1873, Recensio Orth., 1, 79.—Orth.
Melanopolia Bates 1884, Ent. monthly Mag., 21, 15.—Col.
Melanopsacus Jordan 1924, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 13, 608.—Col.
Melanopsar Cassin 1867, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1867, 56.—Aves.
Melanopsis Férussac 1807, Essai Méth. Conch., 70; 1822, H.N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. gén., xxxiv.—Moll.
Melanopsis Gozis 1875, Cat. Col. France, 18.—Col. (See *Oropsime* Gozis 1881.)

- Melanopteron* (pro *Malacop-* Eyton 1839) Gray 1840, List Gen. Birds, Add., ii.—Aves.
- Melanopterum* (emend. pro *Malacopteron* Eyton 1839) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Aves.
- Melanopterus* Mulsant & Rey 1854, Mém. Acad. Lyon, Cl. Sci., (N.S.) 4, 158.—Col.
- Melanopterix* Reichenow 1886, Zool. Jahrb., 1, 125.—Aves.
- Melanoptichya* (err. pro *-tychia* Neumayr 1880) Pavlovič 1926, Ann. Géol. Pénins. Balk., 8 (2), 91.—Moll.
- Melanoptila* Sclater 1858, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 25, 1857, 275.—Aves.
- Melanoptilon* Herrich-Schaeffer [1856], Samml. aussereurop. Schmett., Heteroc., 32, 49, 65, figs. 538, 539.—Lep.
- Melanoptycha* (err. pro *-chia* Neumayr 1880) Tryon 1883, Struct. Syst. Conch., 2, 255.—Moll.
- Melanoptychia* Neumayr 1880, Jahrb. geol. Reichsanst. Wien, 30, 480.—Moll.
- Melanoptychia* (err. pro *-tychia* Neumayr 1880) Pavlovič 1926, Ann. Géol. Pénins. Balk., 8 (2), 92.—Moll.
- Melanopula* Roewer 1929, Rec. Ind. Mus., 31, 130.—Arachn.
- Melanopus* Konow 1897, Ann. Hofmus. Wien, 12, 2.—Hym.
- Melanopyris* (pro *-pyrrhus* Bonaparte 1853) Gray 1870, Hand-List Birds, 2, 19.—Aves.
- Melanopyrrhus* Bonaparte 1853, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 37, 831.—Aves.
- Melanorectes* Sharpe 1877, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus., 3, 289.—Aves.
- Melanorhectes* (pro *-rectes* Sharpe 1877) Finsch & Meyer 1886, Z. ges. Orn., 3, 21.—Aves.
- Melanorhinus* Metzelaar 1919, Trop. Atl. Visschen, 38.—Pisces.
- Melanorhopala* Stål 1873, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., 11, no. 2, 130.—Hem.
- Melanorlopteryx* Townsend 1927, Rev. Mus. paulista, 15 (1), 273.—Dipt.
- Melanornis* (Sundevall MS.) Bonaparte 1850, Consp. gen. Avium, 1, 350.—Aves.
- Melanorominto* Townsend 1935, Rev. Ent. Rio de Janeiro, 5, 226.—Dipt.
- Melanorophasia* Townsend 1934, Rev. Ent. Rio de Janeiro, 4, 205.—Dipt.
- Melanorosaurus* Houghton 1924, Ann. S. Afric. Mus., 12, 429.—Rept.
- Melanosa* Mulsant & Rey 1871, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, (4) 3, 1870, 413; 1871, Hist. nat. Col. Fr., Lamellicornes, 669.—Col.
- Melanosarus* Mitchell 1934, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 59, 307.—Hym.
- Melanosaurus* Gilmore 1928, Mem. nat. Acad. Sci. Washington, 22 (3), 138.—Rept.
- Melanoscia* Warren 1904, Novit. zool., 11, 111.—Lep.
- Melanoscython* Fleutiaux 1926, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 95, 69.—Col.
- Melanoselandria* Ashmead 1900, Ann. Rep. Board Agric. N. Jersey, 27, Suppl., 1899, 606.—Hym.
- Melanosema* Houlbert 1918, in Oberthuer, Etudes Léop. Comp., 15, 201.—Lep.
- Melanoseps* Boulenger 1887, Cat. Lizards Brit. Mus., 3, 422.—Rept.
- Melanosiphia* Stål 1871, Öfers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 28, 378.—Orth.
- Melanosmia* Schmiedeknecht [1885], Apidae Europ., 2, 19.—Hym.
- Melanosmicra* Ashmead 1904, Mem. Carnegie Mus., 1, 251, 253, 447.—Hym.
- Melanosoma* (pro *Melasoma* Swainson 1837) Bonaparte 1850, Consp. Av., 1, fasc. 2, 350.—Aves.
- Melanosoma* Robineau-Desvoidy 1853, Bull. Soc. Sci. Yonne, 7, 92, 122.—Dipt.
- Melanosomella* Girault 1913, Canad. Ent., 45, 222.—Hym.
- Melanosomphacia* Le Cerf 1916, in Oberthuer, Etudes Léop. Comp., 12, 10 [n.n.]; 1917, 14, 245.—Lep.
- Melanospilus* Westwood 1847, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., 18 (Suppl.), 469.—Col.
- Melanospilus* Stål 1868, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., 7, no. 11, 75.—Hem. (See *Tropidothorax* Bergroth 1894.)
- Melanospiza* Ridgway 1897, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 19, no. 1116, 466.—Aves.
- Melanosteira* Andreae 1893, N. Jahrb. Min. Geol. Pal., 1893, Bd. 2, 172.—Moll.
- Melanostelis* Ashmead 1898, Psyche, 8, 283.—Hym.
- Melanosterna* Blyth 1846, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, 15, 373.—Aves.
- Melanosterphus* Stål 1868, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., 7, no. 11, 97.—Hem.
- Melanostethus* Stål 1868, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., 7, no. 11, 75.—Hem.
- Melanosteum* Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 148 [n.n.].—Tunicata.
- Melanostictus* Reuter 1907, Öfers finska VetenskSoc. Förh., 49, no. 5, 17.—Hem.
- Melanostigma* Guenther 1881, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1881, 20.—Pisces.
- Melanostira* (emend. pro *-steira* Andreae 1893) Cossmann 1909, Essais Paléoconch., 8, 179.—Moll.
- Melanostola* Dejean 1834, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 179 [n.n.]; Sénac 1887, Ess. Pimelia, 2, v.—Col.
- Melanostolus* Kowarz 1884, Wien. ent. Ztg., 3, 51, 107.—Dipt.
- Melanostoma* Schiner 1860, Wien. ent. Monatschr., 4, 213.—Dipt.
- Melanostoma* Stål 1872, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., 10, no. 4, 18.—Hem. (See *Texas* Kirkaldy 1904.)

- Melanostoma* Steindachner & Doederlein 1883, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 48, 4.—Pisces. (See *Synagrops* Guenther 1887.)
- Melanostomias* Brauer 1902, Zool. Anz., 25, 284.—Pisces.
- Melanostomum* (pro -ma Steindachner & Doederlein 1883) Weber 1913, Siboga Exped., 57, no. 65, 195.—Pisces.
- Melanostrophus* Öpik 1931, Acta Univ. Tartu, 19 (2), 10.—Verm. (Ann.).
- Melanosuchus* Gray 1862, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) 10, 328.—Rept.
- Melanota* (n.n. pro *Melania* Meigen 1838) Rondani 1857, Dipt. ital. Prodr., 2, 13.—Dipt.
- Melanotabanus* Lutz & Neiva 1914, Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, 6, 76.—Dipt.
- Melanotaenia* Gill 1863, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1862, 280.—Pisces.
- Melanotaerius* (err. pro *Melanet*- Fall 1907) Bickhardt 1910, Col. Cat., 24, 76.—Col.
- Melanotelus* Reuter 1885, Rev. Ent. franç., 4, 200.—Hem.
- Melanotenthis* (err. pro -teuthis Joubin 1912) Winckworth 1929, J. Conchol., 18, 332.—Moll.
- Melanotettix* Bruner 1904, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Orth., 2, 32, 90.—Orth.
- Melanoteuthis* Joubin 1912, Bull. Inst. océanogr., No. 220, 3.—Moll.
- Melanotherewa* Malloch 1932, Dipt. Patag. & S. Chile, 5, 249.—Dipt.
- Melanothrips* (pro *Melanthrips* Haliday 1836) Burmeister 1838, Handb. Ent., 2 (2), no. 1, 411, 417.—Thysanopt.
- Melanothrix* Felder 1874, Reise Novara, Zool. 2, Abt. 2, Lep. Het., Explan. Pls. lxxv-cvii, 6.—Lep.
- Melanotis* Bonaparte 1850, Consp. gen. Avium, 1, 276.—Aves.
- Melanotopsis* Lewis 1894, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) 13, 191.—Col.
- Melanotrichia* Ulmer 1906, Notes Leyden Mus., 28, 100.—Trichopt.
- Melanotrichiella* Poppius 1914, Acta Soc. Sci. Fenn., 44, no. 3, 80.—Hem.
- Melanotrichus* Reuter 1875, Bih. svenska VetenskAkad., 3 (4), no. 1, 35.—Hem.
- Melanotrochilus* Deslongchamps 1879, Bull. Soc. linn. Normandie, (3) 2, 1878-79, 314.—Aves.
- Melanotrupes* Blanchard 1888, Psyche, 5, 105.—Col.
- Melanotus* Erichson 1829, in Thon, Arch. Entom., 2 (1), 32.—Col. (Elatrid.).
- Melanotus* Dejean 1831, Spec. gén. Coléopt., 5, 698.—Col. (Carabid.). (See *Cratocara* Leconte 1863.)
- Melanotydaeus* Berlese 1910, Redia, 6, 211.—Arachn.
- Melanoxantherium* (n.n. pro *Melanoxanthus* Buckton 1879) Schouteden 1901, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 45, 113.—Hem.
- Melanoxantherium* (pro -terium Schouteden 1901) Kirkaldy 1905, Canad. Ent., 37, 416.—Hem.
- Melanoxanthus* Eschscholtz 1836, in Rev. Ent. (Silberm.), 4, Table Elatérides.—Col.
- Melanoxanthus* Buckton 1879, Monogr. Brit. Aphid., 2, 21.—Hem. (See *Melanoxantherium* Schouteden 1901.)
- Melanoxena* Dognin 1910, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 54, 121.—Lep.
- Melanoxus* Fleutiaux 1918, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1918, 194.—Col.
- Melanozestis* Meyrick 1930, Exot. Microlep., 3, 547.—Lep.
- Melanozetes* Hull 1916, Trans. nat. Hist. Soc. Newcastle, 4, 392.—Arachn.
- Melanozosteria* Stål 1874, Bih. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., 2, no. 13, 13.—Orth.
- Melansis* Wollaston 1864, Catal. Coleopt. Ins. Canaries, 491.—Col.
- Melanteriosoma* Lea 1899, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 24, 201, 267.—Col.
- Melanterius* Erichson 1842, Arch. Naturgesch., 8 (1), 209.—Col.
- Melantha* (n.n. pro *Corvina* Cuvier 1829) Gistel [1847], Handb. Naturges., 1850, 356; 1848, Nat. Thierr., 109.—Pisces. (nec *Melanthia* Duponchel 1829 see *Excursor* Gistel 1848).
- Melanthes* Mabilie 1904, Gen. Insect., 17 (B), 80.—Lep.
- Melanthia* Duponchel 1829, in Godart, H.N. Lépid. France, 7 (2) (Noct. 4, pt. 2), 111.—Lep.
- Melantho* Bowdich 1822, Elem. Conch., 1, 27 & descr. to pl. vi.—Moll.
- Melantho* Laporte 1836, Revue Entom., 4 (1), 10.—Col.
- Melanthoides* Candèze 1865, Mém. couronnés Sci. Belgique, 17, 23.—Col.
- Melanthomyza* Malloch 1933, Dipt. Patag. & S. Chile, 6, 389.—Dipt.
- Melanthrips* Haliday 1836, Entom. Mag., 3 (5), 450.—Thysanopt.
- Melanum* Becker 1910, Arch. Zool. Hungar., 1, 50.—Dipt.
- Melanura* Agassiz 1853, Amer. J. Sci., (2) 16, 135.—Pisces.
- Melanura* (pro *Menura* Latham 1801) [Baldamus] 1856, Naumannia, 6, 88.—Aves.
- Melanus* Broun 1881, Man. N. Zealand Col., fasc. 2, 676.—Col.
- Melanychthys* Temminck & Schlegel (1844), in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc.), 75.—Pisces.
- Melanzona* (pro *Melozona* Reichenbach 1850) Cabanis [1861], J. Orn., 8, 1860; no. 48, 412.—Aves.
- Melapedalion* Fowler 1934, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 86, 326.—Pisces.
- Melapera* Hampson 1908, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 1, 488.—Lep.
- Melaphasia* Stache 1889, Abh. geol. Reichsanst. Wien, 13, 115.—Moll.

- Melaphe* (n.n. pro *Oxyurus* Koch 1847) Cook 1904, Harriman Alaska Exp., 8, Ins. 1, 55.—Myr.
- Melaphehe* (err. pro *Melaphe* Menke 1828) Sacco 1895, Moll. Terr. terz. Piemonte Liguria, 18, 15.—Moll.
- Melephene* (err. pro *Melaphe* Menke 1828) Sacco 1895, Moll. Terr. terz. Piemonte Liguria, 18, 51.—Moll.
- Melaphis* Walsh 1867, Proc. ent. Soc. Philadelphia, 6, 281.—Hem.
- Melaphodius* Reitter 1892, Verh. Ver. Brünn, 30, 1891, Abh., 238.—Col.
- Melaphorus* Guérin-Ménéville 1834, Classif. Mélasom. in Magasin de Zool., 4, 13.—Col.
- Melaphra* (err. pro *Melaphe* Menke 1828) W[eyenbergh] 1875, Period. Zool. Buenos Aires, 2, 278.—Moll.
- Melapium* Adams 1853, Gen. Moll., 1, 136.—Moll.
- Melaporphyria* Grote 1874, Bull. Buffalo Soc. nat. Sci., 2, 33, 75.—Lep.
- Melaps* Carter 1908, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 33, 409.—Col.
- Melarachnica* Kraatz 1865, Revis. Tenebrion. alten Welt, 174.—Col.
- Melarapha* (err. pro *-phe* Menke 1828) Cristofori & Jan 1832, Cat. Mus., Sect. 2 (1), no. 1, 7.—Moll.
- Melaraphe* (Megerle MS.) Menke 1828, Syn. Meth. Moll., 23 (also as *Melarhaphe*).—Moll.
- Melaphis* Stentz 1836, in Philippi, Enum. Moll. Sic., 1, 189 (in syn.).—Moll.
- Melaraphis* (err. pro *-phe* Menke 1828) Schaufuss 1869, Moll. Syst. Cat., 8.—Moll.
- Melaraпта* (err. pro *-phe* Menke 1828) Simroth 1907, in Bronn, Klass. Ordn. Tierreichs, 3, (ed. 2) 2, 1047.—Moll.
- Melargus* Zebrowski 1860, Owady Łuskoskrzydłe ezli Motylowate Krakowa, 126.—Lep.
- Melarhaphe* see *Melaraphe*.
- Melarhaphis* (emend. pro *-raphis* Stentz 1836) Agassiz 1845, Nom. Zool. (Moll.).—Moll.
- Melarhinus* Wollaston 1873, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1873, 466, 547.—Col.
- Melarhophe* (err. pro *-aphe* Menke 1828) Hall 1867, Ann. Rep. Reg. Univ. State N. York, 20, 48.—Moll.
- Melarpha* (err. pro *Melarapha* Cristofori & Jan 1832) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 124.—Moll.
- Melarraphe* (err. pro *-raphe* Menke 1828) Martens 1897, Zool. Ergebn. Niederl. Ost-Ind., 4 (1), 303.—Moll.
- Melarrhaphe* (err. pro *-raphe* Menke 1828) Martens 1897, Zool. Ergebn. Niederl. Ost-Ind., 4 (1), 206.—Moll.
- Melas* Montfort 1810, Conch., 2, 322.—Moll.
- Melasemnus* Reitter 1912, Wien. ent. Ztg., 31, 62.—Col.
- Melaserica* Brenske 1898, Berlin. ent. Z., 42, 1897, 355, 421.—Col.
- Melasia* Perroud & Mulsant 1856, Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon, 3, 160; 1856, Opusc. ent., 7, 157.—Col.
- Melasiana* Locard 1889, Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon, (N.S.) 35, 128.—Moll.
- Melasictes* Thomson 1880, Le Naturaliste, 1, no. 34, 268.—Col.
- Melasina* Boisduval 1840, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid., 57.—Lep.
- Melasiniana* Strand 1914, Arch. Naturgesch., 80, A2, 92.—Lep.
- Melasis* Olivier 1790, Entom., 2, 1.—Col.
- Melasma* Adams 1854, Gen. Moll., 1, 302.—Moll.
- Melasma* Wollaston 1864, Catal. Coleopt. Ins. Canaries, 484.—Col. (See *Melasmata* Strand 1935.)
- Melasmata* (n.n. pro *Melasma* Wollaston 1864) Strand 1935, Folia zool. hydrobiol., 7, 297.—Col.
- Melasmetus* Reitter 1912, Fauna Germ., 4, 39.—Col.
- Melasmocara* Reitter 1901 [sep. 1900], Verh. Ver. Brünn, 39, 1900, Abh., 95.—Col.
- Melasmothrix* Miller & Hollister 1921, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, 34, 93.—Mamm.
- Melasnospilus* Westwood 1847, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 5, 22.—Col.
- Melasoma* (Dillwyn MS.) Stephens 1831, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. 4), 349.—Col.
- Melasoma* Swainson 1837, Birds W. Africa, 1 (Nat. Libr., 17), 257.—Aves.
- Melasomida* (n.n. pro *Pseudolina* Schaeffer 1919) Schaeffer 1920, Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc., (N.S.) 15, 117.—Col.
- Melastrola* Hampson 1905, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 15, 439.—Lep.
- Melatanis* (err. pro *Melanitis* Fabricius 1807) Mabilie 1876, Bull. Soc. zool. France, 1, 199.—Lep.
- Melathemma* Bates 1870, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1870, 258.—Col.
- Melathrix* Ragonot 1893, in Romanoff, Mém. Lép., 7, 435.—Lep.
- Melatoma* Swainson 1840, Treat. Malacol., 202, 342.—Moll.
- Melatoma* Gray [non Swainson 1840] 1847, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1847, 153.—Moll.
- Melatrina* (err. pro *Melabrina* Stache 1880) Cossmann 1909, Essais Paléococonch., 8, 191.—Moll.
- Melavitrina* Iredale 1933, Rec. Australian Mus., 19, 40.—Moll.
- Melaxinaea* Iredale 1930, Mem. Queensland Mus., 10, 73.—Moll.

- Melaxumia* Reitter 1895, Wien. ent. Ztg., 14, 280.—Col.
Melba Casey 1897, Ann. N. York Acad., 9, 558, 565.—Col.
Melbamima Raffray 1909, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 78, 17.—Col.
Melbonus Casey 1895, Ann. N. York Acad., 8, 820.—Col.
Melcachus Amyot 1846, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) 4, 192.—Hem.
Melcha Cameron 1902, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 9, 153.—Hym.
Melchiorites Spath 1923, Ammonoidea of the Gault (Pal. Soc. Monogr.), 1, 33.—Moll.
Melchus Lacordaire 1866, Hist. nat. Ins., Gen. Col., 7, 300.—Col.
Melcaba Walker 1861, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 23, 826 (as *Meliaba* p. 814).—Lep. (Geometrid.).
Meleager Griffith & Pidgeon 1834, in Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., 12, 56.—Moll.
Meleageria Sagarra 1925, Butll. Inst. Catal. Hist. nat., (2) 5, 271.—Lep.
Meleagrina Lamarck 1819, An. s. vert., 6 (1), 150.—Moll.
Meleagrinnella Whitfield 1885, Monogr. U.S. geol. Surv., 9, 71.—Moll.
Meleagris Linnaeus 1758, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 156; 1766, ed. 12, 268.—Aves.
Meleagris Montfort 1810, Conch., 2, 206.—Moll.
Meleagris (err. pro *-grina* Lamarck 1819) Fischer-Waldheim 1835, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 8, 118.—Moll.
Meleagroteuthis Pfeffer 1900, Mitt. Naturh. Mus. Hamburg, 17, 170.—Moll.
Melebaeas Distant 1903, Ins. Transvaal., 93.—Lep.
Melebobis Girard 1851, Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., 3, 365.—Echin.
Melechinus Quenstedt 1873, Petref. Dtschl., 3, 381.—Echin.
Melecta Latreille 1802, H.N. Fourmis, etc., 427.—Hym.
Melectoides Taschenberg 1883, Berlin. ent. Z., 27, 75.—Hym.
Meledella Sturany 1908, Mitt. naturf. Ver. Univ. Wien, 6 (4-5), 38.—Moll.
Meledonus Aldrich 1926, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 69, art. 22, 15.—Dipt.
Melegena Pascoe 1869, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (3) 3, 659.—Col.
Melemaea see *Melamoea*.
Meleneta Smith 1908, Ann. N. York Acad. Sci., 18, 92.—Lep.
Meleoma Fitch 1856, Rep. Ins. N. York, 1, 82.—Neur.
Meleonoma Meyrick 1914, Exot. Microlep., 1, 255.—Lep.
Meles Brisson 1762, Reg. Anim., 183; Geoffroy 1767, Desc. 719 Plant., &c., 462; Storr 1780, Prod., 34 and tab. A.—Mamm.
Melese Walker 1854, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 2, 491.—Lep.
Melesium (emend pro *Taxus* Cuvier 1800) Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 59.—Mamm.
Melestora Stål 1860, Eugenes Resa, Dl. 2, Zool. i, Ins., 311.—Orth.
Melete Swainson 1831-32, Zool. Illustr., [2] 2, 79.—Lep.
Meleterus Aldrich 1926, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 52, 20.—Dipt.
Meletta Cuvier & Valenciennes 1847, H.N. Poiss., 20, 366.—Pisces.
Melettina Rzehak 1881, Verh. Ver. Brünn, 19, S.B., 21, Abh. 72.—Pisces.
Meleus (Megerle MS.) Dejean 1821, Catal. Coléopt., 88 [n.n.]; Frivaldsky 1835, K. magyar tudos. Tarsasag. evkonyve, 2, 266.—Col.
Melex (pro *Meles* Brisson 1762) Ameghino 1884, Filogenia, 107.—Mamm.
Melexone (pro *Melozone* Reichenbach 1850) Gray 1870, Hand-List Birds, 2, 92.—Aves.
Melia (Rondelet MS.) Bosc (1813), in Risso, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. philom. Paris, 3, 1812, 233.—Crust. (Anomura or Macrura).
Melia (pro *-lita* Leach 1814) Billberg 1820, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg., 136.—Crust. (Amph.).
Melia Latreille 1827, in Berthold, Fam. Nat. Thierr., 255; 1828, Ency. Méth. (Ins.), 10 (2), 705.—Crust. (Brachyura).
Melia Curtis 1828, Brit. Entom., 5 (50), no. 201.—Lep. (Pyralid.).
Melia Fischer 1829, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 1, 325.—Moll. (Cephalopoda). (Cf. *Thoracoceras* Fischer 1844.)
Melia Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, Mém. présentés Acad. roy. Sci. Inst. France, 2, 101.—Dipt. (See *Melisonoura* Rondani 1861.)
Melia Gistel [1847], Handb. Naturges., 1850, 578; 1848, Nat. Thierr., 176.—Echin.
Melia Albers 1850, Die Heliceen, 195.—Moll. (Gastropoda).
Melia Walker 1855, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 4, 808.—Lep. (Lymantriid.). (See *Ilema* Moore 1858.)
Melia (n.n. pro *Stenoptycha* Heinemann 1866) Heinemann [1866], Schmett. Dtsch. u. Schweiz. 2 (Klein-Schm. 1 Heft 2, 1865), 209.—Lep. (Pyralid.).
Melia Neumoegen 1892, Canad. Ent., 24, 225.—Lep. (Notodontid.). (See *Eumelia* Neumoegen 1893.)
Meliaba Walker 1858, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 16, 212.—Lep. (Noctuid.).
Meliaba Walker 1861 see *Meleaba*.
Meliana Curtis 1839, Brit. Entom., 16, Syst. Index, 13.—Lep.
Meliarchus Salvadori 1880, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 16, 75.—Aves.
Melias Gloger 1827, Notizen (Froriep), 16, 278.—Aves.
Melibaea (pro *-be* Rang 1829) Forbes 1838, Malac. Monensis, 4, 59.—Moll.
Melibaea Robineau-Desvoidy 1848, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) 5, 613.—Dipt.

- Melibaea* Saunders 1859, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (2) 5, 95.—Lep.
Melibaeopsis Kerremans 1903, Gen. Insect., 12, 239.—Col.
Melibe Rang 1829, Man. Moll., 129.—Moll.
Melibeia (pro -be Rang 1829) Johnston 1838, Ann. nat. Hist., 1 (2), 117.—Moll.
Meliboea (pro -be Rang 1829) Forbes 1838, Malac. Mon., 59.—Moll.
Meliboea (pro -baea R.-Desvoidy 1848) Robineau-Desvoidy 1863, Hist. Dipt., 1, 305.—Dipt.
Meliboeithon Obenberger 1920, Ent. Mitt., 9, 170.—Col.
Meliboeus Deyrolle 1864, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 8, 132.—Col.
Meliceria Raffray 1898, Rev. Ent. franç., 17, 213, 254.—Col.
Melicerita Milne-Edwards 1836, Ann. Sci. nat., [2] (Zool.), 6, 347.—Bry.
Meliceritella Levensen 1925, K. danske Vidensk. Selsk. Skr., 7, 418.—Bry.
Meliceritites Roemer 1840, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb., (1) 18 (as *Meliceritites* pl. v, fig. 12).—Bry.
Melicerona Iredale 1930, Mem. Queensland Mus., 10, 83.—Moll.
Melicerta Schrank 1803, F. Boica, 3 (2), 302.—Verm. (Rotif.).
Melicerta Péron & Lesueur 1810, Ann. Mus. H.N. (Paris), 14 (83), 352.—Coel.
Melicerta Risso 1816, H.N. Crust., 109.—Crust.
Melicerta Tilesius [non Péron & Lesueur 1810] 1831, N. Acta Acad. Caes. Leop.-Car., 15 (2), 257.—Coel.
Melicerta Stephens 1833, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, 129; 1835, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. 7), 94.—Hym.
Melicerteria Haeckel 1879, Syst. Medusen, 1, 137.—Coel.
Meliceritella Haeckel 1879, Syst. Medusen, 1, 134.—Coel.
Meliceritidium Haeckel 1879, Syst. Medusen, 1, 137.—Coel.
Meliceritina (pro -cerita Milne-Edwards 1836) Ehrenberg [1839], Abh. preuss. Akad. Wiss., 1838 (1840), Tab. II, facing p. 120.—Bry.
Meliceritissa Haeckel 1879, Syst. Medusen, 1, 135.—Coel.
Meliceritites see *Meliceritites*.
Melicerto (pro -ta Péron & Lesueur 1810) Lendenfeld 1887, Descr. Cat. Medus., 33.—Coel.
Melicertum (pro -ta Péron & Lesueur 1810) Goldfuss 1820, Handb. Zool., 1, 112.—Coel.
Melicertus Rafinesque 1814, Précis Som., 22.—Crust.
Melicertus Simon 1864, Hist. Nat. Araignées, ed. 1, 195.—Arachn.
Melicerus (pro -certus Simon 1864) Thorell 1869, N. Acta Soc. Upsal., (3) 7 (1), no. 5, 36.—Arachn.
Melichaera Reichenbach 1852, Handb. Orn., Merop., 130.—Aves.
Melicharella (n.n. pro *Ahmgeria* Melichar 1902) Semenov 1902, Rev. russe Ent., 2, 353.—Hem.
Melicharella Goding 1930, J. N. York ent. Soc., 38, 40.—Hem.
Melichares Hering 1838, N. Acta Acad. Caes. Leop. Carol., 18 (2), 620.—Arachn.
Melicharia Kirkaldy 1900, Entomologist, 33, 294.—Hem.
Melichariella Matsumura 1914, J. Coll. Agric. Tôhoku imp. Univ., 5, 236.—Hem.
Melichneutes Reichenow 1910, Orn. MonatsBer., 18, 160.—Aves.
Melichrocassis Spaeth 1913, Nova Guinea, 9 (3), 451.—Col.
Melichrus Brenske 1892, Ent. Nachr., 18, 156.—Col.
Melichthys Swainson 1839, N.H. Fishes, etc., 2, 194, 325.—Pisces.
Melichus Péringuey 1901, Trans. S. Afr. phil. Soc., 12, 109 (as *Milichus* p. 274).—Col.
Melicleptria Huebner (1823), Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (17) 262.—Lep.
Melicodes Uvarov 1923, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 11, 143; 1923, (9) 12, 361.—Orth.
Melicophila Gould 1844, Birds of Australia, 4 (15), text to pl. 49.—Aves.
Melicoraebus Théry 1932, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 37, 96.—Col.
Melictes (err. pro *Melictis* Schinz 1848) Gray 1869, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1868, 498.—Mamm.
Melictis Schinz 1848, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.), 11, 177.—Mamm.
Melicyrus Germain 1904, An. Univ. Chile, 115, 470.—Col.
Melicymnis Simon 1885, Bull. Soc. zool. France, 10, 22.—Arachn.
Melidectes Sclater 1874, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1873, 694.—Aves.
Melidia Stål 1876, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 33, no. 3, 60.—Orth.
Melidipnus Cabanis & Reichenow 1876, J. Orn., 24, 321.—Aves.
Melidora Lesson 1830, Traité Ornith., (4) 249.—Aves.
Melidra Radde 1854, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 27 (2), 157.—Aves.
Meliecrax (err. pro *Melierax* Gray 1840) Gray 1844, List Birds Coll. Brit. Mus., 1, 39.—Aves.
Meliera (pro -ria Robineau-Desvoidy 1830) Becker 1903, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, 2 (3), 130.—Dipt.
Melierax Gray 1840, List Gen. Birds, 3.—Aves.
Melieria Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, Mém. présentés Acad. roy. Sci. Inst. France, 2, 715.—Dipt.

- Meligethes* (Kirby MS.) Stephens 1829, Nom. Brit. Ins., 7; 1830, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. 3), 30, 45.—Col.
- Meligethinus* Grouvelle 1906, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1906, 202.—Col.
- Melignomon* Reichenow 1898, Orn. MonatsBer., 6, 22.—Aves.
- Melignostes* (pro *nothes* Cassin 1856) Heine 1860, J. Orn., 8, 192.—Aves.
- Melignostes* Cassin 1856, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 8, 156.—Aves.
- Meliiderma* Ridley & Dendy 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., 20, no. 59, 102.—Spong.
- Melijerax* (pro *Melierax* Gray 1840) Kaup 1851, Arch. Naturgesch., 17 (1), 88.—Aves.
- Melilecta* (emend. pro *Melecta* Latreille 1802) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Hym.
- Melilestes* Salvadori 1875, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 7, 950.—Aves.
- Melina* Retzius 1788, Diss. Nova Test. Gen., 22.—Moll.
- Melina* Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, Mém. présentés Acad. roy. Sci. Inst. France, 2, 695.—Dipt.
- Melina* (Chevrolat MS.) Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 409 [n.n.]; Chapuis 1874, in Lacordaire, Hist. nat. Ins., Gen. Col., 10, 345.—Col. (See *Melinophora* Lefèvre 1885.)
- Melinaea* Huebner 1816, Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (1) 11.—Lep. (Danaid.).
- Melinaea* Bates [non Huebner] 1862, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, 23, 549.—Lep. (Danaid.).
- Melinaea* (emend. pro *Melitaea* Fabricius 1807) Sodovsky 1837, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (6), 80.—Lep.
- Melinda* Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, Mém. présentés Acad. roy. Sci. Inst. France, 2, 439.—Dipt.
- Melinda* Moore 1883, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1883, 229.—Lep.
- Melindea* Lefèvre 1884, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) 4, Bull. lxv.—Col.
- Melindopsis* Aurivillius 1898, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (N.F.) 31, no. 5, 461.—Lep.
- Melinsthes* Kraatz 1880, Ent. Monatsbl., 2, 24.—Col. (Cetoniid.).
- Melinsthes* (? err. pro *Mimesthes* Marseul 1873) Péringuey 1909, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Afr., 1, 177.—Col. (Meloid.).
- Melinia* A. Costa 1859, in O. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Imen. 3, Tenth., 23.—Hym.
- Melinia* Ringdahl 1929, Ent. Tidskr., 50, 271.—Dipt.
- Melinola* Malaise 1935, Ent. Tidskr., 56, 164.—Hym.
- Melinna* Malmgren 1865, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 22, 371.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Melinna* Uhler 1887, Ent. Amer., 3, 68.—Hem. (See *Hypereides* Kirkaldy 1903.)
- Melinnacheres* Sars 1870, Nyt Mag. Naturv., 17, 123.—Crust.
- Melinnexis* Annenkova 1931, Zool. Anz., 95, 269.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Melinnoides* Benham 1927, Polychaeta "Terra Nova" Antarct. Exped. 1910, Nat. Hist. Rep., Zool., 7 (2), 115.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Melinnopsis* McIntosh 1885, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., 12, no. 34, xv, 441.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Melinobius* Jacoby 1908, Fauna Brit. Ind., Col., 2, 269.—Col.
- Melinocera* Townsend 1915, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, 28, 22.—Dipt.
- Melinocerus* Motschoulsky [1860], Etudes ent., 8, 1859, 153.—Col.
- Melinodea* Jacoby 1900, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1900, 509.—Col.
- Melinodes* Herrich-Schaeffer 1855, Aussereur. Schmett., 1, Heteroc., explan., fig. 312.—Lep.
- Melinodon* Broom 1905, Rec. Albany Mus., 1, 273.—Rept.
- Melinoessa* Herrich-Schaeffer [1856 (Pls. 1855)], Samml. aussereurop. Schmett., Heteroc., 31, 44, 64, fig. 370.—Lep.
- Melinoides* Herrich-Schaeffer [1856 (Pls. 1855)], Samml. aussereurop. Schmett., Heteroc., 30, 44, 64, fig. 312.—Lep.
- Melinomyia* Kertész 1915, Ann. Mus. hungar., 13, 498.—Dipt.
- Melinophlebia* Handlirsch 1911, Amer. J. Sci., (4) 31, 364.—Protorth.
- Melinophora* (n.n. pro *Melina* Dejean 1835) Lefèvre 1885, Mém. Soc. Sci. Liège, (2) 11, no. 16, 157.—Col.
- Melinopterus* Mulsant 1842, H.N. Coléopt. France (Lam.), 282.—Col.
- Melinopila* Kraatz 1890, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1890, 277.—Col.
- Melinus* (pro *Mellinus* Fabricius 1790) Hofmann 1834, Verz. Ins. Latreille, 13.—Hym.
- Melioceros* (pro *Melicertus* Simon 1864) Thorell 1869, N. Acta soc. Upsal., (3) 7 (1), no. 5, 36.—Arachn.
- Melioptis* (pro *Melipotis* Huebner 1818) Swinhoe 1900, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 6, 311.—Lep.
- Meliorthophetes* see *Melirrhophetes*.
- Meliornis* Gray 1840, List Gen. Birds, 15.—Aves.

- Meliphacator* Mayr 1932, Amer. Mus. Novit., No. 516, 3.—Aves.
Meliphaga Lewin 1808, Birds of N. Holland, 7.—Aves (nec *Meliphagus* Rafinesque 1815 see *Dorothina* Mathews 1914).
Meliphagus Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 65 [n.n.].—Aves.
Meliphila Schrottky 1902, An. Mus. Buenos Aires, (2) 4, 310.—Hym.
Meliphora Guenée 1845, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) 3, 308.—Lep.
Melipodagus Roberts 1922, Ann. Transvaal Mus., 8, 220.—Aves.
Melipoma (err. pro *-pona* Illiger 1806) Berthold 1827, in Latreille, Fam. Nat. Thierr., 584.—Hym.
Melipona Illiger 1806, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger), 5, 157.—Hym.
Meliponaspis Vitzthum 1930, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., 59, 297.—Arachn.
Meliponorytes Tosi 1896, Riv. Ital. Pal., 2, 352.—Hym.
Meliponula Cockerell 1934, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., 26, 47.—Hym.
Melipotes Sclater 1874, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1873, 695.—Aves.
Melipotis Huebner 1818, Zutr. Samml. exot. Schmett., 1, 17.—Lep.
Melirrhophetes Meyer 1875, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Kl., 70 (1), 1874, 110 (as *Meliorhophetes* p. 486).—Aves.
Melisa Walker 1854, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 1, 264.—Lep.
Melisodera Westwood 1835, Magasin de Zool., 5, pl. 132.—Col.
Melisodes Spinola 1850, Tav. sin. Hem., 54 (ex Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci., 25 (1), 1852, 94).—Hem.
Melisoidea Strand 1912, Arch. Naturgesch., 88, A6, 192.—Lep.
Melissomimas Jordan 1907, Entomologist, 14, 127.—Lep.
Melisonera (n.n. pro *Melia* R.-Desvoidy 1830) Rondani 1861, Dipt. ital. Prodr., 4, 8.—Dipt.
Melissophista Meyrick 1927, Exot. Microlep., 3, 371.—Lep.
Melissa Weise 1897, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1897, 115.—Col.
Melissa Smith 1854, Cat. Hym. Ins. Brit. Mus., 2, 279.—Hym.
Melissa (n.n. pro *Euxanthus* Dana 1851) Strahl 1861, Arch. Naturgesch., 27 (1), 103.—Crust.
Melissadera (err. pro *Melisod-* Westwood 1835) Laporte 1867, Notes Austral. Col., 37.—Col.
Melissaia (n.n. pro *Nectarina* Shuckard 1840) Shuckard 1841, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., 7, 320 (note).—Hym.
Melisseus (emend. pro *Bhringa* Hodgson 1837) Hodgson 1841, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, 10, 29.—Aves.
Melissina Cockerell 1911, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 8, 670.—Hym.
Melissoblaptēs Zeller 1839, Isis (Oken), 1839, 180.—Lep.
Melissoda (pro *-des* Berthold 1827) Lepeletier 1841, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Hyménopt., 2, 508.—Hym.
Melissodes (ex Latreille) Berthold 1827, in Latreille, Fam. Nat. Thierr., 468; Latreille 1829, in Cuvier, Règne an., ed. 2, 5, 354.—Hym.
Melissomorpha Ricardo 1906, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1906, 97.—Dipt.
Melissophilus Morris 1837, The Naturalist, 2 (9), 126.—Aves.
Melissoptila Holmberg 1884, Act. Acad. Córdoba, 5 (2), 119.—Hym.
Melissopus Riley 1882, Trans. Acad. Sci. St. Louis, 4, 322.—Lep.
Melissosoa Clarke 1909, Mem. New York State Mus., No. 9, 13, 23.—Moll.
Melissotarsus Emery 1877, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 9, 378.—Hym.
Melisuga (pro *Mellisuga* Brisson 1760) Agassiz 1845, Nom. Zool. (Aves), 46.—Aves.
Melisympotes Reichenbach 1852, Handb. Orn., Merop., 121.—Aves.
Melita Leach 1814, Brewster's Edin. Ency., 7 (2), 403.—Crust.
Melitaea Fabricius 1807, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger), 6, 284.—Lep.
Melitaea (pro *-tea* Lamouroux 1812) Lamarck 1816, Hist. An. s. Vert., 2, 297; Lamouroux 1816, in Lamarck, Mém. Mus. H.N. (Paris), 1 [5], 410.—Coel. (See *Ametria* Gistel 1848 and *Cillema* Gistel 1848.)
Melitaea (pro *-tea* Péron & Lesueur 1810) Gistel 1848, Naturgesch. Thierr., 178.—Coel.
Melitaria Walker 1863, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 27, 136.—Lep.
Melite (pro *-ta* Leach [1814]) Latreille 1817, in Cuvier, Règne an., 3, 47.—Crust.
Melitea Péron & Lesueur 1810, Ann. Mus. H.N. (Paris), 14, (83), 342.—Coel. (Scyphoz.).
Melitea Lamouroux 1812, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. philom. Paris, 3 (63), 186.—Coel. (Anthoz.).
Melitella Gray 1859, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 27, 485.—Coel.
Melitella (pro *Melli-* Duncan 1889) Gregory 1900, in Lankester, Treat. Zool., 3, 317.—Echin.
Melitene (n.n. pro *Isauria* Ragonot 1887) Ragonot 1888, Nouv. Phycitidae, 13.—Lep.
Melithaea (pro *-tea* Lamouroux 1812) Milne-Edwards 1857, Hist. Corall., 1, 199.—Coel.
Melitheia Selys 1837, Cat. Lepid. Belg., 10.—Lep.
Melitheia (pro *-tea* Lamouroux 1812) Milne-Edwards 1857, Hist. Corall., 1, 199, 200.—Coel.

- Melithreptes** (pro *-tus* Vieillot 1816) Burmeister 1837, Handb. Naturgesch., No. 2, 768.—Aves.
- Melithreptus** Vieillot 1816, Analyse, 46.—Aves.
- Melithreptus** (n.n. [in err.] pro *Sphaerophoria* Lepeletier & Serville 1828) Loew 1840, Posener Zweiflügler, 37; 1840, Isis (Oken), 1840, 578.—Dipt. (See *Melittrophus* Haliday 1856.)
- Melitia** Fourtau 1913, Bull. Inst. égypt., 7, 68.—Echin.
- Melitobaris** de Peyerimhoff 1929, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1929, 40.—Col.
- Melitodes** Verrill 1864, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 1, 38.—Coel.
- Melitograis** Sundevall 1872, Methodi nat. Avium, 50.—Aves.
- Melitoides** Gurjanova 1934, Zool. Anz., 108, 127.—Crust.
- Melitolimax** Pollonera 1891, Boll. Mus. Torino, 6, no. 99, 1, 2.—Moll.
- Melitoma** (ex Latreille) Berthold 1827, in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr., 468; Lepeletier & Serville [1828], Enc. méth. [Text.] Zool., 10, [fasc. 2], 529.—Hym.
- Melittomma** Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., 18 (1), 76.—Prot.
- Melittomyia** (emend. pro *Braula* Nitzsch 1818) Bigot 1885, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) 5, 227, 235.—Dipt.
- Melitonoma** (Chevrolat MS.) Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 419 [n.n.]; Lacordaire 1848, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, 5, 371.—Col.
- Melitonomypha** Meyrick 1927, Exot. Microlep., 3, 360.—Lep.
- Melittophagus** (pro *Melitto-* Boie 1828) Des Murs [1853] in Chenu, Encycl. Hist. nat., Ois., 2, 105.—Aves.
- Melittophila** (emend. pro *Melicophila* Gould 1844) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Aves.
- Melitoryx** (n.n. pro *Mellivora* Storr 1780 nec Edwards *non bin.*) Gloger 1841, Gemeinnütz. Naturges., (1) xxix, 57.—Mamm.
- Melitosaurus** (Owen MS.) Hulke 1871, Quart. J. geol. Soc., 27, 31.—Rept.
- Melitoxestis** Meyrick 1921, Ann. Transvaal Mus., 8, 75.—Lep.
- Melitreptes** (pro *-threptus* Vieillot 1816) Lesson 1840 Rev. zool., 3, 268.—Aves.
- Melitreptus** (pro *-threptus* Vieillot 1816) Vieillot 1822, Ency. Méth. (Orn.), 600.—Aves.
- Melitribus** Rayment 1930, Proc. roy. Soc. Victoria, 42, 217.—Hym.
- Melitrophus** (n.n. pro *Melithreptus* Loew 1840) Haliday 1856, in Walker, Insecta Britann., Dipt., 3, xii, xxi.—Dipt.
- Melitta** Kirby 1802, Mon. Apum Angl., 1, 51, 83, 117.—Hym.
- Melitta** (pro *Melitta* Agassiz 1841) Gistel 1848, Naturgesch. Thierr., x.—Echin.
- Melittarchus** Cabanis 1855, J. Orn., 3, 477.—Aves.
- Melittia** Huebner [1819], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (8) 128.—Lep. (nec *Melitta* Kirby 1802 see *Poderis* Boisduval 1874).
- Melittias** (emend. pro *Urica* Bonaparte 1854) Cabanis & Heine [1860], Mus. Hein., 2, 1859-60, 134.—Aves.
- Melittiaulus** Schulze 1885, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Narr., 1, no. 1, 444.—Spong.
- Melittidia** (pro *Melittidia* Guérin-Ménéville 1838) Dalla Torre 1896, Cat. Hym., 10, 99.—Hym.
- Melittina** Le Cerf 1917, in Oberthuer, Etudes Léop. Comp., 14, 239.—Lep.
- Melittiphis** Berlese 1918, Redia, 13, 117.—Arachn.
- Melittobia** Westwood 1848, Proc. ent. Soc. London, 5 (3), xviii, lxxv [n.n.]; 1849, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (2) 4, 288.—Hym.
- Melittobiopsis** Timberlake 1926, Proc. Hawaiian ent. Soc., 6, 317.—Hym.
- Melittoides** Friese 1921, Arch. Naturgesch., 87, A3, 161.—Hym.
- Melittomalepis** Pander 1856, Monogr. foss. Fische, 60.—Pisces.
- Melittomma** Murray 1867, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) 20, 314.—Col.
- Melittomyia** (pro *Melitto-* Bigot 1885) Bezzi 1905, in Becker-Kertész, Kat. paläarkt. Dipt., 4, 289.—Dipt.
- Melittophagus** Boie 1828, Isis (Oken), 1828, 316.—Aves.
- Melittophagus** Kirby & Spence 1828, Introd. Entom., ed. 5, 1, 163.—Hym.
- Melittophas** Reichenbach 1852, Handb. Orn., Merop., 82.—Aves.
- Melittophora** Brues 1928, Psyche, 35, 134.—Dipt.
- Melittosmithia** (n.n. pro *Smithia* Vachal 1897) Schulz 1906, Spolia hym., 244.—Hym.
- Melittosphaera** Haeckel 1881, Jena. Z., 15, 451.—Prot.
- Melittotheres** Reichenbach 1852, Handb. Orn., Merop., 82.—Aves.
- Melittoxena** Morawitz [1873], Horae Soc. ent. ross., 9, 1872, 154.—Hym.
- Melitturga** Latreille 1809, Gen. Crust. Ins., 4, 176 (as *Melitturga* p. 177).—Hym.
- Melitulias** Meyrick 1891, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, (2) 5, 857.—Lep.
- Meliturga** (pro *Melitturga* Latreille 1809) Berthold 1827, in Latreille, Fam. Nat. Thierr., 468.—Hym.
- Meliturgopsis** Ashmead 1899, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 26, 61.—Hym.
- Meliturgula** Friese 1903, Z. Hym. Dipt., 3, 33.—Hym.
- Melivora** (pro *Melli-* Storr 1780) Gray [1847], Cat. Mamm. Birds Nepal Tibet, 1846, 13.—Mamm.
- Melixanthus** Suffrian 1854, Linn. Ent., 9, 8.—Col.

- Melizoderes* Blanchard 1852, in Gay, Hist. Chile, 7, 266.—Hem.
Melizophilus (pro *-zophilus* Leach 1816) Wood [1837], Orn. Guide, 132, 219.—Aves.
Melizoneura (pro *Melisonneura* Rondani 1861) Rondani 1868, Atti Soc. Ital., 11, 576.—Dipt.
Melizophilus Leach 1816, Syst. Cat. Mamm. Birds Brit. Mus., 25 [n.n.]; Forster 1817, Syn. Cat. Brit. Birds, 14, 54.—Aves.
Melizophylus (pro *-philus* Forster 1817) Gerbe 1846, Dict. univ. Hist. nat., 7, 492.—Aves.
Mella Walker 1859, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 19, 1017.—Lep.
Mellaca Mabille 1889, Moll. Tonkin. Diagnoses, 15.—Moll.
Mellachnus Aldrich 1934, Dipt. Patag. & S. Chile, 7, 41.—Dipt.
Mellavillia (pro *Mellevillia* Cossmann 1889) Simroth 1907, in Bronn, Klass. Ord. Tierreichs, 3, (ed. 2) No. 2, 1046.—Moll.
Mellea (err. pro *Melia* Fischer-Waldheim 1829) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 124.—Moll.
Melleia (emend. pro *Melia* Fischer-Waldheim 1829) Herrmannsen 1852, Indicis Gen. Malac. Supp., 83.—Moll.
Mellesia Weise 1902, Arch. Naturgesch., 68 (1), 146.—Col.
Mellesianella Laboissière 1922, Rev. zool. afr., 10, 227.—Col.
Mellesis Bezzi 1916, Bull. ent. Res., 7, 114.—Dipt.
Melletes Bean 1879, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 2, 354.—Pisces.
Mellevilleia (emend. pro *-villia* Cossmann 1889) Harris & Burrows 1891, Eoc. oligoc. Beds Paris Basin, 89.—Moll.
Mellevillia Cossmann 1889, Ann. Soc. malac. Belgique, 24, 36.—Moll.
Mellia (emend. pro *Melia* F.-Waldheim 1829) Fischer-Waldheim 1844, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 17, no. 4, 755.—Moll.
Mellia Schmidt 1920, Arch. Naturgesch., 85, A7, 127.—Hem. (See *Melliola* Hedicke 1923.)
Mellia (n.n. pro *Mimicia* Caradja 1925) Meyrick 1934, Dtsch. ent. Z., Iris, 47, 1933, 151.—Lep. (See *Mellalia* Strand 1935.)
Mellicta Billberg 1820, Enum. Insecta in Mus. Blbg., 77.—Lep.
Melliera Saussure 1892, Soc. ent., 7, 123.—Orth.
Mellierella Giglio-Tos 1915, Bull. Soc. ent. Ital., 46, 96.—Orth.
Mellilla Grote 1873, Bull. Buffalo Soc. nat. Sci., 1, 12.—Lep.
Mellinia Huebner [1821], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (15) 235.—Lep.
Mellinna (pro *Melinnia* Malmgren 1865) Sars 1870, Nyt Mag. Naturv., 17, 124.—Verm. (Polych.).
Mellinogastra Ashmead 1899, Canad. Ent., 31, 300.—Hym.
Mellinus Fabricius 1790, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.], 1 (1), 226.—Hym.
Mellinusterius Meunier 1889, Le Naturaliste, 11, 24.—Hym.
Melliola (n.n. pro *Mellia* Schmidt 1920) Hedicke 1923, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1923, 72.—Hem.
Melliphaga (pro *Meli-* Lewin 1808) Swainson 1821, Zool. Illust., (1) 1 (8), pl. 43.—Aves.
Mellirhophetis (pro *Melirrhophetes* Meyer 1874) Oustalet 1889, Le Naturaliste, (2) 3, no. 64, 260.—Aves.
Mellissius Wollaston 1869, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) 4, 313.—Col.
Mellisuga Brisson 1760, Ornith., 3, 695; Merrem 1786, Avium rar. Icones, 14.—Aves (Cypselom.).
Mellisuga Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 68 [n.n.].—Aves (? Cypselom.).
Mellisuga Vieillot 1816, Anal. Orn., 46.—Aves (Passer.).
Mellita Fabricius 1823, Fortegnelse, 110.—Echin.
Mellita (ex Klein) Agassiz 1841, Mon. Echin., 2, 34.—Echin. (See *Prostethes* Gistel 1848.)
Mellitella Duncan 1889, J. Linn. Soc. Lond., Zool., 23, 162.—Echin.
Melliteryx Iredale 1924, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 49, 182, 207.—Moll.
Mellititreptus (pro *Meli-* Vieillot 1816) Lesson 1830, Traité Orn., (4) 299.—Aves.
Mellitidea (pro *-dia* Guérin-Ménéville 1838) Ashmead 1899, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 26, 91.—Hym.
Mellitidia Guérin-Ménéville 1838, Voy. "Coquille," Zool., 2 (2), no. 1, 270.—Hym.
Mellititreptus (pro *Mellititreptus* Vieillot 1816) Lesson 1840, Rev. zool., 3, 268.—Aves.
Melliturga see *Melitturga*.
Mellivora Storr 1780, Prod., 34 & tab. A.—Mamm. (Cf. *Melitoryx* Gloger 1841.)
Mellivoron Lydekker 1884, Pal. Ind., (10) 2, no. 6, 185.—Mamm.
Mellivorus (pro *-ra* Storr 1780) Brookes 1828, Cat. Mus. Brookes, 32.—Mamm.
Melloa Roewer 1930, Abh. naturw. Ver. Bremen, 27, 407.—Arachn.
Melloiella De Carlo 1935, Rev. Argent. Ent., 1, 1.—Hem.
Melloinio (n.n. pro *Canestrinia* Mello-Leitão 1931) Thor 1933, Zool. Anz., 103, 224.—Arachn.
Mello-Leitaoëlla (n.n. pro *Canestrinia* Mello Leitão 1931) Strand 1932, Folia zool. hydrobiol., 4, 135.—Arachn.
Mellomyia Ulmer 1926, Arch. Naturgesch., 91, A5, 77.—Trichopt.

- Mellona* Van Eecke 1927, Zool. Meded., 10, 94.—Lep.
Mellonympha Schulze 1897, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, 1897, 547.—Spong.
Mellophagus (pro *Melo-* Latreille 1802) Hofmann 1834, Verz. Ins. Latreille, 19.—Dipt.
Mellopitta (pro *Melampitta* Schlegel 1871) Stejneger 1885, Standard nat. Hist., 4, 466.—Aves.
Melloria Mathews 1912, Austral Avian Rec., 1, 114.—Aves.
Melo Broderip 1826, in Sowerby, Gen. Shells, (28).—Moll.
Melobasina Kerremans 1900, Mém. Soc. ent. Belgique, 7, 28.—Col.
Melobasis Laporte & Gory 1837, H.N. Coléopt., 1, Buprestis, p. 3.—Col.
Melobastes Thomson 1880, Le Naturaliste, 1, no. 37, 294.—Col.
Meloboris Holmgren 1858, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., 2, no. 8, 99.—Hym.
Melobosis Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 135 [n.n.].—Verm. (? Polych.).
Meloceras (emend. pro *Maenoceras* Hyatt 1884) Foord 1888, Cat. Foss. Ceph. Brit. Mus., 1, 262, 269.—Moll.
Melochlora Warren 1901, Novit. zool., 8, 445.—Lep.
Melochrysis Meyrick 1916, Exot. Microlep., 1, 544.—Lep.
Melocichla Hartlaub 1857, Syst. Orn. W.-Afr., 58.—Aves.
Melocrinites Goldfuss 1831, Petref. German., 1 (3), 197.—Echin.
Melocrinus Agassiz 1836, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, 1, 197.—Echin.
Melodes Keyserling & Blasius 1840, Wirbelth. Europas, lviii, 190.—Aves.
Melodes Guenée 1845, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) 3, 161.—Lep.
Melodeus Cambridge 1896, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1896, 758.—Arachn.
Melodinium Kent 1881, Man. Infus., 2, 445.—?Prot.
Melodon Zdansky 1926, Pal. Sinica, (C) 2 (1), 55.—Mamm.
Melodyras Meyrick 1910, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1910, 472.—Lep.
Meloe Linnaeus 1758, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 419; 1767, ed. 12, 679.—Col.
Meloeditylus Pic 1926, Mélanges exot.-ent., 47, 31.—Col.
Meloëgonius Reitter 1911, Fauna Germ., 3, 389.—Col.
Meloënellus Reitter 1911, Fauna Germ., 3, 390.—Col.
Meloenis (pro *Melaenis* Malmgren 1865) Darboux 1899, Trav. Montpell., (N.S.) 6, 94, 110.—Verm. (Polych.).
Meloëtyphus Waterhouse 1872, Ent. mon. Mag., 9, 31.—Col.
Melolage Geoffroy 1831, in Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient., (2) 129.—Mamm.
Melognathus Chamberlin 1917, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 61, 70.—Arachn.
Melogona Cook 1896, Ann. N. York Acad. Sci., 9, 3.—Myr.
Meloides Pillar & Mitterpacher 1783, Iter Poseg., 39.—Col.
Meloidogyne Goeldi 1889, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., 4, iii, 262.—Verm. (Nema.).
Meloiomorpha Walker 1870, Catal. Dermapt. Saltat. Brit. Mus., 3, 468.—Orth.
Melolontha Geoffroy 1762, Hist. Insect. Paris, 1, 195; Fabricius 1775, Syst. Ent., 31.—Col.
Melolonthidium Phillips 1871, Geol. Oxf., 174 [n.n.].—Col.
Melolonthites Heer 1847, N.D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch., 8, 71.—Col.
Melomalus Casey 1918, Mem. Col., 8, 37.—Col.
Melomantis Giglio-Tos 1915, Bull. Soc. ent. Ital., 46, 48.—Orth.
Melomyia (pro *Meso-* Macquart 1850) Bigot 1856, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (3) 4, 67.—Dipt.
Melomys Thomas 1922, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 9, 261.—Mamm.
Melomyza Mathews 1913, Austral Avian Rec., 1, 196.—Aves.
Melonanchora Carter 1874, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) 14, 212.—Spong.
Melonechinus Meek & Worthen 1860, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 12, 396.—Echin.
Melonella Zittel 1878, Abh. math.-phys. Cl. bayer. Akad. Wiss., 13, Abt. 1, 70, 134.—Spong.
Melonetta Sundevall (1873), Methodi nat. Avium, 149.—Aves.
Melongena Schumacher 1817, Ess. Vers test., 64, 212.—Moll.
Melonia Lamarck 1822, An. s. vert., 7, 615.—Prot.
Melonia (pro *Melania* Lamarck 1799) Schinz 1825, in Schinz-Cuvier, Thierr., 4, 586.—Moll.
Melonia (emend. pro *-nis* Montfort 1808) Bronn 1848, Ind. Pal., 720.—Prot.
Melonis Montfort 1808, Conch., 1, 66.—Prot.
Melonites Lamarck 1816, Ency. Méth. (Vers), pl. 469, Liste, p. 14; 1822, H.N. An. s. vert., 7, 615.—Prot.
Melonites Norwood & Owen 1846, Amer. J. Sci., (2) 2 (5), 225.—Echin.
Melonoceras (err. pro *Mae-* Hyatt 1884) Hyatt 1900, in Eastman-Zittel, Text-Book Palaeont., 1 (2), 530.—Moll.
Melonopsis (n.n. pro *Oligoporus* Meek & Worthen 1861) Meek & Worthen 1866, Geol. Surv. Illinois, 2, 249.—Echin.
Melonycteris Dobson 1877, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1877, 119.—Mamm.
Melonympha (pro *Mello-* Schulze 1897) Ijima 1898, Annot. zool. japon, 2, 45.—Spong.

- Melopeleia* (pro *-lia* Bonaparte 1855) Reichenbach [1861], Handb. Orn., Columb., 22.—Aves.
- Melopelia* Bonaparte 1855, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 40, 98.—Aves.
- Melophaga* (pro *-gus* Latreille 1802) Wiedemann 1830, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt., 2, 613.—Dipt.
- Melophagus* Latreille (1802), Hist. Crust. Ins., 3, 466.—Dipt.
- Melophasma* Redtenbacher 1906, in Brunner & Redtenbacher, Ins.-Fam. Phasm., 146, 157.—Orth.
- Melophila* Nitzsch 1818, Mag. Entom. (Germar), 3, 311.—Dipt.
- Melophilus* (pro *Melizophilus* Leach 1816) Brehm 1857, J. Orn., 5, 351.—Aves.
- Melophilus* Thiele 1899, Zool., Stuttgart, Band 11, Heft 24 (2), 8.—Spong.
- Melophorus* Lubbock 1883, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 17, 51.—Hym.
- Melophus* Swainson 1837, N.H. Classif. Birds, 2, 290.—Aves.
- Melophysa* Haeckel 1888, Jena. Z., 22, 42.—Coel.
- Melopoeus* Pocock 1895, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) 15, 167, 180.—Arachn.
- Melops* (err. pro *Molops* Dejean 1828) Sturm 1826, Catal. Ins. Samml., 112.—Col.
- Melopsitta* (pro *-sittacus* Gould 1840) Milne-Edwards 1866, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (5) 6, 103.—Aves.
- Melopsittacus* Gould 1840, Birds of Australia, 5 (1), text to pl. 44.—Aves.
- Melopyrrha* Bonaparte 1853, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 37, 924, 925 [n.n.]; Gray 1855, Cat. Gen. Birds Brit. Mus., 82.—Aves.
- Melora* Walker 1855, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 3, 773.—Lep.
- Melorchus* Petagna 1819, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli], 1, 39.—Col.
- Melorus* Mulsant & Rey 1870, Hist. nat. Punaies Fr., Bértyides, 212; 1871, Mém. Acad. Lyon, 18, 1870-71, 396.—Hem.
- Melosaurus* Meyer 1858, N. Jahrb. Min., 1858, 301.—Amph.
- Meloscapander* Schepman 1913, Siboga-Exped., 49 (1f), no. 66, 464.—Moll.
- Meloscirtus* Bruner 1906, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 30, no. 1461, 622, 634.—Orth.
- Melospila* Baly 1861, J. Ent. Lond., 1, 297.—Col.
- Melospiza* Baird 1858, Rep. Expl. Railroad Pacif. Ocean, 9, xl, 476.—Aves.
- Melosses* Oken 1815, Lehrb. Nat., 3 (1), 333.—Moll.
- Meloteles* Meyrick 1920, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., 17, 289.—Lep.
- Meloxene* (pro *Melozone* Reichenbach 1850) Gray 1855, Cat. Gen. Birds Brit. Mus., 75.—Aves.
- Meloza* Amyot & Serville 1843, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Hémiptères, 221.—Hem.
- Melozone* Reichenbach (1850), Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxxix.—Aves.
- Melozophilus* (pro *Melizo-* Leach 1816) Selby 1840, Cat. Typ. Birds, 10.—Aves.
- Melphidippa* Boeck 1871, Forh. Vidensk.-Selsk. Christiania, 1870, 218.—Crust.
- Melphidippella* Sars 1894, Crust. Norway, 1, fasc. 22-23, 487.—Crust.
- Melpia* Walker 1850, in Saunders, Ins. Saund., 1 (1), 8.—Dipt.
- Melpia* Stål 1867, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 24, 529.—Hem. (See *Hypatropis* Bergroth 1891.)
- Melpoda* Reichenbach [1862], Handb. Orn., Singvög., 26.—Aves.
- Melpomene* Cambridge 1898, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Arach. Aran., 1, 285.—Arachn.
- Meltalia* (n.n. pro *Mellia* Meyrick 1934) Strand 1935, Folia zool. hydrobiol., 7, 304.—Lep.
- Meltripata* Bolivar y Pieltain 1923, Bol. Soc. españ. Hist. nat., 23, 201.—Orth.
- Melucha* Amyot & Serville 1843, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Hémiptères, 195.—Hem.
- Meluchopetalops* Breddin 1903, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, 1903, 378.—Hem.
- Melursus* Meyer 1793, Zool. Entdeck. Neuholland u. Afrika., 155.—Mamm.
- Melusina* Meigen 1800, N. Class. Mouches, 19.—Dipt.
- Melusina* Stål 1867, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 24, 552.—Hem.
- Melusina* Haeckel 1880, Denkschr. Ges. Jena, 1, 534.—Coel.
- Melve* (err. pro *Meloe* L. 1758) Fischer de Waldheim 1803, Nat. Mus. Paris, 2, 378.—Col.
- Melybaeus* (pro *Meliboeus* Deyrolle 1864) Marseul 1865, Abeille, 2, 414, 420.—Col.
- Melycha* Stimpson 1870, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 2, no. 2, 144.—Crust.
- Melychiopharis* Simon 1895, Hist. Araign., ed. 2, 1, fasc. 4, 907.—Arachn.
- Melygethes* (pro *Meli-* Stephens 1829) Stephens 1833, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, 28.—Col.
- Melynia* Moore 1894, Lep. Ind., 2, 156.—Lep.
- Melynthus* Stål 1859, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 16, 457.—Hem.
- Melyrastylus* Pic 1919, Echange, 35, hors texte, 3.—Col.
- Melyresthes* Reitter 1891, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1891, 27.—Col.
- Melyridella* Champion 1919, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 4, 160, 216.—Col.
- Melyris* Fabricius 1775, Syst. Ent., 58.—Col.
- Melyrodes* Gorham 1882, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 3 (2), 128.—Col.
- Melyroidea* Shelford 1912, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1912, 374.—Orth.
- Melyrosoma* Wollaston 1854, Ins. Maderensia, 253.—Col.
- Melytra* Pascoe 1869, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) 3, 34.—Col.
- Melzerella* da Costa Lima 1931, Rev. Ent. São Paulo, 1, 139.—Col.

- Melzeria* Green 1930, Stettin. ent. Ztg., 91, 215.—Hem.
Memantis Giglio-Tos 1915, Bull. Soc. ent. Ital., 46, 163.—Orth.
Memarchus (Kaup MS.) Duméril 1856, Mém. Acad. France, 27, 201.—Pisces.
Memastoma (err. pro *Ne-* Koch 1836) Koch 1837, Die Arachniden, 3 (6), Bericht-
 igungen, 120.—Arachn.
Membracidichthys Whitley 1933, Rec. Australian Mus., 19, 102.—Pisces.
Membracidoidea Goding 1929, J. N. York ent. Soc., 37, 173.—Hem.
Membracioides McAtee & Malloch 1925, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 67, art. 13, 27.—Hem.
Membracis Fabricius 1775, Syst. Ent., 675.—Hem.
Membracites Heer 1853, Insektenfauna Tertiargeb. Oeningen, 3, 92.—Hem.
Membranaria Brain 1920, Bull. ent. Res., 11, 41.—Hem.
Membranicellaria Levensen 1902, Vidensk. Meddel. naturh. Foren. Kbh., 1902,
 22 (note).—Bry.
Membranipora de Blainville 1830, Dict. Sci. Nat., 60, 411.—Bry.
Membraniporella Smitt 1873, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., 11, no. 4, 10.—Bry.
Membraniporidra Canu & Bassler 1917, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 96, 21.—Bry.
Membraniporina Levensen 1909, Morph. Stud. Cheil. Bry., 145.—Bry.
Membrano-Balanus Hoek 1913, Résultat. Explor. Siboga Mon., 31B, 159, 162.—Crust.
Membranopsis Bush 1910, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 62, 492.—Verm. (Polych.).
Membraponella (err. pro *branioporella* Smitt 1873) Hutton 1904, Index Faunae N.
 Zeal., 297.—Bry.
Membras Bonaparte 1836, Icon. F. Ital., 3, sign. 91 [n.n.].—Pisces.
Membrendocium Canu & Bassler 1917, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 96, 17.—Bry.
Membrostega Jullien & Calvet 1903, Res. camp. Sci. Monaco, 23, 62.—Bry.
Memes Broun 1903, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 12, 78.—Col.
Memina Fischer de Waldheim 1814, Zoognosia, ed. 3, 3, 611.—Mamm. (Marsup.).
Memina Gray 1821, London Med. Reposit., 15, 307.—Mamm. (Ungul.).
Meminna (emend. pro *Memina* Gray 1821) Agassiz 1842, Nom. Zool. (Mamm.),
 20.—Mamm.
Memmia Stål 1864, Hem. Afric., 1, 99.—Hem.
Memmina (pro *Mamina* F.-Waldheim 1814) Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 55.—Mamm.
Memnemyia Strickland 1915, Ind. J. med. Res., 3, 204.—Dipt.
Memnon Cambridge 1898, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Arach. Aran., 1, 283.—Arachn.
Memnonia Ball 1900, Proc. Iowa Acad. Sci., 7, 66.—Hem.
Memocardium (err. pro *Ne-* Meek 1876) Powell 1927, Trans. New Zealand Inst., 58,
 296.—Moll.
Memorocyphon Pic 1918, Mélanges exot. ent., No. 29, 15.—Col.
Memphis Huebner [1819], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (3) 48.—Lep.
Memphisia Khalil 1922, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 9, 213.—Verm. (Nema.).
Memptus Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 563.—Col.
Memus Macklot 1830, Bijdr. Natuurk. Wetensch., 5, 175 [n.n.].—Aves.
Memythrus Newman 1832, Sphinx vesp., 53.—Lep.
Mena (pro *Maena* Cuvier 1829) Swainson 1839, Hist. Classif. Fish., 2, 170, 215.—
 Pisces.
Mena Stephenson 1920, Quart. J. Malay States, 64, 522.—Coel.*
Menacanthus Neumann 1912, Arch. Parasitol. hum. comp., 15, 353.—Malloph.
Menaccarus Amyot & Serville 1843, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Hémiptères, 100.—
 Hem.
Menacella Gray 1870, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) 5, 406.—Coel.
Menacodon Marsh 1887, Amer. J. Sci., (3) 33, 340.—Mamm.
Menaethiops Alcock 1895, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, (N.S.) 64 (2), 289.—Crust.
Menaethius Milne-Edwards 1834, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Crustacés, 1, 338.—
 Crust.
Menalcas Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 413 [n.n.].—Col.
Menalippe Cambridge 1898, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Arachn. Aran., 1, 284.—
 Arachn.
Menalopsis (err. pro *Melanopsis* Férussac 1807) Andrusov 1897, Trav. Soc. Nat.
 St. Pétersbourg, 25 (Géol. Min.), 674.—Moll.
Menalotus Eschscholtz 1832, in Brullé, in Bory de St Vincent, Exp. Morée (Ins.),
 136.—Col.
Menalus Walker 1829-30, in Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins., (4) 113 [n.n.].—Hym.
Menama Moore 1883, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1883, 264.—Lep.
Menamopsis Nicéville 1887, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, (2) 55, 433.—Lep.
Menandris Haag-Rutenberg 1878, Verh. Ver. naturw. Unterh. Hamburg, 3, 103.—
 Col.
Menanetia Topsent 1896, Mém. Soc. zool. France, 9, 115.—Spong.
Menapetalonema (pro *Monopet-* Diesing 1861) Linstow 1878, Compend. Helm.,
 72.—Verm. (Nema.).
Menapia Walker 1865, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 32, 461.—Lep.
Menardus Distant 1900, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 6, 366.—Hem.
Menares Champion 1905, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 4 (4), 455.—Col.

- Menarus Jedlička 1934, Sborn. ent. Odd. nár. Mus. Praze, 12, 122.—Col.
 Menas Motschoulsky 1864, Bull. Soc. Sci. imp. Nat. Moscou, 37, pt. 2, 240.—Col.
 Menaspis Ewald 1848, Ber. Verh. preuss. Akad. Wiss., 1848, 33.—Pisces.
 Mencheres Champion 1884, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 4 (1), 5.—Col.
 Menda Walker 1862, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 26, 1765.—Lep.
 Mendacella Cooper 1930, J. Paleont., 4 (4), 380.—Brach.
 Mendacibombus Skorikov 1922, Bull. Sta. Rég. Prot. Plantes Petersbourg, 4, 124, 149.—Hym.
 Mendax Finlay 1926, Trans. New Zealand Inst., 57, 382.—Moll.
 Mendelius Lewis 1908, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 2, 141.—Col.
 Mendesia de Joannis 1902, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1902, 231.—Lep.
 Mendicæa Goding 1926, J. N. York ent. Soc., 34, 279.—Hem.
 Mendicula Iredale 1924, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 49, 182, 206.—Moll.
 Mendidaphodius Reitter 1901, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1901, 73.—Col.
 Mendidius (n.n. pro *Cnemargus* Motschoulsky 1845) Harold 1868, Coleopt. Hefte, 3, 86.—Col.
 Mendigera (pro *Mendi-* Held 1837) Gray 1847, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 15, 175.—Moll.
 Mendis Stål 1859, Öfvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 16, 180.—Hem.
 Mendocinia Jensen-Haarup 1920, Ent. Medd., 13, 211.—Hem.
 Mendola Breddin 1900, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1900, 177.—Hem.
 Mendosoma Guichenot 1849, in Gay, Chili (Peces), 213.—Pisces.
 Mendoza Peckham 1894, Occ. Pap. Soc. Wisconsin, 2, 105.—Arachn.
 Mendozana Distant 1906, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 50, 152.—Hem.
 Mendozaniella Brèthes 1913, An. Mus. Hist. nat. Buenos Aires, 24, 97.—Hym.
 Mendranoiana Cazier 1910, Etude Moll. Princip. Monaco, 208 [n.n.].—Moll.
 Mene Lacepède 1803, Hist. Nat. Poiss., 5, 479.—Pisces.
 Menearchus Carter 1920, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 45, 229.—Col.
 Menechides Motschoulsky 1872, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 45, pt. 2, 26.—Col.
 Menechirus Hartmann 1901, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1900, 278.—Col.
 Menecina Walker 1858, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 15, 1585.—Lep.
 Menecleonius Faust 1904, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1904, 184, 209.—Col.
 Menecles Stål 1867, Öfvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 24, 527.—Hem.
 Menecilia Gruenberg 1910, Denkschr. Ges. Jena, 16, 122.—Lep.
 Menecopes Faust 1896, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1896, 141.—Col.
 Menecratistis Meyrick 1933, Exot. Microlep., 4, 358.—Lep.
 Menectetorus Faust 1894, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 34, 284.—Col.
 Menedemus Distant 1899, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 4, 429.—Hem.
 Menederes Solier 1848, in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent., 1, 152.—Col.
 Menedrio Motschoulsky 1873, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 45 (2), 1872, 37.—Col.
 Meneghinella Boernemann 1891, N. Acta Acad. Leop. Carol., 56, fasc. 3, 474.—Trilobita.
 Meneghinia Silvestri 1889, Boll. Soc. Ital. Micr., 1, (1) 53.—Prot.
 Meneghinia Fucini 1931, Pal. Ital., 31, 108.—Moll.
 Meneghiniceras Hyatt 1900, in Eastman-Zittel, Text-Book Palaeont., 1, 568.—Moll.
 Menelaides Huebner [1819], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (6) 84.—Lep.
 Menella Gray 1870, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) 5, 407.—Coel.
 Menemachus (Schoenherr MS.) Dejean 1836, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 3, 311 [n.n.]; Schoenherr 1843, Gen. et Sp. Curc., 7 (2), 266.—Col.
 Menemerus Simon 1869, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (4) 8 (1868), 662.—Arachn.
 Menenia Stål 1866, Hem. Afric., 4, 139.—Hem.
 Menenotus Laporte 1832, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool., 2, 42.—Hem.
 Menepilus Mulsant 1854, Hist. nat. Col. France, [5], Latigènes, 291.—Col.
 Menephorus Poey 1871, Ann. Lyceum N. York, 10, 50.—Pisces.
 Menepites Rafinesque 1839, Bull. Soc. géol. France, 10, 379.—Echin.
 Meneptera Hampson 1910, Cat. Lep. Phalaenæ Brit. Mus., 10, 640.—Lep.
 Menepitila Meyrick 1915, Exot. Microlep., 1, 333.—Lep.
 Menera Motschoulsky [1860], Études ent., 8, 1859, 32.—Col.
 Meneris Westwood (1850), in Doubleday & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lépid., (2) 296.—Lep.
 Meneristes Pascoe 1869, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) 3, 150.—Col.
 Menes Champion 1888, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 4 (1), 442.—Col.
 Menesia Willemse 1922, Nova Guinea, 13, Zool., Livr. 5, 710.—Orth.
 Menesia Mulsant 1856, Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon, 3, 157; 1856, Opusc. ent., 7, 157.—Col.
 Menesida Gahan 1907, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 43, 110.—Col.
 Menesinus Faust 1898, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1898, 310.—Col.
 Menesta Clemens 1860, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1860, 213.—Lep.
 Menestheus Stål 1867, Öfvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 24, 504.—Hem.
 Menestho Moeller 1842, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, 4 (1), 83; 1842, Index Moll. Groenl., 10.—Moll.

- Menestho** Conrad [non Moeller 1842] 1860, J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., (N.S.) 4, 295.—Moll.
- Menestho** Monterosato [non Moeller, Conrad] 1878, Giorn. Sci. nat. Econ. Palermo, 13, 91.—Moll.
- Menesto** (err. pro *-tho* Moeller 1842) Crosse 1864, J. Conchyliol., 12, 84.—Moll.
- Menesto** (Desmarest & Lesueur MS.) Pergens 1887, Bull. Soc. malac. Belgique, 22, lxxxvii [n.n.].—Bry.
- Menestomorpha** Walsingham 1907, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 33, no. 1567, 214.—Lep.
- Menestra** (pro *-sta* Clemens 1860) Chambers 1878, Bull. U.S. geol. geogr. Surv. Terr., 4, no. 1, 157.—Lep.
- Menetes** Thomas 1908, J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., 18, 244.—Mamm.
- Menethia** (pro *-tia* Gray 1845) Smith 1935, Fauna Brit. India, Rept. & Amph., 2, 416.—Rept.
- Menetho** (pro *Menestho* Moeller 1842) Gray 1847, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 15, 160.—Moll.
- Menetia** Gray 1845, Cat. Lizards Coll. Brit. Mus., 65.—Rept.
- Menetica** (emend. pro *Siphia* Hodgson 1837) Cabanis [1867], J. Orn., 14, 1866, 391, 392.—Aves.
- Menetriesia** (n.n. pro *Isosoma* Ménétrés 1832) Hyslop 1921, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 58, no. 2353, 656.—Col.
- Menetus** Adams 1855, Gen. Moll., 2, 262.—Moll.
- Menetus** Fischer [non Adams 1855] 1883, Man. Conch., 509.—Moll.
- Menetus** Aldrich 1926, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 52, 23.—Dipt.
- Menetypus** Kirsch 1867, Berlin. ent. Z., 11, 233.—Col.
- Meneudetus** Faust 1898, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1898, 51, 66.—Col.
- Meneus** (?) pro *Mene* Lacépède 1803) Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 88.—Pisces.
- Menevia** Schaus 1928, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, 6, 665.—Lep.
- Menevillidia** (n.n. pro *Cisseis* Mulsant 1850) Brèthes 1923, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1923, 228.—Col.
- Menexenus** Stål 1875, Recensio Orth., 3, 18.—Orth.
- Menexus** (pro *-xenus* Stål 1875) Brunner 1893, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 33, 81.—Orth.
- Mengaudia** Lambert 1917, Rev. crit. Paléozool., 21, 105.—Echin.
- Mengea** (n.n. pro *Triaena* Menge 1866) Grote 1886, Canad. Ent., 18, 100.—Col.
- Mengea** (n.n. pro *Pedina* Menge 1866) Cambridge 1903, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 11, 35.—Arachn.
- Mengenilla** Hofeneder 1910, Ber. Ver. Innsbruck, 32, 34.—Col.
- Mengenillopsis** Hofeneder 1926, Bull. Soc. Sci. nat. Maroc, 6, 56, 65.—Col.
- Mengersenia** Schmiedeknecht 1907, Hym. Mitteleuropas, 606.—Hym.
- Meniceros** Gloger 1841, Gemeinnütz. Naturges., 1, 335.—Aves.
- Menicerus** (pro *-ros* Gloger 1841) Hartert 1891, Kat. Vogelsamml. Mus. Senckenb., 139.—Aves.
- Menida** Motschoulsky [1862], Etudes ent., 10, 1861, 23.—Hem.
- Menidia** Bonaparte 1836, Icon. F. Ital., 3, sign. 91 [n.n.].—Pisces.
- Menidius** de Chaudoir 1872, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 15, 170.—Col.
- Meniellus** Weise 1903, Arch. Naturgesch., 69 (1), 202.—Col.
- Menigius** de Chaudoir 1880, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 23, 12.—Col.
- Menigrates** Boeck 1871, Forh. Vidensk.-Selsk. Christiania, 1870, 113.—Crust.
- Menilaus** Ameghino 1891, Revista Argent., 1, 154.—Mamm.
- Menillus** (pro *Menyllus* Pascoe 1864) Lacordaire 1872, Hist. nat. Ins., Gen. Col., 9, 551, 555.—Col.
- Menimopsis** Champion 1896, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1896, 16.—Col.
- Menimus** Sharp 1876, Ent. mon. Mag., 13, 73.—Col.
- Meninatherium** Abel 1910, Abh. geol. Reichsanst., 20, no. 3, 26.—Mamm.
- Meningocera** (pro *Merin-* Felder 1874) Pagenstecher 1888, Jahrb. Ver. Nassau, 41, 118.—Lep.
- Meningodora** Smith 1882, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 10, 73.—Crust.
- Meniomorpha** Lea 1908, Mém. Soc. ent. Belgique, 16, 177.—Col.
- Menioporus** Duvivier 1891, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 35, Bull., cccxiv.—Col.
- Menios** Pascoe 1870, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1870, 475.—Col.
- Menipaea** (pro *-pea* Lamouroux 1812) Blainville 1830, Dict. Sci. Nat., 60, 427.—Bry.
- Menipea** Lamouroux 1812, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. philom. Paris, 3 (63), 183.—Bry.
- Menipha** Amyot & Serville 1843, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Hémiptères, 112.—Hem.
- Menippe** de Haan (1833), in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust.), 21.—Crust.
- Menippe** Jeffreys 1867, Brit. Conch., 4, 107.—Moll. (See *Pherusa* Jeffreys 1869.)
- Menippeus** (emend. pro *Menipea* Lamouroux 1812) Agassiz 1844, Nomen. Zool., Polyp., 17.—Bry.
- Menippus** Clark 1864, J. Ent. Lond., 2, 257.—Col.
- Menis** (pro *Mennis* Walker 1854) Druce 1901, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 7, 75.—Lep.
- Meniscocephalus** Perkins 1906, Bull. Hawaii. Sug. Pl. Ass. Exp. Sta., Div. Ent., No. 1, 249.—Hym.

- Meniscodon* Ruetimeyer 1888, Abh. Schweiz. pal. Ges., 15, no. 1, 50.—Mamm.
Meniscoëssus Cope 1882, Amer. Natural., 16, 830.—Mamm.
Meniscomorpha Schmiedeknecht 1907, Opusc. ichneum., 3, 1226.—Hym.
Meniscomys Cope 1878, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., 18, 67.—Mamm.
Meniscophorus Champion 1889, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 4 (2), 64.—Col.
Meniscophyllum Simpson 1900, Bull. N. York Mus., (8), no. 39, 199.—Coel.
Meniscopora Gregory 1893, Trans. zool. Soc. London, 13, pt. 6, 250.—Bry.
Meniscostomum Kent 1881, Man. Infus., 2, fasc. 5, 594.—Prot.
Meniscotherium Cope 1874, Ann. Rep. Chief Engineers, U.S.A., 2, App. FF3, 596.—Mamm.
Meniscus Schiödt 1839, Mag. de Zool., 9, 10.—Hym.
Menius Chapuis 1874, in Lacordaire, Hist. nat. Ins., Gen. Col., 10, 332.—Col.
Menius du Buysson 1898, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 66, 1897, 355.—Hym. (See *Paramyzine* Berg 1898.)
Menkokia Heinrich 1934, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, 20, 194.—Hym.
Mennellia Roberts 1922, Ann. Transvaal Mus., 8, 263.—Aves.
Menneus Simon 1876, Bull. Soc. zool. France, 1, 218.—Arachn.
Mennis Walker 1854, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 2, 379.—Lep.
Menobranchus Harlan 1825, Ann. Lyceum nat. Hist. New York, 1 (8), 233.—Amph.
Menoccephalites Kobayashi 1935, J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo, Geol., 4, 259.—Trilobita.
Menoccephalus Owen 1852, Rep. geol. Surv. Wisconsin, Iowa, Minnesota, 577.—Trilobita.
Menoceras Troxell 1921, Amer. J. Sci., (5) 11, 206.—Mamm.
Menocria Amyot 1847, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) 5, 160.—Hem.
Menocrius Miller 1889, N. Amer. Geol. Pal., 262.—Echin.
Menodon v. Meyer 1835, L'Institut, 425; 1838, Mém. Soc. H.N. Strasbourg, 2 (3), 10.—Rept.
Menodon (pro *Menopon* Nitzsch 1818) Osborn 1891, Bull. U.S. Dep. Agric., Div. Ent., No. 7, 48.—Malloph.
Menodora Horváth 1912, Ann. Mus. Hungar., 10, 319.—Hem.
Menodus Pomel 1849, Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat. Genève, 10, 75.—Mamm.
Menoeceus Champion 1888, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 4 (1), 443.—Col.
Menoeidius Fauvel 1903, Rev. Ent. franç., 22, 155.—Col.
Menoeithius (pro *Menae*-Milne-Edwards 1834) Haan 1839, in Siebold, Fauna Jap., Crust., No. 4, 97, 98.—Crust.
Menoeithius White 1848, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 15, 224.—Crust.
Menoeithius (Schoenherr MS.) Dejean 1821, Catal. Coléopt., 94 [n.n.]; Sturm 1826 Catal. Ins. Samml., 170 [n.n.].—Col.
Menoides Herrmannsen 1847, Indicis Gen. Malac. Primord., 2, 38.—Moll.
Menoidium Perty 1852, Kennt. Lebensform., 174.—Prot.
Menolepis Lutz 1908, in Peryassú, Os Culic. Brazil, 38.—Dipt.
Menomonie Walcott 1916, Smithsonian. misc. Coll., 64, 161.—Trilobita.
Menomphis Rafinesque 1831, Enum. obj. Cab. Rafin., 3.—Moll.
Menon Hedley 1900, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 25, 90.—Moll.
Menopetalonema see *Monopetalonema*.
Menophra (n.n. pro *Hemerophila* Stephens 1829) Moore 1887, Lep. Ceylon, 3, 409.—Lep.
Menophyllum Milne-Edwards & Haime 1850, Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc. Monogr., 3), lxvi.—Coel.
Menopoma Harlan 1825, Ann. Lyceum nat. Hist. New York, 1 (8), 270.—Amph.
Menopon Nitzsch 1818, Mag. Entom. (Germar), 3, 299.—Mallophaga.
Menops Marsh 1887, Amer. J. Sci., (3) 34, 328.—Mamm.
Menopsimus Dyar 1907, J.N. York ent. Soc., 15, 110.—Lep.
Menopteryx Krueger 1922, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 83, 170.—Neur.
Menopygus Pomel 1883, Classif. méth. Echin., 52.—Echin.
Menosca Stål 1870, Overs. Vetensk.Akad. Förh. Stockh., 1870, no. 7, 752.—Hem.
Menoscelis Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 435 [n.n.]; Mulsant 1850, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, [2] 2, 508.—Col.
Menosoma Ball 1931, Florida Ent., 15, 4.—Hem.
Menospora Léger 1892, Tabl. zool., 3, 151.—Prot.
Menostegia (pro *Mono*-Costa 1859) Cameron 1882, Monogr. Brit. phytoph. Hym., 1, 208.—Hym.
Menosteus Jaekel 1919, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, 1919, 98.—Pisces.
Menostoma Desbrochers 1891, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 35, Bull., ccclvi.—Col.
Menotherium Cope 1874, Bull. U.S. geol. geogr. Surv. Terr., 1, no. 1, 22.—Mamm.
Menovectura Blaisdell 1931, Canad. Ent., 63, 181.—Col.
Menozzia Goidanich 1934, Boll. Lab. Ent. Bologna, 6, 217.—Hym.
Menzaziola Schmitz 1927, Natuurh. Maandbl., 16, 24.—Dipt.
Mensamontia Lawrence 1931, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., 29, 381.—Arachn.
Menta (? err. pro *Mantis* L. 1758) Sonnini 1810, in Ledru, Voy. Teneriffe, 2, 236.—Orth.

- Mentagrana* (emend. pro *Hammerschmidia* Schummel 1834) Gistl 1848, Nat. Thierr., ix.—Dipt.
- Mentanus* Fairmaire 1902, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 46, 243.—Col.
- Mentaxya* Geyer 1837, in Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett., 5, 10.—Lep.
- Mentes* Champion 1893, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 4 (1), 559.—Col.
- Mentho* (pro *Min-* R-Desvoidy 1830) Westwood 1840, Intr. Class. Ins., 2, Syn., 139.—Dipt.
- Menthula* (ex *Rondeletius*) Leach 1852, Moll. Brit. Syn., 283.—Tunicata.
- Menthus* Chamberlin 1931, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) 5, 585.—Arachn.
- Menticirrus* Gill 1861, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1861, 86.—Pisces.
- Mentiperca* Gill 1863, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1862, 236.—Pisces.
- Mentisa* Walker 1868, Cat. Specimens Hem. Het. Coll. Brit. Mus., 3, 537.—Hem.
- Mentissa* Adams 1855, Gen. Moll., 2, 185.—Moll.
- Mentissoidea* Boettger 1877, Palaeontogr., (N.S.) Suppl. 3, no. 6-7, 77.—Moll.
- Mentocrex* Peters 1933, Proc. N. England Zool. Cl., 13, 65.—Aves.
- Mentophilus* Blanchard 1840, in Brullé, H.N. Anim. artic. (Col.), 2, 74.—Col.
- Mentosaurus* Roepke 1930, Leopoldina, 6, 587.—Amph.
- Mentraphus* Sharp 1883, Wien. ent. Ztg., 2, 225.—Col.
- Mentulā* Plancus 1760, De conchis minus notis liber (*teste* Theel 1885, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., 39, 229).—Echin.
- Mentula* Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 124 [*n.n.*].—Moll.
- Mentzelea* (pro *-lia* Quenstedt 1869) Clarke 1889, Ann. Rep. State Geol. N. York, 8, 45.—Brach.
- Mentzelia* Quenstedt 1869, Petref. Deutschl., 2 (4), 522.—Brach.
- Mentzeliopsis* Trechmann 1918, Quart. J. geol. Soc., 73, 229.—Brach.
- Menuites* Spath 1922, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Africa, 10 (3), 123.—Moll.
- Menura* Latham 1801, Index Orn., Suppl., lxi; Davies 1802, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, 6, 207.—Aves.
- Menuthia* Ragonot 1888, Nouv. Phycitidae, 50.—Lep.
- Menuthias* (*n.n.* pro *Ilerda* Stål 1864) Kirkaldy 1904, Entomologist, 37, 280.—Hem.
- Menuthiaster* Lambert 1896, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (3) 24, 325.—Echin.
- Menuthionautilus* Collignon 1933, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 197, no. 2, 993.—Moll.
- Menutus* Navás 1932, Bol. Soc. ent. españ., 15, 35.—Neur.
- Menyanthes* Schwarz 1791, N. Rauperkalender, 1, 309.—Lep.
- Menyllodes* Heller 1910, Abh. Mus. Dresden, 13, no. 3, 39.—Col.
- Menyllus* Pascoe 1864, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (3) 3, 87.—Col.
- Menyllus* Gray 1867, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1867, 533.—Spong.
- Menzberia* Bogoyavlensky 1922, Arch. Soc. Russe Protist., 1, 10.—Prot.
- Meoma* Gray 1851, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (2) 7, 131.—Echin.
- Meomeris* Gray (err. pro *Neo-* Gray 1846) 1847, List Osteol. Spec. Brit. Mus., xii, 36.—Mamm.
- Meomicromus* Krueger 1922, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 83, 172.—Neur.
- Meonercus* Sharp 1891, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 2 (1), 358.—Col.
- Meoneura* Rondani 1856, Dipt. ital. Prodr., 1, 128.—Dipt.
- Meonis* Laporte 1868, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. Victoria, 8, 155.—Col.
- Meotica* Mulsant & Rey 1875, Hist. nat. Col. Fr., Brevipennes (Myrm. ii), 70; 1875, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, (4) 7, 96.—Col.
- Meotiorhynchus* Sharp 1896, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1896, 85.—Col.
- Meotipa* Simon 1894, Hist. Aragn., ed. 2, 1, fasc. 3, 519.—Arachn.
- Meotype* (pro *-tipa* Simon 1894) Petrunkevitch 1928, Trans. Connecticut Acad. Arts Sci., 29, 261.—Arachn.
- Mepachycera* Enderlein 1925, Konowia, 4, 106.—Malloph.
- Mepachymerus* Speiser 1910, in Sjoestedt, Ergeb. Schwed. Exp. Kilimandjaro, 2 (10), 197.—Dipt.
- Mepantadrea* Hampson 1926, Descr. new Genn. Spp. Noctuidae, 558.—Lep.
- Mephissus* Amyot 1846, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) 4, 186.—Hem.
- Mephistia* Thomson 1879, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (5) 9, Bull., cxiii.—Col.
- Mephites* (pro *-tis* Geoffroy & Cuvier 1795) Swainson 1835, Hist. Quadrup., 362.—Mamm.
- Mephitis* Geoffroy & Cuvier 1795, Mag. encyclop., 2 (6), 187.—Mamm.
- Mephritis* (pro *Mephitis* Geoffroy & Cuvier 1795) Gray 1821, London med. Repos., 15, 301.—Mamm.
- Mephritus* Pascoe 1866, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) 18, 479.—Col.
- Mepleres* Enderlein 1926, Zool. Meded., 9, 61.—Psocopt.
- Meporus* Schmidt 1922, Arch. Naturgesch., 88, A6, 148.—Col.
- Mepygurus* Pomel 1883, Classif. méch. Echin., 65.—Echin.
- Mera* Saint-Joseph 1894, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (7) 17, 261, 350.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Meraca* Enderlein 1934, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, 1934, 181.—Dipt.
- Meracantha* Kirby 1837, in Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer., 4, 237.—Col.

- Meracantha* Macquart 1851, Dipt. exot., Suppl., 4, 285 (ex Mém. Soc. Sci. Lille, 1850 (1851)).—Dipt. (See *Meracanthomyia* Hendel 1910.)
- Meracanthoides* Linell 1896, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 18, no. 1094, 698.—Col.
- Meracanthomyia* (n.n. pro *Meracantha* Macquart 1851) Hendel 1910, Wien. ent. Ztg., 29, 107.—Dipt.
- Meracamelon* Iredale 1933, Rec. Australian Mus., 20, 52.—Moll.
- Meracus* Tournier 1889, Ent. Genev., 1, 137.—Hym.
- Meradesma* (err. pro *Mesodesma* Deshayes 1831) Gould 1855, U.S. astronom. Exp., [2], 263.—Moll.
- Meragenia* Banks 1934, Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts Sci., 69, 75.—Hym.
- Meragisa* Schaus 1901, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1901, 314.—Lep.
- Meralius* Casey 1907, Proc. Washington Acad. Sci., 9, 470.—Col.
- Merallus* Masi 1917, Novit. zool., 24, 179.—Hym.
- Meranda* Walker 1865, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 34, 1207.—Lep.
- Meranoplus* Smith 1853, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (2) 2, 224.—Hym.
- Meraphodius* Koschantschikow 1894, Horae Soc. ent. ross., 28, 112.—Col.
- Meraphus* Chevrolat 1885, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) 5, 95 (as *Meroplus* p. 97).—Col.
- Merapioides* (pro *-idus* Bigot 1879) Bigot 1883, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) 3, 253.—Dipt.
- Merapioidus* Bigot 1879, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (5) 9, Bull., (1) (as *Meropioïdus* p. 108 index).—Dipt.
- Meraporus* Walker 1834, Entom. Mag., 2 (3), 298.—Hym.
- Merarchus* Herrich-Schaeffer 1853, in Hahn & Herrich-Schaeffer, Wanz. Ins., 9, [fasc. 9] Index, 125.—Hem.
- Merardus* Stål 1859, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 16, 450.—Hem.
- Merarius* Fairmaire 1889, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) 9, 56.—Col.
- Meraulax* Tschitscherin 1900, Horae Soc. ent. ross., 34, 393.—Col.
- Mercaticeras* Buckman 1913, Yorksh. Type Ammon., pt. 11, vii.—Moll.
- Mercatoria* (err. pro *Monstaria* Troschel 1861) Melvill 1888, Mem. Proc. Manchester lit. phil. Soc., (4) 1, 59.—Moll.
- Mercatus* Distant 1902, Fauna Brit. Ind., Rhynch., 1, 294.—Hem.
- Mercenaria* Schumacher 1817, Essai Vers test., 45, 135.—Moll.
- Mercennus* (n.n. pro *Melania* Distant 1901) Distant 1904, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7), 13, 304.—Hem.
- Mercetaspis* Menor 1927, Eos, 3, 292.—Hem.
- Mercetia* Kieffer 1906, in André, Spec. Hym. Eur., 9, 495.—Hym.
- Mercetiella* Dozier 1926, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, 28, 98.—Hym.
- Mercetina* Bolivar y Pieltain 1934, Eos, 9, 205.—Hym.
- Mercierella* Fauvel 1923, Bull. Soc. zool. France, 5, 47.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Mercimonia* Dall 1902, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 26, no. 1312, 361.—Moll.
- Merdigera* Held 1837, Isis (Oken), 1837, 917.—Moll.
- Merdigerus* (pro *-ra* Held 1837) Albers 1850, Die Heliceen, 179.—Moll.
- Merectecephala* Duda 1930, Folia zool. hydrobiol., 2, 113, 117.—Dipt.
- Meredolus* Marshall 1935, Stylops, 4, 140.—Col.
- Merelina* Iredale 1915, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., 47, 449.—Moll.
- Merenius* Simon 1909, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 44, 373.—Arachn.
- Meretriciana* see *Meretrixiana*.
- Meretricisiana* (Bourguignat MS.) Locard 1889, Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon, (N.S.) 35, 156.—Moll.
- Meretrissa* Jukes-Browne 1908, Proc. malac. Soc. London, 8, 160.—Moll.
- Meretrix* Lamarck 1799, Mém. Soc. H.N. Paris, 85.—Moll.
- Meretrixiana* Locard 1890, Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon, (N.S.) 36, 92 (as *Meretriciana* p. 94).—Moll.
- Merga* Hartlaub 1914, Nord. Plankton, No. 17 (Tiariidae), 249.—Coel.
- Mergana* Walker 1860, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 21, 292.—Lep.
- Merganas* Macgillivray 1852, Hist. Brit. Birds, 5, 201.—Aves.
- Merganeta* (pro *Marganetta* Gould 1841) Gay 1847, Hist. Chile, Zool., 1, 458, 459.—Aves.
- Merganetta* (pro *Mar-* Gould 1841) Gould 1842, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 9, 95.—Aves.
- Merganser* Brisson 1760, Ornith., 6, 230.—Aves.
- Mergelia* (err. pro *Megerlia* King 1850) Filhol 1885, Vie au Fond des Mers, 184.—Brach.
- Mergellus* Selby 1840, Cat. Gen. Subgen. Birds, 47.—Aves.
- Merges* (pro *Meges* Pascoe 1866) Lacordaire 1869, Hist. nat. Ins., Gen. Col., 9, 302, 311.—Col.
- Mergintha* Hartlaub 1914, Nord. Plankton, No. 17 (Tiariidae), 250.—Coel.
- Merglangus* (pro *Merlangus* Rafinesque 1810) Fleming 1822, Phil. Zool., 2, 388.—Pisces.
- Mergoides* Eyton 1836, Catal. Brit. Birds, 57; 1838, Mon. Anatidae, 59, 153.—Aves.

- Mergonemertes* Brinkmann 1917, Bergens Mus. Skr., (N.S.) 3, no. 1, 28.—Verm. (Nemert.).
- Merguia* Kemp 1914, Rec. Indian Mus., 10, 121.—Crust.
- Mergula* (pro *-lus* Vieillot 1816) Malmgren 1863, J. Orn., 11, 383.—Aves.
- Mergulus* Linnaeus 1766, Amoen. Acad., 7, 450 [n.n.]; Vieillot 1816, Analyse, 67.—Aves.
- Mergus* Linnaeus 1758, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 129; 1766, ed. 12, 207.—Aves. (Anatid.).
- Mergus* Brisson 1760, Orn., 1, 52; 6, 104.—Aves (Colymbid.).
- Merhippolyte* Bate 1888, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., 24, no. 52, 577, 618.—Crust.
- Merhynchites* Sharp 1889, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1889, 57.—Col.
- Meria* Illiger 1807, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger), 6, 194.—Hym.
- Meria* Griffith 1833, in Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., 13, 165.—Crust.
- Meriacus* (emend. pro *Meriones* Illiger 1811) Billberg 1827, Syn. Faunae Scand., 1 (1), Tab. A.—Mamm.
- Meriana* (emend. pro *Meria* Illiger 1807) Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 124.—Hym.
- Meriana* (pro *-nia* Robineau-Desvoidy 1830) Macquart 1835, Hist. Ins. Dipt., 2, 101.—Dipt.
- Meriania* Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, Mém. présentés Acad. roy. Sci. Inst. France, 2, 69.—Dipt.
- Merica* Adams 1854, Gen. Moll., 1, 277.—Moll.
- Mericella* Thiele 1929, Handbuch, 1, 352.—Moll.
- Mericia* Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, Mém. présentés Acad. roy. Sci. Inst. France, 2, 64.—Dipt.
- Mericina* Curran 1927, Amer. Mus. Novit., No. 260, 6.—Dipt.
- Meriscia* Hulst 1896, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 23, 323, 356.—Lep.
- Mericoïdon* (pro *Merycoidodon* Leidy 1848) Gervais 1848-52, Zool. Pal. Franç., 1, 188.—Mamm.
- Mericotherium* (pro *Mery-* Bojanus 1824) Krueger 1825, Urwelt. Naturgesch., 2, 442, 456.—Mamm.
- Mericserca* Brenske 1898, Berlin. ent. Z., 42, 1897, 355.—Col.
- Merida* Rogenhofer 1875, Reise Novara, Zool. 2, Abt. 2, Lep. Het., Explan. Pls. cviii—cxl, 13.—Lep.
- Meridarchis* Zeller 1867, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 28, 407.—Lep.
- Meridensia* Andersson 1921, Bull. geol. Inst. Upsala, 15, 25.—Pisces.
- Meridia* Roewer 1913, Arch. Naturgesch., 79, A4-5, 385.—Arachn.
- Meridion* Des Gozis 1886, Recherche l'espèce typique, 32.—Col.
- Meridolum* Iredale 1933, Rec. Australian Mus., 19, 47.—Moll.
- Meridorma* Mcyrick 1925, Gen. Insect., 184, 31.—Lep.
- Meridosinia* Iredale 1930, Rec. Australian Mus., 17, 395.—Moll.
- Meridyrias* Hampson 1926, Descr. new Genn. Spp. Noctuidae, 20.—Lep.
- Merignacia* Cossmann 1915, Act. Soc. linn. Bordeaux, 67 (4), 420.—Moll.
- Merilia* Lacordaire 1848, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, 5, 125.—Col.
- Merimna* (Deyrolle MS.) Saunders 1868, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1868, 18.—Col.
- Merimnetes* Schoenherr 1843, Gen. et Sp. Curc., 7 (1), 253.—Col.
- Merimnetria* Walsingham 1907, Fauna Hawaii., 1, 482.—Lep.
- Meringocera* Felder 1874, Reise Novara, Zool. 2, Abt. 2, Lep. Het., Explan. Pls. lxxv—cvii, 6.—Lep.
- Meringomeria* Enderlein 1924, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, 11, 108.—Dipt.
- Meringopalpus* Hagedorn 1904, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, 10, 547.—Col.
- Meringopherusa* Becker 1902, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, 2 (2), 56.—Dipt.
- Meringopus* Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinf., 25, 186.—Hym.
- Meringosoma* Ehlers 1869, Palaeontogr., 27, 161.—Verm. (†Ann.).
- Merिंगostylus* Kertész 1908, Ann. Mus. Hungar., 6, 334.—Dipt.
- Merinjaktia* Distant 1914, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 14, 333.—Hem.
- Merinotus* Szépligeti 1906, Ann. Mus. Hungar., 4, 553.—Hym.
- Merinthe* Snyder 1904, Bull. U.S. Fish Comm., 22, 535.—Pisces.
- Merinthichthys* Rivero 1934, Mem. Soc. cubana Hist. nat., 8, 343.—Pisces.
- Merinthoidum* Kraemer 1855, Ill. med. Ztg. München, 3 (6), 291, 292.—Verm. (Nema.).
- Merinthus* Meigen 1830, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett., 2 (4), 148.—Lep.
- Merinus* Leconte 1862, Class. Col. N. Amer., 230.—Col.
- Merioceratum* Verhoeff 1931, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., 61, 419.—Myr.
- Meriola* Banks 1895, J.N. York ent. Soc., 3, 81.—Arachn.
- Meriolus* Fairmaire 1902, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 46, 244.—Col.
- Merion* Schinz 1825, in Cuvier, Tierreich, 4, 540.—Aves (Passeres).
- Merion Mulsant & Verreaux* [1875], Hist. nat. Ois.-Mouches, 2, 1876, 92.—Aves (Cypselom.).
- Merionassa* (err. pro *Mori-* Sacco 1890) Simroth 1907, in Bronn, Klass. ordn. Tierreichs, (ed. 2) 3, 2, 1044.—Moll.
- Meriones* Illiger 1811, Prod., 82.—Mamm. (Murid.).

- Meriones Cuvier [1823], Dents Mamm., 1825, 187.—Mamm. (Zapodid.). (See *Zapus* Coues 1875.)
- Merionoeda Pascoe 1858, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (2) 4, 237.—Col.
- Merionoedopsis Gounelle 1911, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 80, 11.—Col.
- Merionus Dejean 1821, Cat. Coléopt., 90 [n.n.]; Stephens 1829, Nom. Brit. Ins., 14 [n.n.]; 1831, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. 4), 4, 110.—Col.
- Merioprosceum Verhoeff 1924, Ark. Zool., 16, no. 5, 83.—Myr.
- Meriopteris Amyot 1846, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) 4, 165.—Hem.
- Meripherellus Lea 1915, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 15, 406.—Col.
- Meripherinus Lea 1915, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 39, 683.—Col.
- Meriphys Erichson 1842, Arch. Naturgesch., 8 (1), 199.—Col.
- Meriplodus Reitter 1912, Wien. ent. Ztg., 31, 65.—Col.
- Meris Hulst 1896, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 23, 320, 348.—Lep.
- Merisca Dall 1900, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 23, 290.—Moll.
- Merisma Broun 1909, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., 41, 165.—Col.
- Merisma McDunnough 1920, Bull. Canad. Dep. Agric. Ent., 18, 18.—Lep.
- Merismoderus Westwood [1847], J. Proc. ent. Soc. London, No. 9, 130.—Col.
- Merismomorpha Girault 1913, Arch. Naturgesch., 79, A6, 82.—Hym.
- Merismopteria Jack & Etheridge 1892, Geol. Pal. Queensland, 271.—Moll.
- Merismorella Girault 1926, New Pests from Australia, 4, 1 [privately printed].—Hym.
- Merismus Walker 1833, Entom. Mag., 1 (4), 375.—Hym.
- Merisoides Masi (1911), Boll. Lab. Zool. Portici, 5, 141.—Hym.
- Merisoporus Masi 1926, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 50, 226.—Hym.
- Merista Suess 1851, Jahrb. geol. Reichsanst., 2 (4), 150.—Brach.
- Merista Chapuis 1875, in Lacordaire, Hist. nat. Ins., Gen. Col., 11, 228.—Col. (See *Meristata* Strand 1935.)
- Meristacarus Grandjean 1934, Bull. Soc. zool. France, 59, 44.—Arachn.
- Meristaspis Kolenati 1857, Wien. ent. Monatschr., 1, 60.—Arachn.
- Meristata (n.n. pro *Merista* Chapuis 1875) Strand 1935, Folia zool. hydrobiol., 7, 297.—Col.
- Meristella Hall 1859, Ann. Rep. Regents Univ. State N. York, 12, 78 (note); 1860, Ann. Rep. State Cab. nat. Hist., 13, 74.—Brach.
- Meristes Reichenbach (1850), Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxx.—Aves.
- Meristhus Candèze 1857, Mém. Soc. Sci. Liège, 12, (Monog. Elatér.) 162.—Col.
- Meristides Strand 1909, Dtsch. ent. Z., Iris, 1909, 115.—Lep.
- Meristina Hall 1867, Palaeont. N. York, 4 (1), 299.—Brach.
- Meristis Huebner [1821], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (15) 239.—Lep.
- Meristobelus Gorham 1887, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 7, 7.—Col.
- Meristocarpus Pizon 1899, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, 5, 42.—Tunicata.
- Meristocotyle (pro *Merizocotyle* Cerfontaine 1894) Rossbach 1906, Z. wiss. Zool., 84, 374.—Verm. (Trem.).
- Meristocrinus Springer 1909, J. Geol., 14, 515, 519.—Echin.
- Meristodon Agassiz (1843), Poiss. Foss., 3, 286.—Pisces.
- Meristodon Sauvage [non Agassiz 1843] 1883, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (3) 11, 480.—Pisces.
- Meristoides Laboissière 1929, Rev. chilena nat. Hist., 33, 289.—Col.
- Meristomerinx Enderlein 1914, Zool. Anz., 43, 297.—Dipt.
- Meristopteryx Saussure 1888, Mém. Soc. phys. Hist. nat. Genève, 30 (1), 20, 52.—Orth.
- Meristos Murray 1860, Quart. J. geol. Soc. London, 16, 184.—Col.
- Meristospira Grabau 1910, Michigan geol. biol. Surv., Publ. 2 (geol. Ser. 1), 158.—Brach.
- Merisus Walker 1834, Entom. Mag., 2 (2), 166.—Hym.
- Meritastis Meyrick 1910, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 35, 255.—Lep.
- Meritopsis (err. pro *Neri*-Grateloup 1832) Ihering 1907, An. Mus. nac. Buenos Aires, (3) 7, 499.—Moll.
- Merium Kirby 1837, in Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer., 4, 172.—Col.
- Meriza Kertész 1903, Ann. Mus. Hungar., 1, 571.—Dipt.
- Merizocera Fage 1912, Arch. Zool. exp. gén. Paris, (5) 10, 134.—Arachn.
- Merizocotyle Cerfontaine 1894, Bull. Acad. Sci. Belgique, (3) 27, 936.—Verm. (Trem.).
- Merizodus Solier 1849, in Gay, Chili, 4 (Col.), 185.—Col.
- Merizomena Chaudoir 1872, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 15, 100.—Col.
- Merlangius Geoffroy 1767, Desc. 719 Plant., &c., 401.—Pisces.
- Merlangus Rafinesque 1810, Ind. itt. Sicil., 67.—Pisces.
- Merlangus Oken [non Rafinesque 1810] 1817, Isis [1812 a]; Fleming 1828, Hist. Brit. Anim., 195; Nilsson 1832, Prod. Ichth. Skand., 41.—Pisces.
- Merlebachia Waterlot 1934, Etud. Gites min. Fr., Lille, 162.—Palaeodict.
- Merlia Kirkpatrick 1908, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 2, 510.—Spong.
- Merlinus Agassiz 1845, Rep. Brit. Assoc. (York, 1844), 14, 308 [n.n.]; 1845, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (3) 3, 35, 47 [n.n.].—Pisces.
- Merluccius Rafinesque 1810, Car. n. gen., 25.—Pisces.

- Merlucius* (pro *Merluccius* Rafinesque 1810) Schinz 1822, in Cuvier, Thierreich, 2, 362.—Pisces.
- Merlus* de la Fresnaye 1838, Magasin de Zool., 2, pl. 4.—Aves.
- Merlus* (pro *Merluccius* Rafinesque 1810) Guichenot 1849, in Gay, Chili (Peces), 2, 328.—Pisces.
- Merma* Weise 1898, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1898, 123.—Col.
- Mermeristis* Meyrick 1915, Exot. Microlep., 1, 298.—Lep.
- Mermerus* Thorell 1876, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 9, 115, 123.—Arachn.
- Mermessus* Cambridge 1899, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Arach. Aran., 1, 291.—Arachn.
- Mermiglossa* Friese 1912, Arch. Naturgesch., 78, A5, 188.—Hym.
- Mermimerus* Sahlberg 1871, Not. Sällskapetets Fauna Fl. fenn. Förh., 11, 293.—Hem.
- Mermiria* Stål 1873, Recensio Orth., 1, 90.—Orth.
- Mermis* Dujardin 1842, Ann. Sci. Nat., [2] (Zool.), 18, 133.—Verm. (Nema.).
- Mermitelocerus* Reuter 1908, Annu. Mus. Zool. Acad. Sci. St.-Petersbourg, 12, 1907, no. 4, 489.—Hem.
- Meroa* (pro *Merva* Hodgson 1847) Bonaparte 1850, Consp. Av., 1, fasc. 2, 225.—Aves.
- Merobates* Duda 1934, Tijdschr. Ent., 77, 91.—Dipt.
- Merobodus* Fairmaire 1903, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 47, 368.—Col.
- Merobrachys* (n.n. pro *Micromerus* Guillebeau 1895) Guillebeau 1895, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 64, Bull., xxvi.—Col.
- Merocalcis* Spaeth 1903, Ann. Mus. Hungar., 1, 113.—Col.
- Merocanites* Schindewolf 1922, Senckenbergiana, 4, 12, 15.—Moll.
- Merocausta* Warren 1894, Novit. zool., 1, 458.—Lep.
- Merocepon* Richardson 1910, Bureau Fish. Docum., No. 736 (Dep. Commerce Labor), 33.—Crust.
- Merocestus* Cohn 1902, Zbl. Bakt., (I Orig.) 33, 58.—Verm. (Cest.).
- Merochlora* Prout 1912, Gen. Insect., 129, 21, 221.—Lep.
- Merocidaritis* Thiéry 1928, Arch. Zool. exp. gén. Paris, 67, Notes et Rev., 180.—Echin.
- Merocnemus* Faust 1896, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 57, 53, 77.—Col.
- Merocoris* Perty 1833, Del. anim. artic. Brasil., (3) 170.—Hem.
- Merocoris* Hahn [non Perty 1833] 1834, Wanzenart. Ins., 2 (5), 105.—Hem.
- Merocrates* Meyrick 1931, Exot. Microlep., 4, 62.—Lep.
- Merocrinus* Walcott 1884, Ann. Rep. N. York Mus., 35, 208.—Echin.
- Merocryptus* Milne-Edwards 1873, J. Mus. Godeffroy, 1, no. 4, 84.—Crust.
- Meroctena* Lederer 1863, Wien. ent. Monatschr., 7, 392.—Lep.
- Meroctenus* (n.n. pro *Ctenomerus* Chaudoir 1843) Gemminger & Harold 1868, Cat. Col., 1, 262.—Col.
- Merocystis* Dakin 1911, Arch. Protistenk., 23, 145.—Prot.
- Meroda* Baly 1860, J. Ent. Lond., 1, 29.—Col.
- Merodesmus* Cook 1899, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 21, no. 1170, 689.—Myr.
- Merodictya* Warren 1896, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) 17, 136.—Lep.
- Merodina* Macquart 1835, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Diptères, 2, 378.—Dipt.
- Merodinium* Chatton 1923, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 177, 1248.—Prot.
- Merodiscus* Jeannel 1934, Rev. franç. Ent., 1, 162.—Col.
- Merodon* Meigen 1803, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger), 2, 274.—Dipt.
- Merodonoides* Curran 1931, J. Fed. Malay States Mus., 16, 333.—Dipt.
- Merodontina* Enderlein 1914, Zool. Anz., 44, 262.—Dipt.
- Merodontus* Jekel [1854], Fabr. Ent., 1 (1) 1853, 9 bis; [1857] 1, 113.—Col. (Curculionid.).
- Merodontus* MacLeay (1871), Trans. ent. Soc. N.S. Wales, 2, 177.—Col. (Coprid.). (See *Platyphymatia* Waterhouse 1874 and *Amphistomus* Lansberge 1874.)
- Meroe* Schumacher 1817, Essai Vers test., 49, 149.—Moll.
- Meroe* Stephens 1833, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, 119 [n.n.]; 1836, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. 6), 182.—Trichopt. (See *Brachycentrus* Curtis 1834.)
- Meroena* Jukes-Browne 1908, Proc. malac. Soc. London, 8, 164.—Moll.
- Meroentomon* (n.n. pro *Protenotomon* Ewing 1921) Womersley 1927, Ent. mon. Mag., 63, 141 (note), 145.—Protura.
- Meroglossa* Smith 1853, Cat. Hym. Ins. Brit. Mus., 1, 33.—Hym.
- Meroglossula* Perkins 1912, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 9, 99.—Hym.
- Merogomphus* Martin 1904, Miss. Pavie Indo-Chine, 3, 214.—Odon.
- Merogregarina* Porter 1908, Arch. Zool. exp. gén. Paris, (4) 9, xlv.—Prot.
- Merogymnus* Ogilby 1908, Proc. roy. Soc. Queensland, 21, 18.—Pisces.
- Merogymnus* Hobby 1933, Ent. mon. Mag., 69, 111.—Dipt.
- Merohister* Reitter 1909, Fauna Germ., 2, 282.—Col.
- Merolampas* Pomel 1883, Classif. méth. Echin., 63.—Echin.
- Merolepis* Rafinesque 1810, Ind. itt. Sic., 25 [n.n.].—Pisces.
- Meroleptus* Faust 1898, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 59, 157.—Col.
- Meroles* Gray 1838, Ann. nat. Hist., 1 (4), 282.—Rept.
- Meroleuca* Hampson 1908, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., 7, 687.—Lep.
- Merolides* Brèthes 1909, An. Mus. Buenos Aires, (3) 12, 50.—Hym.

- Meroligon* Rondani 1877, Bull. Soc. ent. Ital., 9, 173, 185.—Hym.
Meroloba Thomson 1880, Le Naturaliste, 1, no. 35, 278.—Col.
Merolonche Grote 1882, Ill. Ess. Noctuidae N. Amer., 50.—Lep.
Merolycus Bourgeois 1883, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) 3, Bull., lxi.—Col.
Meromacroides Curran 1927, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., 57, 69.—Dipt.
Meromacrus Rondani 1848, in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent., 1, 70.—Dipt.
Meromalus Walker 1834, Entom. Mag., 2 (2), 178.—Hym.
Meromyia (pro *-myza* Meigen 1830) Zetterstedt 1860, Dipt. Scand., no. 14, 6432.—Dipt.
Meromyza Stephens 1829, Nom. Brit. Ins., 62 [n.n.]; Meigen 1830, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt., 6, 163.—Dipt.
Meromyzobia Ashmead 1900, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 22, no. 1202, 328, 329, 349.—Hym.
Merona Norman 1865, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) 15, 261.—Coel.
Merona Sharp 1883, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 1 (2), 229.—Col. (See *Merónera* Sharp 1887.)
Meronicidium (pro *-dius* Audinet-Serville 1831) Stål 1873, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 30, no. 4, 46.—Orth.
Meronicidius Audinet-Serville 1831, Ann. Sci. Nat., 22, (86) 149.—Orth.
Merone (pro *Mor-* Mitchell 1814) Storer 1846, Mem. Amer. Acad., (N.S.) 2, 274, 545.—Pisces.
Merone (pro *-na* Norman 1865) Allman 1872, Monogr. Hydroids, No. 2, 169.—Coel.
Merónera (n.n. pro *Merona* Sharp 1883) Sharp 1887, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 1 (2) Suppl., 779.—Col.
Meropaches Schmiedeknecht 1913, Opusc. ichneum., 5, 2668, 2705.—Hym.
Meropachus Laporte 1832, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool., 2, 27.—Hem.
Meropachys (pro *-chus* Laporte 1832) Burmeister 1835, Hand. Ent., 2 (1), 322.—Hem.
Meropachys Hope 1841, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 8, 52.—Col.
Meropalpus Tschitscherin 1900, Horae Soc. ent. ross., 34, 208.—Col.
Meropathus Enderlein 1901, Zool. Anz., 24, 121.—Col.
Merope Newman 1838, Entom. Mag., 5 (2), 180.—Mecopt.
Merope Adams 1856, Gen. Moll., 2, 382.—Moll. (Mactrid.).
Merope (Albers MS.) Martens 1860, Helic., ed. 2, 158.—Moll. (Helicid.).
Merope Thomson 1883, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., 15, 100.—Crust. (See *Meropia* Wilson 1932.)
Meropersina Reitter 1909, Wien. ent. Ztg., 28, 117.—Col.
Meropesta Iredale 1929, Mem. Queensland Mus., 9, 268.—Moll.
Merophorus Faust 1889, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 50, 69.—Col.
Merophyllum Grabau 1917, Bull. Geol. Soc. Amer., 28, 199 [n.n.].—Coel.
Merophysia Lucas 1852, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) 10, Bull., xxix.—Col.
Merophyslops Semenov 1899, Mém. Acad. imp. Sci. St. Petersburg, 8, no. 6, 15 (note).—Col.
Meropia (n.n. pro *Merope* Thomson 1883) Wilson 1932, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 158, 562.—Crust.
Meropicus Malherbe 1861, Monogr. Pict., 1, liii.—Aves.
Meropiidus see *Merapioidus*.
Meropis Huebner 1822, Syst.-alphab. Verz., 20, 22.—Lep.
Meropiscus Sundevall 1849, Ofvers. K. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 6, 162.—Aves.
Meropixus Bonaparte 1854, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 38, 54, 58.—Aves.
Meropizus (pro *-pixus* Bonaparte 1854) Gray 1855, Cat. Gen. Birds Brit. Mus., 47.—Aves.
Meropleon Dyar 1924, Insec. Inscit. menst., 12, 21.—Lep.
Meroplinthus Candèze 1891, Cat. Élat., 163.—Col.
Meropliosepsis Duda 1925, Ann. nat. Hist. Mus. Wien, 39, 28.—Dipt.
Meroplius Rondani 1874, Bull. Soc. ent. Ital., 6, 170.—Dipt.
Meroplius see *Meraphus*.
Meropogon Bonaparte 1850, Consp. gen. Avium, 1, 164.—Aves.
Meroporus (err. pro *Merap-* Walker 1834) Blanchard 1841, in Brullé, H.N. Anim. artic. (Orth., etc.), 3, 270.—Hym.
Meropria Borchmann 1921, Arch. Naturgesch., 87, A1, 217, 228.—Col.
Merops Linnaeus 1758, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 117; 1766, ed. 12, 182.—Aves.
Meropsilus (n.n. pro *Psilomerus* Fähræus 1871) Gemminger 1871, Col. Hefte, 8, 123.—Col.
Meroptera Grote 1882, Canad. Ent., 14, 30.—Lep.
Meropteria Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 118 [n.n.].—Orth.
Merosargus Loew 1855, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 5, Abh., 144.—Dipt.
Meroscalsis Spaeth 1903, Ann. Mus. Hungar., 1, 113.—Col.
Meroscelus Audinet-Serville 1832, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 1, 157.—Col.
Meroscinis Meijere 1908, Tijdschr. Ent., 51, 172.—Dipt.
Meroscolex Cernovitov 1934, Bull. Mus. nat. Hist. Paris, (2) 6, 56; 1935, Capita zool., 6 (1), 29.—Verm. (Oligoch.).

- Meroselenidium* Mackinnon & Ray 1933, *Parasitology*, 25, 143.—Prot.
Merosphonia Haeckel 1887, *Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped.*, Zool., 18 (1), 106.—Prot.
Merostenus Walker 1837, *Entom. Mag.*, 4 (4), 354.—Hym.
Merostenus White 1855, *Cat. Col. Ins. Brit. Mus.*, 8, 244.—Col.
Merostomaria Canu & Lécointre 1925, *Mém. Soc. géol. Fr.*, (N.S.) 2, Mém. 4, 9 [n.n.].—Bry.
Merotemnus Horn 1870, *Trans. Amer. phil. Soc.*, (N.S.) 14, 367.—Col.
Merotettix Morse 1899, *J. N. York ent. Soc.*, 7, 199.—Orth.
Merothaelacium Wagler 1833, *Isis* (Oken), 1833, 888.—Amph.
Merothele Petrunkevitch 1925, *Trans. Connecticut Acad. Arts Sci.*, 27, 91.—Arachn.
Merothricus Chevrolat 1885, *Ann. Soc. ent. France*, (6) 5, 290.—Col.
Merothrips Hood 1912, *Proc. ent. Soc. Washington*, 14, 132.—Thysanopt.
Merotias Rafinesque 1815, *Analyse*, 72 [n.n.].—Aves.
Merotoma Meyrick 1894, *Trans. ent. Soc. London*, 1894, 460.—Lep.
Merotricha Mereschowsky 1879, *Arch. mikr. Anat.*, 16, 186.—Prot.
Merotrichaea Reuter 1875, *Bih. svenska VetenskAkad.*, 3 (4), no. 1, 24.—Hem.
Merou (ex Cuvier) Bonaparte 1831, *Giorn. Arcad.*, 52, 167 [n.n.].—Pisces.
Merou Gray [non Bonaparte 1831] 1842, *Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus.*, ed. 44, 149 [n.n.].—Pisces.
Merovia Dall 1921, *Bull. U.S. nat. Mus.*, No. 112, 86.—Moll.
Meroviscia Kreis 1932, *Vidensk. Medd. Dansk. nat. Foren. København*, 93, 52; 1932, *Capita zool.*, 4 (5), 192.—Verm. (Nema.).
Merra Swainson 1838, *Hist. Classif. Fish.*, 1, 80 [n.n.].—Pisces.
Merragata White 1877, *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (4) 20, 113.—Hem.
Merremia (n.n. pro *Sepedon* Merrem 1820) Berg 1901, *Commun. Mus. Buenos Aires*, 1, fasc. 8, 291.—Rept.
Merria Gray 1839, in Beechey, *Zool. " Blossom,"* 137.—Moll.
Merriamaster Lambert 1911, *Rev. crit. Paléozool.*, 15, 64.—Echin.
Merriamella Jordan 1907, *Publ. Univ. Calif.*, *Bull. Geol.*, 5, 131.—Pisces.
Merriamia (n.n. pro *Leptocheirus* [*Leptocheirus*] Merriam 1903) Boulenger 1904, *Proc. zool. Soc. London*, 1904 (1), 425.—Rept.
Merriamina Jordan & Gilbert 1919, *Stanford Univ. Publ.*, 1919, 56.—Neur.
Merrifieldia Tutt 1905, *Ent. Rec.*, 17, 37 [n.n.].—Lep.
Merrillosphaera Shaw 1922, *Philippine J. Sci.*, 21, 87.—Prot.
Merriwa Dodd 1919, *Trans. ent. Soc. London*, 1919, 332.—Hym.
Merrus (ex Cuvier) Swainson 1838, *Hist. Classif. Fish.*, 1, 85 [n.n.].—Pisces.
Merrya (err. pro *Merria* Gray 1839) Paetel 1875, *Fam. Gatt. Moll.*, 125.—Moll.
Merscapellus Whitley 1932, *Australian Zool.*, 7 (3), 259.—Cephalochordata.
Mertensia Lesson 1836, *Ann. Sci. nat.*, [2] (Zool.), 5, 253.—Coel.
Mertensiella (n.n. pro *Exaeretis* Waga 1876) Wolterstorff 1925, *Abh. Mus. Nat.-u. Heimatk. Magdeburg*, 4 (2), 244.—Amph.
Mertia Distant 1904, *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (7) 13, 113.—Hem.
Mertonia Laurie 1906, in Herdman, *Rep. Ceylon Pearl Fish.*, 5, 423.—Crust.
Meruana Sjoestedt 1909, *Ergeb. Schwed. Exped. Kilimandjaro*, 3 (17), 181.—Orth.
Merula Moehring 1758, *Gesl. Vog. (Nozem. & Vosm. ed.)*, 8, 76.—Aves. (Cuculid.).
Merula Koch 1816, *Syst. Baier. Zool.*, 242.—Aves (Sturnid.).
Merula Boie 1826, *Isis* (Oken), 1826, 972.—Aves (Turdid.).
Merulana Budde Lund 1913, *Jb. hamburg. wiss. Anst.*, 30, 65.—Crust.
Merulanthus Blyth 1861, *Ibis*, [1] 3, 408.—Aves.
Merularis (err. pro *-laxis* Lesson 1831) Gray 1841, *Mag. Zool.*, 7, *Syn. Av.*, 14.—Aves.
Merulaxis Lesson 1831, *Cent. Zool.*, (4-12) 88.—Aves.
Merulina Ehrenberg (1834), *Abh. preuss. Akad. Wiss.*, 1832, 328.—Coel.
Merulinus Jordan & Evermann 1898, *Bull. U.S. nat. Mus.*, No. 47 (2), 2148, 2156.—Pisces (nec *Merulina* Ehrenberg 1834 see *Triscurichthys* Whitley 1931).
Merulissima Seebohm 1881, *Cat. Birds Brit. Mus.*, 5, 232.—Aves.
Merulla Aurivillius 1910, in Sjoestedt, *Ergeb. Schwed. Exped. Kilimandjaro*, 1 (7), 407.—Col.
Merulus Rafinesque 1815, *Analyse*, 67 [n.n.].—Aves.
Merus Gisl 1857, *Vacuna*, 2, 606.—Col.
Merus (ex Cuvier) Poey 1874, *Ann. Lyceum n.H. New York*, 10, 39.—Pisces.
Meruterrana Sjoestedt 1913 [sep. 1912], *Ark. Zool.*, 7 (4), no. 38, 10.—Orth.
Merva Hodgson 1847, *Calcutta J. nat. Hist.*, 8 (29), 45.—Aves.
Merychippus Leidy 1856, *Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad.*, 1856, 311.—Mamm.
Merychys Leidy 1858, *Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad.*, 1858, 25.—Mamm.
Merycochoerus Leidy 1858, *Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad.*, 1858, 24.—Mamm.
Merycodesmus Scott 1898, *Proc. Amer. phil. Soc.*, 37, 75.—Mamm.
Merycodon Mercerat 1891, *Revista Mus. La Plata*, 1, 466.—Mamm.
Merycodus Leidy 1854, *Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad.*, 7, 90.—Mamm.
Merycoides Douglass 1907, *Ann. Carnegie Mus.*, 4 (2), 101.—Mamm.

- Merocoidodon* Leidy 1848, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 4 (2), 47.—Mamm.
Merycomyia Hine 1912, Ohio Natural., 12, 515.—Dipt.
Merycopater Cope 1879, Amer. Natural., 13, 197.—Mamm.
Merycopotamus Falconer & Cautley 1845, in Owen, Odontogr., (3) 566; 1848, F. Antiq. Sival., (7) pl. 62.—Mamm.
Merycops Pilgrim 1910, Rec. geol. Surv. India, 40, 68.—Mamm.
Merycotherium Bojanus 1824, Nova Acta Acad. Caes. Leop. Carol., 12 (1), 263.—Mamm.
Meryhippus (pro *Merychippus* Leidy 1856) Heude 1894, Mém. Emp. Chin., 2, no. 3, 167.—Mamm.
Meryx Latreille (1802), Gen. Crust. Ins., 3, 208.—Col.
Mesa Saussure 1892, Hist. Madag., 20 (1), fasc. 2, 243.—Hym.
Mesabates Champion 1884, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 4 (1), 3.—Col.
Mesabatodes Casey 1907, Proc. Washington Acad. Sci., 9, 517.—Col.
Mesacanthion Filipjev (1927), Arch. Naturgesch., 91A, 1925, 143.—Verm. (Nema.).
Mesacanthus Traquair 1888, Geol. Mag., (N.S.), Dec. 3, 5, 511.—Pisces.
Mesachorutes Absolon 1900, Zool. Anz., 23, 266.—Collemb.
Mesacmaea Ehrenberg (1834), Abh. preuss. Akad. Wiss., 1832, 263.—Coel.
Mesacmaea Andres [non Ehrenberg 1834] 1883, Atti Accad. Lincei, Mem., (3) 14, 311, 462.—Coel.
Mesacodon Marsh 1872, Amer. J. Sci., (3) 4, 212.—Mamm.
Mesactis Ryder 1926, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 18, 390.—Coel.
Mesaele Dumont 1922, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1922, 242.—Lep.
Mesafrican (err. pro *-rion* Pilsbry 1919) Dupuis & Putzeys 1924, Ann. Soc. R. Zool. Belgique, 54, 19.—Moll.
Mesafrican Pilsbry 1919, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., 40, 7, 259.—Moll.
Mesagnostus Jaekel 1909, Z. dtsh. geol. Ges., 61, 398.—Trilobita.
Mesagriochoerus Peterson 1934, Ann. Carnegie Mus., 23, 377.—Mamm.
Mesagrion Selys 1885, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 29, C.R., cxliv.—Odon.
Mesagroecus (emend. pro *-groicus* Schoenherr 1840) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.
Mesagroicus Schoenherr 1840, Gen. et Sp. Curc., 6 (1), 281.—Col.
Mesagyrtes Broun 1895, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) 15, 85.—Col.
Mesalges Trouessart 1888, in Trouessart & Neumann, Bull. sci. France Belgique, 19, 354.—Arachn.
Mesalia Gray 1840, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 147; 1847, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 15, 155.—Moll.
Mesalia Mulsant & Rey 1867, Hist. nat. Col. Fr., Scuticolles, 109; 1868, Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon, 15, 1867, 109.—Col.
Mesalina Gray 1838, Ann. nat. Hist., 1 (4), 282.—Rept.
Mesaliopsis Thiele 1929, Handbuch, 1, 181.—Moll.
Mesambria Stål 1878, Bih. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., 5, no. 4, 28.—Orth.
Mesamia Ball 1907, Proc. Davenport Acad., 12, 31, 59.—Hem.
Mesamotura Girault 1925, Indications (in New Insects) of Ruling Power and Law in Nature, 3 [privately printed]; 1926, Insec. Inscit. menst., 14, 133.—Hym.
Mesamphiagrion Kennedy 1920, Ohio J. Sci., 21, 87.—Odon.
Mesamyia Malloch 1931, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) 7, 437.—Dipt.
Mesamynodon Peterson 1932, Ann. Carnegie Mus., 21, 71.—Mamm.
Mesaner Redtenbacher 1918, in Brunner & Redtenbacher, Ins.-Fam. Phasm., 472, 538.—Orth.
Mesaniomus Reitter 1912, Wien. ent. Ztg., 31, 65.—Col.
Mesanobium Sharp 1882, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1882, 85.—Col.
Mesanodon Crosse & Fischer 1894, Rech. Zool. Hist. Faune Amér. Centr. Mex., pt. 7, 2, p. 517.—Moll.
Mesanopin Enderlein 1912, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., 33, 369.—Dipt.
Mesanolopis Santschi 1926, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 95, 14.—Hym.
Mesanthura Barnard 1914, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., 10, 343a.—Crust.
Mesanusia Girault 1922, Entomologist, 55, 208.—Hym.
Mesanusomyia Girault 1922, Insec. Inscit. menst., 10, 48.—Hym.
Mesaphorura Boerner 1901, Zool. Anz., 24, 1.—Collemb.
Mesapia Gray 1856, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 1, 92.—Lep.
Mesapos Gray 1867, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1867, 543.—Spong.
Mesapus Rafinesque 1814, Précis Som., 22.—Crust.
Mesaraelia Blanchard 1929, Physis, 9, 461.—Dipt.
Mesaraeus Fenyès 1921, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 65, no. 2, 21.—Col.
Mesargus Melichar 1903, Homopt. Ceylon, 175, 227.—Hem.
Mesarion Hesse 1926, Abh. Arch. Molluskenk., 2 (1), 7, 65.—Moll.
Mesarmadillo Dollfus 1892, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 61, 385.—Crust.
Mesarthropterus Wasmann 1926, Zool. Anz., 68, 232.—Col.
Mesasiobia Semenov-Tian-Shanskii 1908, Rev. russe Ent., 8, 163.—Dermapt.

- Mesaspis Tarbinskii* 1931, Bull. Inst. Contr. Pests and Diseases, Leningrad, No. 1, 129.—Orth.
- Mesaspis* Bourguignat 1876, Bull. Soc. Sci. phys. nat. Toulouse, 3, 60.—Moll.
- Mesaspis* Cope 1877, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., 17, 96.—Rept.
- Mesaster* Warren 1895, Novit. zool., 2, 144.—Lep.
- Mesasteria* Hampson 1926, Descr. new Genn. Spp. Noctuidae, 415.—Lep.
- Mesastrape* Warren 1894, Novit. zool., 1, 432.—Lep.
- Mesastymachus* Girault 1923, Insec. Inscit. menst., 11, 142.—Hym.
- Mesasytrophia* (err. pro *Mega*-Lea 1864) Crosse 1868, J. Conchyliol., 16, 306.—Moll.
- Mesatirhinus* Osborn 1908, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., 24, 608.—Mamm.
- Mesatractodes* Morley 1907, Ichneum. Brit., 2, 257.—Hym.
- Mesaulacinus* Martynov 1925, Bull. Acad. Sci. Russe, 19, 575.—Hym.
- Mesaulus* Braun 1902, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., 16, 23.—Verm. (Trem.).
- Meschia* Distant 1910, Fauna Brit. Ind., Rhynch., 5, 36.—Hem.
- Mescinia* (Ragonot MS.) Hampson 1901, in Romanoff, Mém. Lép., 83.—Lep.
- Mesciniadia* Hampson 1901, in Romanoff, Mém. Lép., 8, 121.—Lep.
- Mesciniella* Hampson 1930, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) 5, 55.—Lep.
- Mesciniodes* Hampson 1901, in Romanoff, Mém. Lép., 8, 27.—Lep.
- Mescirtes* Motschoulsky 1863, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 36 (1), 485.—Col.
- Mesectrephes* Mjöberg 1916, Ark. Zool., 10 (1-2), no. 6, 3-4.—Col.
- Mesedra* Warren 1904, Novit. zool., 11, 153.—Lep.
- Mesegropa* Baker 1924, Philippine J. Sci., 24, 98.—Hem.
- Meseides* (emend. pro *-dus* Hodgson 1841) Agassiz 1842, Nom. Zool. (Aves), 47.—Aves.
- Meseidus* Hodgson 1841, J. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, 10, 28.—Aves.
- Meseiniadia* Turner 1913, Proc. roy. Soc. Queensland, 24, 123.—Lep.
- Meselatus* Girault 1922, Insec. Inscit. menst., 10, 151.—Hym.
- Mesembragrotis* Barnes & Benjamin 1927, Pan-Pacific Ent., 4, 4.—Lep.
- Mesembreosa* Hulstaert 1924, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 13, 103.—Lep.
- Mesembreuxia* Hampson 1903, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., 4, 137.—Lep.
- Mesembriergone* Townsend 1931, Rev. Ent. São Paulo, 1, 457.—Dipt.
- Mesembrina* Meigen 1826, Syst. Besch. Zweif. Insekt., 5, 10.—Dipt.
- Mesembrinella* Giglio-Tos 1893, Boll. Mus. Torino, 8, no. 147, 4.—Dipt.
- Mesembrinelopsis* Townsend 1927, Rev. Mus. paulista, 15 (1), 208.—Dipt.
- Mesembrinibis* Peters 1930, Occ. Pap. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., 5, 256.—Aves.
- Mesembrinocis* Lea 1915, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 15, 479.—Col.
- Mesembrinormia* Townsend 1931, Rev. Ent. São Paulo, 1, 321.—Dipt.
- Mesembrinus* Albers 1850, Die Heliceen, 157.—Moll.
- Mesembriomintho* Townsend 1916, Canad. Ent., 48, 158.—Dipt.
- Mesembriomys* (n.n. pro *Annomys* Thomas 1906) Palmer 1906, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, 19, 97.—Mamm.
- Mesembrionis* (err. pro *-brinus* Albers 1850) Hall 1867, Ann. Rep. Regents Univ. State New York, 20, 43.—Moll.
- Mesembriophyto* Townsend 1916, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 51, no. 2152, 301.—Dipt.
- Mesembriornis* Moreno 1889, Breve Progres. Mus. La Plata, 29.—Aves.
- Mesembriotherium* Moreno 1882, An. Soc. Argent., 14, 114 [n.n.]; Ameghino 1889, Act. Acad. Córdoba, 6, 622.—Mamm.
- Mesembrisepia* Iredale 1926, Australian Zool., 4, 188, 190.—Moll.
- Mesembrius* Rondani 1857, Dipt. ital. Prodr., 2, 50.—Dipt.
- Mesembroniscus* Wade 1935, Triassic Fishes of Brookvale, N.S. Wales, 13.—Pisces.
- Mesembrynus* Huebner [1819], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (8) 119.—Lep.
- Mesenchytraeus* Eisen 1878, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 35, no. 3, 67.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
- Mesene* Doubleday 1847, List Lepidopt. Coll. Brit. Mus., 2, 7.—Lep.
- Mesenochoa* Felder 1874, Reise Novara, Zool. 2, Abt. 2, Lep. Het., Explan. Pls. lxxv-cvii, 6.—Lep.
- Mesenopsis* Godman & Salvin 1886, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Rhopaloc., 1, 414.—Lep.
- Mesentedon* see *Mesentendon*.
- Mesentendon* Girault 1920, Insec. Inscit. menst., 8, 39 (as *Mesentedon* p. 40).—Hym.
- Mesenterica* Tode 1790, Fungi Mecklenb., 7.—? Prot.
- Mesenteripora* Blainville 1830, Dict. Sci. Nat., 60, 397.—Bry.
- Mesephemera* Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 600.—Ephem.
- Mesepora* Matsumura 1914, Ann. Mus. Hungar., 12, 261.—Hem.
- Mesera* Walker 1855, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 4, 860.—Lep.
- Meseres* Schewiakoff 1892, Verh. Ver. Heidelb., (N.S.) 4 (5), 560.—Prot.
- Meseres* Ludwig 1893, Zool. Anz., 16, 179.—Echin.
- Mesericusa* Iredale 1929, Rec. Australian Mus., 17, 181.—Moll.
- Meseschiza* Lea 1864, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1864, 2.—Moll.
- Mesethodesmus* Chamberlin 1918, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 62, 248.—Myr.
- Mesetia* Blackburn 1896, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, 20, 37.—Col.
- Meseusandalum* Girault 1915, Mem. Queensland Mus., 4, 34.—Hym.

- Mesemipteron* Cockerell 1915, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 49, no. 2119, 476.—Palaeohem.
Mesia Hodgson 1838, India Review, 2, 88.—Aves.
Mesichnium Gilmore 1926, Smithson. misc. Coll., 77, no. 9, 34.—Amph.
Mesida Kulczyński 1911, Nova Guinea, 5 (4), 462.—Arachn.
Mesides (emend. pro *Meseidus* Hodgson 1841) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Aves.
Mesidia Foerster 1856, Hym. Studien, 2, 30.—Hym.
Mesidotea Richardson 1905, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 54, 347.—Crust.
Mesilla Simon 1903, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 47, 30.—Arachn.
Mesinteripora (pro *Mesen-* Blainville 1830) d'Orbigny [1853], Pal. Franç., Terr. crét., 5, 806.—Bry.
Mesiodon (err. pro *Mesodiodon* Duvernoy 1851) Gray 1866, Cat. Seals Brit. Mus., 349.—Mamm.
Mesiotelus Simon 1897, Hist. Arachn., ed. 2, 2, fasc. 1, 143.—Arachn.
Mesira Scherbakov 1898, Zool. Anz., 21, 62.—Collembola.
Mesistosoma Rambur 1866, Cat. Léop. Andalous., 1, no. 2, 341.—Lep.
Mesiteia Gorjanović-Kramberger 1885, Rad. Jugoslav. Akad., 72, 54.—Pisces.
Mesites Geoffroy 1838, C.R. Acad. Sci. (Paris), 6, 444.—Aves.
Mesites Schoenherr 1838, Gen. et Sp. Curc., 4, (2) 1043.—Col.
Mesites Jenyns (1842), Zool. "Beagle" (Fish), 118.—Pisces. (See *Austrocobitis* Ogilby 1899.)
Mesites Hoffmann 1866, Verh. Russ. min. Ges., (2) 1, 1.—Echin. (Cyst.). (See *Mesocystis* Bather 1898.)
Mesites Ludwig 1893, Zool. Anz., 16, 179.—Echin. (Hol.). (See *Mesothuria* Ludwig 1894.)
Mesitinus Fairmaire 1903, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 72, 246.—Col.
Mesitinus Voss 1925, Stettin. ent. Ztg., 85, 283.—Col.
Mesitiopterus Ashmead 1902, Canad. Ent., 34, 231.—Hym.
Mesitius Spinola 1853, Mem. Accad. Sci. Torino, (2) 13, 72.—Hym.
Mesitoblatta Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 187.—Orth.
Mesitogenus Kleine 1919, Arch. Naturgesch., 83, 1917, A2, 7.—Col.
Mesitomorphus Péringuey 1908, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., 5, 328.—Col.
Mesitorhynchus Hustache 1932, Sborn. ent. odd. Národ. Mus. Praze, 10, 80.—Col.
Mesitornis (emend. pro *Mesites* Geoffroy 1838) Bonaparte 1855, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 41, 651.—Aves.
Mesitotherium (n.n. pro *Mesotherium* Moreno 1882) Trouessart 1883, Rev. sci., 32, 592.—Mamm.
Meskea Grote 1877, Canad. Ent., 9, 114.—Lep.
Meskia Roewer 1928, Abh. naturw. Ver. Bremen, 27, 111.—Arachn.
Mesnilia Cépède 1910, Arch. Zool. exp. gén. Paris, (5) 3, fasc. 4, 528.—Prot.
Mesnilia Canu 1898, Bull. Soc. Rouen, (4) 33, 401.—Crust.
Mesoacidalia Reuss 1926, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1926, 69.—Lep.
Mesoadapis Lorenz 1901, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 70, 10.—Mamm.
Mesoagathis Cameron 1904, Rec. Albany Mus., 1 (3), 172.—Hym.
Mesobaena Mertens 1925, Senckenbergiana, 7, 170.—Rept.
Mesobaetis Brauer, Redtenbacher & Ganglbauer 1889, Mém. Acad. imp. Sci. St. Petersburg, (7) 36, no. 15, 5.—Ephem.
Mesobattella Viets 1931, Zool. Anz., 93, 224.—Arachn.
Mesobates Thor 1901, Zool. Anz., 24, 677.—Arachn.
Mesobatis Leidy 1855, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 7, 395.—Pisces.
Mesobdella Blanchard 1893, Bull. Soc. zool. France, 18, 27, 29.—Verm. (Hirud.).
Mesobelemnon Gravier 1907, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 144, no. 8, 440 [439-440].—Coel.
Mesobelostomum Haase 1890, N. Jahrb. Min., 1890 (2), 21.—Hem.
Mesoberma (emend. pro *Urva* Hodgson 1837) Hodgson 1841, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, 10, 27; 1841, Calcutta J. nat. Hist., 2 (6), 214.—Mamm.
Mesoblaniulus Broelemann 1921, Arch. zool. exp. gén. Paris, 60, 3, Notes et Rev., 1.—Myr.
Mesobiastus Etheridge & Carpenter 1886, Cat. Blast. Brit. Mus., 181.—Echin.
Mesoblattina Geinitz 1880, Z. dtsch. geol. Ges., 32, 520.—Orth.
Mesoblattopsis Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 428.—Orth.
Mesoblattula Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 429.—Orth.
Mesoblemmus Bolivar 1925, Eos, 1, 398.—Orth.
Mesoblepharius Bigot 1859, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (3) 7, 222.—Dipt.
Mesoblepharus (pro *-rius* Bigot 1859) Loew 1862, Progr. Realsch. Meseritz, 1862, 77.—Dipt.
Mesobomba Warren 1907, Novit. zool., 14, 295.—Lep.
Mesoborus Pellegrin 1900, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, 1900, 178.—Pisces.
Mesobracon Szépligeti 1902, Termés. Füzetek, 25, 46.—Hym.
Mesobria Simon 1898, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, 1897, 881.—Arachn.
Mesobrochus Scudder 1890, Foss. Ins., 2, 188.—Trichopt.
Mesobucco (pro *Mezo-* Shelley 1889) Sharpe 1890, Ibis, (6) 2, 281.—Aves.

- Mesocacia* Heller 1926, Tijdschr. Ent., 69, 33.—Col.
Mesocaeilius Okamoto 1910, Ann. Mus. Hungar., 8, 197.—Psocopt.
Mesocalius (pro *Miso-* Cabanis & Heine 1863) Gould 1865, Handb. Birds Australia, 1, 621.—Aves.
Mesocallis Matsumura 1919, Trans. Sapporo nat. Hist. Soc., 7, 103.—Hem.
Mesocalocerinus Girault 1922, Entomologist, 55, 206.—Hym.
Mesocanthicus Hope 1838, Coleopt. Manual, 2, 126.—Col.
Mesocanthus Meinert 1870, Naturh. Tidsskr., (3) 7, 34.—Myr.
Mesocarabus Thomson 1875, Opusc. ent., fasc. 7, 640, 678.—Col.
Mesocarbo Mathews & Iredale 1913, Ibis, 1913, 415.—Aves.
Mesocaris Ortman 1893, Plankton Exped. Humboldt Stift., Decap. u. Schizop., 2, 82.—Crust. (Macr., Palaemonid. larva).
Mesocaris Edmondson 1935, Occ. Pap. Bishop. Mus., 10, no. 24, 13.—Crust. (Macr., Attyd.).
Mesocastrada Volz 1898, Zool. Anz., 21, 606.—Verm. (Turb.).
Mesocela Jakubowa 1906, Jena. Z., 41, 141.—Verm. (Turb.).
Mesocelis Huebner [1820], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (12) 191.—Lep.
Mesocena Ehrenberg (1843), Abh. preuss. Akad. Wiss., 1841, 417.—? Prot.
Mesocentrus Szépligeti 1900, Termés. Füzetek, 23, 56.—Hym.
Mesocentrus Funkhouser 1921, Philippine J. Sci., 18, 681.—Hem.
Mesocephalobius Bernhauer 1929, Zool. Anz., 82, 146.—Col.
Mesocera Macquart 1839, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3), 289.—Dipt.
Mesocera (Koch MS.) Soerensen 1886, in Koch (Keyserling), Arach. Australia, 2, 67 (also as *Mesoceras*).—Arachn.
Mesoceras Barrande 1877, Syst. silur. Bohême, Rech. pal., 2, Suppl. Text, 198.—Moll.
Mesoceras Soerensen 1886 see *Mesocera* Soerensen 1886.
Mesoceras Cook 1930, Proc. Colorado Mus. nat. Hist., 9, 49.—Mamm.
Mesocerea Hampson 1914, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., Suppl., 1, 302.—Lep.
Mesocerus Reuter 1888, Acta Soc. Sci. Fenn., 15, 528.—Hem.
Mesocestoides Vaillant 1863, Institut, 31, no. 1524, 88.—Verm. (Cest.).
Mesocetus Van Beneden 1880, Bull. Acad. Belgique, (2) 50, 22.—Mamm. (Balaenid.).
Mesocetus Moreno 1892, Rev. Mus. La Plata, 3, 395.—Mamm. (Physeterid.). (See *Diaphorocetus* Ameghino 1894 (Feb.), *Hypocetus* Lydekker 1894 (Apr.) and *Paracetus* Lydekker 1894 (Apr.).)
Mesocetus Fraas 1904, Geol. pal. Abh., 10, no. 3, 21.—Mamm. (Basilosaurid.). (See *Eocetus* Fraas 1904.)
Mesochaerus Depéret 1887, Arch. Mus. Lyon, 4, 236.—Mamm.
Mesochaeta Brauer & Bergenstamm 1891, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 58 (1), 341.—Dipt.
Mesochaeta Stein [non Brauer & Bergenstamm 1891] 1911, Arch. Naturgesch., 77 (1), no. 1, 139.—Dipt.
Mesochaetopterus Potts 1914, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1914, 957.—Verm. (Polych.).
Mesochasmoceras Foord 1900, (Pal. Soc. Monogr.) Carbon. Ceph. Ireland, pt. 3, 72.—Moll.
Mesocheilus Till 1909, Jahrb. geol. Reichsanst. Wien, 58, 601.—Moll.
Mesocheira Lepeletier & Serville 1825, Ency. Méth. (Ins.), 10 (1), 106.—Hym.
Mesocheirus (pro *-ra* Lepeletier & Serville 1825) Guérin-Ménéville 1844, Iconogr. Règne an., 3, Ins., 456.—Hym.
Mesochelidura Verhoeff 1902, Zool. Anz., 25, 187.—Dermapt.
Mesocheres Norman & Scott 1905, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 15, 297.—Crust.
Mesochernes Beier 1932, Zool. Anz., 97, 263.—Arachn.
Mesochilotoma Seeley 1861, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) 7, 284.—Moll.
Mesochilus (emend. pro *-cheilus* Till 1909) Cossmann 1909, Rev. crit. Paléozool., 13, 218.—Moll.
Mesochira (emend. pro *-cheira* Lepeletier & Serville 1825) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Hym.
Mesochirozetes Heller 1931, Wien. ent. Ztg., 48, 107.—Col.
Mesochirus Bernhauer 1903, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1903, 120.—Col.
Mesochloa Scudder 1898, Psyche, 8, 234, 239.—Orth.
Mesochloa (pro *-chaerus* Depéret 1887) Trouessart 1898, Cat. Mamm., n. ed., 2, (fasc. 4), 812.—Mamm.
Mesochorella Szépligeti 1911, Gen. Insect., 114, 43, 48.—Hym.
Mesochorista Tillyard 1916, Publ. geol. Surv. Queensl., No. 253, 29.—Mecopt.
Mesochorus Gravenhorst 1829, Ichneum. Europ., 1, Conspectus, 64; 2, 960.—Hym.
Mesochra Boeck 1865, Forh. Vidensk. Selsk. Christiania, 1864, 275.—Crust.
Mesochria Enderlein 1910, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, (2) Zool., 14, no. 1, 65.—Dipt.
Mesochrysa Navás 1927, Bol. Soc. Iber. Cienc. nat., 26, 55.—Neur.
Mesochrysopa Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 613.—Neur.
Mesocirineris Czerniavsky 1881, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 56 (1), no. 2, 375.—Verm. (Polych.).

- Mesocixiodes* Tillyard 1922, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 47, 462.—Hem.
Mesocixius Tillyard 1920, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 44, 876.—Hem.
Mesoclanculus Iredale 1924, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 49, 182, 224.—Moll.
Mesoclastus Wagler 1832, Isis (Oken), 1832, 53 [n.n.].—Col. (*Inc. sed.*).
Mesoclastus Gistel 1836, U. neue . . . Käfer, 3.—Col. (Cerambycid.).
Mesoclemmys Gray 1873, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) 11, 305.—Rept.
Mesocleonus Faust 1904, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1904, 189, 222.—Col.
Mesocletodes Sars 1909, Crust. Norway, 5, 290.—Crust.
Mesoclis Bezzi 1924, Bombyl. Ethiopian Reg., 229.—Dipt.
Mesoclistus Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinl., 25, 168.—Hym.
Mesoclupea Ping & Yen 1933, Bull. geol. Soc. China, 12, 270.—Pisces.
Mesocnemis Karsch 1891, Ent. Nachr., 17, 66.—Odon.
Mesocnus Matthew 1931, Amer. Mus. Novit., No. 511, 1-5.—Mamm.
Mesocoela Warren 1902, Novit. zool., 9, 531.—Lep.
Mesocoelia Perner 1907, in Barrande, Syst. silur. Bohême, Rech. pal., 4 (2), 113.—Moll.
Mesocoelium Odhner 1911, Result. Swed. Exped. Egypt, 4, 88.—Verm. (Trem.).
Mesocoelopus Jacqueline du Val 1860, Glanures ent., 143.—Col.
Mesocoelus (n.n. pro *Coelothorax* Ashmead 1898) Schulz 1911, Zool. Ann. Braun, 4, 88.—Hym.
Mesocolaspis Jacoby 1908, Fauna Brit. Ind., Col., 8, Chrysomel., 1, 437.—Col.
Mesocolon Broun 1880, Man. N. Zealand Col., fasc. 1, 153.—Col.
Mesocolpia Warren 1901, Novit. zool., 8, 12.—Lep.
Mesocomys Cameron 1905, Trans. S. Afr. phil. Soc., 15, 210.—Hym.
Mesocondyla Lederer 1863, Wien. ent. Monatschr., 7, 392.—Lep.
Mesocoonius Enderlein 1922, Arch. Naturgesch., 88, A5, 176.—Dipt.
Mesocopidosomyia Girault 1925, Insec. Inscit. menst., 13, 93.—Hym.
Mesocopsis Warren 1913, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, 11, 216.—Lep.
Mesocordylus Lacordaire 1866, Hist. nat. Ins., Gen. Col., 7, 314.—Col.
Mesocorixa Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 639.—Hem.
Mesocoronis Reuss 1927, Zool. Anz., 71, 216.—Rept.
Mesocottus Gratzianow 1907, Zool. Anz., 31, 660.—Pisces.
Mesocotyle Parona & Perugia 1889, Boll. scient., 11 (3), 76.—Verm. (Trem.).
Mesocrabro Verhoeff 1892, Ent. Nachr., 18, 70.—Hym.
Mesocrapex Matsumura 1929, Insecta matsum., 3, 119.—Lep.
Mesocrema Santschi 1928, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 68, 33.—Hym.
Mesocrepecephalus Kobayashi 1935, J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo, Geol., 4, 277.—Trilobita.
Mesocricetus Nehring 1898, Zool. Anz., 21, 494.—Mamm.
Mesocricus Horváth 1884, Termés. Füzetek, 8, 315.—Hem.
Mesocrina Foerster 1862, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinl., 19, 266.—Hym.
Mesocrinus Carpenter 1881, Quart. J. geol. Soc., 37, 130.—Echin.
Mesocryptus Thomson 1873, Opusc. ent., 5, 519; 1874, 6, 591.—Hym.
Mesocryptus Szépligeti 1916, Ann. Mus. Hungar., 14, 251.—Hym. (See *Pseudomesocryptus* Strand 1917.)
Mesoctenia Enderlein 1924, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, 11, 130.—Dipt.
Mesoctenus Thomas 1918, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 1, 366.—Mamm.
Mesoctenus Mello-Leitão 1930, Ann. Acad. Sci. Rio de Janeiro, 1, 100.—Arachn.
Mesocupes Martynov 1926, Ann. Soc. Paléont. Russie, 5, 6.—Col.
Mesocyclops Sars 1914, Crust. Norway, 6, 57.—Crust.
Mesocyclus Pollonera 1906, Boll. Mus. Zool. Torino, 20, no. 543, 1, 3.—Moll.
Mesocynips Cameron 1903, J. Straits Asiat. Soc., 39, 91.—Hym.
Mesocyon Scott 1890, Princeton College Bull., 2, 38.—Mamm.
Mesocyphon Sharp 1878, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) 2, 43.—Col.
Mesocyphona Osten-Sacken [1869], Monogr. Dipt. N. Amer., 4, 152.—Dipt.
Mesocypris Daday 1908, Math. termés. Értés., 26, 374.—Crust.
Mesocystis (n.n. pro *Mesites* Hoffmann 1866) Bather 1898, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 1, 103.—Echin.
Mesodascilla Martynov 1926, Ann. Soc. Paléont. Russie, 5, 9.—Col.
Mesodasytes Mulsant & Rey 1868, Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon, 15, 1867, 312; 1867, Hist. nat. Col. Fr., Floricoles, 76.—Col.
Mesodeca Rafinesque 1832, Atlantic Journ., 1 (2), 64.—Rept.
Mesodectes (n.n. pro *Isacus* Cope 1873) Cope 1875, Engin. Dep., Cat. Vert. New Mexico, 30.—Mamm.
Mesodendrium Faust 1919, Trans. Amer. micr. Soc., 38, 214.—Verm. (Trem.).
Mesodera Jacoby 1885, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 6 (1), 344.—Col.
Mesoderes Senna 1898, Notes Leyden Mus., 20, 65.—Col.
Mesodesma Deshayes 1831, Ency. Méth. (Vers), 2 (2), 441 (Kkk*).—Moll.
Mesodesmus Carl 1909, Rev. suisse Zool., 17, 302.—Myr.
Mesodiadema Neumayr 1889, Stämme Thier., 1, 372.—Echin.
Mesodicus Fieber 1866, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 16, Abh., 501.—Hem.

- Mesodillo Verhoeff 1926, Nova Caledonia, Zool., 4, 293.—Crust.
 Mesodina Meyrick 1901, Ent. mon. Mag., 37, 168.—Lep.
 Mesodinium Stein 1863, Ber. Vers. dtsch. Naturf., 37, 1862, 162.—Prot.
 Mesodiodon Duvernoy 1851, Ann. Sci. nat., (3) Zool., 15, 55.—Mamm.
 Mesodiomorus Strand 1911, Wien. ent. Ztg., 30, 93.—Hym.
 Mesodipblebia Zeller 1881, Horae Soc. ent. ross., 16, 251.—Lep.
 Mesodiphthera Tillyard 1920, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 44, 873.—Hem.
 Mesodiscus Minot 1877, Arb. Inst. Würzburg, 3 (2), 410.—Verm. (Turb.).
 Mesodissodon (pro *-dodon* Duvernoy 1851) Duvernoy 1851, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) 3, 196.—Mamm.
 Mesodmodus St. John & Worthen 1875, Geol. Surv. Illinois, 6, 290.—Pisces.
 Mesodon Rafinesque 1831, Enum. obj. Cab., 3.—Moll.
 Mesodon Wagner 1851, Abh. bayer. Akad. Wiss., 6 (1), 54, 56.—Pisces. (See *Macro-mesodon* Blake 1905.)
 Mesodon Ameghino 1882, Cat. Buenos Aires Expos., 41.—Mamm. (Edent.).
 Mesodon (err. pro *Mesodon* Brandt 1873) Trouessart 1898, Cat. Mamm., n. ed., 2, 1063.—Mamm. (Cetac.).
 Mesodonta Baly 1865, Ent. mon. Mag., 2, 99.—Col.
 Mesodonta Matsumura 1920, Dobuts. Zasshi, 32, 145; 1921, Thous. Ins. Japan, Addit., 4, 790.—Lep.
 Mesodontopsis Pilsbry 1895, in Tryon & Pilsbry, Man. Conch., (2) 9, 310.—Moll.
 Mesodorius Cobb 1920, Contr. Nematology, 325.—Verm. (Nema.).
 Mesodorydium Melichar 1914, Acta Soc. ent. Čsl., 11, 4.—Hem.
 Mesodrepta Turner 1924, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 49, 401.—Lep.
 Mesodromilites Woodward 1900, Geol. Mag., (N.S.) Dec. 4, 7, 61.—Crust.
 Mesodryas Reuss 1927, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1926, 435.—Lep.
 Mesodryinus Kieffer 1906, in André, Spec. Hym. Eur., 9, 497.—Hym.
 Mesoenas (emend. pro *Mesites* Geoffroy 1838) Reichenbach [1861], Handb. Orn., Columb., 6.—Aves.
 Mesoepiales Schmiedeknecht 1906, Opusc. ichneum., 3, 1014.—Hym.
 Mesoeris Matsushita 1933, J. Fac. Agric. Hokkaido Univ., 34, 338.—Col.
 Mesoeulalia Czerniavsky 1882, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 67 (1), no. 1, 148, 170.—Verm. (Polych.).
 Mesoerytoma Cameron 1911, Soc. ent., 26 (7), 28.—Hym.
 Mesoeuxoa Corti 1932, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, Suppl., 3, 38.—Lep.
 Mesofeltria Uchida 1934, J. Fac. Sci. Hokkaido, Zool., 3, 106.—Arachn.
 Mesoforlicula Ping 1935, Chinese J. Zool., 1, 107.—Dermapt.
 Mesogaidius Wolfenden 1911, Dtsch. Südpolar-Exped., 12 (4), 223.—Crust.
 Mesogaleodes Heymons 1901, Abh. Akad. Berlin, 1901, Anh. 1, 11.—Arachn.
 Mesogaster Agassiz (1835), Poiss. Foss., 4, 34; (1844) 5 (1), 105.—Pisces.
 Mesogastrura Bonet 1930, Eos, 6, 132.—Collemb.
 Mesogaudryceras Spath 1927, Pal. Ind., (N.S.) 9, mem. 2, 66.—Moll.
 Mesogaulus Riggs 1899, Publ. Field Columb. Mus., Geol. Ser., 1 (4), no. 34, 181.—Mamm.
 Mesogenea (Hodgson MS.) Gray 1863, Cat. Mamm. Birds Rept. Fish. Nepal Tibet, ed. 2, 52.—Aves.
 Mesogenea Hampson 1902, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., 2, 363.—Lep.
 Mesogenus Bonvouloir [1875], Ann. Soc. ent. France, (4) 10, 1870, Suppl., 793.—Col.
 Mesogeophilus Verhoeff 1901, Zool. Anz., 24, 681.—Myr.
 Mesogereon Tillyard 1916, Publ. geol. Surv. Queensland, No. 253, 33.—Protohem.
 Mesoglicola Quidor 1906, C. R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 143, 613.—Crust.
 Mesoglypta Warren 1897, Novit. zool., 4, 205.—Lep.
 Mesogobius Bleeker 1874, Arch. Néerl., 9, 317.—Pisces.
 Mesogomphus (Agassiz MS.) Morris & Roberts 1862, Quart. J. geol. Soc., 18, 101 [n.n.]; Davis 1883, Trans. R. Dublin Soc., (2) 1, 470.—Pisces.
 Mesogomphus Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 592.—Odon.
 Mesogomphus Foerster 1906, Jahrb. Ver. Nassau, 59, 323.—Odon. (See *Necrogomphus* Campion 1923 and *Paragomphus* Cowley 1934.)
 Mesogonia Boisduval 1840, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid., 144.—Lep.
 Mesogonia Melichar 1926, Ann. Mus. nat. Hungar., 23, 343 [sine sp.].—Hem.
 Mesogonimus Monticelli 1888, Sagg. Morf. Trematodi, 92.—Verm. (Trem.).
 Mesogonistius Gill 1864, Amer. J. Sci., (2) 37, 92.—Pisces.
 Mesogramma Stephens 1850, List Brit. Anim. Brit. Mus. (Lep.), 183.—Lep.
 Mesogramma Loew 1865, Berlin. ent. Z., 9, 157.—Dipt. (See *Mesograpia* Loew 1872.)
 Mesographie Huebner [1825], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (23) 354.—Lep.
 Mesograptia (n.n. pro *Mesogramma* Loew 1865) Loew 1872, Berlin. ent. Z., 16, 114.—Dipt.
 Mesograptus Elles & Wood 1907, (Pal. Soc. Monogr.) Brit. Graptol., No. 6, 218, 258.—Coel.
 Mesogryllus Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 523.—Orth.

- Mesohelops* Reitter 1922, Wien. ent. Ztg., 39, 31.—Col.
Mesohelorus Martynov 1925, Bull. Acad. Sci. Russie, 19, 758.—Hym.
Mesohemerobius Ping 1928, Palaeont. sinica, (B) 13 (1), 42.—Neur.
Mesohibolites Stolley 1919, Jber. niedersächs. geol. Ver., 11, 1918, 48.—Moll.
Mesohippus Marsh 1875, Amer. J. Sci., (3) 9, 248.—Mamm.
Mesohomotoma Kuwayama 1908, Trans. Sapporo nat. Hist. Soc., 2, 156, 180.—Hem.
Mesohypoleuca Wehrli 1935, Int. ent. Z., 29, 1.—Lep.
Mesoiulus Berlese 1886, Acar., Myr., Scorp., fasc. 31, no. 1.—Myr.
Mesojassus Tillyard 1916, Publ. geol. Surv. Queensland, No. 253, 34.—Hem.
Mesojoenia Grassi & Foà 1911, Atti Accad. Lincei, Rend., (5) 20 (1), 728.—Prot.
Mesokylix Eisenack 1935, Z. Geschiefbeforsch Berlin, 11 (4), 180.—Coel.
Mesolabia Shiraki 1905, Trans. Sapporo nat. Hist. Soc., 1, 12.—Dermapt.
Mesolaelaps (pro *-laelaps* Ashmead 1901) Schulz 1906, Spolia hym., 144, 145.—Hym.
Mesolaelaps Hirst 1926, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1926, 840.—Arachn.
Mesolama Ameghino 1884, Bol. Acad. Córdoba, 6, 199.—Mamm.
Mesolamia Sharp 1882, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1882, 96.—Col.
Mesolampis Motschoulsky 1853, Etudes ent., 1, 30.—Col.
Mesolasia Hampson 1898, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., 1, 339.—Lep.
Mesolea Breddin 1902, Wien. ent. Ztg., 21, 99.—Hem.
Mesolecanium Cockerell 1902, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 9, 451.—Hem.
Mesolecitha Linton 1910, Publ. Carnegie Inst., No. 133, 13, 43.—Verm. (Trem.).
Mesolecta Meyrick 1883, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 8, 371.—Lep.
Mesoleius Holmgren 1856, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., 75, 1854, 69.—Hym.
Mesolelaps Ashmead 1901, Fauna Hawaii, 1, 312, 313.—Hym.
Mesoleon Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 477.—Neur.
Mesolepis Young 1866, Quart. J. geol. Soc. London, 22, 313.—Pisces.
Mesoleptidea Viereck 1912, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, 14, 176.—Hym.
Mesoleptobasis Sjoestedt 1918, Ark. Zool., 11 (3-4), no. 15, 21.—Odon.
Mesoleptodon Chamberlin 1920, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 64, no. 1, 47.—Myr.
Mesoleptos Cornalia 1851, in Cornalia & Chiozza, Giron. Ist. Lombardo Bibl. Ital., (N.S.) 3, 35.—Rept.
Mesoleptus Gravenhorst 1829, Ichneum. Europ., 1, Conspectus, 64; 1829, 2, 3.—Hym.
Mesoleuca Huebner [1825], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (21) 326.—Lep. (Geometrid.).
Mesoleuca Packard 1903, J. N. York ent. Soc., 11, 247.—Lep. (Saturniid.).
Mesoleuctra Brauer, Redtenbacher & Ganglbauer 1889, Mém. Acad. imp. Sci. St. Petersburg, (7) xxxvi, no. 15, 9.—Plecopt.
Mesolia Ragonot [1889], Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) 8, 1888, 282.—Lep.
Mesoliarus Matsumura 1910, J. Col. Japan, 27, no. 18, 9.—Hem.
Mesolimax Pollonera 1888, Boll. Mus. Torino, 3, no. 43, 8.—Moll.
Mesolimnophila Alexander 1929, Dipt. Patag. & S. Chile, 1, 129.—Dipt.
Mesolignaster Kirichenko 1931, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) 7, 367.—Hem.
Mesolita Pascoe 1862, J. Ent. Lond., 1, 362.—Col.
Mesolius (pro *-leius* Holmgren 1856) Foerster 1868, Verh. Ver. Rheinlande, 25, 213.—Hym.
Mesolobus Dunbar & Condra 1932, Bull. geol. Surv. Nebraska, 5, 159.—Brach.
Mesolomia Smith 1893, Cat. Lep. Noctuidae Boreal Amer., 171.—Lep.
Mesolophodus Woodward 1889, Cat. foss. Fish. Brit. Mus., 1, 61.—Pisces.
Mesolophus Gahan 1894, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 34, 56.—Col.
Mesolophus Buettikofer 1896, Notes Leyden Mus., 17, 247.—Aves.
Mesolycus Gorham 1883, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1883, 398.—Col.
Mesolygaeus Ping 1928, Palaeont. sinica, (B) 13 (1), 43.—Hem.
Mesomachilis Silvestri (1911), Boll. Lab. Zool. Portici, 5, 338.—Thysanura.
Mesomalthodes Fiori 1905, Riv. col. Ital., 3, 236, 237.—Col.
Mesomantidion Tillyard 1916, Publ. geol. Surv. Queensland, No. 253, 16.—Protorth.
Mesomedes Stål 1876, Bih. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., 4, no. 5, 50.—Orth.
Mesomelaena (pro *-lena* Rondani 1859) Rondani 1865, Atti Soc. Ital. Sci. nat., 8, 216.—Dipt.
Mesomelena Rondani 1859, Dipt. Ital. Prodr., 3, 206.—Dipt.
Mesomeloë Reitter 1911, Fauna Germ., 3, 392.—Col.
Mesomeloena (pro *-lena* Rondani 1859) Rondani 1865, Atti Soc. Ital. Sci. nat., 8, 231.—Dipt.
Mesomena (pro *Mesonema* Eschscholtz 1829) Koelliker 1853, Z. wiss. Zool., 4, 326.—Coel.
Mesomermis Daday 1911, Math. termés. Értés., 29, 491.—Verm. (Nema.).
Mesomerodon Ohaus 1905, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 66, 319.—Col.
Mesometra Luehe 1901, Zbl. Bakt., (1) 29, 51.—Verm. (Trem.).
Mesomicropus Werner 1933, Treubia, 12, 269.—Orth.
Mesomima Warren 1897, Novit. zool., 4, 85.—Lep.

- Mesomiris* Reuter 1909, Acta Soc. Sci. Fenn., 36, no. 2, 4.—Hem.
Mesomisgurnus Fang 1935, Sinensia, 6, 129.—Pisces.
Mesomomus (err. pro *Nes*-Pascos 1864) Aurivillius 1921, Col. Cat., 74, 448.—Col.
Mesomorpha (emend. pro *Urrua* Hodgson 1837) Hodgson 1841, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, 10, 28.—Aves.
Mesomorpha Pratz 1882, Palaeontogr., 29, no. 2, 115.—Coel.
Mesomorphus Miedel 1880, Dtsch. ent. Z., 24, 140; Reitter 1905, Verh. Ver. Brünn, 42, 73; Seidlitz 1893, in Erichson, Naturgesch. Ins. Dtschl., 5 (1), 361.—Col.
Mesomphalia Hope 1839, Ann. nat. Hist., 3, 94.—Col.
Mesomphalus Ulrich & Bassler 1913, Maryland Geol. Surv. Lower Devonian, 522.—Crust.
Mesomphix Rafinesque 1818, Amer. month. Mag., 4, 107 [n.n.]; 1819, Journ. de Physique, 88, 425.—Moll.
Mesomphyx (pro *-phix* Rafinesque 1818) Sowerby 1839, Conch. Man., 64.—Moll.
Mesomycterus Cope 1892, J. Morphol., 7, 236.—Rept.
Mesomyia Macquart 1850, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 341.—Dipt. (Tabanid.).
Mesomyia Pongrácz 1928, Ann. hist.-nat. Mus. hungar., 25, 174.—Dipt. († Bibionid.).
Mesomyites Cockerell 1917, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 52, no. 2181, 377.—Dipt.
Mesomyrma Stütz 1911, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, 1911, 363.—Hym.
Mesomys Wagner 1845, Arch. Naturgesch., 11 (1), 145.—Mamm.
Mesomysis Czerniavsky 1882, Trav. Soc. St.-Petersbourg, 12 (2), (Monogr. Mysid. I), 59, 65.—Crust.
Mesomysis (? err. pro *Michtheimysis* Norman 1902) Norman 1905, Mus. Norman., No. 3, ed. 2, 11.—Crust.
Mesomystides Czerniavsky 1882, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 57 (1), no. 1, 147.—Verm. (Polych.).
Mesomyza Enderlein 1921, Mitt. Zool. Mus. Berlin, 10, 162.—Dipt.
Mesomyzostoma Remscheid 1919, Abh. Senckenb. Ges., 35, 212.—Verm. (Polych.).
Mesonacis Walcott 1885, Amer. J. Sci., (3) 29, 328.—Trilobita.
Mesonaias Crosse & Fischer 1894, Miss. Mex., Rech. zool., 7 (2), 556.—Moll.
Mesonauta Guenther 1862, Cat. Fish Brit. Mus., 4, 265, 300.—Pisces.
Mesonchium Cobb 1920, Contr. Nematology, 294.—Verm. (Nema.).
Mesonea Canu & Bassler 1920, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., no. 106, 762.—Bry.
Mesonela (Costa MS.) Hope 1851, Cat. Crost. Ital., 47.—Crust.
Mesonema Eschscholtz 1829, Syst. Acalephen, 112; Brandt 1835, Prod. anim. Mertens., 1, 21.—Coel.
Mesonema Pierantoni 1916, Bol. Soc. Nat. Napoli, 28, 154.—Verm. (Nema.).
Mesonemanna Haeckel 1879, Syst. Medusen, 1, 226.—Coel.
Mesonemella Haeckel 1879, Syst. Medusen, 1, 227.—Coel.
Mesonemia (pro *-ma* Eschscholtz 1829) Lesson 1837, Prodr. Medus., 30.—Coel.
Mesonemia (pro *Mesosemia* Huebner 1819) Godman & Salvin 1880, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1880, 124.—Lep.
Mesonemissa Haeckel 1879, Syst. Medusen, 1, 227.—Coel.
Mesonemura Brauer, Redtenbacher & Ganglbauer 1889, Mém. Acad. imp. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, (7) 36, no. 15, 11.—Plecopt.
Mesonemurus Navás 1920, Novit. zool., 26, 283.—Neur.
Mesonepa Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 637.—Hem.
Mesoneta Brauer, Redtenbacher & Ganglbauer 1889, Mém. Acad. imp. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, (7) 36, no. 15, 4.—Ephem.
Mesonetopsis Ping 1935, Chinese J. Zool., 1, 112.—Ephem.
Mesoneura Hartig 1837, Adelf. Dtschl., 1, 228.—Hym.
Mesoneura (emend. pro *-neura* Hartig 1837) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Hym.
Mesoneura Liroy 1864, Atti Ist. Veneto, (3) 9, 1312.—Dipt.
Mesoniscus Carl 1906, Rev. suisse Zool., 14, 603.—Crust.
Mesonitys Schmidt 1908, Zool. Anz., 32, 510, 513.—Hem.
Mesonopora Canu & Bassler 1929, Bull. Soc. linn. Normandie, 2, 124.—Bry.
Mesonotus Sharp 1882, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 1 (2), 4.—Col.
Mesonotus Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 143 [n.n.].—Moll.
Mesontoplaps Motschoulsky [1861], Études ent., 9, 1860 [42].
Mesontoplatys (pro *-plaps* Motschoulsky 1861) Motschoulsky 1863, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 36 (1), 462.—Col.
Mesonychium Lepeletier & Serville 1825, Ency. Méth. (Ins.), 10 (1), 107.—Hym.
Mesonychographis Silvestri 1908, Boll. Lab. Zool. Portici, 2, 375.—Thysanura.
Mesonychoteuthis Robson 1925, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 16, 272.—Moll.
Mesonymphes Carpenter 1929, Psyche, 36, 191.—Neur.
Mesonyx Cope 1872, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., 12, 460.—Mamm.
Mesoodon Brandt 1873, Mém. Acad. imp. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, (7) 20, no. 1, 220.—Mamm.
Mesopa Jacoby 1903, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 47, 112.—Col.

- Mesopachydiscus* Yabe & Shimizu 1926, Proc. imp. Acad. Tokyo, 2, no. 4, 172.—Moll.
- Mesopachyiulus* Attems 1902, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien., Math.-naturw. Cl., 111 (1), 600.—Myr.
- Mesopachys* Örsted 1844, Reg. Mar., 79.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
- Mesopaduniella* Lestage 1926, Bull. Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 65, 385.—Trichopt.
- Mesopalaeaster* Schuchert 1915, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., no. 88, 74, 79.—Echin.
- Mesopalarus* Brauns 1899, Ann. Hofmus. Wien, 13, 416.—Hym.
- Mesopalobus* (pro *-palobus* Westwood 1833) Blanchard 1840, Hist. An. artic., Ins., 3, 260.—Hym.
- Mesopanorpa* Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 615.—Mecopt.
- Mesopanorpa* Tillyard 1918, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 42, 747.—Mecopt. (See *Mesopanorpodes* Tillyard 1918.)
- Mesopanorpodes* (n.n. pro *Mesopanorpa* Tillyard 1918) Tillyard 1918, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 43, 435.—Mecopt.
- Mesoparopia* Matsumura 1912, Annot. zool. japon., 8, 27.—Hem.
- Mesopatrum* Broun 1893, Man. N. Zealand Col., fasc. 6, 1355.—Col.
- Mesopeltis* Cope 1867, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1866, 318.—Rept.
- Mesopeltis* Masi 1917, Novit. zool., 24, 197.—Hym.
- Mesopempta* Meyrick 1886, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1886, 217.—Lep.
- Mesopenthea* Schwarzer 1925, Ent. Blätter, 21, 67.—Col.
- Mesopeplum* Iredale 1929, Rec. Australian Mus., 17, 162.—Moll.
- Mesoperipatus* Evans 1901, Quart. J. micr. Sci., 44, 482.—Prototrach.
- Mesoperia* Klapálek 1913, Suppl. ent., 2, 121.—Plecopt.
- Mesoperlina* Klapálek 1921, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 61, 148.—Plecopt.
- Mesopetalichthys* Jaekel 1911, Die Wirbeltiere, 47.—Pisces.
- Mesopezus* Jakobson 1911, Schuku Ross., 698.—Col.
- Mesophadnus* Cameron 1907, Tijdschr. Ent., 50, 75.—Hym.
- Mesophaea* Pascoe 1869, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (3) 3, 581.—Col.
- Mesophaea* Fraser 1928, J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., 33, 49.—Odon. (See *Anisophaea* Fraser 1934.)
- Mesophaedusa* Ehrmann 1929, S.B. naturf. Ges. Leipzig, 53-55, 41.—Moll.
- Mesophalacrus* Sturm 1843, Cat. Käfer Samml., 357.—Col.
- Mesophantia* Melichar 1901, Ann. naturh. Hofmus. Wien, 16, 198; 1902, 17, 18.—Hem.
- Mesopharynx* Schmarda 1859, N. wirbell. Thiere, 1 (1), 1, 4.—Verm. (Turb.).
- Mesopherna* Meyrick 1893, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, (2) 7, 1892, 514.—Lep.
- Mesophila* Walker 1849, List Dipt. Coll. Brit. Mus., No. 4, 1157.—Dipt.
- Mesophila* Mulsant & Verreaux 1866, Mém. Soc. Sci. nat. Cherbourg, 12, 161.—Aves.
- Mesophis* Bolka 1925, Glasnik Zem. Muz. Bosn. Herceg. Sarajevo, 37, 125.—Rept.
- Mesophlebia* Tillyard 1916, Publ. geol. Surv. Queensland, No. 253, 24.—Odon.
- Mesophleps* Huebner [1825], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (26) 406.—Lep.
- Mesophonon* Wills 1910, Prac. Geol. Ass., 21, no. 5, 307.—Arachn.
- Mesophoyx* Sharpe 1894, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, 3, xxxviii.—Aves.
- Mesophractias* Warren 1913, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, 11, 212.—Lep.
- Mesophthalma* Westwood 1851, in Doubleday & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lep., (2) 455.—Lep.
- Mesophylax* McLachlan 1882, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 16, 157.—Trichopt.
- Mesophylla* Thomas 1901, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 8, 143.—Mamm.
- Mesophylla* Melichar 1901, Ann. naturh. Hofmus. Wien, 16, 198; 1902, 17, 53.—Hem.
- Mesophylla* (pro *Mesopsylla* Dampf 1910) Buschbeck 1911, Nat. Nov., 33, 111.—Siphonapt.
- Mesophylloides* Wedekind 1922, Pal. Z., 4, 51.—Coel.
- Mesophyllum* Schlueter 1889, Abh. geol. Karte Preussen, 8, no. 4, 36, 56, 67.—Coel.
- Mesophyllum* Barrois 1889, Mém. Soc. géol. Nord, 3, 67.—Coel.
- Mesophyllum* Hahn 1911, N. Jahrb. Min., Beil., 32, 535.—Coel.
- Mesophysa* Macquart 1839, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3), 282.—Dipt.
- Mesopicos* Malherbe 1849, Mém. Acad. Metz, 30, 340.—Aves.
- Mesopidius* (pro *Meto-* Wagler 1832) Gray 1855, Cat. Gen. Birds Brit. Mus., 119, 150.—Aves.
- Mesopimpla* Cockerell 1919, Amer. J. Sci., 47, 376.—Hym.
- Mesopirene* Girault 1919, Treubia, 1, 54.—Hym.
- Mesopithecus* Wagner 1839, Gelehrte Anzeiger München 8 (38), 310; 1840, Abh. K. bayer. Akad. Wiss. München, 3 (1), 162.—Mamm.
- Mesoplatus* Raffray 1890, Rev. Ent. franç., 9, 103.—Col.
- Mesoplatypus* Strohmeier 1912, Ent. Blätter, 8, 78.—Col.
- Mesoplatys* Baly 1875, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1875, 23.—Col.
- Mesoplectopteron* Handlirsch 1918, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 68, S.B., 112.—Ephem.
- Mesoplectra* Butler 1879, Illustr. typ. Specim. Lep. Het. Brit. Mus., 3, 65.—Lep.

- Mesopleura* Conrad 1868, Amer. J. Conch., 3, App., 23.—Moll.
Mesopleustes Stebbing 1899, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 4, 209.—Crust.
Mesoplia Lepeletier 1841, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Hyménopt., 2, 457.—Hym.
Mesoplodon Gervais 1850, Ann. Sci. nat., [3] (Zool.), 14, 16.—Mamm.
Mesophophora Berlese 1905, Redia, 2, 1904, 23.—Arachn.
Mesopneustes Cambridge 1894, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Arachn. Aran., 1, 126.—Arachn.
Mesopodagrion McLachlan 1896, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) 17, 372.—Odon.
Mesopodopsis Czerniavsky 1882, Arb. St. Petersb. Ges. Naturf., 12 (2), Beil. 145, 148.—Crust.
Mesopodus Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 86 [n.n.].—Pisces.
Mesopolia Walsingham 1897, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1897, 62.—Lep.
Mesopolobus Westwood 1833, London & Edinburgh phil. Mag., (3) 2, 443.—Hym.
Mesopoma Traquair 1890, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) 6, 493.—Pisces.
Mesoponera Emery 1901, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 45, 43.—Hym.
Mesopora Wesmæel 1852, Bull. Acad. roy. Sci. Belgique, 19 (1), 279.—Hym.
Mesopora Ehrenberg 1854, Mikrogeol., Atl., pl. 37 (4), fig. 2.—Prot.
Mesoporcellio Verhoeff 1907, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, 1907, 247.—Crust.
Mesoporodrilus Smith 1896, Bull. Illinois Lab. nat. Hist., 4, 402.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
Mesoporoilius Verhoeff 1905, Zool. Anz., 29, 505.—Myr.
Mesopotamothrips Liebermann & Gemignani 1931, Rev. Soc. ent. argent., 3, 212.—Thysanopt.
Mesoprion Cuvier & Valenciennes 1828, H.N. Poiss., 2, 441.—Pisces.
Mesoprius Jakovlev 1887, Horae Soc. ent. ross., 21, 323.—Col.
Mesopristes Bleeker 1845, Nat. geneesk. Arch. Neêrl.-Ind., 2, 523.—Pisces.
Mesopropithecus Standing 1908, Trans. zool. Soc. London, 18, 83.—Mamm.
Mesoprosopon Stolley 1914, Jb. geol. Reichsanst., Wien, 64, 678.—Crust.
Mesops Billberg 1820, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Bibg., 52.—Col.
Mesops Audinet-Serville 1831, Ann. Sci. nat., 22, (87), 267.—Orth. (See *Mesopsis* Bolivar 1906.)
Mesops Guenther 1862, Cat. Fish. Brit. Mus., 4, 265, 311.—Pisces. (See *Biotodoma* Eigenmann & Kennedy 1903.)
Mesopsera Bolivar 1908, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1908, 246.—Orth.
Mesopsestis Matsumura 1921, Thous. Ins. Japan, Addit., 4, 855.—Lep.
Mesopsilla Ramme 1929, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, 15, 341.—Orth.
Mesopsis (n.n. pro *Mesops* Audinet-Serville 1831) Bolivar 1906, Bol. Soc. Españ. Hist. nat., 6, 395.—Orth.
Mesopsocus Kolbe 1880, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 41, 184.—Psocopt.
Mesopsyche Tillyard 1917, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 42, 181.—Trichopt.
Mesopsychoda Brauer, Redtenbacher & Ganglbauer 1889, Mém. Acad. imp. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, (7) 36, no. 15, 17.—Dipt.
Mesopsychopsis Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 607.—Neur.
Mesopsylla Dampf 1910, Zool. Jahrb., Suppl., 12, 609.—Siphonapt.
Mesopteron Bourgeois 1905, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 74, 123.—Col.
Mesopteryx Saussure 1870, Mitt. Schweiz. ent. Ges., 3, 235.—Orth.
Mesopteryx Hutton 1892, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., 24, 129.—Aves.
Mesoptila Meyrick 1891, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, (2) 5, 794.—Lep.
Mesoptilius Labram & Imhoff 1845, Gen. Curcul., 2 (13), 24.—Col.
Mesoptilus Lameere 1917, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, 1917, 174.—Protodon.
Mesoptycha Zeller 1854, Linn. Ent., 9, 387.—Lep.
Mesoptylus Matsumura 1904, Annot. zool. japon., 5, 48.—Hem.
Mesopus Gill 1863, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1862, 14 (as *Hypomesus* p. 15).—Pisces.
Mesora Foerster 1862, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinl., 19, 275.—Hym.
Mesorphidia Martynov 1925, Bull. Acad. Sci. Russie, 19, 235.—Neur.
Mesorchis Dietz 1909, Zool. Anz., 34, 183.—Verm. (Trem.).
Mesorchis Linton 1910, Publ. Carnegie Inst., No. 133, 13, 47.—Verm. (Trem.). (See *Antorchis* Linton 1911.)
Mesoreda Broun 1893, Man. N. Zealand Col., fasc. 5, 1235.—Col.
Mesoreodon Scott 1893, Amer. Natural., 27, 661.—Mamm.
Mesorgerius Kuznetzov 1933, Rev. Ent. U.R.S.S., 25, 148.—Hem.
Mesorhabdus Sars 1905, Bull. Mus. Monaco, No. 40, 3, 9.—Crust.
Mesorhaga Schiner [1868], Reise Novara, Zool., Bd. 2, Dipt., 217.—Dipt.
Mesorhinis Reuss 1927, Naturforsche, 4, 129 (note).—Rept.
Mesorhinoceros Brandt 1877, Mém. Acad. imp. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, (7) 24, no. 4, 130.—Mamm.
Mesorhinus Ameghino 1885, Bol. Acad. Córdoba, 8, 94.—Mamm.
Mesorhinus Jaekel 1910, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, 1910, 219.—Rept.
Mesorhoea Stimpson 1870, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 2, no. 2, 135.—Crust.
Mesorhopa Kraatz 1880, Dtsch. ent. Z., 24, 319.—Col.
Mesorhopella Girault 1923, Insec. Inscit. menst., 11, 145.—Hym.

- Mesorhynchophora* Tillyard 1916, Publ. geol. Surv. Queensland, No. 253, 42.—Col.
Mesorhytis Meek 1876, Ann. Rep. U.S. geol. Surv. Terr., 9, 356, 364.—Moll.
Mesoricania Melichar 1923, Gen. Insect., 182, 135.—Hem.
Mesorina Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 68 [n.n.].—Aves.
Mesorrhaga (err. pro *Mesorhopa* Kraatz 1880) Bergé 1884, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 28, 134.—Col.
Mesorthopter Tillyard 1916, Publ. geol. Surv. Queensland, No. 253, 14.—Protorth.
Mesoruza Warren [1913], in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, 11, 248.—Lep.
Mesosa Dahl 1823, Col. u. Lepid., 68 [n.n.]; Latreille 1829, in Cuvier, Règne Anim., II, 124.—Col.
Mesosa Perty [non Dahl 1823] 1832, Del. anim. artic. Brasil., (2) 95.—Col.
Mesosagrites Martynov 1935, Trav. Inst. paléozool. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., 4, 47.—Col.
Mesosaurus Gervais 1869, Zool. Pal. gén., (1) 223.—Rept.
Mesosaurus Barkas 1873, Guide Fish etc. Remains, 75, 116 [n.n.].—Amph.
Meso-Scapellum Hoek 1907, Siboga-Exped., 31 (A), no. 36, 59, 73.—Crust.
Mesoscelis (pro *Mesocelis* Huebner 1820) Walker 1855, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 6, 1428.—Lep.
Mesoschendyla Attems 1909, Denkschr. Ges. Jena, 14, 19.—Myr.
Mesoschia Huebner [1820], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (13) 194.—Lep.
Mesosciera Hampson 1926, Descr. new Genn. Spp. Noctuidae, 532.—Lep.
Mesosciurus Allen 1915, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., 34, 212.—Mamm.
Mesoscolopax Sharpe 1896, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus., 24, 371.—Aves.
Mesoscolytus Broun 1904, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 14, 125.—Col.
Mesoscytina Tillyard 1920, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 44, 871.—Hem.
Mesosecos Faura y Sans & Canu [1917], Treb. Inst. Catalana, 1916, 124.—Bry.
Mesosela Walker 1829–30, in Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins., (4) 116 [n.n.].—Hym.
Mesosella Bates 1884, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 18, 246.—Col.
Mesosemia Huebner [1819], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (2) 21.—Lep.
Mesoserica Brenske 1898, Berlin. ent. Z., 42, 1897, 355.—Col.
Mesoserica Matsumura [non Brenske] 1911, J. Coll. Agric. Sapporo, 4 (1), 118.—Col.
Mesosialis Haase 1890, N. Jahrb. Min., 1890 (2), 21.—Ins. (*Inc. sed.*).
Mesosimoceras Spath 1925, Monogr. geol. Dep. Hunterian Mus. Glasgow Univ., 1 (7), 131.—Moll.
Mesosirodes Boerner 1901, Zool. Anz., 24, 705.—Collembola.
Mesosites Deichmueller 1881, Nova Acta Acad. Leop. Carol., 42, no. 6, 319.—Col.
Mesositta Buturlin 1916, Trav. Soc. Nat. Petrograd, 44, 152, 169.—Aves.
Mesosmylus Krueger 1913, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 74, 280.—Neur.
Mesosoma Otto 1821, Isis, 1821, Beil. 18 [3]; 1821, Consp. anim., (1) 13.—Crust.
Mesosoma Weed 1892, Amer. Natural., 26, 529.—Arachn.
Mesospalax Méhely 1909, Spec. Spalax, 22.—Mamm.
Mesosperchon Thor 1926, Norsk ent. Tidsskrift, 2, 147.—Arachn.
Mesosphenicus Hawle & Corda 1847, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob., 46.—Trilobita.
Mesosphinx Cockerell 1920, Canad. Ent., 52, 33.—Lep.
Mesospilus Sundevall 1866, Consp. Av. Picin., 116.—Aves.
Mesospio Gravier 1911, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, 1911, 313.—Verm. (Polych.).
Mesospira Cossmann 1893, Annuaire géol. Univ., 8, 1891, 719.—Moll.
Mesostactus Amyot 1846, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) 4, 150.—Hem.
Mesostates Reuter 1884 [sep. 1882], Ofvers. finska VetenskSoc. Förh., 25, 14.—Hem.
Mesostena Eschscholtz 1831, Zool. Atlas, 4, 9.—Col.
Mesostenidea Viereck 1914, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 83, 93.—Hym.
Mesostenimorpha Viereck 1913, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 44, no. 1968, 566.—Hym.
Mesostenoides Ashmead 1900, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 23, no. 1206, 45.—Hym.
Mesostenopa Kraatz 1865, Revis. Tenebrion. alten Welt, 179.—Col.
Mesostenopsis Schmiedeknecht 1904, Opusc. ichneum., 2, 561.—Hym.
Mesostenus Gravenhorst 1829, Ichneum. Europ., 1, Conspectus, 64; 1829, 2, 750.—Hym.
Mesostenus Sars 1864, Forh. Vidensk.-Selsk. Christiania, 1863, 211.—Crust. (See *Ilyarachna* Sars 1869.)
Mesostenus Rey 1884, Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon, (N.S.) 30, 1883, 183, 326 (*ex Hist. nat. Col. France*, Brevipennes, ? date).—Col. (See *Parastenus* Heyden 1905.)
Mesostephanus Lutz 1935, Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, 30, 180.—Verm. (Trem.).
Mesostigma Lauterborn 1894, Biol. Centralbl., 14, 295.—Prot.
Mesostigmodera Etheridge & Olliff 1890, Mem. geol. Surv. N.S. Wales, Pal., No. 7, 9.—Col.
Mesostoma Ehrenberg 1837 [sep. 1836], Abh. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, 1835, phys., 244, 245.—Verm. (Turb.).
Mesostoma Deshayes 1861, Descr. An. s. Vert. Bassin Paris, 2, 416.—Moll.
Mesostoma Heude [non Deshayes 1861] 1886, J. Conchyliol., 34, 211.—Moll.
Mesostoma Cameron 1905, Tijdschr. Ent., 48, 42.—Hym.
Mesostomaria Canu & Bassler 1927, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 69 (14), 5.—Bry.
Mesostomella Stache 1889, Abh. geol. Reichsanst. Wien, 13, 116.—Moll.

- Mesostomum* (pro *-ma* Ehrenberg 1837) Schmidt 1848, Die Rhabd. Strudelwürmer, 40.—Verm. (Turb.).
- Mesostrota* (pro *Mesostrota* Lederer 1857) Moeschler 1890, Abh. Senckenb. Ges. 16 (1), 163.—Lep.
- Mesostylis* Derjavin 1926, Russ. hydrobiol. Z., 5, 174.—Crust.
- Mesostylus* Faust 1894, in Hauser, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1894, 57.—Col.
- Mesosuchus* Watson 1912, Rec. Albany Mus., 2, 296.—Rept.
- Mesosyrphus* Matsumura 1917, Ent. Mag. Kyoto, 3, 19.—Dipt.
- Mesotachea* Pfeffer 1929, Geol. Pal. Abh., (N.F.) 17 (3), 142, 145.—Moll.
- Mesotaenia* (n.n. pro *Callitaenia* Felder 1861) Kirby 1871, Synon. Cat. diurn. Lep., 209.—Lep.
- Mesotages* Foerster 1862, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinl., 19, 258.—Hym.
- Mesotages* Felder 1874, (Reise Novara, Zool. 2, Abt. 2, Lep. Het., Explan. Pls. lxxv—cvii, 6.—Lep. (See *Tarchon* Druce 1887.)
- Mesotanaia* Dollfus 1897, Bull. Soc. zool. France, 22, 213.—Crust.
- Mesotapirus* Osborn [1889], Trans. Amer. phil. Soc., (N.S.) 16, 1890, 524.—Mamm.
- Mesotaria* Van Beneden 1876, Bull. Acad. Sci. Belgique, (2) 41, 796.—Mamm.
- Mesotaulius* Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 617.—Trichopt.
- Mesoteffius* (Leach MS.) Kolbe 1903, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, 1903, 232.—Col.
- Mesoteleia* Kieffer 1917, Brotéria (Sér. Zool.), 15, 51.—Hym.
- Mesotelphusa* Roux 1915, Rev. suisse Zool., 23, 247.—Crust.
- Mesoteras* Cope 1870, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., 11, 286.—Mamm.
- Mesotermes* Haase 1890, N. Jahrb. Min., 1890 (2), 12.—Isopt.
- Mesotes* Jan 1862, Arch. Zool. Anat. Fisiol. Genova, 2, 306.—Rept.
- Mesotettix* Matsumura 1914, J. Coll. Agric. Tôhoku imp. Univ., 5, 195.—Hem.
- Mesoteuthis* Lissajous 1915, Bull. Soc. Hist. nat. Mâcon, 1915, —.—Moll.
- Mesothanias* Casey 1922, Mem. Col., 10, 484.—Col.
- Mesothea* Warren 1901, Novit. zool., 8, 446.—Lep.
- Mesothemis* Hagen 1861, Synops. Neur. N. Amer., 170.—Odon.
- Mesothen* Hampson 1898, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., 1, 212.—Lep.
- Mesotherium* Serres 1857, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 44, 961.—Mamm. (Typotheriid.).
- Mesotherium* Filhol 1880, Le Naturaliste, 1, no. 32, 250; 1880, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 90, 1579.—Mamm. (Anoplotheriid.). (See *Metrotherium* Filhol 1882.)
- Mesotherium* Moreno 1882, An. Soc. Argent., 14, 119 [n.n.]; Ameghino 1889, Act. Acad. Córdoba, 6, 267.—Mamm. (Marsup.). (See *Mesitotherium* Trouessart 1883 and *Macropristis* Ameghino 1889.)
- Mesothus* Mulsant & Rey 1864, Hist. nat. Col. Fr., Térédiles, 311; 1865, Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon, 12, 179.—Col.
- Mesothesis* Foerster 1862, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinl., 19, 266.—Hym.
- Mesothisa* Warren 1905, Novit. zool., 12, 403.—Lep.
- Mesothoria* (err. pro *-thuria* Ludwig 1894) Nobre 1931, Echin. Portugal, 150.—Echin.
- Mesothoris* Tillyard 1916, Publ. geol. Surv. Queensland, No. 253, 23.—Col.
- Mesothrips* Zimmermann 1900, Bull. Inst. bot. Buitenzorg, 7, 12.—Thysanopt. (Haplorthripidae).
- Mesothrips* Martynov 1927, Bull. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., 1927, 768.—†Thysanopt. (Mesothripidae).
- Mesothricus* Sharp 1903, Fauna Hawaii, 3, 222.—Col.
- Mesothrombium* Hirst 1926, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 18, 611.—Arachn.
- Mesothuria* (n.n. pro *Mesites* Ludwig 1893) Ludwig 1894, Mem. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 17, no. 3, 31.—Echin.
- Mesothyra* Hall & Clarke 1888, Nat. Hist. N. York, (Pal. 6) 7, lvi, 187.—Crust.
- Mesothyris* Warren 1892, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) 9, 300.—Lep.
- Mesothyra* Meyrick 1910, J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., 20, 161.—Lep.
- Mesothyrsia* Enderlein 1928, Arch. klass. phylog. Ent. Wien, 1, 37.—Dipt.
- Mesotiocerus* Matsumura 1914, Ann. Mus. Hungar., 12, 301.—Hem.
- Mesotis* (Murray MS.) Harold 1868, in Gemminger & Harold, Cat. Col., 3, 816 [in syn.].—Col.
- Mesotitan* Tillyard 1916, Publ. geol. Surv. Queensland, No. 253, 40.—Protorth.
- Mesotoma* Jacoby 1903, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 64, 327.—Col.
- Mesotomura* Pilsbry 1893, Nautilus, 6, 105.—Moll.
- Mesotopus* Burmeister 1845, in Hope, Cat. Lucanoid Coleopt., 4, 30.—Col.
- Mesotreta* Kutorga (1848), Verh. min. Ges. St. Petersburg, 1847, 271.—Brach.
- Mesotretes* Braun 1900, Ann. Hofmus. Wien, 15, 229, 230.—Verm. (Trem.).
- Mesotretis* Bates 1872, Ent. mon. Mag., 9, 151.—Col.
- Mesotrichia* Westwood 1838, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 2 (2), 112.—Hym.
- Mesotrichopteridium* Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 485.—Trichopt.
- Mesotrimeron* Verhoeff 1912, Zool. Anz., 39, 324.—Myr.
- Mesotriton* Bolka 1927, Zool. Anz., 72, 282 (note).—Amph.
- Mesotriton* Bourret 1934, Bull. gén. Instruct. pub. Hanoi, 7, no. 4, 275.—Amph. (See *Paramesotriton* Chang 1935.)

- Mesotrocha* Mueller 1846, Arch. Anat. Phys. Med., 104.—?Prot.
Mesotrochus Wasmann 1890, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1890, 317.—Col.
Mesotrochus Kutassy 1927, Földt. Intezet Evkönyve, 27 (2), 151.—Moll.
Mesotrophe Hampson 1893, Ill. Lep. Heteroc. Brit. Mus., 9, 148.—Lep.
Mesotropides Silvèstri 1901, Boll. Mus. Torino, 16, no. 398, 15.—Myr.
Mesotropis Rafinesque 1832, Atlantic Journ., 1 (1), 20.—Crust.
Mesotropis Reuter 1907, Ofvers. finska VetenskSoc. Förh., 49, no. 5, 21.—Hem.
Mesotrosta Lederer 1857, Die Noctuiden Europ., 190.—Lep.
Mesotrypa Ulrich 1893, Fin. Rep. geol. Surv. Minnesota, 3 (1), 102, 257.—Bry.
Mesotrypes Jacobson 1892, Horae Soc. ent. ross., 26, 256.—Col.
Mesotrypa (pro *-pe* Huebner 1825) Huebner 1826, Verz. Schmett., Anz., 50.—Lep.
Mesotype Huebner [1825], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (22) 338.—Lep.
Mesovelgia Mulsant & Rey 1852, Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon, 1850–52, 138; 1852, Opusc. ent., 1, 157.—Hem.
Mesoveloidea Hungerford 1929, Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc., 24, 288.—Hem.
Mesovipera Reuss 1927, Zool. Anz., 73, 126.—Rept.
Mesoxantha Aurivillius 1899 [sep. 1898], K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (2) 31, no. 5, 153, 157.—Lep.
Mesoxena Smith [1860], J. Proc. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 5, 1861, 106.—Hym.
Mesoxenomorphus Wollaston 1873, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1873, 452, 522.—Col.
Mesoxenophasis Wollaston 1874, Cistula ent., 1, 199.—Col.
Mesoxenus Wollaston 1861, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (2) 5, 395.—Col.
Mespalerus Sharp 1886, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 1 (2), 560.—Col.
Mespilia Desor 1846, Ann. Sci. nat., [3] (Zool.), 6, 357.—Echin.
Mespilicrinus Quenstedt 1857, Jura, (4) 715.—Echin.
Mespiliina Agassiz 1843, Nom. Zool. (Polyg.), 8.—Prot.
Mespilocrinites Quenstedt 1856, Jura, (1) 198.—Echin.
Mespilocrinus de Koninck & Lehon 1854, Mém. Acad. Sci. Belgique, Cl. Sci., 28, 111.—Echin.
Mespilocrinus (pro *-crinites* Quenstedt 1856) Quenstedt 1875, Petref. Dtschl., 4, 373.—Echin.
Mespilocystis (pro *-cystites* Barrande 1887) [Bather] 1889, Nature, 40, 269.—Echin.
Mespilocystites Barrande 1887, Syst. silur. Bohême, Rech. pal., 7 (1), 162.—Echin.
Mesqueria Labbé 1929, Bull. Soc. zool. France, 51, 445.—Crust.
Messa Leach 1817, Zool. Miscell., 3, 126.—Hym.
Messa Soerensen 1932, Mem. Acad. R. Sci. Lett. Copenhagen, 3, 412.—Arachn.
Messaga (pro *Mass-* Walker 1854) Butler 1868, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1868, 224.—Lep.
Messageria Bavay & Dautzenberg 1904, J. Conchyliol., 51, 229.—Moll.
Messala Curtis 1836, Brit. Entom., 13 (145), no. 581.—Dipt.
Messalia Pascoe 1883, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) 11, 442.—Col.
Messalia (err. pro *Mesa-* Gray 1840) Fischer & Wenz 1918, NachrBl. dtsch. malak. Ges., 50, 64.—Moll.
Messalius Fairmaire 1903, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 72, 247.—Col.
Messaoudia see *Mossaoudia*.
Messapus Simon 1898, Hist. Araign., ed. 2, 2, fasc. 2, 214.—Arachn.
Messarar Doubleday (1848), in Doubleday & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt., 1, 163.—Lep.
Messata Walker 1855, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 5, 1107.—Lep.
Messatis Walker 1859, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 19, 918.—Lep.
Messatoporus Cushman 1929, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 74, art. 16, 8.—Hym.
Messeis Stål 1860, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (N.F.) 3, no. 6, 66.—Hem.
Messena Stål 1860, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (N.F.) 3, no. 6, 67.—Hem.
Messicobolus Broelemann 1913, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1913, 477; 1914, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 83, 32.—Myr.
Messila (pro *Mesilla* Simon 1903) Petrunkevitch 1928, Trans. Connecticut Acad. Arts Sci., 29, 261.—Arachn.
Messolimax (err. pro *Meso-* Pollonera 1888) Cockerell 1893, Conchologist, 2, 175.—Moll.
Messor Forel 1890, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 34, Bull., lxxviii.—Hym.
Messoracarus Silvestri 1912, Boll. Lab. Zool. Portici, 6, 222.—Arachn.
Messoria Meunier 1917, Z. dtsch. geol. Ges., 68, 1916, 392.—Hym.
Messorius Amyot 1846, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) 3, 427.—Hem.
Messua Peckham 1896, Occas. Pap. Soc. Wisconsin Acad. Sci., 3, 93.—Arachn.
Messula Leach 1825, Zool. Journ., 2 (6), 210.—Crust.
Mestapa Moore 1883, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1883, 285.—Lep.
Mestleta Walker 1865, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 33, 829.—Lep.
Mestobregma Scudder 1876, Bull. U.S. geol. geogr. Surv. Terr., 2, no. 3, 264.—Orth.
Mestocharella Girault 1913, Bull. Wisconsin nat. Hist. Soc., (N.S.) 11, 41.—Hym.
Mestocharis Foerster 1878, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinl. u. Westf., 35, 50.—Hym.
Mestocharoideus Girault 1913, Mem. Queensland Mus., 2, 142.—Hym.

- Mestocharomyia* Girault 1915, Mem. Queensland Mus., 3, 188.—Hym.
Mestogaster Schmidt 1838, Beytr. Mon. Pselaphen, 9.—Col.
Mestolobes Butler 1882, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1882, 37.—Lep.
Mestor (n.n. pro *Lamus* Stål 1859) Kirkaldy 1904, Entomologist, 37, 280.—Hem.
Mestorus Schoenherr 1840, Gen. et Sp. Curc., 5 (2), 910.—Col.
Mestosoma Silvestri 1897, Boll. Mus. Torino, 12, no. 283, 3.—Myr.
Mestra Huebner [1825], Samml. exot. Schmett., 2, pl. [45].—Lep.
Mestra Stål 1877, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 34, no. 10, 52.—Orth.
 (See *Tagasta* Bolivar 1905.)
Mestraoides Willemse 1933, Natuurh. Maandbl., 22, 132.—Orth.
Mestressa Navás 1914, Revista Acad. Ci. Madrid, 12, 464.—Neur.
Mesturus Wagner 1859, Anz. bayer. Akad. Wiss., 49, 12, 14, 18.—Pisces.
Mestus Motschoulsky 1863, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 36 (2), 111.—Hem.
Mestyrtes Rafinesque 1819, Journ. de Physique, 88, 429.—Echin.
Mesula (pro *Messula* Leach 1825) Gray 1825, Ann. Phil., 26, 98.—Crust.
Mesundeuchaeta Wolfenden 1911, Dtsch. Südpolar-Exped., 12 (4), 244.—Crust.
Mesunius Sharp 1874, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1874, 68.—Col.
Mesurodes Warren 1895, Novit. zool., 2, 89.—Lep.
Mesuropetala Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 588.—Odon.
Mesus Chevrolat 1858, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (3) 6, 317, 320.—Col.
Mesynodites (n.n. pro *Synodites* Schmidt 1893) Reichardt 1924, Ent. Blätter, 20, 166.—Col.
Mesypea Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 143 [n.n.].—Moll.
Mesypochrysa Martynov 1927, Bull. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., 1927, 764.—Neur.
Mesystoechus Waterhouse 1878, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1878, 227.—Col.
Meta Koch 1835, in Panzer, F. Ins. Germ., Heft 134, tab. 12.—Arachn.
Meta Reeve 1859, Conch. icon., 11, Meta.—Moll. (See *Parametaria* Dall 1916.)
Meta Pomel 1872, Paléont. Oran, 5, 188.—Spong.
Metabacetus Bates 1892, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 32, 364.—Col.
Metabalanus Pilsbry 1916, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 93, 200.—Crust.
Metaballus Herman 1874, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 24, Abh., 202.—Orth.
Metabalta Roewer 1913, Arch. Naturgesch., 79, A4-5, 60.—Arachn.
Metabasis Walker 1851, Ins. Saundersiana, pt. 2, 81.—Dipt.
Metabasis Gorham 1876, Cistula ent., 2, 75.—Col. (See *Blaesiophthalmus* Schenckling 1903.)
Metabelus Gorham 1887, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1887, 361.—Col.
Metabetaeus Borradaile 1899, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1898, 1014.—Crust.
Metabiantes Roewer 1915, Arch. Naturgesch., 81, A3, 27.—Arachn.
Metablappilis Blaisdell 1909, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 63, 34.—Col.
Metablastus Etheridge & Carpenter 1886, Cat. Blast. Brit. Mus., 196.—Echin.
Metablax (n.n. pro *Blax* Candèze 1863) Candèze 1869, in Harold, Coleopt. Hefte, 5, 122.—Col.
Metabletus Schmidt-Goebel [1846], F. Coleopt. Birman., (1) 38; 1846, Ent. Ztg. Stettin, 7, 390.—Col.
Metaboeckella Ekman 1905, Zool. Anz., 29, 603.—Crust.
Metabola Mayer 1867, Vierteljahrsh. Ges. Zürich, 12, 253, 270, 276.—Moll.
Metabola Chaudoir 1871, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 43 (2), 1870, 160.—Col.
Metabolaea Meyrick 1923, Exot. Microlep., 3, 32.—Lep.
Metabolocerus Bates 1873, Ent. mon. Mag., 9, 259.—Col.
Metabolocrinus Jaekel 1902, Int. Zool. Congr. (5) Berlin, Verh., 1099.—Echin.
Metabolus Bonaparte 1854, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 38, 650.—Aves.
Metabolus Fairmaire 1887, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 31, 107.—Col.
Metabranchipus Masi 1925, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 52, 93.—Crust.
Metabraxas Butler 1881, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1881, 419.—Lep.
Metabrixia Fowler 1904, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Rhynch., Homopt., 1, 86.—Hem.
Metabronema Yorke & Maplestone 1926, Nematode Parasites of Vertebrates, 299.—Verm. (Nema.).
Metabus Cambridge 1899, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Arachn. Aran., 1, 298.—Arachn.
Metacalanus Cleve 1901, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (N.F.) 35, no. 5, 43.—Crust.
Metacalles Broun 1893, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) 12, 381.—Col.
Metacalycoter Masi 1917, Novit. zool., 24, 167.—Hym.
Metacalycoceras Spath 1926, Geol. Mag., 63, 81.—Moll.
Metacamarella Reed 1917, Trans. roy. Soc. Edinburgh, 51, 934.—Brach.
Metacampylaea Pilsbry 1895, in Tryon & Pilsbry, Man. Conch., (2) 9, 310.—Moll.
Metacandona Bronstein 1931, Trav. Comm. Lac Baikal, 3, 136.—Crust.
Metacanites Schindewolf 1922, Senckenbergiana, 4, 13, 15.—Moll.
Metacantharis Bourgeois 1886, Rev. Ent. franç., 5, fasc. 2, Suppl., 103.—Col.
Metacanthoplites Hyatt 1900, in Eastman-Zittel, Text-Book Palaeont., 1, 589.—Moll.
Metacanthus Costa 1847, Atti R. Ist. Incoragg. Napoli, 7, 258.—Hem.
Metacanthus Hawle & Corda 1847, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob., 126.—Trilobita.

- Metacarcinus* Milne-Edwards 1862, Ann. Sci. nat., (Zool.) (4) 18, 33.—Crust.
Metacarnites Diener 1908, Pal. Ind., (15) 5, mem. 3, 108.—Moll.
Metacasca Girault 1934, New Capsidae & Hymenoptera, 3 [privately printed].—Hym.
Metacasta Hampson 1910, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., 10, 207.—Lep.
Metacazira Schouteden 1907, Gen. Insect., 52, 22, 23.—Hem.
Metacephalites Buckman 1929, Bull. Canad. Dep. Mines, No. 58 (Geol. Ser. no. 50), 11.—Moll.
Metacepon Nierstrasz & Brender 1931, Vidensk. Medd. naturh. Foren. Kjøbenhavn, 91, 182.—Crust.
Metaceradocus Chevreux 1925, Bull. Soc. zool. France, 50, 305.—Crust.
Metacerapterocerous Ishii 1928, Bull. imp. Agric. exp. Sta. Japan, 3, 151.—Hym.
Metaceratodus Chapman 1914, Proc. roy. Soc. Victoria, (N.S.) 27, 25.—Pisces.
Metacerithium Cossmann 1906, Essais Paléconch., 7, 54.—Moll.
Metacerylon Grouvelle 1906, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 75, 110.—Col.
Metachaeta Coquillett 1895, J.N. York ent. Soc., 3, 98.—Dipt.
Metachaetoderma Thiele 1913, Tierreich, 38, ix, 12.—Moll.
Metachaetodus Preudhomme de Borre 1886, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 30, 118.—Col.
Metachanda Meyrick 1911, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, (2) Zool., 14, 275.—Lep.
Metachaos Schaeffer 1926, Pap. Dep. Mar. Biol. Carnegie Inst., 24, 34.—Prot.
Metacharis Butler 1867, Ent. mon. Mag., 3, 174.—Lep.
Metacharistis Meyrick 1922, Exot. Microlep., 2, 602.—Lep.
Metachatina Pilsbry 1904, in Tryon & Pilsbry, Man. Conch., (2) 16, no. 64, 307.—Moll.
Metacheiromys Wortman 1903, Amer. J. Sci., (4) 15, 176 [n.n.]; 1903, Amer. J. Sci., (4) 16, 347.—Mamm.
Metachela Coquillett 1903, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, 5, 253, 263.—Dipt.
Metacheliphlebia Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 132.—Protorth.
Metachilon Roewer 1923, Weberknechte der Erde, 279.—Arachn.
Metachirops Matschie 1916, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, 1916, 262, 267.—Mamm.
Metachirus Burmeister 1854, Syst. Uebers. Thiere Bras., 1, 135.—Mamm.
Metachloraea Pfeffer 1929, Geol. Pal. Abh., (N.F.) 17 (3), 190.—Moll.
Metachone Bush 1904, in Harriman, Alaska Exp., 12, 179, 190, 216.—Verm. (Polych.).
Metachorisichius Uchida 1928, J. Fac. Agric. Sapporo, 25, 35.—Hym.
Metachorus Handlirsch 1906, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 29, no. 1441, 747.—Orth.
Metachriacus Simpson 1935, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 83, 235.—Mamm.
Metachroma (Chevolat M.S.) Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 412 [n.n.]; Melsheimer 1847, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 3 (7), 168; Leconte 1858, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1858, 85.—Col.
Metachromadora Filipjev 1918, Trav. Lab. zool. Sta. biol. Sévastopol, (2) 4, 213, 218.—Verm. (Nema.).
Metachrostis Huebner [1820], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (13) 204.—Lep.
Metachrysis Hampson 1901, in Romanoff, Mém. Lép., 8, 504.—Lep.
Metacilla (pro *Mota*-L. 1758) Gmelin 1774, Reise Russl., 3, 100.—Aves.
Metacineta Buetschli 1889, in Bronn, Klass. Ordn. Tierreichs, 1 (n. ed.), no. 3, 1928.—Prot.
Metacineta Prout 1912, Gen. Insect., 129, 13, 95.—Lep.
Metacinia Schaus 1913, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 11, 18, 19.—Lep.
Metacinops Kraatz 1862, Berlin. ent. Z., 6, 117.—Col.
Metacleobis Roewer 1934, in Bronn, Klass. Ordn. Tierreichs, 5, 589.—Arachn.
Metacleonemiss Mello-Leitão 1929, Arch. Mus. nac. Rio de Janeiro, 31, 121.—Arachn.
Metacletus Matsumura 1913, Thousand Ins. Japan (Nihon Senchu Drukai), Addit., 1, 137.—Hem.
Metacalisa Jacquelin Du Val [?1861], Gen. Coléopt. Europe, 3, 296.—Col.
Metacalis Foerster 1856, Hym. Studien, 2, 106.—Hym.
Metaclysta Hampson 1906, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 18, 455.—Lep.
Metacnemis Selys 1863, Bull. Acad. Sci. Belgique, (2) 16, 160.—Odon.
Metacoceras Hyatt 1884, Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., 22, 268.—Moll.
Metacoelus Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinl., 25, 161.—Hym.
Metacoenopus Cook 1909, Geol. Surv. Nebraska, Rep., 3, 243.—Mamm.
Metacolaspis Horn 1895, Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci., (2) 5, 247.—Col.
Metacolus Foerster 1856, Hym. Studien, 2, 65.—Hym.
Metaconomma Cambridge 1905, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Arachn., 2, 576.—Arachn.
Metaconularia Foerste 1928, Denison Univ. Bull., J. Sci. Lab., 23, 13, 107.—Moll.
Metaconulus Cossmann 1918, Essais Paléconch., 11, 279.—Moll.
Metacopa Fairmaire 1896, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 40, 376.—Col.
Metacorthylus Blandford 1904, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 4 (6), 251, 263.—Col.
Metacoryna Jacoby 1888, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 6 (1), 605.—Col.
Metacoscinus Bedford 1934, Mem. Kyancutta Mus., 1, 6.—Archaeocyathinae.
Metacosmus Coquillett 1891, W. Amer. Scient., 7, 220.—Dipt.
Metacrabro Ashmead 1899, Canad. Ent., 31, 169.—Hym.
Metacranaus Roewer 1913, Arch. Naturgesch., 79, A4-5, 377.—Arachn.

- Metacrangonyx* Chevreux 1909, Arch. Zool. exp. Gén. Paris, (5) 2, 27.—Crust.
Metacrateria Hampson 1918, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1918, 79.—Lep.
Metacrenis Butler 1895, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1895, 259.—Lep.
Metacrias Meyrick 1886, Proc. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales, (2) 1, 749.—Lep.
Metacrias Girault 1913, J. Ent. Zool., 5, 106.—Hym.
Metacrisus Carpenter 1882, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 10, 167.—Echin.
Metacrisia Hampson 1901, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., 3, 431.—Lep.
Metacrisiodes Dyar 1916, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 51, no. 2139, 8.—Lep.
Metacrobunus Roewer 1915, Arch. Naturgesch., 81, A3, 59.—Arachn.
Metacrocea Dyar 1905, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 29, no. 1419, 173.—Lep.
Metacromantis Beier 1930, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) 6, 455.—Orth.
Metacrosalenia Currie 1925, Mon. geol. Dep. Hunterian Mus. Glasgow, 1, 35.—Echin.
Metacrypheus Reed 1907, Geol. Mag., Dec. 5, 4, 168.—Trilobita.
Metactaeon Thiele 1931, Handbuch, 2, 378.—Moll.
Metactenicerus Miwa 1934, Rep. Dep. Agric. Govt. res. Inst. Formosa, No. 65, 123.—Col.
Metactis Milne-Edwards & Haime 1851, Arch. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, 5, 8.—Coel.
Metaculasta Butler 1898, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1898, 444.—Lep.
Metacuterebra Bau 1929, Centralbl. Bakt., (2) 77, 542.—Dipt.
Metacyathus Bedford 1934, Mem. Kyancutta Mus., 1, 5.—Archaeocyathinae.
Metacycla Baly 1861, J. Ent. Lond., 1, 206.—Col.
Metacyclinus Reitter 1908, Verh. Ver. Brünn, 46, 1907, Abh., 115.—Col.
Metacyclops Kiefer 1927, Zool. Anz., 73, 308.—Crust.
Metacylis Jörgensen 1925, Rep. Danish Exped. 1908-10, No. 8, 2, Biol. J. 3, 97.—Prot.
Metacymbites Spath 1923, Quart. J. geol. Soc., 79 (1), 76.—Moll.
Metacymia Pascoe 1870, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1870, 472.—Col.
Metacymus Sharp 1882, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 1 (2), 65.—Col.
Metacynorta Cambridge 1904, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Arachn., 2, 554.—Arachn.
Metacynortoides Roewer 1912, Arch. Naturgesch., 78, A10, 65.—Arachn.
Metacyplocaris Tattersall 1907, Rep. Fish. Ireland 2 (Sci. Invest.), 1905, App. 4, 29.—Crust.
Metacypris Brady & Robertson 1870, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) 6, 19.—Prot.
Metacyrba Cambridge 1901, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Arachn., 2, 252.—Arachn.
Metacystis Cohn 1866, Z. wiss. Zool., 16, 265.—Prot.
Metadaeum Roewer 1915, Arch. Naturgesch., 80, A12, 148.—Arachn.
Metadampetrus Roewer 1915, Arch. Naturgesch., 81, A3, 77.—Arachn.
Metadasylobus Roewer 1911, Arch. Naturgesch., 77 (1), Suppl. 2, 59.—Arachn.
Metadasytes Mulsant & Rey 1868, Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon, 15, 312; 1868, Hist. nat. Col. Fr., Floricoles, 76.—Col.
Metadeiniktis Kretzoi 1929, Int. Congr. Zool., 10, 1303.—Mamm.
Metademius Schenkling 1899, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 40, 137.—Col.
Metadena Linton 1910, Publ. Carnegie Inst., No. 133, 14, 76.—Verm. (Trem.).
Metadenopus Sulz 1933, Acta Soc. Sci. nat. morav., 8, no. 8, 1, 15.—Hem.
Metadentobunus Roewer 1915, Arch. Naturgesch., 81, A3, 149.—Arachn.
Metaderoceras Spath 1925, Naturalist, No. 827, 363.—Moll.
Metadesmolaimus Stekhoven 1935, Mém. Mus. Hist. nat. Belgique, 72, 33.—Verm. (Néma.).
Metadevescovina Light 1926, Univ. Cal. Publ. Zool., 29, 141.—Prot.
Metadexia Coquillett 1899, J. N. York ent. Soc., 7, 220.—Dipt.
Metadiaea Mello-Leitão 1929, Arch. Mus. nac. Rio de Janeiro, 31, 237.—Arachn.
Metadianeta Moellendorff 1898, NachrBl. dtsh. malakozool. Ges., 30, 98.—Moll.
Metadiaptomus Methuen 1910, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1910, 1, 160.—Crust.
Metadichobune Filhol 1877, Bull. Soc. philom. Paris, (7) 1, 53.—Mamm.
Metadicylus Girault 1926, Insec. Inscit. menst., 14, 71.—Hym.
Metadieuches Distant 1918, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 2, 267.—Hem.
Metadinarthrum Martynov 1913, Izv. Univ. Varshava, 1913, 90.—Trichopt.
Metadinium Averintzeff & Mutafova 1914, Arch. Protistenk., 33, 115.—Prot.
Metadinychus Berlese 1917 [sep. 1916], Redia, 12, 135 (also as *Metadinychus*).—Arachn.
Metadinychus see *Metadinychus*.
Metadiplosis Felt 1908, Bull. N. York Mus., No. 124, 406.—Dipt.
Metadiscocyrtus Roewer 1929, Abh. naturw. Ver. Bremen, 27, 258.—Arachn.
Metadontaster Koehler 1921, Australian Antart. Exped. 1911-14, Sci. Rep., Zool. Bot., 8, 193, 219.—Echin.
Metadontia Ashmead 1888, Ent. Amer., 4, 87; 1904, Mem. Carnegie Mus., 1, 252.—Hym.
Metadonus Capiomont 1868, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (4) 8, 116.—Col.
Metadorcatoma Scott 1924, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 14, 378.—Col.
Metadorcinus Kriesche 1922, Stettin. ent. Ztg., 83, 126.—Col.

- Metadorcus* Parry 1870, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1870, 88.—Col.
Metadorea Brauer & Bergenstamm 1893, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 60 (1), 117.—Dipt.
Metadoticus Olliff 1890, Rec. Australian Mus., 1, 75.—Col.
Metadoxides Bornemann 1891, Nova Acta Acad. Leop. Carol., 56, no. 3, 462 [sep. 38].—Trilobita.
Metadrepiana Hampson 1914, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 14, 104.—Lep.
Metadrilus Michaelsen 1891, Mitt. naturh. Mus. Hamburg, 9 (1), 28, 52.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
Metadromius Bedel 1907, Cat. Col. N. Afr., [fasc. 23] 279.—Col.
Metadromus Schoenherr 1843, Gen. Curc., 7 (1), 245.—Col.
Metadrymaeus Pilsbry 1926, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 78, 87.—Moll.
Metadula Walker 1865, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 32, 514.—Lep.
Metadupus Schoenherr 1837, Gen. et Sp. Curc., 4 (1), 166.—Col.
Metaegle Hampson 1910, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., 9, 379.—Lep.
Metaemene Hampson 1910, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., 10, 301.—Lep.
Metaepanorthus Ameghino [1894], Bol. Acad. Córdoba, 13, 1893, 348.—Mamm.
Metaeus Girard 1853, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 6, 424.—Amph.
Metafecenia Cambridge 1902, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Arachn., 2, 356.—Arachn.
Metafolliculina Dons 1925, Skr. norske Vidensk. Akad., 1924, no. 1, 1.—Prot.
Metafruticicola (n.n. pro *Pseudocampylaea* Hesse 1884) Ihering 1892, Z. wiss. Zool., 54, 452.—Moll.
Metafruticicola (err. pro *-ticicola* Ihering 1892) Westerlund 1902, Rad. Jugoslav. Akad., 151, 92.—Moll.
Metafungia Bedford 1934, Mem. Kyancutta Mus., 1, 5.—Archaeocyathinae.
Metafusius (err. pro *Mela-* Swainson 1840) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 125.—Moll.
Metagagrella Roewer 1910, Abh. Ver. Hamburg, 19 (4), 95.—Arachn.
Metagarista Walker 1854, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 1, 60.—Lep.
Metagastes Boisdual 1874, Hist. nat. Ins., Lép. Hét., 1, 11.—Lep.
Metagea Kirby 1886, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 20, 30.—Hym.
Metagera White 1878, Ent. mon. Mag., 15, 34.—Hem.
Metaglandina Pfeffer 1929, Geol. Pal. Abh., (N.F.) 17 (3), 203.—Moll.
Metaglymma Bates 1867, Ent. mon. Mag., 4, 78.—Col.
Metagnoma Aurivillius 1925, Ark. Zool., 17A, no. 12, 13.—Col.
Metagnostus Jaekel 1909, Z. dtsh. geol. Ges., 61, 398.—Trilobita.
Metagobius Whitley 1930, Australian Zool., 6, 122.—Pisces.
Metagonatopus Ogioblin 1932, Rev. Ent. São Paulo, 2, 264.—Hym.
Metagonia Simon 1893, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 62, 318.—Arachn.
Metagonia Kolbe 1899, Ent. Nachr., 25, 42, 57.—Col.
Metagonimoides Price 1931, J. Washington Acad. Sci., 21, 405.—Verm. (Trem.).
Metagonimus Katsurada 1913, Zbl. Bakt., (I. Orig.) 72, 158.—Verm. (Trem.).
Metagoniosoma Roewer 1917, Arch. Naturgesch., 82, A2, 139.—Arachn.
Metagonistylum Townsend 1927, Rev. Mus. paulista, 15 (1), 379.—Dipt.
Metagonyleptes Roewer 1913, Arch. Naturgesch., 79, A4-5, 207.—Arachn.
Metagonyleptoides Mello-Leitão 1923, Arch. Mus. Rio de Janeiro, 24, 145.—Arachn.
Metagraphinotus Mello-Leitão 1927, Rev. Mus. paulista, 15, pt. 1, 411.—Arachn.
Metagrapsus Milne-Edwards [1853], Arch. Mus. Paris, 7, 1854-55, 160.—Crust.
Metagraucalus Mathews 1913, Austral. Avian Rec., 2, 59.—Aves.
Metagraulos Kobayashi 1935, J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo, Geol., 4, 199.—Trilobita.
Metagravesia Spath 1931, Pal. Ind., (N.S.) 9, mem. 2, 474.—Moll.
Metagriliium Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 553.—Col.
Metagrion Calvert 1913, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 65, 261.—Odon.
Metagryne Roewer 1912, Arch. Naturgesch., 78, A10, 114.—Arachn.
Metagrypa Meyrick 1933, Exot. Microlep., 4, 446.—Lep.
Metagylla Hampson 1907, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 19, 231.—Lep.
Metagyndes Roewer 1913, Arch. Naturgesch., 79, A4-5, 18.—Arachn.
Metagyndoides Mello-Leitão 1931, Arch. Mus. nac. Rio de Janeiro, 33, 121.—Arachn.
Metagynella Berlese 1921 [sep. 1919], Redia, 14, 4.—Arachn.
Metahadena Morrison 1876, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1875, 431.—Lep.
Metahaploceras Spath 1925, Monogr. geol. Dep. Hunterian Mus. Glasgow Univ., 1 (7), 113.—Moll.
Metahedenstroemia Spath 1934, Cat. Foss. Ceph. Brit. Mus., 4, 223.—Moll.
Metahelea Edwards 1929, Notul. ent., 9, 12.—Dipt.
Metahoplites Spath 1924, Geol. Mag., 61, 84.—Moll.
Metahyamus Roewer 1923, Weberknechte der Erde, 1092.—Arachn.
Metahylastes Eggers 1922, Ent. Blätter, 18, 165.—Col.
Metahylesinus (n.n. pro *Pseudohylesinus* Eggers 1920) Eggers 1922, Ent. Blätter, 18, 165.—Col.
Metahyrachyus Troxell 1922, Amer. J. Sci., (5) 4, 33.—Mamm.
Metailurus Zdansky 1926, Palaeont. sinica, (C) 2 (1), 123.—Mamm.
Metajana Holland 1896, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 18, no. 1098, 765.—Lep.

- Metajapyx* Silvestri 1932, Boll. Lab. Zool. Portici, 27, 82.—Thysanura.
Metakatianna Denis 1933, Boll. Lab. Zool. Portici, 27, 281.—Collemb.
Metalabis Burr 1915, J. R. micr. Soc., 1915, 538.—Dermapt.
Metalacurbs Roewer 1915, Arch. Naturgesch., 80, 1914, A9, 120.—Arachn.
Metalaimus Kreis 1928, Arch. Naturgesch., 92, A8, 10.—Verm. (Nema.).
Metalanceola Pirlot 1931, Bull. Inst. ocean. Monaco, No. 572, 1.—Crust.
Metalaonome Bush 1904, in Harriman, Alaska Exped., 12, 178, 192, 287.—Verm. (Polych.).
Metalaphria Ricardo 1912, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 10, 356.—Dipt.
Metalaptus Malenotti 1917, Redia, 12, 339.—Hym.
Metalcyonium Pfeffer 1889, Jahrb. Hamburg. Anst., 6 (2), 1888, 49 [sep. 13].—Coel.
Metaldetes Taylor 1910, Mem. roy. Soc. S. Australia, 2, 151.—Archaeocyathinae.
Metalea Mulsant & Rey 1875, Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon, 21, 1874, 299.—Col.
Metalectra Huebner 1823, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett., 2, 29.—Lep.
Metalogoceras Schindewolf 1931, S.B. preuss. Geol. Landesanst., 6, 199.—Moll.
Metalepis see *Metalepsis* Jousseaume 1884.
Metalepsis Grote 1875, Check List Noctuid. Amer., 25.—Lep.
Metalepsis Jousseaume 1884, Bull. Soc. malac. France, 1, 236 (as *Metalepis* p. 234).—Moll. (See *Ogivia* Harris & Burrows 1891.)
Metalepta Baly 1861, J. Ent. Lond., 1, 205.—Col.
Metaleptamphopus Chevreux 1911, C. R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 153, no. 23, 1168.—Crust.
Metaleptea Brunner 1893, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 33, 118.—Orth.
Metaleptina Holland 1893, Psyche, 6, 550.—Lep.
Metaleptobasis Calvert 1907, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Neuropt., 386.—Odon.
Metaleptus Bates 1872, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1872, 192.—Col.
Metaleurodicus Quaintance & Baker 1913, Tech. Ser. U.S. Dep. Agric., Ent., No. 27, (1), 42, 73.—Hem.
Metalia Gray 1855, Cat. rec. Echinid. Brit. Mus., 51.—Echin.
Metalibitia Roewer 1912, Arch. Naturgesch., 78, A10, 12.—Arachn.
Metalichas Reed 1902, Quart. J. geol. Soc., 58, 50.—Trilobita.
Metalimax Simroth 1896, Annuaire Mus. Zool. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, 1, 366.—Moll.
Metalimnobia Matsumura 1911, J. Coll. Agric. Sapporo, 4, 63.—Dipt.
Metalimnophila Alexander 1922, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 9, 512.—Dipt.
Metalinhomoeus Man 1907, Tijdschr. Nederl. dierk. Ver., (2) 10, 241.—Verm. (Nema.).
Metalipsis Fourtau 1913, Bull. Inst. Egypt, 7, 68.—Echin.
Metalithobius Chamberlin 1910, Pomona Coll. J. Ent., 2, 370.—Myr.
Metallactulus (n.n. pro *Metallactus* Albers 1884) Ritsema 1885, Notes Leyden Mus., 7, 54.—Col.
Metallactus Suffrian 1866, Linn. ent., 16, 248.—Col. (Chrysomelid.).
Metallactus Albers 1884, Dtsch. ent. Z., 28, 303.—Col. (Lucanid.). (See *Metallactulus* Ritsema 1885.)
Metallalcides Heller 1917, Stettin. ent. Ztg., 78, 215.—Col.
Metallarcha Meyrick 1884, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1884, 331.—Lep.
Metallata Moeschler 1890, Abh. Senckenb. Ges., 16 (1), 1889, 219.—Lep.
Metallaxis Prout 1932, Novit. zool., 37, 229.—Lep.
Metallea Van der Wulp 1880, Tijdschr. Ent., 23, 174.—Dipt.
Metalencaustes Heller 1920, Arch. Naturgesch., 84, 1918, A8, 11, 24.—Col.
Metalleothes (pro *-esthes* Kraatz 1880) Poll 1886, Dtsch. ent. Z., 30, 300.—Col.
Metallesthes Kraatz 1880, Dtsch. ent. Z., 24, 202.—Col.
Metaleutes (pro *Metallyticus* Westwood 1835) Burmeister 1838, Handb. Ent., 2 (2), no. 1, 523.—Orth.
Metaleutica (pro *Metallyticus* Westwood 1835) Burmeister 1838, Handb. Ent., 2 (2), no. 1, 526.—Orth.
Metallica Chaudoir 1872, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 15, 175.—Col.
Metallichroma Aurivillius 1903, Ent. Tidskr., 24, 263.—Col.
Metallicomintho Townsend 1919, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 56, no. 2301, 555.—Dipt.
Metallicomyia (n.n. pro *Chalcomyia* Roeder 1886) Roeder 1886, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 47, 307.—Dipt.
Metallidascillus Pic 1914, Mélanges exot.-ent., No. 9, 4.—Col.
Metalina Motschoulsky 1850, Kaefer Russl., 13.—Col.
Metalloipsis Townsend 1917, Rec. Ind. Mus., 13, 198.—Dipt.
Metallites (Schoenherr MS.) Germar 1824, Ins. spec. novae, 1, 455.—Col.
Metallites Schulze 1890, Jber. Ver. Magdeburg, 1889, 194.—Pisces.
Metallitis Sodovsky 1837, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (6), 95.—Lep.
Metallochloa Warren 1896, Novit. zool., 3, 290.—Lep.
Metallococcyx Reichenow 1896, Orn. MonatsBer., 4, 54.—Aves.
Metallocrates Meyrick 1930, Exot. Microlep., 3, 579.—Lep.
Metallorgorgia Versluys 1902, Siboga. Exped., 6, no. 13, 4, 87.—Coel.
Metallographa Motschoulsky 1860, in Schrenck, Reisen u. Forsch. Amur-Lande, 2, Lief. 2, Col., 198.—Col.

- Metallolophia* Warren 1895, Novit. zool., 2, 88.—Lep.
Metallon Walker 1848, List Hymenopt. Coll. Brit. Mus., 2, 219.—Hym.
Metallonella Girault 1915, Mem. Queensland Mus., 4, 77.—Hym.
Metallonoidea Girault 1915, J.N. York ent. Soc., 23, 169.—Hym.
Metallonotus Gray 1832, in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins., 2, 790.—Col.
Metallopëus Malaise 1934, Rec. Indian Mus., 36, 453.—Hym.
Metallophanaeus d'Olsouffeff 1924, Insecta, Rennes, 13, 1923, 74.—Col.
Metallophilus Chaudoir 1838, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (1), 9.—Col.
Metallophora Motschoulsky 1860, in Schrenck, Reisen u. Forsch. Amur-Lande, 2, Lief. 2, Col., 185.—Col.
Metallopsar Mathews 1913, Austral Avian Rec., 2, 60.—Aves.
Metallopeudina Valck Lucassen 1933, Tijdschr. Ent., 76, 297.—Col.
Metallopsis Westwood 1839, Z. Entom. Germar, 1 (2), 265.—Hym.
Metallosetia Stephens 1834, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust.), 4, 283.—Lep.
Metalllosia Hampson 1900, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., 2, 555.—Lep.
Metillosomus Motschoulsky 1855, Études ent., 4, 12.—Col.
Metillospora Warren 1905, Novit. zool., 12, 38.—Lep.
Metillosticha (Ragonot MS.) Hampson 1901, in Romanoff, Mém. Lép., 8, 68.—Lep.
Metillothea Prout 1916, Novit. zool., 23, 15.—Lep.
Metallotimarcha Motschoulsky 1860, in Schrenk, Reisen u. Forsch. Amur-Lande, 2, Lief. 2, Col., 187.—Col.
Metallura Gould 1847, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 15, 94.—Aves.
Metallus Forbes 1885, Rep. State Ent. Illinois, No. 14, 87.—Hym.
Metallyra Thomson 1864, Syst. Cerambycid., 334.—Col.
Metallyticus Westwood (1835), Zool. Journ., 5 (20), 1832-34, 441.—Orth.
Metaloba Hampson 1898, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., 1, 283.—Lep.
Metalobosia Hampson 1900, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., 2, 373.—Lep.
Metalocerus Aurivillius 1913, Ark. Zool., 8, no. 21, 7.—Col.
Metalopha Staudinger 1892, Dtsch. ent. Z. Lep., 4, 313.—Lep.
Metallophonon Cope 1872, Pal. Bull., No. 10, 1 [n.n.]; [1873] Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., 12, 542.—Mamm.
Metalosomus (pro *Metallo-* Motschoulsky 1855) Motschoulsky 1864, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 37 (2), 305.—Col.
Metalphus Coutière 1908, Bull. Soc. philom. Paris, (9) 10, 123.—Crust.
Metaltella Mello-Leitão 1931, Ann. Acad. Brasil. Sci., 3, 94.—Arachn.
Metalycaea Stephensen 1926, Rep. Danish Exped., 2, Biol. D. 5. pt. 3, 183.—Crust.
Metalycaeus Pilsbry 1900, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1900, 382.—Moll.
Metalycomedes Mello-Leitão 1927, Bol. Mus. nac. Rio de Janeiro, 3 (2), 16.—Arachn.
Metatype Klapálek 1898, Věstník České Akad., 7, no. 2, 3.—Trichopt.
Metalytoceras Spath 1927, Pal. Ind., (N.S.) 9, mem. 2, 64.—Moll.
Metamandana Stichel 1907, Gen. Insect., 63, 6.—Lep.
Metamarthana Roewer 1912, Arch. Naturgesch., 78, Ar. 40.—Arachn.
Metamasiopsis Champion 1910, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 4 (7), 100.—Col.
Metamasius Horn 1873, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., 13, 410.—Col.
Metamastra Hyatt & Pilsbry 1911, in Tryon & Pilsbry, Man. Conch., (2) 21, 158, 162.—Moll.
Metambasia Stephensen 1923, Danish Ingolf-Exped., 3, pt. 8, 76.—Crust.
Metamblyops Tattersall 1907, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 19, 106.—Crust.
Metameces Schmidt 1922, Arch. Naturgesch., 88, A6, 161.—Col.
Metamelania Cossmann 1910, Rev. crit. Paléozool., 14, 108.—Moll.
Metamelaninus Tschitscherin 1900, Horae Soc. ent. ross., 34, 395.—Col.
Metamelon Marwick 1926, Trans. New Zealand Inst., 56, 266, 285.—Moll.
Metamelus Faust 1898, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1898, 49, 63.—Col.
Metamenia Thiele 1913, Dtsch. Südpolar-Exped., 14, 52.—Moll.
Metamera Duke 1910, Quart. J. micr. Sci., (N.S.) 55, 261.—Prot.
Metamermerus Roewer 1921 [sep. 1920], Ark. Zool., 13, no. 18, 3.—Arachn.
Metameronympha Koidzumi 1915, Hakugi Chosa Hokoku [Rep. Termites, 5], 67.—Prot.
Metamesembrina Townsend 1908, Smithsonian. misc. Collect., 51 (2), no. 1803, 50, 124.—Dipt.
Metamesostoma Schubotz 1922, Beitr. Kenntn. Land Süßwasserfauna S. W. Afr., 2, Lief. 1, 53.—Verm. (Turb.).
Metamicroptera Hulstaert 1923, Rev. zool. afr., 11, 409.—Lep.
Metamimas Butler 1877, Trans. zool. Soc. London, 9, 1876, 582.—Lep.
Metamitobates Roewer 1913, Arch. Naturgesch., 79, A4-5, 287.—Arachn.
Metamoniun Eaton 1885 [Pls. 1883], Trans. Linn. Soc. London, (2) 3, Zool., 201, 208, pl. 20.—Ephem.
Metamorphia Huebner [1819], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (3) 43.—Lep. (Nymphalid.).
Metamorphia Walker 1862, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (3) 1, 346.—Hym. (See *Boofania* Dalla Torre 1897.)

- Metamorphia* (Stainton MS.) Frey & Boll 1878, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 39, 277.—Lep. (Tineid.).
- Metamosoia* Roewer 1915, Arch. Naturgesch., 81, A3, 79.—Arachn.
- Metampheres* Roewer 1913, Arch. Naturgesch., 79, A4-5, 340.—Arachn.
- Metamunna* Tattersall 1906, Rep. Fish. Ireland, 1904, 2 (Sci. Invest.), 18-19.—Crust.
- Metamynodon* Scott & Osborn 1887, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 13, no. 5, 165.—Mamm.
- Metamyobia* Townsend 1927, Rev. Mus. paulista, 15 (1), 213.—Dipt.
- Metamysidella* Illig 1906, Zool. Anz., 30, 210.—Crust.
- Metamysis* Sars 1895, Bull. Acad. imp. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, (5) 3, 439.—Crust.
- Metamysis* Nakazawa [non Sars 1895] 1910, Annot. zool. japon., 7, 250.—Crust.
- Metanachis* Thiele 1924, Arch. Molluskenk., 56, 207.—Moll.
- Metanalgus* Trouessart 1919, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 4, 338.—Arachn.
- Metanarsia* Staudinger (1871), Berlin. ent. Z., 14, 1870, 314.—Lep.
- Metanastes* Arrow 1911, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 8, 166.—Crust.
- Metanastria* Huebner [1820], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (12) 186.—Lep.
- Metancylornis* Ameghino 1905, An. Mus. Buenos Aires, (3) 6, 129.—Aves.
- Metandania* Stephensen 1925, Danish Ingolf-Exped., 3 (9), 136.—Crust.
- Metandrocarpa* Michaelsen 1904, Mitt. naturh. Mus. Hamburg, 21, 69.—Tunicata.
- Metanema* Guenée 1857, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Léop., 9, 171.—Lep.
- Metanema* Klebs 1892, Z. wiss. Zool., 55, 385.—Prot.
- Metaneotermes* Light 1932, Bull. Bishop Mus., No. 98, 77.—Isopt.
- Metanepsia* Edwards 1927, Treubia, 9, 361.—Dipt.
- Metangela* Ruebsaamen 1894, Berlin. ent. Z., 39, 19, 24.—Dipt.
- Metania* Gray 1867, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1867, 551.—Spong.
- Metaniphargus* Stephensen 1933, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., 64, 426.—Crust.
- Metanirra* Stål 1863, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 24, 236.—Hem.
- Metanoea* McLachlan 1880, Monog. Rev. Synops. Trichopt. Europ. Fn., Suppl. xl.—Trichopt.
- Metanoëus* Waterhouse 1879, Illus. Specim. Col. Brit. Mus., 1, 73.—Col.
- Metanola* Van Son 1933, Ann. Transvaal Mus., 15, 228.—Lep.
- Metanomalon* Morley 1913, Revis. Ichneum., 2, 50, 58.—Hym.
- Metanomeuta* Meyrick 1935, in Caradja & Meyrick, Mat. Microlep. Fauna chinesisches Prov., 87.—Lep.
- Metanomus* Buysson 1887, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) 7, Bull., cxxxii.—Col.
- Metanopedias* Brues 1910, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., 28, 79.—Hym.
- Metanotalia* Mercet 1921, Fauna Ibér., Himenópt. Encirt., 175.—Hym.
- Metanothippus* Giltay 1930, Bull. Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 69, 422.—Arachn.
- Metanthemus* Girault 1928, Some New Hexapods stolen from Authority, 4 [privately printed].—Hym.
- Metanthia* Pascoe [1874], J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 12, 1876, 57.—Col.
- Metanthropus* Cope 1879, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1879, 194.—Mamm.
- Metanthropus* (pro -pos Cope 1879) Stiles & Hassall 1925, Bull. hyg. Lab. Washington, No. 140, 6 (note).—Mamm.
- Metanuncia* Roewer 1915, Arch. Naturgesch., 80, A12, 101.—Arachn.
- Metancyllus* Butler 1876, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 12, no. 63, 425.—Lep.
- Metanysson* Ashmead 1899, Canad. Ent., 31, 326.—Hym.
- Metapa* Stål 1878, Bih. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., 5, no. 4, 51.—Orth.
- Metapachia* (pro *Meto*- Westwood 1840) Ashmead 1904, Mem. Carnegie Mus., 1, 320, 322.—Hym.
- Metapachyloides* Roewer 1917, Arch. Naturgesch., 82, A2, 120.—Arachn.
- Metapachylus* Bates 1889, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 2 (2), 412.—Col.
- Metapachylus* Cambridge 1905, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Arachn., 2, 574.—Arach.
- Metapalaoneilo* Lavacke 1934, Z. Geschieforschung, 10, 186.—Moll.
- Metapallene* Schimkewitsch 1909, Zool. Anz., 34, 7, 9, 10.—Pantopoda.
- Metaparcilius* Becker 1922, Capita zool., 1, no. 4, 33.—Dipt.
- Metapargia* Meade-Waldo 1911, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 8, 748.—Hym.
- Metaparasitus* Oudemans & Voigts 1904, Zool. Anz., 27, 655.—Arachn.
- Metaparia* Crotch 1873, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1873, 40.—Col.
- Metaparoncholaemus* Koninck & Stekhoven 1933, Mém. Mus. R. Hist. nat. Belgique, 58, 48.—Verm. (Nema.).
- Metapedias* Enderlein 1920, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, 1919, 350.—Hym.
- Metapedius* Fiori 1905, Riv. col. Ital., 1, 158.—Col.
- Metapelastoneurus* Aldrich 1894, Kansas Quart., 2, 152.—Dipt.
- Metapelecanus* Roberts 1922, Ann. Transvaal Mus., 8, 206.—Aves.
- Metapellobunus* Roewer 1923, Weberknechte der Erde, 111.—Arachn.
- Metapelma* Westwood 1835, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 3, 69.—Hym.
- Metapelite* see *Megapelite*.
- Metapeltoceras* Spath 1931, Pal. Ind., (N.S.) 9, mem. 2, pt. 5, 560, 574.—Moll.
- Metapenaeopsis* Bouvier 1905, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 140, 981.—Crust.

- Metapenaeus* Wood-Mason 1891, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) 8, 271.—Crust.
Metapenta Bezzi 1921, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., 18, 139.—Dipt.
Metaperipatus Clark 1913, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, 26, 18.—Prototrach.
Metapeuron (pro *Meto-* Rudow 1870) Bezzi 1893, Riv. Ital. Sci. nat., 13 (8), 99.—Malloph.
Metaphaena Schmidt 1905, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 66, 357, 359, 360.—Hem.
Metaphaenodiscus Mercet 1921, Fauna Ibér., Himenópt. Encirt., 626.—Hym.
Metaphalacroma Tai & Skogsberg 1934, Arch. Protistenk., 82, 380.—Prot.
Metaphalangium Roewer 1911, Arch. Naturgesch., 77 (1), Suppl. 2, 70.—Arachn.
Metaphalangodella Roewer 1915, Arch. Naturgesch., 81, A3, 25.—Arachn.
Metaphalara Crawford 1925, Broteria, 22, 60.—Hem.
Metaphara Enderlein 1922, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, 10, 342; 1925, 11, 325.—Dipt.
Metaphareus Roewer 1914, Mem. Soc. neuchâtel. Sci. nat., 5, 149.—Arachn.
Metapheles Bates 1866, Ent. mon. Mag., 3, 155.—Lep.
Metapheretima Michaelsen 1928, Ark. Zool., 20, A3, 8.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
Metaphidippus Cambridge 1901, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Arachn., 2, 258.—Arachn.
Metaphileurus Kolbe 1910, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 54, 334, 337.—Col.
Metaphiomyos Osborn 1908, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., 24, 270.—Mamm.
Metaphis Matsumura 1918, Trans. Sapporo Soc., 7, no. 1, 1.—Hem.
Metaphoenia Hampson 1926, Descr. new Genn. Spp. Noctuidae, 478.—Lep.
Metaphoricus Attems 1909, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., 27, 405.—Myr.
Metaphoxus Bonnier 1896, Ann. Univ. Lyon, No. 26, 630.—Crust.
Metaphragma Coquillett 1894, J.N. York ent. Soc., 2, 97.—Dipt.
Metaphrastis Meyrick 1907, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 32, 134.—Lep.
Metaphrixus Nierstrasz & Brender 1931, Vidensk. Medd. naturh. Foren. Kjøbenhavn, 91, 206.—Crust.
Metaphroso Brady 1910, Dtsch. Südpolar-Exped., 11 (Zool. 3), no. 5, 521.—Crust.
Metaphrya Ikeda 1917, Annot. zool. japon., 9, 317.—Prot.
Metaphrynella Parker 1934, Monogr. Frogs Fam. Microhylidae, 107.—Amph.
Metaphya Laidlaw 1912, J. Sarawak Mus., 1, no. 2, 65.—Odon.
Metaphycus Mercet 1917, Bol. Soc. Españ. nat. Hist., 17 (2), 138.—Hym.
Metaphyllobius Smirnov 1913, Horae Soc. ent. ross., 40, 101.—Col.
Metaphyto Coquillett 1897, Tech. Ser. U.S. Dep. Agric., Ent., No. 7, 36, 89.—Dipt.
Metapiconoma Rothschild 1910, Novit. zool., 17, 444.—Lep.
Metapionophilus Gridelli 1929, Mem. Soc. ent. ital., 6, 1927, 117.—Col.
Metapiocrinus Jaekel 1918, Palaeont. Z., Berlin, 3, 70, 71.—Echin.
Metapion Schilsky 1906, in Kuester, Käf. Europ., 43, v.—Col.
Metapioplasta Wallengren 1865, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (N.F.) 5, no. 4, 70.—Lep.
Metaplacenticerus Spath 1926, Geol. Mag., 63, 79.—Moll.
Metaplagia Coquillett 1895, J.N. York ent. Soc., 3, 102.—Dipt.
Metaplasia Hall & Clarke 1894 [sep. 1893], Paleont. N. York, 8 (2), 56.—Brach.
Metaplasia Ramme 1931, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, 17, 172.—Orth.
Metaplatybunus Roewer 1911, Arch. Naturgesch., 77 (1), Suppl. 2, 68.—Arachn.
Metaplex Milne-Edwards 1852, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, (3) Zool., 18, 161.—Crust.
Metaplectoceras Foerste 1935, J. Sci. Lab. Denison Univ., 30, 2, 91.—Moll.
Metapleurodon Enderlein 1920, Arch. Naturgesch., 84, 1918, A11, 213.—Hym.
Metapliomerops Kobayashi 1934, J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo, (Geol.) 3, 570.—Trilobita.
Metaplopa Masi 1926, Konowia, 5, 275.—Hym.
Metaplusia Dyar 1925, Insec. Inscit. menst., 13, 5.—Lep.
Metapoblatta Cockerell 1927, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 19, 396.—Orth.
Metapocirtus Costa 1834, Cenni Zool. (Ann. zool.), 85.—Hem.
Metapocyrtus Heller 1912, Philippine J. Sci., 7 (D), 302, 337.—Col.
Metapodiessa Kirkaldy 1902, Entomologist, 35, 137.—Hem.
Metapodistis Meyrick 1933, Exot. Microlep., 4, 374.—Lep.
Metapodius Westwood 1842, in Hope, Cat. Hemipt., 2, 4, 14.—Hem.
Metapodictis Roewer 1915, Arch. Naturgesch., 81, A3, 53.—Arachn.
Metapogon Coquillett 1904, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, 6, 181.—Dipt.
Metapolybia Ducke 1905, Rev. Ent. franç., 24, 5, 10.—Hym.
Metapon (pro *Metopon* Walker 1834) Ashmead 1896, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 23, 229.—Hym.
Metapone Forel 1911, Rev. suisse Zool., 19, 447.—Hym.
Metaponia (pro *Meto-* Bonaparte 1853) Blyth 1855, J. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, 24, 257.—Aves.
Metaponorthus (err. pro *Metopo-* Budde-Lund 1879), Norman 1905, Mus. Norman., No. 3, ed. 2, 16.—Crust.
Metaponpneumata Moeschler 1890 [sep. 1889], Abh. Senckenb. Ges., 16 (1), 159.—Lep.
Metapontius Hansen 1923, Danish Ingolf-Exped., Copepoda, 3 (7), 11.—Crust.
Metapopachia (pro *Metopachia* Westwood 1840) Ashmead 1904, Mem. Carnegie Mus., 1, 381.—Hym.

- Metapopillia* Kolbe 1894, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 55, 209.—Col.
Metaporhinus Michelin 1847, in Agassiz & Desor, Ann. Sci. nat., [3] (Zool.), 8, 33.—Echin.
Metaporia Butler 1870, Cistula ent., 1, 38, 51.—Lep.
Metaporinus Agassiz 1844, Bull. Soc. géol. France, [2] 1, 730.—Echin.
Metaposthia Palombi 1924, Boll. Soc. nat. Napoli, 35, 35.—Verm. (Turb.).
Metapostigma (err. pro *Metop-* Becker 1903) Becker 1931, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 71, 1907, 155.—Dipt.
Metapria (n.n. pro *Micropria* Grouvelle 1899) Grouvelle 1909, Rev. Ent. franç., 27, 105.—Col.
Metapriionodus Huddle 1934, Bull. Amer. Paleont., 21 (72), 57.—Verm. († Ann.).
Metaprionomitus Mercet 1921, Fauna Iber., Himenopt. Encirt., 260.—Hym.
Metapriionota Hampson 1926, Descr. new Genn. Spp. Noctuidae, 1.—Lep.
Metaprosagoga Vignon 1930, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, (2) 2, 554.—Orth.
Metaprosopha Hampson 1926, Descr. new Genn. Spp. Noctuidae, 316.—Lep.
Metaprotella Mayer 1890, F. Fl. Neapel, 17, 24.—Crust.
Metaprotus Mayer 1903, Siboga-Exped., 12, no. 34, 26.—Crust.
Metaprotus Hampson 1899, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1899, 282.—Lep.
Metapsausia Enderlein 1921, Zool. Anz., 52, 120.—Hem.
Metapseudes Stephensen 1927, Vidensk. Medd. naturh. Foren. Kbh., 83, 374.—Crust.
Metapsithyrus Popov 1931, Eos, 7, 135.—Hym.
Metapsocidium Tillyard 1926, Amer. J. Sci., (5) 11, 332.—Psocopt.
Metapsylla Kuwayama 1908, Trans. Sapporo Soc., 2, no. 2, 157.—Hem.
Metapsylla Weiss 1920, Bull. Soc. nat. Hist. Afr. N., 11, 171.—Siphonapt.
Metapteles (Green MS.) Rafinesque 1832, Atlantic Journ., 2, 72 [n.n.],—Trilobita.
Metaptera Rafinesque 1820, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles), 5, 299.—Moll.
Metapterodon Stromeir 1923, S.B. Akad. Wiss. München, 1923, 254.—Mamm.
Metapteron Bourgeois 1905, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 74, 126.—Col.
Metapterus Costa 1860, Addit. Cent. Cimicum, 10.—Hem.
Metapteryx De Vis 1892, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, (2) 6, 453.—Aves.
Metaptilia Lower 1900, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 25, 31.—Lep.
Metaptola Schmidt 1922, Arch. Naturgesch., 78, A6, 101.—Col.
Metaptoma (err. pro *Metop-* Phillips 1836) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 125.—Moll.
Metaptous Hustache 1932, Faune Colon. franç., 5, 15.—Col.
Metaptya Hampson 1896, Fauna Brit. Ind., Moths, 4, 522.—Lep.
Metaptychoceras Spath 1926, Geol. Mag., 63, 81.—Moll.
Metapucroliia Roewer 1913, Arch. Naturgesch., 79, A4-5, 33.—Arachn.
Metapula Giglio-Tos 1907, Boll. Mus. Zool. anat. comp. Torino, 22, no. 554, 10.—Orth.
Metapygopus Roewer 1923, Weberknechte der Erde, 251.—Arachn.
Metaradiophyra Heidenreich 1935, Arch. Protistenk., 84, 315.—Prot.
Metaraphia Hampson 1901, in Romanoff, Mém. Lép., 8, 494.—Lep.
Metarbela Holland 1893, Psyche, 6, 535.—Lep.
Metarbelodes Strand 1909, Dtsch. ent. Z., Iris, 1909, 119.—Lep.
Metarchidiskodon Osborn 1934, Amer. Mus. Novit., No. 741, 2, 12.—Mamm.
Metarectia Walker 1855, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 3, 769.—Lep.
Metarctina Gaede 1928, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, 14, 417.—Lep.
Metarctos Gaudry 1860, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 51, 927.—Mamm.
Metardaris Mabille 1903, Gen. Insect., 17 (A), 11.—Lep.
Metaretia (pro *Metarctia* Walker 1855) Pagenstecher 1909, Geogr. Verbr. Schmett., 420.—Lep.
Metareva Hampson 1900, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., 2, 216.—Lep.
Metargus (n.n. pro *Argus* Walckenaer 1836) Cambridge 1902, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 9, 8.—Arachn.
Metargyope Cambridge 1903, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Arachn., 2, 451.—Arachn.
Metargyra Cambridge 1903, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Arachn., 2, 444.—Arachn.
Metarhabdopygus Roewer 1913, Voy. Alluaud et Jeannel Afr. or., Arachn., 1, 7.—Arachn.
Metarhaucus Cambridge 1905, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Arachn., 2, 572.—Arachn.
Metarhinus Osborn 1908, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., 24, 609.—Mamm.
Metarhinus Jaekel 1910, S.B. Ges. naturf. Freunde Berlin, 1910, 220.—Rept.
Metarhoptrum Rehn & Hebard 1915, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 41, 21.—Orth.
Metarhynchites Voss 1923, Philippine J. Sci., 22, 510.—Col.
Metarhyssa Ashmead 1900, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 23, no. 1206, 40.—Hym.
Metarizoceras Foerste 1930, Denison Univ. Bull., J. Sci. Lab., 25, 3, 23.—Moll.
Metarmosarus [sic] Cope 1878, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., 17, 516.—Rept.
Metarnioceras Spath 1925, The Naturalist, No. 827, 359.—Moll.
Metarranthis Warren 1894, Novit. zool., 1, 436.—Lep.
Metarretocera Girault 1927, Rec. S. Australian Mus., 3, 325.—Hym.
Metarrhinomyia Townsend 1927, Rev. Mus. paulista, 15 (1), 279.—Dipt.

- Metarthodes* Roewer 1913, Arch. Naturgesch., 79, A4-5, 319.—Arachn.
Metasada Hampson 1910, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., 10, 257.—Lep.
Metasambus Kerremans 1903, Gen. Insect., 12, 237.—Col.
Metasarca Hampson 1925, in Dyar, Insec. Inscit. menst., 13, 5; 1926, Descr. new Genn. Spp. Noctuidae, 1.—Lep.
Metasarcus Roewer 1913, Arch. Naturgesch., 89, A4-5, 305.—Arachn.
Metascarta Melichar 1926, Ann. Mus. nat. Hungar., 23, 341 [sine sp.].—Hem.
Metascelis Westwood 1843, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., 11, 68.—Col.
Metaschalis Hampson [1893] Fauna Brit. Ind., Moths, 1, 1892, 158.—Lep.
Metasciera Broun 1914, Bull. N. Zealand Inst., No. 1, 198.—Col.
Metasclerosoma Roewer 1912, Abh. Naturw. Ver. Hamburg, 20 (1), 20.—Arachn.
Metascocotyle Ciurea 1933, Arch. roum. Path. exp. Microbiol., 6, 71.—Verm. (Trem.).
Metascolex Michaelsen 1903, Ark. Zool., 1, 164.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
Metascotolemon Roewer 1915, Arch. Naturgesch., 81, A3, 6.—Arachn.
Metascelena Roewer 1912, Arch. Naturgesch., 78, A3, 82.—Arachn.
Metasepia Hoyle 1885, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) 16, 199.—Moll.
Metasesarma Milne-Edwards [1853], Arch. Mus. Paris, 7, 1854-55, 158.—Crust.
Metasesostris Roewer 1915, Arch. Naturgesch., 81, A3, 91.—Arachn.
Metasia Guenée 1854, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Léop., 8, 251.—Lep.
Metasibirites Mojsisovics 1896, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 63 (1), 616.—Moll.
Metasidama Roewer 1915, Arch. Naturgesch., 81, A3, 96.—Arachn.
Metasigaloceras Hyatt 1903, Monogr. U.S. geol. Surv., 44, 106.—Moll.
Metasimia Ameghino 1884, Filogenia, 374.—Mamm.
Metasinella Denis 1929, Boll. Lab. Zool. Portici, 22, 174.—Collemb.
Metasinopa Osborn 1909, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., 26, 423.—Mamm.
Metasiodes Meyrick 1894, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1894, 8, 465.—Lep.
Metasiodes Ragonot 1894, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 62, 172.—Lep. (See *Epimetasia* Ragonot 1894.)
Metasiopsis Prout 1910, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1910, 219.—Lep.
Metasiphonella Duda 1930, Folia zool. hydrobiol., 2, 77.—Dipt.
Metasolpuga Roewer 1934, in Bronn, Klass. Ordn. Tierreichs, 5, 493.—Arachn.
Metasparatta Borelli 1912, Boll. Mus. Torino, 27, no. 649, 1.—Dermapt.
Metaspathius Brues 1922, Psyche, 29, 216.—Hym.
Metaspherchon Thor 1926, Norsk ent. Tidsskrift, 2, 147.—Arachn.
Metasphaeroeca (n.n. pro *Sphaeroeca* Meyrick 1895) Fernald 1908, Gen. Tortric., 62.—Lep.
Metasphecia Le Cerf 1917, in Oberthur, Etudes Léop. Comp., 14, 335.—Lep.
Metasphen Frey 1927, Notul. ent., 7, 71.—Dipt.
Metasphenisca Hendel 1914, Wien. ent. Ztg., 33, 92.—Dipt.
Metasphyndylia Tavares 1918, Brotéria, 16, 41.—Dipt.
Metaspyroceras Foerster 1932, Denison Univ. Bull., J. Sci. Lab., 27, 51, 111.—Moll.
Metasqualodon Hall 1911, Proc. roy. Soc. Victoria, 23, 262.—Mamm.
Metassamia Roewer 1923, Weberknechte der Erde, 242.—Arachn.
Metassimine Thiele 1927, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., 53 (1-3), 126.—Moll.
Metastatia Butler 1876, Cistula ent., 2, 115.—Lep.
Metastemma (emend. pro *Prostemma* Laporte 1832) Amyot & Serville 1843, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Hémiptères, 327.—Hem.
Metastenoides Girault 1915, Mem. Queensland Mus., 4, 190.—Hym.
Metastenotheorax Reuter 1884, Wien. ent. Ztg., 3, 1.—Hem.
Metastenus Walker 1834, Entom. Mag., 2 (3), 301.—Hym.
Metastenus Bertkau 1878, Arch. Naturgesch., 44 (1), 377.—Arachn.
Metastephanonympha Mello & Brito 1929, Arq. Esc. med.-cirurg. Nova Goa., (A) 5, 707; 1929, C.R. Soc. Biol., 101, 394.—Prot.
Metasterkia Pilsbry 1920, in Tryon & Pilsbry, Man. Conch., (2) 26, 50.—Moll.
Metasterocystis Jaekel 1918, Palaeont. Z., Berlin, 3, 101.—Echin.
Metasteus (pro *tenus* Walker 1834) Howard 1886, Ent. Amer., 2, 98.—Hym.
Metasticha Meyrick 1921, Zool. Meded. Mus. Leiden, 6, 196.—Lep.
Metastoma Strebelt & Pfeiffer 1880, Beitr. Mex. Land- u. Süsw.-Conch., 4, 80.—Moll.
Metastabus Hustache 1922, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, 28, 289.—Col.
Metastraea Haime & Milne-Edwards 1857, in Milne-Edwards, Hist. Corall., 2, 455, 525.—Coel.
Metastriatomyia Pleske 1922, Annu. Mus. zool. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, 26, 330.—Dipt.
Metastrombidium Fauré-Fremiet 1923, Bull. Biol. France et Belgique, Suppl., 6, 79.—Prot.
Metastrongylus Molin 1861, Mem. Ist. Veneto, 9, 437, 588.—Verm. (Nema.).
Metastynellus Mello-Leitão 1928, Bol. Mus. nac. Rio de Janeiro, 4 (2), 13.—Arachn.
Metastyla Chapuis 1874, in Lacordaire, Hist. nat. Ins., Gen. Col., 10, 400.—Col.
Metasynodites Reichensperger 1930, Ent. Blätter, 26, 84.—Col.
Metasyrphus Matsumura 1917, Ent. Mag. Kyoto, 2, 147.—Dipt.

- Metasystasis* Girault 1925, *Indications (in New Insects) of Ruling Power and Law in Nature*, 2 [privately printed].—Hym.
- Metatacha* Hampson 1913, *Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus.*, 12, 238.—Lep.
- Metatachardia* Chamberlin 1923, *Bull. ent. Res.*, 14, 172.—Hem.
- Metatachina* Townsend 1919, *Proc. U.S. nat. Mus.*, 56, no. 2301, 588.—Dipt.
- Metataenia* Théry 1922, *Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique*, 62, 216.—Col.
- Metatarbus* Petrunkevitch 1913, *Trans. Connecticut Acad. Arts Sci.*, 18, 121.—Arachn.
- Metatemnus* Beier 1932, *Zool. Jahrb., Syst.*, 62, 606.—Arachn.
- Metatermes* Karny 1930, *Treubia*, 12, 432 [n.n.].—Isopt.
- Metatetranychus* Oudemans 1931, *Ent. Ber.*, 's Gravenhage, 8, 199.—Arachn.
- Metatheba* Hesse 1914, *Mitt. Kauk. Mus. Tiflis*, Lief. 2-3, 268.—Moll.
- Metatheca* Scott 1924, *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (9) 14, 418.—Col.
- Metathelazia* Skinner 1931, *Proc. U.S. nat. Mus.*, 79, 7.—Verm. (Nema.).
- Metathelges* Nierstrasz & Brender 1923, *Siboga Exped.*, 95, *Monogr. 32b*, Isopoda, 103.—Crust.
- Metathemis* Tillyard 1910, *Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales*, 35, 336, 361.—Odon.
- Metatheora* Meyrick 1919, *Exot. Microlep.*, 2, 229.—Lep.
- Metathrinca* Meyrick 1908, *J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc.*, 18, 625.—Lep.
- Metathrombium* Oudemans 1909, *Ent. Ber. Nederl. Ver.*, 3, no. 50, 16, 18.—Arachn.
- Metathyreotus* Roewer 1913, *Rec. Ind. Mus.*, 8, 206.—Arachn.
- Metathysanus* Dahl 1912, *Beitr. Naturdenkmalpl.*, 3, 439 [sep. 101].—Hem.
- Metatiarodes* Matsumura 1913, *Thous. Ins. Japan (Nihon Senchu Drukai)*, Addit., 1, 159.—Hem.
- Metatrolites* Mojsisovics 1893, *Abh. geol. Reichsanst. Wien.*, 6 (2), 588, 590.—Moll.
- Metatissotia* Hyatt 1903, *Monogr. U.S. geol. Surv.*, 44, 45.—Moll.
- Metatobias* Cambridge 1900, *Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Arachn.*, 2, 158.—Arachn.
- Metatoceras* (err. pro *Metacoceras* Hyatt 1884) Hyatt 1893, *Amer. Nat.*, 27, 866.—Moll.
- Metator* McNeill 1901, *Proc. U.S. nat. Mus.*, 23, no. 1215, 394, 398.—Orth.
- Metatrachelizus* Kleine 1922, *Arch. Naturgesch.*, 88, A3, 207.—Col.
- Metatrachelus* Kleine 1925, *Indian For. Rec.*, 11 (4), 1924, 162.—Col.
- Metatrichia* Coquillett 1900, *Ent. News*, 11, 500.—Dipt.
- Metatrophophora* Haecker 1896, *Z. wiss. Zool.*, 62, 75.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Metatropiphorus* Reuter 1872, *Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm*, 29, no. 6, 93.—Hem.
- Metatropis* Fieber 1859, *Wien. ent. Monatschr.*, 3, 207.—Hem.
- Metatyges* Pascoe 1865, *J. Ent. Lond.*, 2, 424.—Col.
- Metatypus* Belon 1897, *Rev. Ent. franç.*, 16, 113, 124.—Col.
- Metaurus* Stål 1866, *Hem. Afric.*, 4, 151.—Hem.
- Metavermilia* Bush 1904, in *Harriman, Alaska Exped.*, 12, 176, 223.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Metaverpulus* Roewer 1912, *Arch. Naturgesch.*, 78, A1, 53.—Arachn.
- Metaverruca* Pilsbry 1916, *Bull. U.S. nat. Mus.*, No. 93, 21.—Crust.
- Metavonones* Cambridge 1904, *Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Arachn.*, 2, 553.—Arachn.
- Metavononoides* Roewer 1928, *Abh. naturw. Ver. Bremen*, 26, 618.—Arachn.
- Metavoria* Townsend 1915, *Insec. Inscit. menst.*, 3, 101.—Dipt.
- Metawithius* Chamberlin 1931, *Canad. Ent.*, 63, 291, 293.—Arachn.
- Metaxanthia* Hampson 1901, *Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus.*, 3, 172.—Lep. (Arctiid.).
- Metaxanthia* Hampson 1910, *Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus.*, 9, 448.—Lep. (Agaristid.).
- Metaxenus* (n.n. pro *Metaxys* Chaudoir 1857) Motschoulsky 1858, *Etudes ent.*, 7, 173.—Col.
- Metaxia* Monterosato 1884, *Nomencl. Conch. medit.*, 125.—Moll.
- Metaxidius* Chaudoir 1852, *Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou*, 25 (1), 37.—Col.
- Metaxina* Broun 1909, *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (8) 3, 407.—Col.
- Metaxis* Motschoulsky 1851, *Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou*, 24 (2), 490.—Col. (Pselaphid.).
- Metaxis* Baly 1863, *J. Ent. Lond.*, 2, 157.—Col. (Chrysomelid.). (See *Hyperaxis* Gemminger & Harold 1874.)
- Metaxitherium* (pro *Metaxy*-Christol 1840) Dilg 1909, *Morphol. Jahrb.*, 39 (1), 84.—Mamm.
- Metaxius* Bouvier 1905, *C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris*, 141, 804.—Crust.
- Metaxmeste* Huebner [1825], *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.*, (22) 352.—Lep.
- Metaxmestes* (pro -te Huebner 1825) Huebner [1826], *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.*, Anz., 58.—Lep.
- Metaxoides* Schauffuss 1877, *Pselaphiden Siam's*, 13.—Col.
- Metaxundarava* Mello-Leitão 1927, *Bol. Mus. nac. Rio de Janeiro*, 3, no. 2, 20.—Arachn.
- Metaxya* (pro -xyja Huebner 1821) Walker 1856, *List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus.*, 10, 373, 377.—Lep.

- Metaxya* Mulsant & Rey 1875, Hist. nat. Col. Fr., Brévipennes (Myrm. ii), 147; 1875, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, (4) 7, 173.—Col.
- Metaxyblatta* Handlirsch 1906, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 29, no. 1441, 730.—Orth.
- Metaxycera* (pro *Metaxycera* Dejean 1835) Baly 1864, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (3) 2, 255.—Col.
- Metaxycnema* Schmidt 1922, Arch. Naturgesch., 88, A6, 176.—Col.
- Metaxyja* Huebner [1821], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (14) 223.—Lep.
- Metaxyllia* Dyar 1922, Insec. Inscit. menst., 10, 11.—Lep.
- Metaxymecus* Karsch 1893, Berlin. ent. Z., 38, 87, 104.—Orth.
- Metaxymorpha* Parry 1848, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 5 (4), 82.—Col.
- Metaxymorphus* Chaudoir 1850, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 23 (2), 370.—Col.
- Metaxyodonta* Casey 1886, Bull. Calif. Acad. Sci., 2, no. 5, 29.—Col.
- Metaxyonycha* (emend. pro *Metazy-* Dejean 1835) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.
- Metaxyothrips* Priesner 1933, Konowia, 12, 316.—Thysanopt.
- Metaxys* Chaudoir 1857, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 30 (2), 18.—Col. (nec *Metaxis* Motschoulsky 1851 see *Metaxenus* Motschoulsky 1858).
- Metaxys* Handlirsch 1906, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 29, no. 1441, 740.—Orth.
- Metaxytes* Mascke 1906, Stephanoceras-Verw., 23, 28.—Moll.
- Metaxytherium* Christol 1840, L'Institut, Paris, 322; 1841, Ann. Sci. nat., [2] (Zool.), 15, 332.—Mamm.
- Metazaleptus* Roewer 1912, Arch. Naturgesch., 78, A1, 55.—Arachn.
- Metazalmoxis* Roewer 1912, Arch. Naturgesch., 78, A3, 135.—Arachn.
- Metazaptix* Pilsbry 1905, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 56, 1904, 824, 831.—Moll.
- Metazethoides* (n.n. pro *Zethoides* Cameron 1904) Schulz 1906, Spolia hym., 213.—Hym.
- Metazonites* Pfeffer 1929, Geol. Pal. Abh., (N.F.) 17 (3), 22.—Moll.
- Metazumia* Saussure 1875, Synops. Amer. Wasps (Smithson. misc. Coll. no. 204), 114.—Hym.
- Metazycera* (Chevrolat MS.) Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 364 [n.n.].—Col. (Cf. *Metaxyonycha* Agassiz 1846 and *Metaxycera* Baly 1864.)
- Metazygia* Cambridge 1903, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Arachn., 2, 456.—Arachn.
- Metazyonycha* (Chevrolat MS.) Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 406 [n.n.]; Chevrolat 1846, Dict. univ. Hist. nat., 8, 172.—Col.
- Metcalfeia* Chitty 1857, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 25, 167.—Moll.
- Metcalfiella* Goding 1929, J. N. York ent. Soc., 37, 7.—Hem.
- Metcalfina* Ihle & Ihle-Landenberg 1933, Zool. Anz., 104, 199.—Tunicata.
- Metchnikovella* (pro *Metsch-* Caullery & Ménil 1897) Caullery & Ménil 1897, C.R. Soc. Biol., 49, 960.—Prot.
- Metechinus* Matthew 1929, Univ. Calif. Publ. Geol., 18, 95.—Mamm.
- Metechioceras* Trueman & Williams 1915, Trans. roy. Soc. Edinburgh, 53, 706, 732.—Moll.
- Metecia* Snellen 1879, Bol. Acad. nac. Cienc. Cordova, 3, 93.—Lep.
- Metelasmus* Coquillett 1907, Ent. News, 18, 292.—Dipt.
- Meteledone* Robson & Bidder 1933, Proc. Linn. Soc. London, 1932-33, pt. 3, 195.—Moll.
- Metella* (pro *Mol-* Cuvier 1829) Mueller 1839, Ber. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, 1839, 195.—Pisces.
- Metella* Fage 1931, Arch. Zool. exp. gén. Paris, 71, 195.—Arachn.
- Metellus* (n.n. pro *Neocharis* Jacoby 1881) Jacoby 1886, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 24, 62, 63.—Col.
- Metelodina* (n.n. pro *Parelodina* Fruhstorfer 1914) Seitz 1927, Gross-Schmett. Erde, 9, Vorwort & Errata, 1108.—Lep.
- Metengonoceras* Hyatt 1903, Monogr. U.S. geol. Surv., 44, 179.—Moll.
- Metentella* Giglio-Tos 1915, Bull. Soc. ent. Ital., 46, 177.—Orth.
- Metentoria* Brunner 1907, in Brunner & Redtenbacher, Ins. Fam. Phasm., 182, 211.—Orth.
- Meteoraspis* Resser 1935, Smithson. misc. Coll., 93, 40.—Trilobita.
- Meteoridae* Ashmead 1900, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 23, no. 1206, 129.—Hym.
- Meteoristis* Meyrick 1923, Exot. Microlep., 3, 27.—Lep.
- Meteorus* Haliday 1835, Entom. Mag., 3 (1), 24.—Hym.
- Meteorus* Kolenati 1856, Allg. dtsh. naturh. Ztg. (N.S.), 2, 163.—Mamm.
- Metepedanulus* Roewer [1914*], Arch. Naturgesch., 79, 1913, A10, 93.—Arachn.
- Metepedanus* Roewer 1912, Arch. Naturgesch., 78, A3, 234.—Arachn.
- Metepira* Cambridge 1903, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Arachn., 2, 457.—Arachn.
- Metephestia* (Ragonot MS.) Hampson 1901, in Romanoff, Mém. Lép., 8, 87.—Lep.
- Metepimeria* Schellenberg 1931, Swedish Antarct. Exped., 2, no. 6, 162.—Crust.
- Metesilonema* Steiner 1928, J. Parasitology, 14, 66.—Verm. (Nema.).
- Meterana* Butler 1877, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1877, 385.—Lep.
- Meterdiplosis* Barnes 1927, J. Fed. Malay States Mus., 13, 272.—Dipt.
- Metereca* Roewer 1923, Weberknechte der Erde, 262.—Arachn.

- Meteremnus Marshall 1926, Ann. Natal Govt. Mus., 5, 252.—Col.
 Meterginoides Roewer 1912, Arch. Naturgesch., 78, A10, 102.—Arachn.
 Meterginulus Roewer 1912, Arch. Naturgesch., 78, A10, 110.—Arachn.
 Meterginus Cambridge 1905, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Arachn., 2, 568.—Arachn.
 Meterioptera Alexander 1934, Philippine J. Sci., 53, 462.—Dipt.
 Meterix Hall 1929, Univ. Calif. Publ. Geol., 18, 230.—Mamm.
 Meterythroptus Smith 1879, Trans. Connecticut Acad. Arts Sci., 5, 93.—Crust.
 Meterythroptus Hampson 1900, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., 2, 242.—Lep.
 Meteterakis Karve 1930, Ann. trop. Med. Liverpool, 24, 481.—Verm. (Nema.).
 Metethmos Gregory 1900, Palaeont. Ind., (9) 2, 165.—Coel.
 Metetra Pascoe [1874], J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 12, 1876, 46.—Col.
 Meteugoa Hampson 1900, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., 2, 335.—Lep.
 Meteuproctis Matsumura 1927, J. Coll. Agric. Hokkaido, 19, 44.—Lep.
 Meteura Hampson 1900, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., 2, 123.—Lep.
 Meteusarcoides Mello-Leitão 1922, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 9, 330.—Arachn.
 Meteusarcus Roewer 1913, Arch. Naturgesch., 79, A4-5, 74.—Arachn.
 Meteuscelus Voss 1925, Stettin. ent. Ztg., 85, 45.—Col.
 Meteusiroides Pirlot 1934, Siboga Exped., 122, Monogr. 33d, Amphipoda, 218.—Crust.
 Meteutatus Ameghino 1902, Bol. Acad. Córdoba, 17, 54.—Mamm.
 Meteuthria Thiele 1912, Dtsch. Südpolar-Exped., 13, Zool., 5, 243.—Moll.
 Meteutinopus Zumpt 1931, Coleopt. Centralbl., 5, 125.—Col.
 Methabocerinus Jaekel 1918, Palaeont. Z., Berlin, 3, 37.—Echin.
 Methalimedes Schellenberg 1931, Swed. Antarct. Exped., 2, no. 6, 150.—Crust.
 Methana Stål 1877, Öfvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 34, no. 10, 36.—Orth.
 Metharena (err. pro *Math-* Bergh 1871) Crosse 1872, J. Conchyliol., 20, 267.—Moll.
 Metharmostis Meyrick 1921, Exot. Microlep., 2, 439.—Lep.
 Metharpinia Schellenberg 1931, Swed. Antarct. Exped., 2, no. 6, 65.—Crust.
 Methaissa Fowler 1896, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Rhynch. Homopt., 2, 132.—Hem.
 Methemus (n.n. pro *Capnodes* Broun 1881) Broun 1882, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) 9, 409.—Col.
 Methesis Simon 1896, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 40, 411.—Arachn.
 Methia (n.n. pro *Thia* Newman 1840) Newman 1842, Entomologist, 1 (26), 418.—Col.
 Methidrysis Pascoe 1870, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1870, 467.—Col.
 Methille Butler 1881, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1881, 86.—Hem.
 Methiola Sjöstedt 1920, Ark. Zool., 12 (3-4), no. 20, 16, 22.—Orth.
 Methion Godman 1900, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Rhopaloc., 2, 563.—Lep.
 Methionopsis Godman 1901, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Rhopaloc., 2, 598.—Lep.
 Methistamena Gebien 1919, Arch. Naturgesch., 83, A3, 28, 151.—Col.
 Methles Sharp 1882, Trans. R. Dublin Soc., (2) 2, 489.—Col.
 Methneria Bernhauer 1915, Ann. Mus. Hungar., 13, 180.—Col.
 Methnerotherium Bernhauer 1929, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., 18, 235.—Col.
 Methoca (pro *-cha* Latreille 1804) Latreille [1805], Hist. Crust. Ins., 13, 268.—Hym.
 Methocha Latreille 1804, Nouv. Dict. H.N., 24 (Tab.), 179.—Hym.
 Methocus (pro *Melochus* Scott 1874) Léhierry & Severin 1894, Cat. gén. Hém., 2, 219.—Hem.
 Metholce Walker 1871, Catal. Dermapt. Saltat. Brit. Mus., 5, Suppl. Dermapt. Salt., 28.—Orth.
 Metholcus Jacquelin du Val 1860, Glanures ent., 142.—Col.
 Metholectypus Hawkins 1923, Geol. Mag., 60, 201.—Echin.
 Methon Mulsant 1876, Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon, (N.S.) 22, 1875, 203.—Aves.
 Methona Doubleday (1847), in Doubleday & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt., 1, 115.—Lep. (Danaid.).
 Methone Doubleday 1847, List Lepidopt. Coll. Brit. Mus., (2) 4.—Lep. (Riodinid.) (nec *Methona* Doubleday 1847 see *Methonella* Westwood 1852).
 Methone Pascoe 1875, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) 16, 60.—Col.
 Methone Stål 1875, Bih. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., 3, no. 14, 34.—Orth. (See *Trachypetrella* Kirby 1910.)
 Methonella (n.n. pro *Methone* Doubleday 1847) Westwood 1852, in Doubleday & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lep., (2) 533.—Lep.
 Methora Walker 1865, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 34, 1517.—Lep.
 Methorasa Moore 1881, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1881, 374.—Lep.
 Methoria Surcouf 1909, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, 15, 257.—Dipt.
 Methorius Raffray 1904, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 72, 537.—Col.
 Methriopterus Reichenbach (1850), Avium Syst. Nat., pl. iv.—Aves.
 Methvenia Robson 1914, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 32, 386.—Moll.
 Methydata Prout 1933, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, 8, 68.—Lep.
 Methydrus Rey 1885, Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon., (2) 31, 1884, 253.—Col.
 Methylla Hansen 1883, Fabr. Oris Dipt., 145, 198.—Dipt.
 Methylobateos see *Methylobates*.
 Methylobates Ameghino 1884, Filogenia, 365 (also as *Methylobateos*).—Mamm.

- Methyorrhina* Pascoe [1872], J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 11, 1873, 487.—Col.
Methypora Pascoe 1865, J. Ent. Lond., 2, 416.—Col.
Methypostena Townsend 1908, Smithsonian. misc. Coll., 51 (2), no. 1803, 67.—Dipt.
Methypsa Butler 1875, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1875, 324.—Lep.
Methysia Butler 1876, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 12, 397.—Lep.
Metialma Pascoe 1871, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) 7, 217.—Col.
Metibalonius Roewer 1915, Arch. Naturgesch., 81, A3, 32.—Arachn.
Metiche Attems 1909, in Sjoestedt, Ergeb. Schwed. Exped. Kilimandjaro, 3 (19), 25.—Myr.
Metichthyocrinus Springer 1906, J. Geol., 14, 479, 517.—Echin.
Meticonaxius De Man 1905, Tijdschr. Nederl. dierk. Ver., (2) 9, 592.—Crust.
Meticolodes Guenée 1857, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Léop., 9, 192.—Lep.
Metilia Stål 1877, Bih. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., 4, no. 10, 84.—Orth.
Metimorpha Strand 1906, Abh. Senckenb. Ges., 30 (1-2), 188.—Arachn.
Metina Druce 1890, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Lep. Heteroc., 1, 437.—Lep.
Metinyoites Spath 1930, Medd. Grønland, 83, 29.—Moll.
Metioche Stål 1877, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 34, no. 10, 48.—Orth.
Metiochodes Chapard 1932, Ark. Zool., 23A, no. 9, 13.—Orth.
Metis Philippi 1843, Arch. Naturgesch., 9 (1), 59.—Crust.
Metis (n.n. pro *Mülleria* Jaeger 1833) Gistel 1848, Nat. Thierr., 174.—Echin.
Metis Adams 1856, Gen. Moll., 2, 399.—Moll. (Tellinid.). (See *Polymetis* Salisbury 1929.)
Metis Adams 1857, Gen. Moll., 2, 436.—Moll. (Venerid.). (See *Myrsus* Adams 1858.)
Metisa Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 157 [n.n.].—Coel.
Metisa Walker 1855, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 4, 957.—Lep.
Metiscus Godman 1900, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Rhopaloc., 2, 562.—Lep.
Metisella Hemming 1934, Stylops, 3, 99.—Lep.
Metisolabis Burr 1910, Fauna Brit. Ind., Dermapt., 106, 108.—Dermapt.
Metisopus Bates 1873, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1873, 370.—Col.
Metistete Pascoe 1866, J. Ent. Lond., 2, 489.—Col.
Metius Curtis 1838, Ann. nat. Hist., 1 (4), 329.—Col.
Metlaouia Dumont 1928, Encycl. ent., B. 3, Lep., 3, 20.—Lep.
Meto Gistel [1847], Handb. Naturges., 1850, 594; (pro *Hughes* Lamouroux 1821) Gistel 1848, Nat. Thierr., 181.—Coel.
Metobrium Gahan 1890, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1890, 303.—Col.
Metoceros Gray 1840, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed., 42, 41 [n.n.].—Rept.
Metocha (emend. pro *Methocha* Latreille 1804) Ljungh 1824, K. VetenskAkad. Handl. Stockholm, 1823 (2), 271, 272.—Hym.
Metochria Amyot 1846, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) 4 (3), 387.—Hem.
Metochus Scott 1874, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) 14, 433.—Hem.
Metodontia (err. pro *-tia* Moellendorff 1886) Pilsbry 1895, Man. Conch., (2) 9, 269.—Moll.
Metodontia Moellendorff 1886, Jahr. dtsh. malakozool. Ges., 13, 191, 193.—Moll.
Metoea Warren 1896, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) 17, 145.—Lep.
Metoeccis Mabille 1880, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (5) 9, 1879, 340.—Lep.
Metoeccus Dejean 1834, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 218 [n.n.]; Gerstaecker 1855, Rhipiphor. Col. Fam. Disp. Syst., 17.—Col. (See *Ripidastes* Gistel 1848 and *Cyrtaroeccus* Schilder 1923.)
Metoeccus Krøyer 1838, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk., 7, 288, 291.—Crust.
Metoedicros Schellenberg 1931, Swed. Antarct. Exped., 2, no. 6, 157.—Crust.
Metoedischia Martynov 1928, Trav. Mus. géol. Acad. Sci. U.S.S.R., 4, 45.—Protorth.
Metohia Absolon 1928, C.R. Ass. franç. Adv. Sci., 51, 294.—Crust.
Metoicoceras Hyatt 1903, Monogr. U.S. geol. Surv., 44, 116.—Moll.
Metoldobotes Schlosser 1910, Zool. Anz., 35, 507.—Mamm.
Metolinus Cameron 1920, Ent. mon. Mag., 56, 147.—Col.
Metomphalus Enderlein 1935, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, 1934, 361.—Dipt.
Meton Pascoe 1859, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (2) 5, 42; 1862, J. Ent. London, 1, 342.—Col.
Metoncholaimus Filipjev 1918, Trav. Lab. zool. Sta. biol. Sévastopol, (2) 4, 139.—Vern. (Nema.)
Metoncidus Bates 1871, Ent. mon. Mag., 8, 133.—Col.
Metonites Gistel [1847], Handb. Naturges., 1850, 412; (pro *Blapida* Perty 1830) Gistel 1848, Nat. Thierr., viii, 126.—Col.
Metonius Say 1839, Trans. Amer. phil. Soc., (N.S.) 6 (2), 164.—Col.
Metonymia Kirkaldy 1909, Cat. Hem., 1, 244.—Hem.
Metop Boeck 1871, Forh. Vidensk.-Selsk. Christiania, 1870, 140.—Crust.
Metopacanthus Zittel 1887, Handb. Pal., (1) 3, 110.—Pisces.
Metopachia Westwood 1840, Introd. class. Insect., 2, Syn., 71.—Hym.
Metopaster Sladen 1893, in Wright, (Pal. Soc. Monogr.) Brit. foss. Echinod. cret. Form., 2, no. 2, 30.—Echin.
Metopaulias Rathbun 1896, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 19, no. 1104, 144.—Crust.
Metopella Sars 1892, Crust. Norway, 1, fasc. 13, 274.—Crust.

- Metopeuron Rudow 1870, Z. Naturw., 35, 300.—Malloph.
 Metopeurum Mordvilko 1914, Fauna de la Russie, Ins. Hémipt., 1, Aphidodea, no. 1, 67.—Hem.
 Metopheltes Uchida 1932, Insecta matsum., 6, 162.—Hym.
 Metopicerus Spath 1924, Proc. geol. Ass. London, 35, pt. 3, 202.—Moll.
 Metophion Szépligeti 1905, Gen. Insect., 34, 21, 28.—Hym.
 Metophonus Bedel 1897, Cat. Col. N. Afr., 111.—Col.
 Metophthalmus Motschoulsky 1850, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 23 (3), 366; Wollaston 1854, Ins. Mader., 192.—Col.
 Metopia Meigen 1803, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger), 2, 280.—Dipt.
 Metopia Swainson [1832], in Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer., 2, 1831, 491.—Aves.
 Metopiana Bonaparte 1856, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 43, 649.—Aves.
 Metopias Gory 1832, Magasin de Zool., 2, pl. 42.—Col.
 Metopias Meyer 1842, N. Jahrb. f. Min., 1842, 302.—Amph. (See *Metoposaurus* Lydekker 1890.)
 Metopias Eichwald [1842 (Sept.)], Beitr. Kenntn. Russ. Reiches, 8, 1843, 60.—Trilobita. (See *Metopolichas* Guerich 1901.)
 Metopias Lowe 1843, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 11, 89.—Pisces. (See *Melamphaes* Guenther 1864.)
 Metopias (emend. pro *-piana* Bonaparte 1856) Heine & Reichenow [1890], Nomencl. Mus. Hein., 1882-90, 347.—Aves
 Metopichneumon Uchida 1935, Ins. matsum., 10, 13.—Hym.
 Metopides Pascoe 1866, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1866, 248.—Col.
 Metopides Quennerstedt 1867, Acta Univ. Lund., 1867 (2), no. 7, 23.—Prot.
 Metopidia Ehrenberg [1830], Abh. preuss Akad. Wiss. Berlin, 1830 (1832), 72.—Verm. (Rotif.)
 Metopidiorhix Attems 1907, Mitt. Naturh. Mus. Hamburg, 24, 123, 125.—Myr.
 Metopidius Wagler 1832, Isis (Oken), 1832, 279.—Aves.
 Metopiellus Raffray 1908, Gen. Insect., 64, 187, 188.—Col.
 Metopiestes Pascoe 1863, J. Ent. Lond., 2, 38.—Col.
 Metopilio Roewer 1911, Arch. Naturgesch., 77 (1), Suppl. 2, 104.—Arachn.
 Metopilla Rondani 1859, Dipt. Ital. Prodr., 3, 210.—Dipt.
 Metopina Macquart 1835, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Diptères, 2, 666.—Dipt.
 Metopina Norman 1900, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 6, 45.—Crust. (See *Sthenometopa* Norman 1902.)
 Metopioides Schaufuss 1872, Nunquam otiosus, 2, 245.—Col.
 Metopiops Townsend 1912, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 43, no. 1935, 338.—Dipt.
 Metopiora Meyrick 1902, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1902, 25.—Lep.
 Metopiorrhynchus Reitter 1912, Wien. ent. Ztg., 31, 53.—Col.
 Metopiosoma Raffray 1908, Gen. Insect., 64, 187, 188.—Col.
 Metopioxys Reitter 1885, Dtsch. ent. Z., 29, 334.—Col.
 Metopisena Rondani 1862, Dipt. Ital. Prodr., 5, 161.—Dipt.
 Metopistis Warren 1914, in Seitz, Gross-schmett. Erde, 3, 395.—Lep.
 Metopius Panzer 1806, Krit. Revis. Ins. Dtschl., 2, 78.—Hym.
 Metopius (Steven MS.) Mannerheim 1831, Mém. présentés Acad. imp. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, 1 (5), 450.—Col. (Staphylinid.).
 Metopius Desbrochers 1870, Abeille, 7, 122.—Col. (Elaterid.).
 Metopleura Busck 1912, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, 14, 83.—Lep.
 Metopoactia Townsend 1927, Rev. Mus. paulista, 15 (1), 268.—Dipt.
 Metopobactrus Simon 1884, Arachn. France, 5 (3), 718.—Arachn.
 Metopobrachia Enderlein 1922, Arch. Naturgesch., 88, A5, 159, 161.—Dipt.
 Metopocampta Enderlein 1927, Stettin. ent. Ztg., 88, 104.—Dipt.
 Metopocarcinus Stimpson 1860, Ann. Lyceum nat. Hist. N. York, 7, 216.—Crust.
 Metopocatacoteinus Hesse [1871], Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (5) 15, 1872, no. 2, 15.—Crust.
 Metopocera see Metopocerases.
 Metopocerases Guenée 1850, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) 8 (1), Bull., xviii (as *Metopocera* p. 233).—Lep.
 Metopocerus Heinze 1931, Ent. NachrBl., 5, 53.—Col.
 Metopoceros Wagler 1830, Nat. Syst. Amph., 147.—Rept.
 Metopocerus Dejean 1834, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 190 [n.n.].—Col.
 Metopocetus Cope 1896, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., 35, 141.—Mamm.
 Metopochetus Enderlein 1922, Arch. Naturgesch., 88, A5, 164, 171, 172.—Dipt.
 Metopocoellus (pro *-coilus* Audinet-Serville 1832) Laporte 1840, Hist. An. artic., Ins., 2, 410.—Col.
 Metopocoelus (pro *-coilus* Audinet-Serville 1832) Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 319.—Col.
 Metopocoilus Audinet-Serville 1832, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 1, 170.—Col.
 Metopoctea Simon 1879, Arachnides de France, 7, 309.—Arachn.
 Metopodia Brauer & Bergenstamm 1891, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 58 (1), 359.—Dipt. (nec *Metapodius* Westwood 1842 see *Neometapodia* Townsend 1892).

- Metopodius* (? err. pro *-pidius* Wagler 1832) Gray 1846, Cat. Hodgson Coll. Brit. Mus., 142.—Aves.
- Metopodontus* Hope 1845, Cat. Lucanoid Coleopt., 4, 30.—Col.
- Metopodus* (emend. pro *Metapodius* Westwood 1842) Amyot & Serville 1843, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Hémiptères, 192.—Hem.
- Metopodema* Duvivier 1891, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 35, Bull., cccxviii.—Col.
- Metopograpsus* Milne-Edwards 1853, Ann. Sci. nat., (3) Zool., 20, 164.—Crust.
- Metopoides* Della Valle 1893, F. Fl. Neapel, 20, 907.—Crust.
- Metopolichas* (n.n. for *Metopias* Eichwald 1842) Guerich 1901, N. Jahrb. Min. Geol., Stuttgart, Beil. Bd., 14, 520.—Trilobita.
- Metopoloba* Casey 1907, Proc. Washington Acad. Sci., 9, 379, 412.—Col.
- Metopolophium* Mordvilko 1914, Faune de la Russie, Ins. Hémipt., 1, Aphidodea, no. 1, 82.—Hem.
- Metopolophota* Bethune-Baker 1909, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 3, 424.—Lep.
- Metopoma* (err. pro *Metoptoma* Phillips 1836) Gray 1847, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 15, 169.—Rept.
- Metopominto* Townsend 1927, Ent. Mitt., 16, 283.—Dipt.
- Metopomus* corypteryx Townsend 1915, J. N. York ent. Soc., 23, 219.—Dipt.
- Metopomycter* Gilbert 1905, Bull. U.S. Fish Comm., 23, 1903, 585.—Pisces.
- Metopomyia* Malloch 1922, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 9, 272.—Dipt.
- Metopon* Walker 1834, Entom. Mag., 2 (3), 302.—Hym.
- Metopon* Waterhouse 1842, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., 10, 68.—Col. (Curculionid.).
- Metopon* Fleutiaux 1899, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1899, 254.—Col. (Cicindelid.). (See *Pometon* Fleutiaux 1899.)
- Metoponanaphrissonites* Hesse 1872, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (5) 15, no. 2, 12.—Crust.
- Metoponaplos* Ricardo [1915], Arch. Naturgesch., 80, 1914, A8, 124; 1920, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., 17, 527.—Dipt.
- Metoponcus* Kraatz 1857, in Erichson, Naturgesch. Ins. Dtschl., 2, 651.—Col.
- Metoponeurys* (n.n. pro *Eurymetopus* Schoenherr 1840) Gemminger 1871, in Harold, Col. Hefte, 7, 118.—Col.
- Metoponia* Duponchel 1845, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe, (2) 187.—Lep.
- Metoponia* Macquart 1847, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 44.—Dipt.
- Metoponia* Bonaparte 1853, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 37, 917.—Aves.
- Metoponia* Loew 1863, Berlin. ent. Z., 7, 275, 299.—Dipt. (See *Allognosta* Osten-Sacken 1883.)
- Metoponichthys* Gorjanović-Kramberger 1882, Beitr. Pal. Oesterr.-Ung., 2 (3), 104.—Pisces.
- Metoponiopsis* Casey 1907, Proc. Washington Acad. Sci., 9, 290.—Col.
- Metoponitys* Karsch 1890, Berlin. ent. Z., 35, 59.—Hem.
- Metoponium* Casey 1907, Proc. Washington Acad. Sci., 9, 288.—Col.
- Metoponops* Gill 1864, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1864, 198.—Pisces.
- Metoponorthus* Budde-Lund 1879, Prosp. Is., 4.—Crust.
- Metoponrhis* Staudinger 1888, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 49, 54.—Lep.
- Metopopachia* (pro *Metopachia* Westwood 1840) Dalla Torre 1898, Cat. Hym., 5, 159.—Hym.
- Metopophis* Peters 1870, MonatsBer. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, 1870, 643.—Rept.
- Metopoplacis* Hampson 1909, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 4, 365.—Lep.
- Metopoplax* Fieber [1860], Europ. Hem., 1861, 53, 207.—Hem.
- Metopoplus* (Alphéraky MS.) Christoph 1893, Dtsch. ent. Z., Lep., 6, 92.—Lep.
- Metoporphaphis* Stimpson 1860, Ann. Lyceum nat. Hist. N. York, 7, 198.—Crust.
- Metoporphina* Guenther 1858, Cat. Colub. Snakes Brit. Mus., 197.—Rept.
- Metoportha* Meyrick 1894, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1894, 463.—Lep.
- Metoposarcophaga* Townsend 1917, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, 30, 46.—Dipt.
- Metoposaurus* (n.n. pro *Metopias* Meyer 1842) Lydekker 1890, Cat. foss. Rept. Brit. Mus., 4, 152.—Amph.
- Metoposcopa* Strand 1912, Arch. Naturgesch., 78, A1, 77.—Lep.
- Metoposisyrops* Townsend 1916, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 51, no. 2152, 320.—Dipt.
- Metoposoma* Faust 1896, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 57, 53, 75.—Col.
- Metoposparga* Enderlein 1924, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, 11, 110.—Dipt.
- Metopostena* (pro *-pisena* Rondani 1862) Bezzi 1906, Z. Hym. Dipt., 6, 53.—Dipt.
- Metopostigma* Becker 1903, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, 2 (3), 146.—Dipt.
- Metopostira* Méhely 1901, Termés. Füzetek, 24, 190, 238.—Amph.
- Metopotachina* Townsend 1915, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, 28, 21.—Dipt.
- Metopotherium* Ameghino 1891, N. Mam. fós. Patag., 38.—Mamm.
- Metopothrix* Slater & Salvin 1866, Proc. zool. soc. London, 1866, 190.—Aves.
- Metopotoma* Casey 1892, Ann. N. York Acad., 6, 689.—Col.
- Metopotoxus* Ameghino 1895, Revista Jard. Buenos Ayres, 3, 123.—Mamm.
- Metopotropis* Enderlein 1912, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 73, 51.—Dipt.
- Metopotylus* Quedenfeldt 1882, Berlin. ent. Z., 26, 325.—Col.
- Metopoxantho* De Man 1903, Samml. geol. Reichs.-Mus. Leiden, (1) 7 (3), 255.—Crust.

- Metopsa* (? pro *-pia* Meigen 1803) Berthold 1827, in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr., 584.—Dipt.
- Metopsia* Wollaston 1854, Ins. Maderensia, 616.—Col.
- Metopsilus* Duncan 1836, Brit. Moths (Nat. Libr., 14), 154.—Lep.
- Metopta* Swinhoe 1900, Cat. Lep. Heteroc., 2, 170.—Lep.
- Metoptoma* Phillips 1836, Geol. Yorksh., 2, 223.—Moll.
- Metoptria* Guenée 1845, in Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe, (2) 191.—Lep.
- Metopum* (emend. pro *-pon* Walker 1834) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Hym.
- Metopus* Claparède & Lachmann 1858, Mém. Inst. Genev., 5, 1857, 254.—Prot.
- Metorchis* Looss 1899, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., 12, 564.—Verm. (Trem.).
- Metorthalicus* Pilsbry 1899, in Tryon & Pilsbry, Man. Conch., (2) 12, 192.—Moll.
- Metorthocheilus* Hampson 1893, Ill. Lep. Heteroc. Brit. Mus., 9, 138.—Lep.
- Metosamia* Druce 1892, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) 9, 276.—Lep.
- Metoscapia* Gistel [1847], Handb. Naturges., 1850, 430; (pro *Taenioles* Audinet-Serville 1835) Gistel 1848, Nat. Thierr., 131.—Col.
- Metostacra* Pilsbry 1900, Proc. malac. Soc. London, 4, 24.—Moll.
- Metotoceras* Spath 1930, Medd. Grønland, 83, 8.—Moll.
- Metoxanthia* Druce 1905, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 15, 467.—Lep.
- Metoxycera* Pleske 1925, Encycl. ent., Sér. B. II, Dipt. 1, 171.—Dipt.
- Metoxydia* Butler 1886, Ill. Lep. Heteroc. Brit. Mus., 6, 55.—Lep.
- Metoxynoticer* Spath 1922, Geol. Mag., 59, 550.—Moll.
- Metoxypilus* Giglio-Tos 1913, Gen. Insect., 144, 6.—Orth.
- Metra* Stephens 1829, Nom. Brit. Ins., 43 [n.n.]; 1831, Ill-Brit. Ent. (Haust. 3), 160.—Lep.
- Metracolpota* Canu & Bassler 1917, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 96, 34.—Bry.
- Metracopsis* Dognin 1905, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 49, 63.—Lep.
- Metradolium* Canu & Bassler 1917, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 96, 47.—Bry.
- Metraeopsis* Dognin 1905, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 49, 63.—Lep.
- Metraga* Walker 1855, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 5, 1129.—Lep.
- Metrania* Pascoe [1872], J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 11, 1873, 481.—Col.
- Metraniella* Champion 1905, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 4 (4), 462.—Col.
- Metranimorpha* Lea 1903, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 28, 658.—Col.
- Metraniopsis* Champion 1905, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 4 (4), 462.—Col.
- Metranura* Brady 1915, Ann. Durban Mus., 1, 137.—Crust.
- Metrarabdotos* Canu 1914, Bull. Soc. géol. France, 14, 472.—Bry.
- Metrarga* White 1878, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) 1, 370.—Hem.
- Metrascus* Haeckel 1896, Syst. Phyl., 2, 338.—Tunicata.
- Metrasibirites* (err. pro *Meta*- Mojsisovics 1896) Lemoine 1915, Rev. crit. Paléozool., 19, 152.—Moll.
- Metrastrongylus* (pro *Meta*- Molin 1861) Travassos 1914 (*teste* Stiles & Hassall 1920, Bull. U.S. hyg. Lab., No. 114, 578).—Verm. (Nema.).
- Metrea* Grote 1882, Papilio, 2, 73.—Lep.
- Metrephurus* (pro *Mitrephorus* Sclater 1859) Elliot 1869, Birds N.-Amer., 1 Intr., [6].—Aves.
- Meternis* Meyrick 1906, J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., 17, 414.—Lep.
- Metesura* Rehn 1921, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 47, 314.—Dermapt.
- Metretes* Thomson 1864, Syst. Cerambycid., 47.—Col.
- Metretopus* Eaton 1901, Ent. mon. Mag., 37, 253.—Ephem.
- Metria* Huebner [1823], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (17) 261.—Lep.
- Metriaulacus* Schwarz 1902, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1901, 198.—Col.
- Metridia* Boeck 1865, Forh. Vidensk.-Selsk. Christiania, 1864, 237.—Crust.
- Metridina* (pro *-dia* Boeck 1865) Norman 1878, in Nares, Voy. Polar Sea., 2, 251.—Crust.
- Metridiochoerus* Hopwood 1926, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 18, 267.—Mamm.
- Metridium* Oken 1815, Lehrb. Nat., 3 (1), 349.—Coel.
- Metridium* Ehrenberg [non Oken 1815] (1834), Abh. preuss. Akad. Wiss., 1832, 263.—Coel.
- Metriocampa* Silvestri 1912, Boll. Lab. Zool. Portici, 6, 18.—Thysanura.
- Metriocharis* Silvestri 1914, Boll. Lab. Zool. Portici, 9, 214.—Hym.
- Metriocheila* Thomson 1857, Monogr. Cicindél., 50.—Col.
- Metriocheila* (pro *-cheila* Thomson 1857) Fleutiaux 1892, Cat. Cicind., 17, 25.—Col.
- Metriochoera* Busck 1900, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 23, no. 1208, 244.—Lep.
- Metriocnema* Van der Wulp 1874, Tijdschr. Ent., 17, 136.—Dipt.
- Metrioderus* Faust 1895, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 56, 316.—Col.
- Metriodromus* Ameghino [1894], Bol. Acad. Córdoba, 13, 1893, 342.—Mamm.
- Metrioidea* Fairmaire [1882], Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) 1, 1881, 489.—Col.
- Metriomantis* Saussure & Zehntner 1894, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Orthopt., 151.—Orth.
- Metriomphalus* Cossmann 1915, Essais Paléozoconch., 10, 222.—Moll.
- Metriona* Weise 1896, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1896, 13.—Col.

- Metrionella* Spaeth 1932, *Folia zool. hydrobiol.*, 4, 263.—Col.
Metriopa (pro *-pus* Solier 1835) Hope 1840, *Col. Manual*, 3, 118.—Col.
Metriopeleia (pro *-lia* Bonaparte 1855) Gray 1855, *Cat. Gen. Birds Brit. Mus.*, 100.—Aves.
Metriopelia Bonaparte 1855, *C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris*, 40, 23.—Aves.
Metriopelma Becker 1878, *Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique*, 21, C.R., cclvi.—Arachn.
Metriopepla Fairmaire 1882, *Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique*, 26, Bull., lvii.—Col.
Metriophiloides Champion 1910, *Biol. Centr. Amer.*, *Zool.*, Col., 4 (7), 205.—Co
Metriophilus Faust 1896, *Ent. Ztg.*, Stettin, 57, 51, 62.—Col.
Metriophyla Butler 1877, *Illustr. typ. Specim. Lep. Het. Brit. Mus.*, 1, 43.—Lep.
Metriophyllum Milne-Edwards & Haime 1850, *Brit. Foss. Corals* (Pal. Soc., 3) lxi.—Coel.
Metriopopia Grandjean 1931, *Bull. Mus. nat. Hist. Paris*, 3, 131.—Arachn.
Metrioptera Wesmael 1838, *Bull. Acad. Sci. Bruxelles*, 5, 592.—Orth.
Metriopha Solier 1835, *Ann. Soc. ent. France*, 4, 570.—Col.
Metriorhynchus Meyer 1830, *Isis*, 1830, 518.—Rept.
Metriorhynchus Guérin-Ménéville (1838), in Duperrey, *Voy. "Coquille," Zool.*, 2 (2) 1, 72.—Col.
Metriorrhynchoides Kleine 1926, *Nova Guinea*, 15 (*Zool.*), 2, 118.—Col.
Metriorrhynchomiris (n.n. pro *Metriorrhynchus* Reuter 1875) Kirkaldy 1904, *Entomologist*, 37, 280.—Hem.
Metriorrhynchus (pro *-rhynchus* Guérin 1838) Gemminger & Harold 1869, *Cat. Col.*, 6, 1629.—Col.
Metriorrhynchus (pro *-rhynchus* Meyer 1830) Sauvage 1874, *Mém. Soc. géol. France*, (2) 10, 1874-77, no. 2, 6, 7, 40, 45, 57.—Rept.
Metriorrhynchus Reuter 1875, *Öfvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm*, 32, no. 9, 74.—Hem. (See *Metriorrhynchomiris* Kirkaldy 1904.)
Metriorrhynchus (pro *-rhynchus* Meyer 1830) Pictet 1845, *Traité Pal.*, 2, 45.—Rept.
Metriosoma Szépligeti 1902, *Termés. Füzetek*, 25, 74.—Hym.
Metriosteles Reuter 1885 [sep. 1884], *Acta Soc. Sci. Fenn.*, 14, 562.—Hem.
Metriostola Ragonot 1893, in Romanoff, *Mém. Lép.*, 7, 478.—Lep.
Metriostreptus Silvestri 1910, *Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova*, 44, 471.—Myr.
Metriotelura Silvestri 1916, *Boll. Lab. Zool. Portici*, 11, 98.—Thysanura.
Metriotes Herrich-Schaeffer [1853], *Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europa*, 5, 48.—Lep.
Metriotes Westwood 1859, *Cat. Orth. Ins. Coll. Brit. Mus. Phasmidae*, 158.—Orth.
Metriotes Clark 1860, *Monogr. Halticidae Coll. Brit. Mus.*, 226.—Col.
Metriotherium (n.n. pro *Mesotherium* Filhol 1880) Filhol 1882, *Mém. Mam. Foss. Quercy*, 99.—Mamm.
Metriotoma Kolbe 1894, *Ent. Ztg.*, Stettin, 55, 44.—Col.
Metriotrachelus Jekel 1860, *Ins. Saunders.*, [2] fasc. 2, 159.—Col.
Metrioxena Pascoe 1870, *J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool.*, 10, 442.—Col.
Metris (err. pro *Metis* Adams 1856) Semmes 1919, *Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Is.*, 1 (1), 58.—Moll.
Metrius Eschscholtz 1829, *Zool. Atlas*, 1, 8; in Dejean 1831, *Spec. gén. Coléopt.*, 5, 590.—Col.
Metrobates Uhler 1871, *Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist.*, 14, 108.—Hem.
Metrobatopsis Esaki 1926, *Ann. Mus. hungar.*, 23, 144.—Hem.
Metrocampa (pro *-pus* Berthold 1827) Bruand 1846, *Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs*, Vol. 2 (Tom. 2, pts. 3 & 4), 76.—Lep.
Metrocampe (pro *-pus* Berthold 1827) Duponchel 1829, in Godart, *H.N. Lépid. France*, 7 (2) (Noct. 4, pt. 2), 125.—Lep.
Metrocampos (pro *-pus* Berthold 1827) Thienemann 1828, *Lehrb. Zool.*, 222.—Lep.
Metrocampus Berthold 1827, in Latreille, *Nat. Fam. Thierr.*, 434.—Lep.
Metrocarpa Årnäck-Christie-Linde 1923, *K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl.*, 63 (9), 21.—Tunicata.
Metrocidium Sharp 1903, *Fauna Hawaii*, 3, 285.—Col.
Metrocles Godman 1900, *Biol. Centr. Amer.*, *Zool.*, *Lep. Rhopaloc.*, 2, 558, 559.—Lep.
Metrocoris Mayr 1865, *Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien*, 15, Abh., 445.—Hem.
Metrocoropsis Paiva 1919, *Rec. Indian Mus.*, 16, 365.—Hem.
Metrocrypta Canu & Bassler 1917, *Bull. U.S. nat. Mus.*, No. 96, 49.—Bry.
Metrodira Gray 1840, *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, 6, 282.—Echin.
Metrodora Bolivar 1887, *Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique*, 31, 194, 247.—Orth.
Metrogaster Agassiz 1861, *Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist.*, 8, 128.—Pisces.
Metrogenes Meyrick 1926, *J. Sarawak Mus.*, 3, 161.—Lep.
Metrograntia Haeckel 1872, *Kalkschw.*, 1, 478 [n.n.]—Spong.
Metroliaesthes (pro *-thes* Ransom 1900) Clerc 1903, *Rev. suisse Zool.*, 11, 346.—Verm. (Cest.).
Metroliaesthes Ransom 1900, *Trans. Amer. micr. Soc.*, 21, 213.—Verm. (Cest.).
Metrolisthes (pro *-liasthes* Ransom 1900) Clerc 1903, *Rev. suisse Zool.*, 11, 368.—Verm. (Cest.).
Metrolytoceras Buckman 1923, *Type Ammonites*, 5, pt. 42, no. 429.—Moll.

- Metromenus Sharp 1884, Ent. mon. Mag., 20, 217.—Col.
 Metron Godman 1900, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Lep. Rhopaloc., 2, 557.—Lep.
 Metronax Simon 1893, Hist. Aragn., ed. 2, 1, fasc. 2, 396.—Arachn.
 Metronectes Sharp 1882, Trans. R. Dublin Soc., (2) 2, 492.—Col.
 Metropator Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 112.—Palaeodict.
 Metropatorites Keller 1934, Abh. preuss. geol. Landesanst., (N.F.) 162, 45.—Palaeodict.
 Metropoleia (pro *Metriopelia* Bonaparte 1855) Bonaparte 1856, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 43, 945.—Aves.
 Metropieriella Canu & Bassler 1917, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 96, 40.—Bry.
 Metropis Fieber 1866, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 16, Abh., 521.—Hem.
 Metrorhynchites Tillyard 1916, Publ. geol. Surv. Queensland, No. 253, 41.—Col.
 Metrothorax Sharp 1903, Fauna Hawaii., 3, 269.—Col.
 Metryia Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 133.—Protorth.
 Metrypa Brunner de Wattenwyl 1873, Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges., 4, 168.—Orth.
 Metrypus (pro *-pa* Brunner 1873) Saussure 1878, Mém. Soc. phys. Hist. nat. Genève, 25, no. 2, 508, 671.—Orth.
 Metschaine Michaelsen 1903, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., 18, 462.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
 Metschnikowia (pro *-kowie* Grimm 1877) Dybowski 1878, Zool. Anz., 1, 54.—Spong.
 Metschnikovella Caullery & Ménil 1897, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 125, 787.—Prot.
 Metschnikowia Grimm 1877, Trud. Aralo-Kasp. Exped., St. Petersburg, 2 (2), 33.—Spong.
 Metallura (pro *Metallura* Gould 1847) Sclater 1859, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 26, 555.—Aves.
 Mettus Cambridge 1889, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Arachn. Aran., 1, 292.—Arachn.
 Metula Adams 1853, Gen. Rec. Moll., 1, 84.—Moll.
 Metulella Gabb 1873, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philadelphia, 1872, 270.—Moll.
 Metulla Amyot 1846, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) 4 (1), 74.—Hem.
 Metulsonia Bates 1873, Ent. mon. Mag., 9, 261.—Col.
 Metura Walker 1855, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 4, 961.—Lep. (Psychid.).
 Metura Butler (1873), Lepidopt. Exot., 155.—Lep. (Pierid.). (See *Parura* Kirby 1896.)
 Meturoplax Pilsbry 1894, Nautilus, 7, 107.—Moll.
 Metusambius Kolbe 1916, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1916, 55, 62.—Col.
 Metussuria Spath 1934, Cat. Foss. Ceph. Brit. Mus., 4, 214.—Moll.
 Metylaeus Bridwell 1919, Proc. Hawaii. ent. Soc., 4, 1918, 126, 131.—Hym.
 Metylophorus Pearman 1932, Ent. mon. Mag., 68, 202.—Psocopt.
 Metynnis Cope 1878, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., 17, 692.—Pisces.
 Metyrulus Lea 1909, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 33, 706.—Col.
 Metyrus Pascoe [1872], J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 11, 1873, 482.—Col.
 Metzelaaria Jordan 1923, Stanford Univ. Publ. Biol. Sci., 3, 209.—Pisces.
 Metzgeria (n.n. pro *Meyeria* Dunker & Metzger 1874) Norman 1879, J. Conch., London, 2, 56.—Moll.
 Metzia Jordan & Thompson 1914, Mem. Carnegie Mus., 6, 206, 227.—Pisces.
 Metzneria Zeller 1839, Isis (Oken), 32, 197.—Lep.
 Meubelia Willemse 1932, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 51, 281.—Orth.
 Meunieria Kieffer 1904, Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, 28, 89.—Dipt. (Cecidomyiid.).
 Meunieria Ruebsaamen 1905, Marcellia, 4, 137.—Dipt. (Cecidomyiid.). (See *Meunieriella* Kieffer 1909.)
 Meunieria (n.n. pro *Willistoniella* Meunier 1904) Johannsen 1909, Gen. Insect., 93, 87.—Dipt. (Sciariid.).
 Meunieria Gregorio 1922, Ann. Géol. Paléont., Livr. 36, 16.—Moll.
 Meunieriella (n.n. pro *Meunieria* Ruebsaamen 1905) Kieffer 1909, Bull. Soc. Metz, 26, 35.—Dipt.
 Meuschenia Whitley 1929, Rec. Australian Mus., 17, 138.—Pisces.
 Meuschenula Whitley 1931, Australian Zool., 6, 325.—Pisces.
 Meuselia Kieffer 1909, Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, 33, 391.—Hym.
 Mevania Walker 1854, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 2, 442.—Lep.
 Mevania Stål 1865, Hem. Afric., 1, 110.—Hem. (See *Mevaniella* Bergroth 1906.)
 Mevania Harold 1874, Coleopt. Hefte, 12, 82.—Col.
 Mevanidea Reuter 1884 [sep. 1882], Ofvers. finska VetenskSoc. Förh., 25, 11.—Hem.
 Mevaniella (n.n. pro *Mevania* Stål 1865) Bergroth 1906, Rev. russe Ent., 6, 146.—Hem.
 Mevaniomorpha Reuter 1884 [sep. 1882], Ofvers. finska VetenskSoc. Förh., 25, 13.—Hem.
 Mevesia Holmgren 1889, Ichneum. Suec., 418.—Hym.
 Mevianes Simon 1904, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 48, 110.—Arachn.
 Mevius Distant 1904, Fauna Brit. Ind., Rhynch., 2, 453.—Hem.
 Mewalomus (err. pro *Mega-* Hall 1852) Kirk 1927, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 71, art. 20, 4.—Moll.

- Mexcala Peckham 1902, *Psyche*, 9, 332.—Arachn.
 Mexicardia Stewart 1930, *Spec. Pub. Acad. nat. Sci. Philadelphia*, No. 3, 37, 263.—Moll.
 Mexiceuma Verhoeff 1926, *Zool. Anz.*, 68, 112.—Myr.
 Mexicobius Chamberlin 1915, *Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard*, 59, 539.—Myr.
 Mexicodiscus Pilsbry 1926, *Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad.*, 78, 132.—Moll.
 Mexicoidulus Verhoeff 1926, *Zool. Anz.*, 68, 65.—Myr.
 Mexiconyx Chamberlin 1922, *Psyche*, 29, 9.—Myr.
 Mexicostylus Verhoeff 1933, *Zool. Anz.*, 103, 104.—Crust.
 Mexicotarsus Verhoeff 1934, *Zool. Jahrb., Syst.*, 66, 88.—Myr.
 Meximia Pascoe 1865, *Trans. ent. Soc. London*, (3) 3, 196.—Col.
 Meyenaster Verrill 1913, *Amer. J. Sci.*, (4) 35, 485.—Echin.
 Meyenia Carter 1881, *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (5) 7, 90.—Spong.
 Meyerella Gray 1872, *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (4) 10, 76.—Spong. (Cf. *Meyerina* Gray 1872.)
 Meyeria M'Coy 1849, *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (2) 4, 333.—Crust.
 Meyeria Dunker & Metzger 1874, *Jahrb. dtsh. malakozool. Ges.*, 1, 150.—Moll. (See *Melzgeria* Norman 1879.)
 Meyerliella Krausse 1917 [sep. 1916], *Arch. Naturgesch.*, 82, 11, 95.—Hym.
 Meyerina (n.n. pro *Meyerella* Gray 1872 preocc. in Lep. [? err.]) Gray 1872, *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (4) 10, 135.—Spong.
 Meyrickella (n.n. pro *Prionophora* Meyrick 1879) Berg 1898, *Comun. Mus. Buenos Aires*, 1, fasc. 2, 42.—Lep.
 Meyrickia (n.n. pro *Barsine* Meyrick 1883) Butler 1884, *Ent. mon. Mag.*, 21, 133.—Lep. (Geometrid.).
 Meyrickia Ragonot 1901, in Romanoff, *Mém. Lép.*, 8, 456.—Lep. (Pyralid.). (See *Hylaletis* Meyrick 1932.)
 Meyrickialis (n.n. pro *Meyrickiella* Hampson 1901) Hampson 1930, *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (10) 5, 79.—Lep.
 Meyrickiella (Ragonot MS.) Hampson 1901, in Romanoff, *Mém. Lép.*, 8, 86.—Lep. (nec *Meyrickella* Berg 1898 see *Meyrickialis* Hampson 1930).
 Meyva Cameron 1899, *Mem. Manchester Soc.*, 43, no. 3, 191.—Hym.
 Mezagus Amyot 1846, *Ann. Soc. ent. France*, (2) 4, 363.—Hem.
 Mezammira Amyot 1847, *Ann. Soc. ent. France*, (2) 5, 157.—Hem.
 Mezenia Stuckenberg 1895, *Trudy geol. Kom.*, 10, no. 3, 130, 136, 231.—Prot.
 Mezenia Simon 1897, *Hist. Araign.*, ed. 2, 2, fasc. 1, 101.—Arachn. (See *Mezenina* Strand 1932.)
 Mezenina (n.n. pro *Mezenia* Simon 1897) Strand 1932, *Folia zool. hydrobiol.*, 4, 141.—Arachn.
 Mezentia Stål 1878, *Bih. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl.*, 5, no. 4, 43.—Orth.
 Mezentia Thorell 1881, *Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova*, 17, 203.—Arachn. (See *Fecenia* Simon 1888.)
 Mezihomus Amyot 1846, *Ann. Soc. ent. France*, (2) 4, 94.—Hem.
 Meziomorphum Pic 1898, *Bull. Soc. zool. France*, 23, 169.—Col.
 Mezira Amyot & Serville 1843 (Roret's Suite à Buffon) *Hémiptères*, 305.—Hem.
 Meziium (Leach MS.) Samouelle 1819, *Entom. Compend.*, 180; Curtis 1828, *Brit. Ent.*, 5 (no. 58), explan. pl. 232.—Col.
 Mezubucco Shelley 1889, *Ibis*, (6) 1, 477.—Aves.
 Mezona Speiser 1910, in Sjoestedt, *Ergeb. Schwed. Exped. Kilimandjaro*, 2 (10), 177.—Dipt.
 Mezotreron Sharpe 1899, *Hand-List Birds*, 1, 56.—Aves.
 Mhilaia (err. pro *Mhilaia* Pervinquière 1912) Cossmann 1913, *Rev. crit. Paléozool.*, 17, 156.—Moll.
 Miacis Cope 1872, *Proc. Amer. phil. Soc.*, 12, 470.—Mamm.
 Miadora Dyar 1905, *Proc. U.S. nat. Mus.*, 29, no. 1419, 177.—Lep.
 Miaenesthes Amyot 1847, *Ann. Soc. ent. France*, (2) 5, 165.—Hem.
 Miana Pascoe 1864, *Trans. ent. Soc. London*, (3) 3, 38.—Col.
 Miaephonus Thorell 1876, *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (4) 17, 13.—Arachn.
 Miagnostus Jaekel 1909, *Z. dtsh. geol. Ges.*, 61, 401.—Trilobita.
 Miagrammopes Cambridge 1870, *J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool.*, 10, 400.—Arachn.
 Miamia Dana 1864, *Amer. J. Sci.*, (2) 37, 34.—Protorth.
 Miamia Scudder 1868, *Geol. Surv. Illinois*, 3, 566.—Ins. (*Inc. sed.*).
 Miamimya Townsend 1916, *Proc. U.S. nat. Mus.*, 51, no. 2152, 308.—Dipt.
 Miamira Bergh 1875, *J. Mus. Godeffroy*, Heft 8, 53 (185).—Moll.
 Miamyia Dyar 1919, *Insec. Inscit. menst.*, 7, 116.—Dipt.
 Miana Stephens 1829, *Ill. Brit. Ent.* (Haust. 3), 11.—Lep.
 Mianeuretus Carpenter 1930, *Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard*, 70, 38.—Hym.
 Miantochora Warren 1895, *Novit. zool.*, 2, 145.—Lep.
 Miantonota Warren 1895, *Novit. zool.*, 2, 89.—Lep.
 Miaroblatta Handlirsch 1906, *Foss. Ins.*, 201.—Orth.
 Miaromima Meyrick 1889, *Trans. ent. Soc. London*, 1889, 471.—Lep.

- Miarus* Schoenherr 1826, *Curc. disp. meth.*, 320.—Col.
Miasa Distant 1906, *Fauna Brit. Ind.*, Rhynch., 3, 237, 247.—Hem.
Miaschistopus Pocock 1897, *Proc. zool. Soc. London*, 1897, 769.—Arachn.
Miaspia Enderlein 1933, *Mitt. dtsch. ent. Ges.*, 4, 125.—Dipt.
Miastor Meinert 1864, *Naturh. Tidsskr.*, (3) 3, 42.—Dipt.
Miathyria Kirby 1889, *Trans. zool. Soc. London*, 12, 258, 269.—Odon.
Miavia Kirby 1897, *Handb. Lep.*, 4, 24.—Lep.
Mica Budde-Lund 1908, in Voeltzkow, *Reise Ostafrika*, 2, 281.—Crust.
Mica Petrunkevitch 1925, *Trans. Connecticut Acad. Arts Sci.*, 27, 246.—Arachn.
(See *Micalula* Strand 1932.)
Micadina Redtenbacher 1908, in Brunner & Redtenbacher, *Phasm.*, 472, 533.—Orth.
Micaela Werner 1918, *Ergebn. Hamburg. Südwestafr. Studienreise*, 3, 358.—Rept.
Micalula (n.n. pro *Mica* Petrunkevitch 1925) Strand 1932, *Folia zool. hydrobiol.*, 4, 141.—Arachn.
Micana Gray 1858, *Proc. zool. Soc. London*, 26, 40, 56.—Moll.
Micandra Schatz 1888, in Staudinger, *Exot. Schmett.*, 2, pl. xcvi.—Lep.
Micans (err. pro *Micana* Gray 1858) Cossmann 1899, *Essais Paléoconch.*, 3, 52.—Moll.
Micardia Butler 1878, *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (5) 1, 81.—Lep.
Micardista Iredale 1933, *Rec. Australian Mus.*, 19, 47.—Moll.
Micaria (pro *Mac-* Koch 1834-35) Westring 1851, *Göteborgs Vetensk. Handl.*, (N.S.) 2, 47.—Arachn.
Micaria (emend. pro *Mac-* Mulsant 1850) Mulsant 1866, *Mon. Coccinell.*, 154; Lacordaire 1876, *Hist. nat. Ins.*, Gen. Col., 12, 187.—Col.
Micariaulax Becker 1879, *Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique*, 22, 82.—Arachn.
Micariolepis (n.n. pro *Chrysothrix* Simon 1878) Simon [1880], *Ann. Soc. ent. France*, (5) 9, 1879, *Bull.*, clxi.—Arachn.
Micariosoma Simon 1878, *Arachnides de France*, 4, 271.—Arachn.
Micatula (err. pro *Phic-* Lamarck 1801) Carpenter 1859, *Ann. Rep. N. York Cab.*, 12, 104.—Moll.
Miccocephalites Buckman 1929, *Bull. Canad. Dep. Mines*, No. 58 (*Geol. Ser. no. 50*), 12, 14.—Moll.
Miccolamia Bates 1884, *J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool.*, 18, 252.—Col.
Miccotrogus Schoenherr 1825, *Isis* (Oken), 1825, 583; 1826, *Curc. disp. meth.*, 247.—Col.
Miccus Bergroth 1910, *Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique*, 54, 65.—Hem.
Miccylytrants Simpson 1927, *Amer. J. Sci.*, (5) 13, 413.—Mamm.
Miceria (pro *Nuc-* Walker 1850) Schiner 1868, *Reise Novara, Zool.*, 2 (1B) Dipt., 79.—Dipt.
Micerobas (pro *Mycerobus* Cabanis 1847) Zarudny 1903, *Sapiski Imp. Russ. geogr. Obschtsch.*, 36, no. 2, 246.—Aves.
Micetina (pro *My-* Rondani 1856) Rondani 1861, *Dipt. Ital. Prodr.*, 4, 12.—Dipt.
Micetobia (pro *My-* Meigen 1818) Rondani 1861, *Dipt. Ital. Prodr.*, 4, 12.—Dipt.
Micetoica [*Micitoica*] (n.n. pro *Mycetobia* Meigen 1818 nec Duméril 1806 non gen.) Rondani 1861, *Dipt. Ital. Prodr.*, 4, 12.—Dipt.
Micetophagus (err. pro *My-* Hellwig 1792) Lamarck 1801, *Syst. Anim.*, 237.—Col.
Michaelia (n.n. pro *Canestrinia* Mégnin & Trouessart 1884) Trouessart 1884, *J. Microgr.*, 8, 527.—Arachn. (Acar., Analag.).
Michaelia Haller 1884, *Arch. Naturgesch.*, 50 (1), 234.—Arachn. (Acar., Oribat.). (See *Lohmannia* Michael 1898.)
Michaelia Berlese 1884, *Acar., Myr., Scorp., Ital.*, fasc. 16, no. 6.—Arachn. (Acar., Alyc.). (See *Bimichaëlia* Thor 1902.)
Michaelichus (n.n. pro *Canestrinia* 1884 Mégnin & Trouessart 1884) Trouessart & Mégnin 1885, *Bull. Soc. Angers*, 14, 1884, 42-43.—Arachn.
Michaeliella Berlese 1904, *Redia*, 1, 1903, 307.—Arachn.
Michaelsarsia Lohmann 1913, *Verh. dtsch. zool. Ges.*, 23, 150.—Prot.
Michaelsena Ude 1896, *Ergeb. Hamburg. Magalh. Sammlr.*, 3 Enchytr., 23.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
Michaelsena Van Name 1902, *Trans. Connecticut Acad. Arts Sci.*, 11, 380.—Tunicata. (nec *Michaelsena* Ude 1896 see *Eusynstyela* Michaelsen 1904.)
Michaelseniella Cernovitov 1934, *Zool. Anz.*, 105, 298.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
Michaletia Cossmann 1904, *C.R. Ass. Franç.*, 32, (1903 Angers) 2, 634.—Moll.
Michaudia Locard 1883, *Ann. Acad. Mâcon*, (2) 6, 81.—Moll.
Michaudia Pallary [non Locard 1883] 1926, *J. Conchyliol.*, 70, 15.—Moll.
Michelia Roemer 1852, *Palaeontogr.*, 3, 73.—Moll.
Michelinea (pro *-nia* Koninck 1841) McCoy 1849, *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (2) 3, 122.—Coel.
Michelinella Yü & Shu 1929, *Nat. Res. Inst. China, Mem. Inst. Geol. no. 8*, 50, 106. [n. n.].—Coel.
Michelinia Koninck 1841, *Descr. Anim. foss.*, (1) 29.—Coel.

- Michelinia* Dujardin & Hupé 1862, Hist. Zooph., Echinod., 560.—Echin.
Michelinoceras Foerste 1932, Denison Univ. Bull., J. Sci. Lab., 27, 47, 51, 72.—Moll.
Michelinopora Yabe & Hayasaka 1915, J. geol. Soc. Tokyo, 22, 59.—Coel.
Michelia Mueller 1911, Zool. Anz., 38, 358.—Rept.
Michera Walker 1865, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 33, 810.—Lep.
Michidius (pro *Maech*-Macleay 1819) Laporte 1840, Hist. An. artic., Ins., 2, 548.—Col.
Michaelia (pro *Michaelia* Berlese 1884) Berlese 1889, Acar. Myr. Scorp., fasc. 57, pl. 8.—Arachn.
Michogaster Macquart 1835, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Diptères, 2, 483.—Dipt.
Michopoma (err. pro *My*-Blanford 1869) Tryon 1883, Struct. Syst. Conch., 2, 288.—Moll.
Michotamia Macquart 1839, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3), 188.—Dipt.
Michreschara (err. pro *Micre*-Cossmann 1888) Cossmann 1891, Ann. Soc. R. malac. Belgique, 26, 50.—Moll.
Microchaetona see *Microchaetona*.
Michtheimysis Norman 1902, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 10, 477.—Crust.
Michthisoma Le Conte 1850, J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 2 (1), 30.—Col.
Michthyops Tattersall 1911, Sci. Invest. Fish. Ireland, 1910, 2, 60.—Crust.
Micilus Mulsant & Rey 1872, Hist. nat. Col. France, Spinipèdes, 15 (as *Mirulus* p. 40 [58]).—Col.
Micippa Leach 1817, Zool. Miscell., 3, 15.—Crust.
Micippe (pro *ppa* Leach 1817) Latreille 1828, Enc. méth. [Text.] Zool., 10, fasc. 2, 699.—Crust.
Micippoides Milne-Edwards 1873, J. Mus. Godeffroy, 1, no. 4, 78.—Crust.
Micipsa Lucas 1855, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (3) 3, Bull., xxxiv.—Col.
Micipsella Seurat 1921, Bull. Soc. nat. Hist. Afrique Nord, 12, 33.—Verm. (Nema.).
Micipsina Reitter 1901 [sep. 1900], Verh. Ver. Brünn, 39, Abh., 94.—Col.
Mickwitzella Walcott 1908, Smithsonian. misc. Coll., 53, no. 3, 70.—Brach.
Mickwitzia Schmidt 1888, Mém. Acad. imp. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, (7) 36, no. 2, 5, 24.—Brach.
Micitoica see *Micetoica*.
Micmacca Matthew 1895, Trans. N. York Acad. Sci., 14, 141.—Trilobita.
Mico Lesson 1840, Spec. des Mamm., 192.—Mamm.
Micochelia (pro *Meco*-Motschoulsky 1851) Reitter 1882, Verh. Ver. Brünn, 20, Abh., 204.—Col.
Micoella Gray 1870, Cat. Monk. Brit. Mus., 130.—Mamm.
Micoletzkyia Ditlevsen 1926, Danish Ingolf-Exped. Copenhagen, 4 (6), 8.—Verm. (Nema.).
Micoureus Lesson 1842, N. Tab. Règne Anim., 186.—Mamm.
Micra Zetterstedt 1838, Ins. Lapp. descr., 631.—Dipt.
Micra Guenée 1841, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 10, 224.—Lep.
Micrabacia Milne-Edwards & Haime 1849, C.R. Acad., Sci. (Paris), 29, 71.—Coel.
Micrabderites Simpson 1932, Amer. Mus. Novit., No. 575, 6.—Mamm.
Micrablapharus Boettger 1885, Z. Naturw., 58, 217.—Rept.
Micrabralia Pfeffer 1900, Mitt. naturh. Mus. Hamburg, 17, 165.—Moll.
Micrabraxas Butler 1889, Ill. Lep. Heteroc. Brit. Mus., 7, 113.—Lep.
Micracantha Montrouzier 1861, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (4) 1, 271.—Col.
Micracanthia Reuter 1912, Ofvers. finska VetenskSoc. Förh., 54 (A), no. 12, 7, 16.—Hem.
Micracanthoceras Spath 1925, Monogr. Geol. Dep. Hunterian Mus. Glasgow Univ., 1 (7), 144.—Moll.
Micracanthorhynchus Travassos 1917, Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, 9, 60.—Verm. (Acanth.).
Micracanthorhynchus Harada 1935, Mem. Fac. Sci. Agric. Taihoku, 14 (2), 10-11.—Verm. (Acanth.).
Micracanthus Sauvage 1879, Bull. Soc. philom. Paris, (7) 3, 95.—Pisces (nec *Microcanthus* Swainson 1839 see *Oshimia* Jordan 1919).
Micracidius Stål 1872, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., 10, no. 4, 114.—Hem.
Micracinopus Casey 1914, Mem. Col., 5, 643.—Col.
Micracis Leconte 1868, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 2, 164.—Col.
Micracisella (n.n. pro *Pseudomicracis* Blackman 1920) Blackman 1928, Bull. N York State Coll. Forestry, Tech. Publ., 25, 192.—Col.
Micracisoides Blackman 1920, Tech. Bull. Mississippi agric. Exp. Sta., No. 9, 19.—Col.
Micraclis Boettger 1906, Verh. Siebenbürg. Ver., 54, 1904, 99.—Moll.
Micracontia Hampson 1895, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1895, 301.—Lep.
Micracosmeryx Mell 1922, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1922, 118.—Lep.
Micractis Warren 1892, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) 9, 294.—Lep.
Micradaeum Lawrence 1931, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., 29, 448.—Arachn.
Micradelus Walker 1834, Entom. Mag., 2 (2), 170.—Hym.

- Micraeca* (pro *Microeca* Gould 1841) Gould 1843, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 10, 132.—Aves.
- Micraëdes* Coquillett 1905, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, 7, 185.—Dipt.
- Micraegialia* Brown 1931, Canad. Ent., 63, 11.—Col.
- Micraenida* Laboissière 1933, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 102, 64.—Col.
- Micraeschus* Butler 1878, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) 1, 402.—Lep.
- Micraëtus* Bertonio 1901, Av. Parag., 156.—Aves.
- Micraëtus* Roberts 1922, Ann. Transvaal Mus., 8, 208.—Aves. (See *Afraetus* Roberts 1924.)
- Micraga* (pro *-gra* Hampson 1898) Hampson 1901, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 8, 174.—Lep.
- Micragasma* Sahlberg 1900, Ofvers. finska Vetensk. Soc. Förh., 42, 199.—Col.
- Micragenia* Arnold 1934, Ann. Transvaal Mus., 15, 286.—Hym.
- Micraglossa* Warren 1891, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) 8, 65.—Lep.
- Micragnostus* Howell 1935, J. Paleont., 9, 233.—Trilobita.
- Micragone* Walker 1855, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 6, 1342.—Lep.
- Micragonum* Casey 1920, Mem. Col., 9, 80.—Col.
- Micragra* Chaudoir 1872, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 15, 155.—Col.
- Micragra* Hampson 1898, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., 1, 466.—Lep.
- Micragris* Saussure [1855], Études Vesp., 3, 158.—Hym.
- Micragrotis* Hampson 1903, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., 4, 148.—Lep.
- Micragryta* Butler 1876, Cistula ent., 2, 114.—Lep.
- Micragrytes* Champion 1918, Ent. mon. Mag., 54, 46.—Col.
- Micralcinus* Leconte 1876, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., 15, 235.—Col.
- Micralcyone* Mathews 1912, Austral Avian Rec., 1, 107.—Aves.
- Micralestes* Boulenger 1899, Ann. Mus. Congo, Zool., 1, 86.—Pisces.
- Micralymma* Westwood 1837, Mag. Zool. Bot., 2 (8), 129.—Col.
- Micrambe* Thomson 1863, Skand. Coleopt., 5, 263.—Col.
- Micrambina* Reitter 1878, Dtsch. ent. Z., 22, 128.—Col.
- Micrambinus* Reitter 1906, in Heyden, Reitter & Weise, Cat. Col. Europ., ed. 2, 332.—Col.
- Micrambyx* Kolbe 1893, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 54, 60.—Col.
- Micramma* Schaus 1916, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 50, no. 2132, 303.—Lep.
- Micramorphacephalus* Kleine 1918, Arch. Naturgesch., 82, 1916, 112, 125.—Col.
- Micandra* Schatz 1888, Exot. Schmett., Atlas, pl. 97; Roeber 1892, in Staudinger & Schatz, Exot. Schmett., 2, 263, 265.—Lep.
- Micrandrena* Ashmead 1899, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 26, 89.—Hym.
- Micrandria* Heinrich 1934, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, 20, 154.—Hym.
- Micranellum* Bartsch 1900, J. Washington Acad. Sci., 10, 568.—Moll.
- Micranisa* Walker 1875, Entomologist, 8, 18.—Hym.
- Micranisops* Hutchinson 1929, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., 25, 359, 377.—Hem.
- Micranobium* Gorham 1883, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 3 (2), 202.—Col.
- Micranomala* Arrow 1911, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 8, 268.—Col.
- Micranops* Cameron 1913, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 12, 350.—Col.
- Micranous* Saunders 1895, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, 4, xix.—Aves.
- Micrantereus* Solier 1848, in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent., 1, 151.—Col.
- Micranthia* Hampson 1910, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., 10, 483.—Lep.
- Micranthaxia* Heer [1852], in Heer & Escher, Zwei geol. Vorträge, Zurich, 14.—Col.
- Micranthicus* Champion 1895, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1895, 266.—Col.
- Micranthidium* Cockerell 1930, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., 19, 45.—Hym.
- Micranthophora* Cockerell 1906, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 32, 66.—Hym.
- Micranthops* Hampson 1926, Descr. new Genn. Spp. Noctuidae, 203.—Lep.
- Micrantipha* Blackburn 1896, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, 20, 88.—Col.
- Micranurida* Boerner 1901, Zool. Anz., 24, 702.—Collemb.
- Micraonychus* Lea 1915, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 15, 469.—Col.
- Micraonyx* (n.n. pro *Leptonyx* Lesson 1842) Allen 1919, J. Mamm., 1, 24.—Mamm.
- Micrapate* Casey 1898, J.N. York ent. Soc., 6, 66, 72.—Col.
- Micrapatetis* Meyrick 1897, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1897, 369.—Lep.
- Micrapathetis* (pro *-etis* Meyrick 1897) Strand 1912, Lep. Cat., 5, 74.—Lep.
- Micrapemon* Edwards 1925, Trans. R. ent. Soc. London, 1924, 523.—Dipt.
- Micraphe* Karsch 1896, Ent. Nachr., 22, 267.—Lep.
- Micraphis* Takahashi 1931, Rep. Govt. Res. Inst. Formosa, 53, 53.—Hem.
- Micraphthona* Jacoby 1900, Mém. Soc. ent. Belgique, 7, 125.—Col.
- Micrapion* Kriechbaumer 1894, Berlin. ent. Z., 39, 315.—Hym.
- Micrapis* Ashmead 1904, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, 6, 122.—Hym.
- Micrapium* Thorell [1870], Acta Univ. Lund., [6] 2, 1869–70, no. 8, 11–12.—Verm. († Ann.)
- Micrapocryptes* Hora 1923, Mem. Indian Mus., 5, 751.—Pisces.
- Micrapries* Heller 1921, Philippine J. Sci., 19, 558.—Col.
- Micrapsis* Scudder 1894, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., 32, no. 143, 80.—Dipt.
- Micrapstoma* Westwood 1840, Introd. class. Insect., 2, Syn., 136.—Dipt.

- Micrarchus* Carl 1913, Rev. suisse Zool., 21, 24.—Orth.
Micrartia Seitz 1910, Gross-Schmett. Erde, 2, 83.—Lep.
Micrarge Ashmead 1898, Canad. Ent., 30, 213.—Hym.
Micrargia Kennedy 1920, Ohio J. Sci., 21, 85.—Odon.
Micrargus Dahl 1886, Schr. Ver. Schleswig-Holstein, 6, (2) 79.—Arachn.
Micrarionta Ancey 1880, Le Naturaliste, 1, no. 42, 334.—Moll.
Micrarmalia Casey 1907, Proc. Washington Acad. Sci., 9, 516.—Col.
Micrarora Hampson 1905, Ann. S. Afr. Mus. 3, 404.—Lep.
Micrarpalus (pro *Microharpalus* Tschitscherin 1901) Jacobson 1907, Schuku Ross, fasc. 5, 383.—Col.
Micrartamus Mathews 1912, Austral Avian Rec., 1, 114.—Aves.
Micrartemon Moellendorff 1890, Ber. Senckenb. Ges., 1889-90, 190.—Moll.
Micrasema McLachlan 1876, Monog. Rev. Synops. Trichopt. Europ. Fn., 253, 259.—Trichopt.
Micraspides Nicholls 1931, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 37, 475.—Crust.
Micraspis (Chevrolat MS.) Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 435 [n.n.]; Hope 1840, Coleopt. Man., 3, 157.—Col.
Micraspis Kiaer 1911, Skr. VidenskSelsk. Christiania, Mat.-naturv. Kl., No. 7, 17.—Pisces. (See *Hivella* Cossmann 1920.)
Micraspius Dybowski 1869, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 19, Abh., 953.—Pisces.
Micrasta Kerremans 1893, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 37, 115.—Col.
Micraster Agassiz (1836), Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, 1, 1835, 184.—Echin.
Micrastur (pro *Brachypterus* Lesson 1836) Gray 1841, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 6.—Aves.
Micratemnus Beier 1932, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., 62, 587.—Arachn.
Micrathena Sundevall 1833, Consp. Arachn., 14.—Arachn.
Micrathene Coues 1866, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1866, 51.—Aves (nec *Micrathena* Sundevall 1833 see *Micropallas* Coues 1889).
Micratheta Casey 1910, Mem. Col., 1, 53.—Col. (Staphylinid.).
Micratheta Bernhauer 1921, Arch. Naturgesch., 86, 1920, A8, 179.—Col. (Staphylinid.). (See *Oligatheta* Bernhauer & Scheerpeltz 1926.)
Micrathetis Hampson 1909, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., 8, 442.—Lep.
Micrathyria Kirby 1889, Trans. zool. Soc. London, 12, 264, 303.—Odon.
Micratopus Casey 1914, Mem. Col., 5, 42.—Col.
Micrattacus Walker 1855, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 6, 1335.—Lep.
Micratya (n.n. pro *Calmania* Bouvier 1909) Bouvier 1913, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1913, 181.—Crust.
Micrauchenus Amyot & Serville 1843, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Hémiptères, 353.—Hem.
Micraugochlora Schrottky 1909, Revista Mus. La Plata, 16, 138.—Hym.
Micraula (err. pro *Iax* Theobald 1876) Paetel 1889, Cat. Conch., ed. 4, 2, 448.—Moll.
Micraulacinus Kieffer 1910, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1910, 350.—Hym.
Micraulax Theobald 1876, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, 45 (2), 185.—Moll.
Microcoides (pro *Mikrocoides* Bergendal 1892) Rousselet 1895, J. Quekett Club, (2) 6, no. 37, 126.—Verm. (Rotif.).
Micrearota Casey 1910, Mem. Col., 1, 49.—Col.
Micreia Hampson 1919, Novit. zool., 26, 113.—Lep.
Micrectyche Bates 1873, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1873, 362.—Col.
Micrelaphinis Schoch 1896, Ent. Nachr., 22, 331.—Col.
Micrelaps Boettger 1880, Ber. Senckenb. Ges., 1879-80, 136, 137.—Rept.
Micrelasma (n.n. pro *Anelasma* Cossmann 1889) Harris & Burrows 1891, Eoc. oligoc. Beds Paris Basin, 101, 113.—Moll.
Micrelaterium Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 554.—Col.
Micrelenchus Finlay 1926, Trans. New Zealand Inst., 57, 355.—Moll.
Micrelephas Dognin 1905, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 49, 77.—Lep.
Micrella Motschoulsky 1869, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 41 (2), 1868, 186.—Col.
Micrella Bergh 1899, Résult. Camp. Monaco, 14, 28.—Moll.
Micrella Punnett 1901, Quart. J. micr. Sci., (N.S.) 44, 547.—Verm. (Nemert.).
Micrella Essig 1912, Pomona Coll. J. Ent., 4, 715, 716.—Hem.
Micrelus Thomson 1859, Skand. Coleopt., 1, 140; 1865, 7, 266.—Col.
Micrelytra Laporte 1832, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool., 2, 27.—Hem.
Micrelytrum (pro *-tra* Laporte 1832) Rambur 1839, Faune ent. Andalous., 2, 129.—Hem.
Micrempis Melander 1927, Gen. Insect., 185, 298.—Dipt.
Micrencaustes Crotch 1875, Cistula ent., 1, 478.—Col.
Micrentella Giglio-Tos 1915, Bull. Soc. ent. Ital., 46, 179.—Orth.
Micrentoma Donald 1898, Quart. J. geol. Soc., 54, 69.—Moll.
Micreola Sjoestedt 1920, Ark. Zool., 12, no. 20, 20.—Orth.
Micrepitrix Laboissière 1933, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, (2) 5, 205.—Col.
Micreremites Warren 1891, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) 8, 66.—Lep.
Micreremus Berlese 1908, Redia, 5, 11.—Arachn.

- Micrereunetes* (n.n. pro *Ereynetes* Berlese 1883) Berlese 1921 [sep. 1919], Redia, 14, 4.—Arachn.
- Micrereynetes* (pro *-reunetes* Berlese 1921) Berlese 1924 [sep. 1923], Redia, 15, 242.—Arachn.
- Micrerotylus* Crotch 1875, Cistula ent., 1, 541.—Col.
- Micrerpeton* Moodie 1909, J. Geol., 17, 39.—Amph.
- Micreschara* (n.n. pro *Escharella* Cossmann 1888) Cossmann 1888, J. Conchyliol., 36, 335.—Moll.
- Micreuchilia* Pouillaude 1917, Insecta, 7, 164.—Col.
- Micreuglenes* Pic 1902, Bull. Soc. zool. France, 27, 20.—Col.
- Micreumenes* Ashmead 1902, Canad. Ent., 34, 208.—Hym.
- Micreune* Walker [1856], J. Proc. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 1, 1857, 94.—Hem.
- Micreuphlaeus* Fairmaire 1897, Notes Leyden Mus., 19, 223.—Col.
- Micrhyla* (pro *Microhyla* Tschudi 1838) Duméril & Bibron 1841, Erpét., 8, 613.—Amph.
- Micriantha* Hampson 1910, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., 9, 486.—Lep.
- Micrichnium* Abel 1926, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 74-75 (146).—Amph.
- Micridium* Motschoulsky 1869, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 41 (2), 1868, 173, 188.—Col.
- Micrilema* Hampson 1903, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 11, 343.—Lep.
- Micrillus* Raffray 1873, Rev. Mag. Zool., (3) 1, 362.—Col.
- Micrinus* Mulsant & Rey 1867, Hist. nat. Col. Fr., Vésiculifères, 39; 1867, Ann. Sci. phys. nat. Agric. Lyon, (3) 11, 663.—Col.
- Micriphantes* (pro *Micry-* Koch 1834) Menge 1850, N. Schr. Ges. Danzig, 4 (3), 71.—Arachn.
- Micriscadia* Hampson 1912, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., 11, 377.—Lep.
- Micrispa* Gestro 1897, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 38, 65.—Col.
- Micristius* Gill 1865, Canad. Natural., (N.S.) 2, 268.—Pisces.
- Micristodus* Gill 1865, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1865, 177.—Pisces.
- Micrixalus* Boulenger 1888, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1888, 205.—Amph.
- Micrixia* Fowler 1904, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Rhynch. Homopt., 1, 100.—Hem.
- Micrixys* (n.n. pro *Eugnathus* Leconte 1854) Leconte 1854, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 7, 220.—Col.
- Microabryna* Pic 1925, Mélanges exot.-ent., No. 43, 28.—Col.
- Microamarygmus* Pic 1915, Mélanges exot.-ent., No. 16, 8.—Col.
- Microamoeba* Reich 1933, Arch. Protistenk., 79, 76.—Prot.
- Microanaedus* Pic 1923, Echange, Moulins, 39, 16.—Col.
- Microaporia* Townsend 1919, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 56, no. 2301, 560.—Dipt.
- Microarturus* Nordenstam 1933, Further Results Swed. Antarct. Exped., 3, 128, 157.—Crust.
- Microarion* Hesse 1926, Abh. Arch. Molluskenk., 2 (1), 7, 66.—Moll.
- Microarthron* Pic 1900, Misc. ent., 8, 3.—Col.
- Microastylus* Pic 1919, Echange, Moulins, 35, hors-texte, 3.—Col.
- Microbabesia* Sohns 1918, Ned.-Ind. Bladen Diergeneesk. Dierenteelt, 30, 385.—Prot.
- Microbacia* (pro *Micra-* Milne-Edwards & Haime 1849) Orbigny 1850, Prodr. Pal., 2, 181.—Coel.
- Microbainopus* Bianchi 1907, Annu. Mus. zool. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, 12, 70, 73.—Aves.
- Microbarasa* Hampson 1912, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., 11, 442.—Lep.
- Microbaridia* Casey 1922, Mem. Col., 10, 232.—Col.
- Microbaris* Casey 1892, Ann. N. York Acad. Sci., 6, 560.—Col.
- Microbasanus* Pic 1921, Echange, 37, no. 403, 1.—Col.
- Microbasis* Dallas 1852, List Specimens Hem. Ins. Coll. Brit. Mus., 2, 459.—Hem.
- Microbates* Sc Slater & Salvin 1873, Nomencl. Av. neotrop., 72, 155.—Aves.
- Microbates* Esaki 1926, Ann. Mus. hungar., 23, 153.—Hem. (See *Xenobates* Esaki 1927.)
- Microbatrachella* Hewitt 1926, Ann. S. Afric. Mus., 20, 420, Corrigendum.—Amph.
- Microbatrachus* Roux 1910, Abh. Senckenb. Ges., 33 (3), 228.—Amph.
- Microbellula* Moore 1900, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1900, 50, 51.—Verm. (Hirud.). (cf. *Oligobdella* Moore 1918.)
- Microbela* Meyrick 1883, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 7, 423; 1885, 9, 1046.—Lep.
- Microbelia* Warren 1906, Novit. zool., 13, 64.—Lep.
- Microbeliscus* Sandberger 1875, Land- u. Süßw.-Conch. Vorwelt, 690.—Moll.
- Microbembex* Patton 1879, Bull. U.S. geol. Geogr. Surv. Terr., 5, 364.—Hym.
- Microberosiris* Lea 1907, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 32, 418.—Col.
- Microbilharzia* Price 1929, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 75 (18), 24.—Verm. (Trem.).
- Microbion* Barykin & Kritsch 1923 (teste Stiles & Hassall 1925, Bull. hyg. Lab. Washington, No. 140, 53).—Prot.
- Microbiotherium* Ameghino 1887, Enum. Mam. fós. Patag., 6.—Mamm.
- Microbisium* Chamberlin 1930, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) 5, 20.—Arachn.

- Microbiston* Staudinger 1882, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 43, 60.—Lep.
Microblastidium Schrammen 1902, Mitt. Mus. Hildesheim, Heft 15, 15.—Spong.
Microblatta Hebard 1935, Bull. Bishop Mus., No. 114, 117.—Orth.
Microblattina Scudder 1895, Bull. U.S. geol. Surv., No. 124, 56.—Orth.
Microblemma Semenov 1889, Horae Soc. ent. ross., 24, 213.—Col.
Microblemma Hampson 1910, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., 10, 33.—Lep.
Microblepharis Fitzinger 1843, Syst. Rept., 23.—Rept.
Microblepsis Warren 1922, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, 10, 461.—Lep.
Microbolbella Sjoestedt 1930, Ark. Zool., 21A, No. 32, 23.—Orth.
Microborus Blandford 1897, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 4 (6), 174, 175.—Col.
Microborus Pilsbry 1926, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 78, 6.—Moll.
Microbos Heude 1901, Mém. Emp. Chin., 5, 7.—Mamm.
Microbothrium Olsson [1870], Acta Univ. Lund., [6] 2, 1869–70, no. 7, 3–5.—Verm. (Trem.).
Microbothrus Fairmaire 1881, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) 1, 301.—Col.
Microbrachis Frič 1876, S.B. Böhm. Ges., 1875, 72.—Amph.
Microbrachium (pro -ius Traquair 1888) Woodward 1891, Cat. Foss. Fishes Brit. Mus., 2, 223.—Pisces.
Microbrachius Traquair 1888, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) 2, 501; 1888, Geol. Mag., (3) 5, 510.—Pisces.
Microbrachyulus Verhoeff 1897, Zool. Anz., 20, 114.—Myr.
Microbrachysoma Verhoeff 1897, Arch. Naturgesch., 63 (1), 132, 149.—Myr.
Microbracon Ashmead 1890, Bull. Colorado biol. Ass., No. 1, 15.—Hym.
Microbregma Seidlitz 1889, Fauna Balt., ed. 2, Arten, 501.—Col.
Microbrontes Reitter 1874, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 24, Abh., 520.—Col.
Microbrotica Jacoby 1887, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 6 (1), 569.—Col.
Microbrycon Eigenmann, Henn & Wilson 1914, Indiana Univ. Stud., No. 19, 3.—Pisces.
Microbryocoris Poppius 1914, Tijdschr. Ent., 56, 1912, Suppl., 157.—Hem.
Microbucco (n.n. pro *Micropogonius* Roberts 1922) Roberts 1924, Ann. Transvaal Mus., 10, 86.—Aves.
Microbuglossus Guenther 1862, Cat. Fish. Brit. Mus., 4, 462.—Pisces.
Microbunodon Depéret 1908, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 146, no. 4, 159.—Mamm.
Microbutus Kraepelin 1898, Mitt. naturh. Mus. Hamburg, 15, 42.—Arachn.
Microcaenocoris Breddin 1900, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1900, 171.—Hem.
Microcaetus Meunier 1905, Misc. ent., 13, 93.—Hym.
Microcalanus Sars 1901, Crust. Norway, 4, fasc. 1–2, 20.—Crust.
Microcalcar Pic 1925, Mélanges exot.-ent., 44, 8.—Col.
Microcallidium Casey 1912, Mem. Col., 3, 283.—Col.
Microcalliphora Townsend 1916, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 49, no. 2128, 618.—Dipt.
Microcallista Stewart 1930, Spec. Pub. Acad. nat. Sci. Philadelphia, No. 3, 37, 244.—Moll.
Microcallisthenes Apfelbeck 1918, S.B. Akad. Wien, Math.-naturw. Cl., 127 (1), 161.—Col.
Microcalosoma Breuning 1928, Wien. ent. Ztg., 44, 123.—Col.
Microcalpia (err. pro -colpia Bourguignat 1884) Fischer 1885, Man. Conch., 703.—Moll.
Microcalydonis Pic 1923, Mélanges exot.-ent., 39, 17.—Col.
Microcalymma (emend. pro *Micralymma* Westwood 1837) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.
Microcalyptra Stein 1919, Arch. Naturgesch., 83, 1917, Ar; 101, 157.—Dipt.
Microcalyptris Braun 1925, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 51, 224.—Lep.
Microcamata Brenske 1898, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 59, 346.—Col.
Microcampa (err. pro -pana Fewkes 1889) W.C.M. 1890, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) 5, 486.—Coel.
Microcampa Kawada 1930, J. Imp. agric. Exp. Sta. Nishigahara, 1, 256.—Lep.
Microcampana Fewkes 1889, Amer. Natural., 23, 596.—Coel.
Microcancerilla Norman & Brady 1909, Trans. nat. Hist. Soc. Northumberland, (N.S.) 3, 399.—Crust.
Microcancilla Dall 1924, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, 37, 87.—Moll.
Microcanthothrips Bagnall 1914, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 13, 295.—Thysanopt.
Microcanthus Swainson 1839, N.H. Fishes, etc., 2, 215.—Pisces.
Microcapnolymma Pic 1928, Echange, Moulins, 44, 11.—Col.
Microcapritermes (err. pro *Miro*-Holmgren 1914) Emerson 1928, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., No. 57, 408.—Isopt.
Microcara Thomson 1859, Skand. Coleopt., 1, 107; 1864, 6, 130.—Col.
Microcarbo Bonaparte 1856, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 43, 577.—Aves.
Microcarcelia Baranov 1934, Trans. R. ent. Soc. London, 82, 400.—Dipt.
Microcardium Thiele 1934, Handbuch, 3, 878.—Moll.
Microcarenus Bergroth 1895, Wien. ent. Ztg., 14, 165.—Hem.
Microcarenus (n.n. [? in err.] pro *Microcephalus* Dejean 1828) Tschitscherin 1903, Rev. russe Ent., 3, 40.—Col. (See *Caletor* Tschitscherin 1903.)

- Microcaria* Crotch 1871, List Coccinell., Cambridge, 7.—Col.
Microcarphurus Pic 1917, Mélanges exot.-ent., No. 25, 7.—Col.
Microcarpon Schrader 1792, in Gmelin, Syst. Nat., ed. 13 (2), 2, 1470.—Prot.
Microcastalia Heller 1891, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1891, 135.—Col.
Microcatantops Ramme 1929, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, 15, 439.—Orth.
Microcatomus Pic 1925, Mélanges exot.-ent., 44, 7.—Col.
Microcausta Hampson 1895, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) 16, 340.—Lep.
Microcavia Gervais & Ameghino 1880, Mam. foss. Amer. Sud, 50.—Mamm.
Microcebus Geoffroy 1834, Cours Hist. Nat. Mamm. (11 Leçon 1828), 24.—Mamm.
Microcelis Plehn 1899, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., 12, 449.—Verm. (Turb.)
Microcentria Schenkel 1925, Rev. suisse Zool., 32, 297.—Arachn.
Microcentrum Scudder 1862, Boston J. nat. Hist., 7, no. 3, 446.—Orth.
Microcentrum Arambourg 1927, Mat. carte géol. Algér., (1) 6, 75.—Pisces.
Microcentrus Stål 1869, Öfvers. Vetensk. Akad. Förh. Stockholm, 26, 295.—Hem.
Microcentrus Szépligeti 1904, Gen. Insect., 22, 155.—Hym. (See *Elachistocentrum* Schulz 1911.)
Microcephalina Bernhauer 1930, Folia zool. hydrobiol., 1, 200.—Col.
Microcephalobius Bernhauer 1929, Zool. Anz., 82, 146.—Col.
Microcephalocongrus Fowler 1934, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 85, 270.—Pisces.
Microcephalodonia Bernhauer 1930, Wien. ent. Ztg., 47, 144.—Col.
Microcephalophis Lesson 1832, in Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient., (5) 320, 321.—Rept.
Microcephalopsis Townsend 1918, Insec. Inscit. menst., 6, 153.—Dipt.
Microcephalothrips Bagnall 1926, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 18, 113.—Thysanopt.
Microcephalus Berthold 1827, in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thier., 327; Dejean 1828, Spec. gén. Coléopt., 3, 198.—Col. (Cf. *Microcarenus* Tschitscherin 1903.)
Microcephalus (pro *-cephalophis* Lesson 1832) Schlegel 1837, Ess. Serp., 508.—Rept.
Microcephalus Van der Wulp 1873 (teste Scudder 1882, Nomencl. zool., Suppl. List, 211).—Dipt.
Microcephalus Schnabl 1877, Dtsch. ent. Z., 21, 49.—Dipt. (See *Portschinskia* Semenov 1902 and *Schnablia* Bezzi 1906.)
Microcephalus Romanovitch 1915, C.R. Soc. Biol., 78, 451.—Verm. (Nema.).
Microcephus Benson 1935, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) 16, 545.—Hym.
Microcera Meigen 1803, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger), 2, 273.—Dipt. (Pipunculid.).
Microcera Mannerheim 1831, Mém. présentés Acad. imp. Sci. St Pétersbourg, 1 (5), 486.—Col.
Microcera Zetterstedt 1837, Isis, 1837, column. 33 [n.n.]; 1838, Ins. Lapp. descr., 572.—Dipt. (Empid.).
Microcera Lloy 1864, Atti Ist. Veneto, (3) 9, 906.—Dipt. (Calyptr.).
Microceramus Pilsbry & Vanatta 1898, Nautilus, 11, 107.—Moll.
Microceraphron Szelenyi 1936, Allat. Közlem., 32, 140.—Hym.
Microceras Hall 1845, Amer. J. Sci., 48 (2), 294.—Moll. (Gastr.).
Microceras Hyatt 1867, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 1, no. 5, 80.—Moll. (Ceph.).
Microceras Sandberger [non Hall 1845] 1886, Verh. Geol. Reichsanst. Wien, 1886, 331.—Moll. (Gastr.).
Microcerata Felt 1908, Bull. N. York Mus., No. 124, 309.—Dipt.
Microcerberus Karaman 1933, Zool. Anz., 102, 165.—Crust.
Microcerculus (Schlater MS.) Salvin 1861, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1861, 202.—Aves.
Microcercus Fitzinger 1863, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Cl., 46 (1), 215.—Aves.
Microcercus Budde-Lund 1910, in Sjoestedt, Ergeb. Schwed. Exped. Kilimandjaro, 3 (21), no. 2, 14.—Crust.
Microcerella Macquart 1851, Dipt. exot., Suppl. 4, 236 (ex Mém. Soc. Sci. Lille, 1850 (1851), 209).—Dipt.
Microcerella Brauer & Bergenstamm [non Macquart 1851] 1891, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 58 (1), 389.—Dipt. (See *Galopagomyia* Bischof 1904.)
Microcerion Dall 1915, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 90, 29.—Moll.
Microceris Watson 1893, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1893, 15.—Lep.
Microceromacia (err. pro *-masia* Villeneuve 1911) Curran 1934, Famm. Genn. N. Amer. Dipt., 459.—Dipt.
Microceromasia Villeneuve 1911, Wien. ent. Ztg., 30, 82.—Dipt.
Microceropsylla Boselli 1930, Boll. Lab. Zool. Portici, 24, 178.—Hem.
Microcerotermes Silvestri 1901, Boll. Mus. Torino, 26, no. 389, 3.—Isopt.
Microcerus Gyllenhal 1833, in Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc., 1 (1), 8; 1833, 1 (2), 441.—Col.
Microcestoleberis (pro *Microxes-* Mueller 1894) Vosseler 1897, in Hilgendorf & Vosseler, Arch. Naturgesch., 61 (2), no. 2, 899.—Crust.
Microchaerus (pro *-choerus* Wood 1844) Wood 1846, London Geol. J., (1) 5.—Mamm.
Microchaeta Grube 1850 see *Macrochaeta*.
Microchaeta (pro *-chaetus* Rapp 1849) Beddard 1886, Trans. zool. Soc. London, 12, 63.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
Microchaetaspis Duda 1930, Folia zool. hydrobiol., 2, 77.—Dipt.

- Microchaetes* Hope 1834, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1 (1), 12.—Col.
Microchaetina Van der Wulp 1891, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Dipt., 2, 240.—Dipt.
Microchaetogyne Townsend 1931, Rev. Ent. São Paulo, 1, 344.—Dipt.
Microchaetona Townsend 1919, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 56, no. 2301, 565 (also as *Microchaetona*).—Dipt.
Microchaetonops Townsend 1934, Rev. Ent. Rio de Janeiro, 4, 391.—Dipt.
Microchaetus Rapp 1849, Jahresh. Ver. Württemb., 4, 1848, no. 2, 142, 143.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
Microchalcis Kieffer 1905, Berlin. ent. Z., 49, 1904, 246, 255.—Hym.
Microchalcothea Moser 1910, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1910, 296.—Col.
Microcharax Eigenmann 1909, Ann. Carnegie Mus., 6, 55.—Pisces.
Microcharon Karaman 1934, Mitt. Hölen- u. Karstf., 1934, 44.—Crust.
Microcharops Roman 1910, Ent. Tidskr., 31, 178.—Hym.
Microcheila Brullé 1834, N.H. Ins., 4 (2) (Col.), 336.—Col.
Microcheilina (n.n. pro *Microcheilus* Geis 1932) Geis 1933, J. Paleont., 7, 112.—Crust.
Microcheilosia Macquart 1855, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (3) 3, 183 (as *Microcheilosia* p. 184).—Dipt.
Microcheilus Kittl 1894, Ann. Hofmus. Wien, 9, 212.—Moll. (nec *Microchilus* Blanchard 1851 see *Pseudocochlearia* Cossmann 1895).
Microcheilus Geis 1932, J. Paleont., 6, 180.—Crust. (See *Microcheilina* Geis 1933).
Microcheilosia see *Microcheilosia*.
Microcheles Kreyer 1846, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, [2] 2 (1), 58.—Crust.
Microcheles Haller 1882, Jahresh. Ver. Württ., 38, 301.—Arachn.
Microchelidon Reichenbach 1853, Handb. Orn., Scans., 220, 243.—Aves.
Microchelidon Slater 1862, Cat. Amer. Birds, 39.—Aves. (See *Neochelidon* Slater 1862.).
Microchelonus Szépligeti 1908, Ann. Mus. Hungar., 6, 403.—Hym.
Microchelys Trouessart 1916, Bull. Soc. zool. France, 40, 213.—Arachn.
Microchera Gould [1858], Monogr. Troch., 2, pl. 116.—Aves.
Microchera Roberts 1926, Ann. Transvaal Mus., 11, 224.—Aves. (See *Prosteganura* Yamashina 1931).
Microcheta (pro *-chaetus* Rapp 1849) Perrier 1881, Arch. Zool. exp. gén. Paris, 9, 239.—Verm. (Oligoch.) (nec *Microchaeta* Grube 1850 see *Rappia* Vaillant 1889).
Microchila (emend pro *-cheila* Brullé 1834) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.
Microchilus [Blanchard] [1851], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt., 1 (2), 1850, 240.—Col.
Microchilus (err. pro *-cheilus* Kittl 1894) Cossmann 1895, J. Conchyliol., 43, 64.—Moll.
Microchira Brauer & Bergenstamm 1893, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 60 (1), 128.—Dipt.
Microchirichthys Regan & Trewavas 1930, Danish "Dana" Exped. 1920-22, Ocean. Rep., 6, 119, 124.—Pisces.
Microchironomus Kieffer 1926, Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, 45, C.R., 99 [n.n.].—Dipt.
Microchirus Bonaparte 1833, Icon. Fauna Ital., descr. of Solea monochir, 3 (5).—Pisces.
Microchiza (err. pro *Microschiza* Gemmellaro 1878) Diener 1926, Foss. Catal., 1, pt. 34, 180.—Moll.
Microchlamys (n.n. pro *Pseudochlamys* Claparède & Lachmann 1860) Cockerell 1911, Zool. Anz., 38, 136.—Prot.
Microchlora (Ragonot MS.) Hampson 1901, in Romanoff, Mém. Lép., 8, 468.—Lep.
Microchoerus Wood 1844, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., 14, 350.—Mamm.
Microcholus Leconte 1876, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., 15, 303.—Col.
Microchondrus (Guérin-Ménéville MS.) Wollaston 1854, Ins. Maderensia, 196.—Col.
Microchoneilus Broelemann 1921, Arch. Zool. exp. gén. Paris, 60, 5, Notes et Rev., 1.—Myr.
Microchordeuma Verhoeff 1896, Verh. Ver. Rheinlande, 53, 209.—Myr.
Microchoria Kirby 1891, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 24, 147.—Hem.
Microchorus Szépligeti 1916, Ann. Mus. nat. Hungar., 14, 288.—Hym.
Microchrysa Loew 1855, Verh. zool.-bot. Ver. Wien, 5, 146.—Dipt.
Microchthonius Hadzi 1933, Prirod. Istraz. mat. priir. Razred., 18, 142.—Arachn.
Microchylum Macquart 1851, Dipt. exot., Suppl. 4, 256 (ex Mém. Soc. Sci. Lille, 1850 (1851), 229).—Dipt.
Microciana (pro *-ciana* Bowerbank 1861) Topsent 1889, Mém. Soc. zool. France, 2, 41.—Spong.
Microcichla Sharpe 1883, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus., 7, 322.—Aves.
Microcidaris (pro *Mikro-* Doederlein 1887) Lambert 1902, Mém. Soc. géol. France, Pal., 9, no. 3 (Mém. 24), 27.—Echin.
Microciliba Carter 1919, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 44, 145, 147.—Col.
Microcinnyris Roberts 1922, Ann. Transvaal Mus., 8, 253.—Aves.

- Microciona* Bowerbank 1861, in MacAndrew, Rep. Brit. Ass., 30 (1860 Oxford), 235 [n.n.]; 1862, Phil. Trans., 152, 1109.—Spong.
- Microciconia* (pro -na Bowerbank 1861) Koehler 1885, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (6) 20, no. 4, 11.—Spong.
- Microcistela* Pic 1904, Echange, 20, 26.—Col. (Cistelid.).
- Microcistela* Pic 1919, Mélanges exot.-ent., 30, 6.—Col. (Cistelid.). (See *Microcistelopsis* Pic 1922.)
- Microcistelopsis* (n.n. pro *Microcistela* Pic 1919) Pic 1922, Mélanges exot.-ent., No. 37, 20.—Col.
- Microcithara* Fischer 1884, Man. Conch., 638.—Moll.
- Microcladia* Hopp 1927, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, 13, 221.—Lep.
- Microcladoxena* Fowler 1886, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1886, 312.—Col.
- Microclaudon* Scott 1892, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1892, 302.—Mamm.
- Microclanculus* Cotton & Godfrey 1934, S. Australian Nat., 15, 78.—Moll.
- Microcleidus* Watson 1909, Mem. Manchester Soc., 54 (1), 1909-10, no. 4, 4.—Rept.
- Microcleogonus* Champion 1905, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 4 (4), 458.—Col.
- Microcleonus* Faust 1904, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1904, 183, 198.—Col. (Curculionid.).
- Microcleonus* Desbrochers 1904, Frelon, 12, 95.—Col. (Curculionid.). (See *Paralixus* Csiki 1904.)
- Microcleptes* Newman 1840, Entomologist, 1, 11.—Col.
- Microcleptes* Stål 1866, Öfvers. Vetensk.Akad. Förh. Stockholm, 23, 240.—Hem. (See *Peregrinator* Kirkaldy 1904.)
- Microcleptes* Simpson 1928, Cat. Mesozoic Mamm., 55.—Mamm.
- Microclerus* Wollaston 1867, Coleopt. Hesperidum, 99.—Col.
- Microclymene* Arwidsson 1907, Zool. Jahrb., Suppl., 9, 165.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Microclysia* Butler 1882, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1882, 359.—Lep.
- Microclytus* Leconte 1873, Class. Col. N. Amer., 2, 320.—Col.
- Microcnus* (emend. pro *Zebtilus* Bonaparte 1855) Reichenow 1877, J. Orn., 25, 249.—Aves.
- Micrococcidium* Druener 1894, Jena. Z., 28, 295.—Prot.
- Micrococcus* Leonardi 1907, Boll. Lab. Zool. Portici, 1, 135.—Hem.
- Micrococyx* Ridgway 1912, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, 25, 99.—Aves.
- Microcochlearius* Chubb 1919, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, 39, 98.—Aves.
- Microcodides* (pro *Mikro-* Bergendal 1892) Jennings 1894, Bull. Michigan Fish Comm., No. 3, 8.—Verm. (Rotif.).
- Microcodon* Ehrenberg [1830], Abh. preuss. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, 1830 (1832), 44; (1832) 1831, 124 [n.n.].—Verm. (Rotif.).
- Microcoelia* Guenée 1852, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Lép., 5, 33.—Lep.
- Microcoelia* Marck 1863, Palaeontogr., 11, no. 1, 10.—Pisces.
- Microcelodus* Branson & Mehl 1933, Univ. Missouri Stud., 8, 89.—Verm. († Ann.).
- Microcelus* Lydekker [1894], An. Mus. La Plata, Pal. Argent. 2, 1893, no. 1, 12.—Rept.
- Microcolaptes* Gray 1840, List Gen. Birds, 54.—Aves.
- Microcoleopterion* Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 550.—Col.
- Microcoloberos* Pic 1913, Mélanges exot.-ent., No. 6, 2.—Col.
- Microcolona* Meyrick 1897, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 22, 370.—Lep.
- Microcolpia* Bourguignat 1884, Ann. Malac., 2, 4, 49.—Moll.
- Microcolpura* Breddin 1900, Rev. Ent. franç., 19, 203.—Hem.
- Microcolus* Cotton & Godfrey 1932, S. Australian Nat., 13, no. 2, 72.—Moll.
- Microcomatula* Clark 1911, Amer. J. Sci., (4) 32, 129 [n.n.]; 1931, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 82, 287.—Echin.
- Microcometes* Cienkowski 1876, Arch. mikr. Anat. Bonn, 12, 46.—Prot.
- Microcompus* Horváth 1919, Ann. Mus. Hungar., 17, 211, 222.—Hem.
- Microconchus* Phillips 1839, in Murchison, Silurian System, 88.—Moll.
- Microcondylaea* Vest 1866, Verh. Siebenbürg. Ver., 17, 198.—Moll.
- Microcondylus* (err. pro -laea Vest 1866) Drouet 1879, J. Conchyliol., 27, 137.—Moll.
- Microconger* Fowler 1912, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 64, 9.—Pisces.
- Microconodon* Osborn 1886, Science, 8, 540.—Mamm. (nec *Microconodus* Traquair 1877 see *Tythyconus* Palmer 1903).
- Microconodus* Traquair 1877, (Pal. Soc. Monogr.) Ganoid Fish., No. 1, 33 [n.n.]; 1888, Geol. Mag., (3) 5, 253.—Pisces.
- Microconomma* Roewer 1915, Arch. Naturgesch., 81, 1916, A3, 12.—Arachn.
- Microconomorphus* Pic 1917, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1917, 151.—Col.
- Microconops* Kroeber 1915, Arch. Naturgesch., 81, A1, 77.—Dipt. (Conopid.).
- Microconops* Kieffer 1921, Arch. Inst. Pasteur Afrique N., 1, 108.—Dipt. (Ceratopogonid.).
- Microconus* Strebel & Pfeffer 1880, Beitr. Mexik. Land- u. Süßw. Conch., 4, 29.—Moll.
- Microcopes* Faust 1886, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 47, 31.—Col.
- Microcorax* Sharpe 1877, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus., 3, 48.—Aves.

- Microcordyla* Zirpolo 1927, Boll. Soc. nat. Napoli, 38, 289.—Spong.
Microcoripia (err. pro *Microloripes* Cossmann 1912) Dollfus 1919, J. Conchyliol., 64, 230.—Moll.
Microcoris Bergroth 1908, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1908, 589.—Hem.
Microcorses Walsingham 1900, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 5, 465.—Lep.
Microcorthylus Ferrari 1867, Die Forst- u. Baumzuchtsch. Borkenkäfer, 58.—Col.
Microcorycia (n.n. pro *Corycia* Penard 1902) Cockerell 1911, Zool. Anz., 38, 137.—Prot.
Microcorystes Loerenthey 1907, Math. termés. Értés., 22, 1904, 161; Loerenthey & Beurlen 1930, Geol. hung. Ser. Pal., 3, 137.—Crust.
Microcosmodon Jepsen 1930, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., 69, 508.—Mamm.
Microcosmos (pro -mus Heller 1877) Roule 1885, J. R. micr. Soc., (2) 5, 631.—Tunicata.
Microcosmus Fée 1830, in Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. prima reedita, 81.—? Tunicata.
Microcosmus Heller 1877, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 37, 242.—Tunicata.
Microcosmus Chaudoir 1878, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 21, 139.—Col.
Microcossonus Wollaston 1873, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1873, 448, 517.—Col.
Microcossus Walsingham 1887, in Moore, Lep., Ceylon, 3, 497.—Lep.
Microcotyle Beneden & Hesse 1863, Rech. Bdell. Hirud. Trém., 96, 112.—Verm. (Trem.).
Microcrabro Saussure [1892*], in Grandidier, Hist. Madagascar, 20, Hym. 1, 574.—Hym.
Microcramus (err. pro -cramus Pilsbry & Vanatta 1898) Baker 1923, Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Michigan, No. 187, 50.—Moll.
Microcranaus Roewer 1913, Arch. Naturgesch., 79, A-5, 352.—Arachn.
Microcrania Burmeister 1855, Handb. Ent., 4, pt. 2, 75.—Col.
Microcraptus Casey 1922, Mem. Col., 10, 442.—Col.
Microcreadium Simer 1929, Amer. Midland Nat., 11, 565.—Verm. (Trem.).
Microcreagris Balzan [1892], Ann. Soc. ent. France, 60, 1891, 543.—Arachn.
Microcrepis Chen 1933, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, (2) 5, 449.—Col.
Microcritopus Thienemann 1932, Zool. Anz., 99, 137.—Dipt.
Microcrinus Emmons 1858, Geol. Surv. N. Carolina, Rep. east. Count., 311.—Echin.
Microcrinus Bolshowitina & Markoff [non Emmons 1858] 1926, Trans. Inst. Econ. Min. Metal Moscow, No. 20, 40; Ivanov 1926, Bull. Soc. nat. Moscow, Sect. Geol., 34, 176.—Echin.
Microcrobis Brady 1910, Dtsch. Südpolar.-Exped., 11 (Zool. 3), 547.—Crust.
Microcrypticus Gebien (1921), Arch. Naturgesch., 86, 1920, A6, 7.—Col.
Microcryptorhynchus Lea 1908, Proc. roy. Soc. Victoria, (N.S.) 20, 194.—Col.
Microcrypturus (n.n. pro *Crypturellus* Brabourne & Chubb 1914) Chubb 1917, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, 38, 30.—Aves.
Microcryptus Thomson 1873, Opusc. ent., 5, 520; 1883, 9, 850.—Hym.
Microctenochira Spaeth 1926, Supplementa ent., 13, 104.—Col.
Microctenonyx Dahl 1886, Schr. Ver. Schlesw.-Holstein, 6 (2), 80.—Arachn.
Microctenucha Warren 1900, Novit. zool., 7, 100.—Lep.
Microctenus Fitzinger 1843, Syst. Rept., 16, 64.—Rept.
Microctenus Keyserling 1877, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 26, 1876, Abh., 687.—Arachn. (See *Oligotenus* Simon 1888.)
Microctilodes Reitter 1875, in Harold, Coleopt. Hefte, 13, 27.—Col.
Microctonus Wesmael 1835, N. Mém. Acad. roy. Bruxelles, 9, 54.—Hym.
Microcubus Haeckel [1881], Jena. Z., 15, 1882, 447.—Prot.
Microcucullaea Iredale 1929, Rec. Australian Mus., 17, 159.—Moll.
Microculex Theobald 1907, Monogr. Culic., 4, 461.—Dipt.
Microcursorius Roberts 1922, Ann. Transvaal Mus., 8, 202.—Aves.
Microcyathus Hinde 1896, Quart. J. Geol. Soc. London, 52, 447.—Coel.
Microcyathus Doederlein [non Hinde] 1913, Mitt. zool. Sta. Neapel., 21, 129.—Coel.
Microcyclas Raspail 1909, Feuille Jeunes Natural., 39, no. 466, 197.—Moll.
Microcyclops Claus 1893, Anz. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 30 (9), 82.—Crust.
Microcycylus Meek & Worthen 1868, Geol. Surv. Illinois, 3, 420.—Coel.
Microcycylus Simroth 1896, Abh. Senckenb. Ges., 19 (3), 303.—Moll.
Microcycyna (emend. pro -cygna Gray 1840) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Aves.
Microcyccos Pic 1934, Mélanges exot.-ent., No. 63, 9.—Col.
Microcyema Van Beneden 1882, Arch. Biol., 3, 208.—Coel.
Microcygna Gray 1840, List Gen. Birds, 73.—Aves.
Microcyliba Berlese 1917 [sep. 1916], Redia, 12, 137.—Arachn.
Microcyllopus Hinton 1935, Stylops, 4, 178.—Col.
Microcylus Thorell 1891, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 31, 118.—Arachn.
Microcyon Trouessart [? 1907], C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 143, 1906, no. 26, 1186.—Mamm.
Microcypus Agassiz 1841, Mon. Ech. (Anat. Echinus, 1), viii.—Echin.

- Microcyptrina* Cossmann 1921, Mém. Soc. Géol. France, Pal. Mém., No. 55, 70.—Moll.
- Microcyptris* Kaufmann 1900, Zool. Anz., 23, 132.—Crust.
- Microcryptus* (n.n. pro *Anacyptus* Horn 1877) Horn 1882, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 10, Proc. 1.—Col.
- Microcyrtia* Bigot 1857, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (3) 5, 557.—Dipt.
- Microcys* Sahlberg 1908, Öfvers. finska Vetensk. Soc. Förh., 50, no. 7, 11.—Col.
- Microcystina* Moersch 1872, J. Conchylol., 20, 311.—Moll.
- Microcystis* Beck 1837, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred., (1), 2 & "sp. nov.," 2.—Moll.
- Microcystites* Ulrich 1880, Cat. Foss. Cincinnati Group, 9 [n.n.].—Echin.
- Microcythere* Mueller 1894, F. Fl. Neapel, 21, 327.—Crust.
- Microcytherura* Mueller 1894, F. Fl. Neapel, 21, 383.—Crust.
- Microcyttara* Turner [1912], Proc. roy. Soc. Queensland, 24, 1913, 132.—Lep.
- Microdaccus* Schaum 1864, Berlin. ent. Z., 8, 204.—Col.
- Microdacton* Santschi 1914, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1913, 478.—Hym.
- Microdactyla* Sluiter 1880, Natuurk. Tijdschr. Nederl. Ind., 40, 16.—Echin.
- Microdactylites* Buckman 1926, Type Ammonites, 6, pt. 59, pl. 655.—Moll.
- Microdactylus* Geoffroy 1809, Ann. Mus. H.N. (Paris), 13, 362.—Aves.
- Microdactylus* Fitzinger 1843, Syst. Rept., 19, 104.—Rept.
- Microdactylus* (Tschudi MS.) Agassiz [non Fitzinger 1843] 1844, Nom. Zool. (Rept.), 28; Gray 1845, Cat. Lizards Brit. Mus., 57.—Rept.
- Microdaemon* Kolbe 1897, Dtsch. O.-Afr., 4 (6-8), 213.—Col.
- Microdaiphron* Pic 1926, Echange, 42, hors-texte, 36.—Col.
- Microdata* (pro *-dota* Dognin 1906) Strand 1919, Lep. Cat., 22, 54.—Lep.
- Microdebilissa* Pic 1925, Mélanges exot.-ent., no. 44, 16.—Col.
- Microdelphys* Burmeister 1856, Erlaut. Fauna Bras., 83.—Mamm.
- Microdelus* (pro *Micra-* Walker 1834) Westwood 1840, Intr. Classif. Ins., 2-Syn., 69.—Hym.
- Microdema* Laporte 1835, Etudes Entom., (2) 138.—Col.
- Microdendron* Schrammen 1901, Mitt. Mus. Hildesheim, Heft 14, 10.—Spong.
- Microdentopus* (pro *-deutopus* Costa 1853) Bate & Westwood [1862], Brit. sess. Crust., 1, 287.—Crust.
- Microdera* Eschscholtz 1831, Zool. Atlas, 4, 6.—Col. (Tenebrionid.).
- Microdera* Stephens 1834, Man. Brit. Coleopt., 307.—Col. (Chrysomelid.). (See *Strickerus* Lucas 1920.)
- Microderes* Faldermann 1835, N. Mém. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 4, 80.—Col.
- Microderma* Mehra 1931, Parasitology, 23, 191.—Verm. (Trem.).
- Microderoceras* Hyatt 1871, Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., 14, 23.—Moll.
- Microderolus* Aurivillius 1925, Rev. zool. afr., 13, 52.—Col.
- Microderopsis* Haag-Rutenberg 1875, in Harold, Coleopt. Hefte, 14, 86.—Col.
- Microderus* (pro *-res* Faldermann 1835) Motschoulsky 1844, Mém. présentés Acad. imp. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, 5 (1-3), 193.—Col.
- Microdes* Guenée 1857, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Léop., 10, 296.—Lep.
- Microdes* Motschoulsky [1860], Etudes ent., 8, 1859, 48.—Col. (See *Grouvelleus* Zaitzev 1908.)
- Microdes* (pro *-dus* Nees 1812) Cameron 1899, Mem. Manchester Soc., 43, no. 3, 95.—Hym.
- Microdesmes* Candèze 1882, Mém. Soc. Sci. Liège, (2) 9, no. 1, 99.—Col.
- Microdesmus* Guenther 1864, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1864, 26.—Pisces.
- Microdesmus* Verhoeff 1901, Arch. Naturgesch., 67 (1), 223.—Myr.
- Microdeuteropus* (pro *-iopus* Costa 1853) Bate & Westwood [1862], Brit. sess. Crust., 1, 287.—Crust.
- Microdeuterus* Dallas 1851, List Specimens Hem. Ins. Coll. Brit. Mus., 1, 299.—Hem.
- Microdeutopus* Costa 1853, Rend. Accad. Borbon., (N.S.) 2, 171, 178.—Crust.
- Microdiadema* Cotteau 1863, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) 15, 225.—Echin.
- Microdictya* (n.n. pro *Heeria* Brongniart 1893) Brongniart 1893, Atl. Soc. Indust. min., (3) 7 (Rech. Ins. foss. Temps prim.), 5 (note).—Palaeodict.
- Microdictytes* Reinsch 1877, N. Jahrb. Min., 1877, 178 [n.n.].—Spong.
- Microdidelphys* (err. pro *Microdelphys* Burmeister 1856) Trouessart 1898, Cat. Mamm., n. ed., 2, 1238.—Mamm.
- Microdides* (pro *Mikrocōdides* Bergendal 1892) Jennings 1894, Bull. Michigan Fish Comm., No. 3, 8.—Verm. (Rotif.).
- Microdillo* Verhoeff 1933, Zool. Anz., 103, 98.—Crust.
- Microdillus* Thomas 1910, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 5, 197.—Mamm.
- Microdina* Kirby 1903, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 11, 409.—Orth.
- Microdina* Murray 1905, Trans. roy. Soc. Edinburgh, 41, 370, 371.—Verm. (Rotif.).
- Microdinarda* Bernhauer 1929, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., 18, 226.—Col.
- Microdinodes* Grouvelle 1906, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 75, 324.—Col.
- Microdiopsis* Curran 1934, Fam. Genn. N. Amer. Dipt., 359.—Dipt.
- Microdiphyes* Lesson 1843, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Acalèphes, 453.—Coel.

- Microdiplax* Selys 1889, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 27, 457.—Odon.
Microdiplosis Tavares 1908, Brotéria, Ser. Zool., 7, 155.—Dipt.
Microdipodops Merriam 1891, North Amer. Fauna, No. 5, 115.—Mamm.
Microdipoena Banks 1895, J. N. York ent. Soc., 3, 85.—Arachn.
Microdiscodon Pic 1921, Mélanges exot.-ent., No. 33, 22.—Col.
Microdiscopus Peters [1877], Monatsber. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, 1877, 421.—Amph.
Microdiscula Thiele 1912, Dtsch. Südpolar-Exped., 13 (Zool. 5), 199.—Moll.
Microdiscus Emmons 1855, Amer. Geol., 1, no. 2, 116.—Trilobita.
Microdisema Pic 1917, Échange, 3, no. 383, hors-texte, 3.—Col.
Microdispodites Vitzthum 1914, Zool. Anz., 44, 326.—Arachn.
Microdispus Paoli 1911, Redia, 7, 264, 266.—Arachn.
Microdistichodus Pellegrin 1926, Rev. zool. afric., 13, 161.—Pisces.
Microditoneces Pic 1921, Échange, 37, no. 405, hors-texte, 5.—Col.
Microdium Reuss 1867, S. B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Cl., 55 (1), 173.—Crust.
Microdixa Mueller 1927, Z. Morph. Oekol. Tiere, 7, 535.—Dipt.
Microdoma Meek & Worthen 1866, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1866, 269.—Moll.
Microdomus (err. pro *-ma* Meek & Worthen 1866) Cossmann 1915, Essais Paléonch. comp., 10, 45.—Moll.
Microdon Meigen 1803, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger), 2, 275.—Dipt.
Microdon Agassiz (1833), Poiss. Foss., 2 (1), 16; (1844) 2 (2), 204.—Pisces. (See *Proscinetes* Gistel 1848 and *Polyptsephis* Hay 1899.)
Microdon Conrad 1842, J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 8, 247.—Moll. (See *Eodon* Hall 1877 and *Microdonella* Oehlert 1881.)
Microdon (pro *Microcodon* Ehrenberg 1830) Gistel 1848, Naturgesch. Thierr., 185.—Verm. (Rotif.).
Microdon Friß [Fritsch] 1876, S. B. Böhm. Ges., Math.-naturw. Cl., 1875, 73.—Amph. (See *Limmerpeton* Fritsch 1881.)
Microdonacia Blackburn 1893, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, 17, 139.—Col.
Microdonella (n.n. pro *Microdon* Conrad 1842) Oehlert 1881, Mém. Soc. géol. France, (3) 2, 26.—Moll.
Microdonia Casey 1893, Ann. N. York Acad. Sci., 7, 318.—Col.
Microdonophis Kaup 1856, Arch. Naturgesch., 22, Abt. 1, 43.—Pisces.
Microdonta (Chevrolat MS.) Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 364 [n.n.]; Guérin-Ménéville 1844, Iconographie, Ins., 273.—Col. (Chrysomelid.).
Microdonta (Kirby MS.) Hope 1837, Coleopt. Manual, 1, 105.—Col. (Melolonthid.).
Microdonta Duponchel 1845, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe, (2) 93.—Lep. (Notodontid.). (See *Hierophanta* Meyrick 1894.)
Microdonta Bonnievie 1913, Rep. Sci. Res. Michael Sars Exped., 3, no. 1 [III], 65.—Moll. (See *Schleschia* Strand 1932.)
Microdonta Matsumura 1920, Dobuts. Zasshi (Zool. Mag.), 32, 144.—Lep. (Notodontid.). (See *Microdontella* Strand 1934.)
Microdontella (n.n. pro *Microdonta* Matsumura 1920) Strand 1934, Lep. Cat., 59, 111.—Lep.
Microdontia Tapparone-Canefri 1883, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 19, 295.—Moll.
Microdontomerus Crawford 1907, J. N. York ent. Soc., 15, 178, 179.—Hym.
Microdontopera Prout 1910, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1910, 320.—Lep.
Microdontostomias Fowler 1934, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 85, 259.—Pisces.
Microdontura Cockerell 1929, Mem. Queensland Mus., 9, 322.—Hym.
Microdontus (pro *-ia* Hope 1837) Blanchard [1851], Cat. Collect. ent., 1850, 142.—Col.
Microdorcadien Pic 1925, Mélanges exot.-ent., no. 43, 16.—Col.
Microdorhynchus Steinmann 1927, Pal. Z., 9, 51.—Pisces.
Microdoris Dejean 1836, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 3, 184 [n.n.]; Burmeister 1844, Handb. Ent., 4 (1), 32.—Col.
Microdota Mulsant & Rey 1873, Hist. nat. Col. Fr., Brévipennes (Myrm. i), 295; 1874, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, (4) 6, 327.—Col.
Microdota Dognin 1906, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 50, 183.—Lep.
Microdrassus de Dalmas 1919, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, 1919, 249.—Arachn.
Microdrilla (err. pro *-drillia* Casey 1903) Thiele 1929, Handbuch, 1, 363.—Moll.
Microdrillia Casey 1903, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 55, 276.—Moll.
Microdrillus Beddard 1893, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1892, 683.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
Microdromia (pro *-mya* Bigot 1857) Bezzi 1903, in Becker-Kertész, Kat. paläarkt. Dipt., 2, 268.—Dipt.
Microdromus Guenther 1872, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) 9, 17.—Rept.
Microdromus Wesmäl 1844, N. Mém. Acad. Bruxelles, 18, 166.—Hym.
Microdromya Bigot 1857, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (3) 5, 557, 563.—Dipt.
Microdrosophila Malloch 1921, Ent. News, 32, 312.—Dipt.
Microdulia Jordan 1924, Novit. zool., 31, 185.—Lep.
Microdus Nees 1812, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. 6 (3), 184.—Hym.
Microdus Emmons 1857, Amer. Geology [ed. 1], 6, 48.—Pisces.

- Microdus* Kner [non Emmons 1857] 1858, S. B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Cl., 30, 77.—Pisces.
- Microdynamis* Salvadori 1878, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 13, 461.—Aves.
- Microdynerus* Thomson 1874, Hym. Scand., 3, 58.—Hym.
- Microdypetes* Milne-Edwards 1880, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (6) 9, no. 9, 58.—Aves.
- Microeca* Gould 1841, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 8, 172.—Aves.
- Microecia* Canu [1918], Bull. Soc. géol. France, (4) 16, 1916, 326.—Bry.
- Microedma* Warren 1913, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, 11, 217.—Lep.
- Microedus* Leconte 1874, Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., 16, 273.—Col.
- Microeleotris* Meek & Hildebrand 1916, Publ. Field Columb. Mus., Zool. Ser., 10, no. 191, 362.—Pisces.
- Microencyrtus* Girault 1923, Insec. Inscit. menst., 11, 147.—Hym.
- Microentomon* Ewing 1921, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, 23, 199.—Protura.
- Microepira* Emerton 1885, Trans. Connecticut Acad. Arts Sci., 6, 331.—Arachn.
- Microepicausta* Hendel 1914, Abh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 8 (1), 6.—Dipt.
- Microerigone* Dahl 1928, Rep. Sci. Res. Norw. Exped. Novaya Zemlya, 2, 14.—Arachn.
- Microeucyrtus* Pic 1926, Bull. Soc. zool. France, 51, 47.—Col.
- Microeurybrachys* Muir 1931, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) 7, 312.—Hem.
- Microexosoma* Laboissière 1931, Wien. ent. Ztg., 48, 55.—Col.
- Microfelis* Roberts 1926, Ann. Transvaal Mus., 11, 250.—Mamm.
- Microferonia* Blackburn 1890, Proc. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales, (2) 4, 738.—Col.
- Microflata* Melichar 1901, Ann. naturh. Hofmus. Wien, 16, 198; 1902, 17, 9.—Hem.
- Microforandia* Casey 1922, Mem. Col., 10, 251.—Col.
- Microfulvius* Poppius 1912, Acta Soc. Sci. Fenn., 41, no. 3, 165, 168.—Hem.
- Microfusus* Dall 1916, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, 29, 8.—Moll.
- Microgadus* Gill 1865, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1865, 69.—Pisces.
- Microgale* Thomas 1882, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 16, 319.—Mamm.
- Microgalesus* Kieffer 1912, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, (2) Zool., 15, 74.—Hym.
- Microgammarrus* Sovinskij 1915, Zool. Erforsch. Baikalsees, Lief. 9, 47.—Crust.
- Microgasma* (pro *Micra*-Sahlberg 1900) Reitter 1906, in Heyden, Reitter & Weise, Cat. Col. Eur. Caucas. Armen., ed. 2, 275.—Col.
- Microgaster* Latreille 1804, Nouv. Dict. H.N., 24 (Tab.), 175.—Hym. (Braconid.).
- Microgaster* Swainson 1839, N.H. Fishes, etc., 2, 171, 216.—Pisces.
- Microgaster* Doumerc 1855, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (3) 3, Bull., lxxxii.—Hym. (Ichneumonid.). (See *Dichrogaster* Doumerc 1855.)
- Microgastrura* Stach (1922), Magyar Tud. Akad. Balk. Budapest, 1, 113.—Collemb.
- Microgauromaia* Pic 1921, Mélanges exot.-ent., No. 34, 23.—Col.
- Microgaza* Dall 1881, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 9, 50.—Moll.
- Microgecko* Nikolski [1907], Annu Mus. Zool. Acad. Sci. St.-Petersbourg, 10, 1905, 264.—Rept.
- Microgenys* Eigenmann 1913, Indiana Univ. Stud., No. 18, 22.—Pisces.
- Microgton* Felder 1874, Reise Novara, Zool. 2, Abt. 2, Lep. Het., Explan. Pls. lxxv-cvii, 6.—Lep.
- Microglanis* Eigenmann, 1912, Mem. Carnegie Mus., 5, 155.—Pisces.
- Microglaux* Kaup 1848, Isis (Oken), 1848, 769.—Aves.
- Microglena* Ehrenberg (1832), Abh. preuss. Akad. Wiss., 1831, 64.—Prot.
- Microglossa* (? Vieillot MS.) Voigt 1831, in Cuvier, Das Thierr., 1, 749.—Aves.
- Microglossa* Fauvel 1866, Bull. Soc. linn. Normandie, 10 (1864-65), 282.—Col. (See *Nanoglossa* Fauvel 1868.)
- Microglossa* (pro *-glotta* Kraatz 1862) Mulsant & Rey 1874, Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon, (N.S.) [2] 21, 39.—Col.
- Microglossa* Rayment 1930, Proc. roy. Soc. Victoria, 42, 212.—Hym. (See *Microglossella* Rayment 1935.)
- Microglosse* (pro *-glossus* Vieillot 1822) Geoffroy 1823, Mém. Mus. Paris, 10, 198.—Aves.
- Microglossella* (n.n. pro *Microglossa* Rayment 1930) Rayment 1935, A Cluster of Bees, 634.—Hym.
- Microglossum* (pro *-glossus* Vieillot 1822) Vigors 1825, Zool. J., 2, 400.—Aves.
- Microglossus* (Geoffroy MS.) Vieillot 1822, Gal. des Ois., 1 (2), 47.—Aves.
- Microglotta* (n.n. pro *Haploglossa* Kraatz 1858) Kraatz 1862, Berlin. ent. Z., 6, 300.—Col.
- Microglyphis* Dall 1902, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 24, no. 1264, 512.—Moll.
- Microglyphonix* Champion 1896, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 3 (1), 549.—Col.
- Micrognathophora* Grandi 1921, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 49, 314.—Hym.
- Micrognathus* Duncker 1912, Mitt. naturh. Mus. Hamburg, 29, 1911, 226, 235.—Pisces.
- Microgobius* Poey 1876, An. Soc. Españ., 5, 168.—Pisces.
- Microgoes* Casey 1913, Mem. Col., 4, 298.—Col.
- Microgomphodon* Seeley 1895, Phil. Trans. (B) 186, 31.—Rept.
- Microgomphus* Selys 1848, Mém. Soc. Sci. Liège, 11, 360.—Odon.

- Microgonia* Herrich-Schaeffer [1856 (Pls. 1855)], Samml. aussereurop. Schmett., Heteroc., 28, 41, 63, fig. 348.—Lep.
- Microgoniadera* Pic 1917, Mélanges exot.-ent., No. 23, 9.—Col.
- Microgoniella* Melichar 1926, Ann. Mus. nat. Hungar., 23, 342 [*sine sp.*].—Hem.
- Microgoniosoma* Mello-Leitão 1930, Ann. Acad. Brasil. Sci., 2, 214.—Arachn.
- Microgonus* Van Dyke 1932, Bull. Bishop Mus., No. 98, 51.—Col.
- Microgoura* Rothschild 1904, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, 14, 77.—Aves.
- Microgrammatolepis* (Steinla MS.) Geinitz [1869], Jahresber. Ges. Dresden, 1868, 40.—Pisces.
- Microgromia* Hertwig 1874, Arch. mikr. Anat., 10, Suppl., 33.—Prot.
- Microgryllacris* Walker 1871, Catal. Dermapt. Saltat. Brit. Mus., 5, Suppl., Dermapt. Salt., 18.—Orth.
- Microgryllus* Philippi 1863, Z. Naturw., 21, 231.—Orth.
- Microgymna* Wallengren 1865, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (N.F.) 5, no. 4, 38.—Lep.
- Microgymnomma* Townsend 1916, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., 35, 18.—Dipt.
- Microhalimus* Haswell 1879, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 4, 435.—Crust.
- Microhappia* Thiele 1927, Abh. senckenb. naturf. Ges., 40, 320.—Moll.
- Microharpalus* Tschitscherin 1901, Horae Soc. ent. ross., 35, 241.—Col.
- Microhasarius* Simon 1902, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 46, 395.—Arachn.
- Microhelea* Kieffer 1917, Ann. Mus. Hungar., 15, 364.—Dipt.
- Microhelia* Hampson 1910, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., 9, 463.—Lep.
- Microhelix* Terquem & Berthelin 1875, Mém. Soc. géol. France, (2) 10, 92.—Moll.
- Microhelodon* Broom 1931, Rec. Albany Mus., 4 (1), 165.—Rept.
- Microhemicera* Pic 1921, Mélanges exot.-ent., No. 34, 24.—Col.
- Microhermesia* Jacoby 1900, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1900, 220.—Col.
- Microhexura* Crosby & Bishop 1925, Ent. News, 36, 145.—Arachn.
- Microhynemannia* Simroth 1888, Zool. Anz., 11, 69.—Moll.
- Microhierax* (pro *Hierax* Vigors 1826) Sharpe 1874, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus., 1, 366.—Aves.
- Microhimatium* Champion 1914, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, (2) Zool., 16, 479.—Col.
- Microhionthis* Blair 1923, Ent. mon. Mag., 59, 120.—Col.
- Microhodotermes* Sjoestedt 1926, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Förh., (3), 3, no. 1, 9.—Isopt.
- Microhoplitis* Marumo 1920, J. Coll. Agric. Univ. Tokyo, 6, 281, 296.—Lep.
- Microhoria* Chevrolat 1877, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (5) 7, 168.—Col.
- Microhorya* Potts 1885, Amer. Natural., 19, 1232.—Cole.
- Microhydrella* Frenzel 1891, Z. wiss. Zool., 53, 358.—Prot.
- Microhyla* Tschudi 1838, Classif. Batrach. (*ex* Mém. Soc. Sci. nat. Neuchâtel, 2, 1839 [1840]), 28, 71.—Amph.
- Microhyle* Hampson 1905, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 15, 437.—Lep.
- Microhypsibius* Thulin 1928, Hereditas, 11, 239.—Arachn.
- Microhyus* Leconte 1876, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., 15, 237.—Col.
- Microhyus* De Chardin 1929, Mém. Mus. nat. Hist. Belgique, 36, 24.—Mamm.
- Microichthys* Rueppell 1852, Verz. Mus. Senckenb., Heft 4, 1.—Pisces.
- Microichthyurus* Pic 1919, Mélanges exot.-ent., No. 31, 14.—Col.
- Microiulus* Verhoeff 1897, Zool. Anz., 20, 119.—Myr.
- Microjassa* Stebbing 1899, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 3, 240.—Crust.
- Microjoenia* Grassi 1892, Atti Accad. Lincei, Rend., (5) 1, 36.—Prot.
- Microjoppa* Kriechbaumer 1898, Berlin. ent. Z., 43, 21, 24.—Hym.
- Microjulistus* Reitter 1889, Verh. Ver. Brünn, 27, Abb. 111.—Col.
- Microkerkus* Godwin-Austen 1912, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 9, 128.—Moll.
- Microklossia* (pro *Mikro-* Krassiltschik 1902) Krassiltschik 1905, C.R. Soc. Biol., 58, 656.—Prot.
- Microlabis* Corda 1839, Verh. Gesellsch. Vat. Mus. Böhmen, 1839, 15.—Arachn.
- Microlagria* Seidlitz 1898, in Erichson, Naturgesch. Ins. Dtschl., 5 (2), 336, 339.—Col.
- Microlagus* Trouessart 1897, Cat. Mamm., n. ed., 1, fasc. 3, 660.—Mamm.
- Microlaimoides* Hoeppli 1926, Trans. Amer. micr. Soc., 45, 242.—Verm. (Nema.).
- Microlaimus* Man 1880, Tijdschr. Nederl. dierk. Ver., 5, 15.—Verm. (Nema.).
- Microlamia* Bates 1874, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) 14, 123.—Col.
- Microlampas* Cotteau 1888, C.R. Ass. Franç., 16 (2), (1887 Toulouse) 523.—Echin.
- Microlanguria* Lewis 1884, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 17, 348.—Col.
- Microlarinus* Hochhuth 1847, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 20 (2), 540.—Col.
- Microlathra* Casey 1905, Trans. Acad. Sci. St. Louis, 15, 142.—Col.
- Microlechia* Turati 1924, Atti Soc. ital. Sci. nat., 63, 162.—Lep.
- Microlecitus* Ozaki 1926, J. Fac. Sci. Tokyo, (4) 1, 37.—Verm. (Trem.).
- Microlecitos* Issel 1891, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 29, 104.—Prot.
- Microledrida* Fowler 1904, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Rhynch. Homopt., 1, 99.—Hem.
- Microlema* (n.n. pro *Pseudolema* Pic 1928) Pic 1932, Mélanges exot.-ent., No. 60, 33.—Col.
- Microlenecamptus* Pic 1924, Mélanges exot.-ent., No. 43, 22.—Col.

- Microlenzia Kieffer 1925, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 94, 54.—Dipt.
 Microleon Butler 1885, Cistula ent., 3, 121.—Lep.
 Microleon Banks 1901, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 57, 365.—Neur. (See *Mimoleon* Banks 1913.)
 Microlephas Hoek 1907, Siboga-Exped., 31 (A), no. 36, 43.—Crust.
 Microlepidium Garman 1899, Mem. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 24, 180.—Pisces.
 Microlepidogaster Eigenmann 1889, W. Amer. Scient., 6, 8.—Pisces.
 Microlepidotus Gill 1862, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1862, 255.—Pisces.
 Microlepis Gray 1839, Ann. nat. Hist., 2, 334.—Rept.
 Microlepis Eichwald 1844, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 17 (4), 830.—Pisces.
 Microlepis Bonaparte [non Eichwald 1844] 1845, Atti Sci. Ital., Riun., 6, 30.—Pisces.
 Microlepta Jacoby 1886, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 24, 65.—Col.
 Microleptes Gravenhorst 1829, Ichneum. Europ., 1, 679.—Hym.
 Microleptes (err. pro *Microleptes* Stål 1866) Kirkaldy 1904, Entomologist, 37, 280.—Hem.
 Microleptosaurus Skuphos 1893, Abh. geol. Reichsanst., 15 (5), 1, 12.—Rept.
 Microlera Bates 1873, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) 12, 380.—Col.
 Microlestes Schmidt-Goebel [1846], F. Coleopt. Birman., (1) 41.—Col.
 Microlestes Plieninger 1847, Jahresh. Ver. vat. Naturk. Württ., 3 (2), 164.—Mamm. (See *Thomasia* Poche 1908 & *Plieningeria* Krausse 1919.)
 Microlestes Meyer 1884, Z. ges. Orn., 1, 197.—Aves. (See *Arjakornis* Mathews 1913.)
 Microlestia Chaudoir 1850, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 23 (1), 45.—Col.
 Microlestria Stål 1872, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (N.F.) 10, no. 4, 110, 120.—Hem.
 Microlethrus Semenov 1894, Horae Soc. ent. ross., 28, 476.—Col.
 Microlia Casey 1910, Mem. Col., 1, 144.—Col.
 Microlichus Trouessart & Neumann 1888, Bull. Soc. Angers, (N.S.) 17, 1887, 134.—Arachn.
 Microligea (n.n. pro *Ligea* Cory 1884) Cory 1884, Auk, 1, 290.—Aves.
 Microligia Warren 1897, Novit. zool., 4, 124.—Lep.
 Microlimax Hampson 1896, Fauna Brit. Ind., Moths, 4, 484.—Lep.
 Microlimnaea Dybowski 1908, Annu. Mus. zool. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, 13, 271, 296.—Moll.
 Microlinus Casey 1906, Trans. Acad. Sci. St. Louis, 16, no. 6, 419.—Col.
 Microlinypheus Butler 1932, Proc. roy. Soc. Victoria, 44, 103.—Arachn.
 Microlobunum Roewer 1912, Arch. Naturgesch., 78, A1, 58.—Arachn.
 Microliopalaeina Dybowski & Grochmalicki 1914, Annu. Mus. zool. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, 18, 278.—Moll.
 Microliotia Boettger 1902, Verh. Siebenburg. Ver., 51, 144.—Moll.
 Microlipus Leconte 1852, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 6, 168.—Col.
 Microlistes Lewis 1906, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 42, 400.—Col.
 Microlistes (pro *-lestes* Plieninger 1847) Plieninger 1848, Ind. Palaeont., 725.—Mamm.
 Microlistra Racovitza 1929, Bul. Soc. Sti. Cluj, 4 (2), 90.—Crust.
 Microlistrum Braun 1901, Zbl. Bakt., (I Orig.) 29, 563.—Verm. (Trem.).
 Microlitta Hampson 1910, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., 9, 302.—Lep.
 Microloa Aurivillius 1924, Zool. Meded., Leiden, 8, 19.—Col.
 Microloba (n.n. pro *Tyloptera* Christoph 1881) Hampson 1895, Fauna Brit. Ind., Moths, 3, 333, 405.—Lep.
 Microlocha Meyrick 1914, Exot. Microlep., 1, 241.—Lep.
 Microlomalia Lewis 1907, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 19, 318.—Col.
 Microlomaptera Kraatz 1885, Dtsch. ent. Z., 29, 87.—Col.
 Microlophia Newman 1842, Entomologist, 1 (24), 383.—Col.
 Microlophia Felder 1874, Reise Novara, Zool. 2, Abt. 2, Lep. Het., Explan. Pls. lxxv-cvii, 6.—Lep. (See *Abrisa* Kirby 1892.)
 Microlophichthys Regan & Trewavas 1932, Rep. Carlsberg Ocean-Exped., 1928-30, 2, 77.—Pisces.
 Microlophium Mordvilko 1914, Faune de la Russie, Ins. Hémipt., 1, Aphidodea, no. 1, 198.—Hem.
 Microlophus Duméril & Bibron 1837 (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Erpét., 4, 334.—Rept.
 Microlophus Mabile & Rochebrune 1889, Miss. Sci. Cap Horn, 6 (2) Moll., 11.—Moll.
 Microloripes Cossmann 1912, Act. Soc. linn. Bordeaux, 65, 261.—Moll.
 Microlotis Sicard 1909, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 78, 161.—Col.
 Microloxia Warren 1893, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1893, 354.—Lep.
 Microlynodon Depéret 1908, C. R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 146, 159.—Mamm.
 Microlycus Thomson 1878, Hym. Scand., 5, 253.—Hym.
 Microlycus Pic 1922, Échange, 38, no. 409, 22.—Col.
 Microlyda Hay 1906, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, 19, 47.—Arachn.
 Microlygis Prout 1914, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, 4, 207.—Lep.
 Microlymma (pro *Micra*-Westwood 1837) Motschoulsky 1860, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 33 (1), 549.—Col.

- Microlynychia* Lutz, Neiva & Costa Lima 1915, Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, 7, 174, 185.—Dipt.
- Microlyropaeus* Pic 1929, Echange, 45, 4.—Col.
- Microlyssias* Stebbing 1918, Ann. Durban Mus., 2, 63.—Crust.
- Microlyssa* (n.n. pro *Bellona* Mulsant & Verreaux 1886) Riley 1904, Auk, 21, 485.—Aves.
- Microlytus* (pro *-lycus* Thomson 1878) Ashmead 1904, Mem. Carnegie Mus., 1, 381.—Hym.
- Microma* Walker 1829–30, in Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins., (4) 113 [n.n.].—Hym.
- Micromacromia* Karsch 1890, Berlin. ent. Z., 33, 1889, 388.—Odon.
- Micromactra* Dall 1894, Nautilus, 8, 40.—Moll.
- Micromadurus* Casey 1922, Mem. Col., 10, 390.—Col.
- Micromaeus* Schmidt 1922, Arch. Naturgesch., 88, A6, 72.—Col.
- Micromaia* Bittner 1875, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 34 (2), 76.—Crust.
- Micromaja* (pro *-maia* Bittner 1875) Bittner 1883, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 46 (2), 308.—Crust.
- Micromaldane* Mesnil 1897, Bull. sci. France Belgique, 30, fasc. 1, 146.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Micromalium* Melichar 1913, Col. Rundsch., 2, 45.—Col.
- Micromallosia* Pic 1900, Matér. Longic., 3, 15.—Col.
- Micromalthinus* Pic 1919, Mélanges exot.-ent., No. 31, 14.—Col.
- Micromalthus* Leconte 1878, in Hubbard & Schwarz, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., 17, 613.—Col.
- Micromania* (Alphéraky MS.) Christoph 1893, Dtsch. ent. Z., Lep., 6, 93.—Lep. (Noctuid.)
- Micromania* Swinhoe 1894, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) 14, 141.—Lep. (Pyralid.).
- Micromantis* Saussure 1870, Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges., 3, 228.—Orth.
- Micromarsupium* Deflandre 1934, Ann. Protist., 4, 76.—Prot.
- Micromaseus* Desbrochers 1906, Frelon, 14, 141.—Col. (Carabid.).
- Micromaseus* Casey 1918, Mem. Col., 8, 378.—Col. (Carabid.). (See *Omasoulus* Lučnik 1929 and *Americomaseus* Csiki 1930.)
- Micromasiphya* Townsend 1934, Rev. Ent. Rio de Janeiro, 4, 399.—Dipt.
- Micromasoria* (n.n. pro *Cona* White 1879) Kirkaldy 1904, Entomologist, 37, 279.—Hem.
- Micromastigoiulus* Verhoeff 1899, Arch. Naturgesch., 65 (1), 213.—Myr.
- Micromastix* Frenzel 1892, Bibl. zool., No. 12, fasc. 1, 37.—Prot.
- Micromastophis* Wall 1921, Snakes of Ceylon, 344.—Rept.
- Micromastix* Leconte 1876, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., 15, 246.—Col.
- Micromata* Latreille 1804, N. Dict. H.N., 24, (Tabl.) 135.—Arachn.
- Micromedon* Casey 1905, Trans. Acad. Sci. St. Louis, 15, no. 2, 155.—Col.
- Micromedon* Luze [non Casey 1905] 1911, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 61, 396.—Col.
- Micromela* Baly 1856, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (2) 3, 260.—Col.
- Micromelalopha* Nagano 1916, Bull. Nawa ent. Lab., 1, 10.—Lep.
- Micromelampus* Moellendorff 1898, Abh. Ges. Görlitz, 22, 165.—Moll.
- Micromelanauster* Pic 1931, Ent. NachrBl., 5, 49.—Col.
- Micromelania* Brusina 1874, Foss. Binnen-Moll. Dalmatien, 133.—Moll.
- Micromelecta* Baker 1906, Invert. Pacif., 1, 143.—Hym.
- Micromelerpeton* Bulman & Whittard 1926, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1926, 563.—Amph.
- Micromelis* (err. pro *Micronaclia* Hampson 1898) Pagenstecher 1909, Geogr. Verbr. Schmett., 420.—Lep.
- Micromelissa* Haeckel 1881, Jena. Z., 15, 433.—Prot.
- Micromelo* Pilsbry 1895, in Tryon & Pilsbry, Man. Conch., 15, 386, 391.—Moll.
- Micromeloe* Reitter 1911, Fauna Germ., 3, 390.—Col.
- Micromelolopha* (err. pro *Micromelalopha* Nagano 1916) Matsumura 1929, Insecta matsum., 4, 45.—Lep.
- Micromelomalus* Casey 1918, Mem. Col., 8, 37.—Col.
- Micromelus* Walker 1833 Ent. Mag., 1, 371, 464.—Hym. (Cf. *Baeotomus* Foerster 1856.)
- Micromeria* (pro *Macro-* Saunders 1850) Dalla Torre 1897, Cat. Hym., 8, 120.—Hym.
- Micromeris* Conrad 1866, Smithsonian. misc. Coll., 7 (6), no. 200, 5.—Moll.
- Micromerops* Roberts 1922, Ann. Transvaal Mus., 8, 215.—Aves.
- Micromerus* Rambur 1842, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Névroptères, 238.—Odon.
- Micromerus* Mulsant & Rey 1858, Mém. Acad. Lyon, (N.S.) 8, 147.—Col. (Meloid.).
- Micromerus* Guillebeau 1892, Rev. Ent. franç., 11, 148.—Col. (Phalacrid.). (See *Merobrachys* Guillebeau 1895.)
- Micromerys* Bradley 1877, Proc. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales, 2, 118.—Arachn.
- Micromeryx* Lartet 1851, Notes Sansan, 36.—Mamm.
- Micromes* Casey 1907, Proc. Washington Acad. Sci., 9, 432.—Col.
- Micromescinia* Dyar 1914, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 47, no. 2050, 347.—Lep.
- Micromesistius* Gill 1867, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1863, 231, 248.—Pisces.

- Micromesites* Pic 1920, Bull. Soc. ent. Égypte, 6, 1919, 54.—Col.
Micromesomma Pocock 1895, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) 16, 190.—Arachn.
Micromeson Strickland 1912, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., 5, 137.—Hym.
Micromesus Gill 1867, Ann. Lyceum N. York, 8, 136.—Pisces.
Micrometopus Quedenfeldt 1885, J. Acad. Lisboa, [10] no. 40, 241.—Col.
Micrometrus Gibbons 1854, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 7, 125.—Pisces.
Micromia Warren 1906, Novit. zool., 13, 122.—Lep.
Micromicilus Sahlberg 1900, Ofvers. finska VetenskSoc. Förh., 42, 205.—Col.
Micromicron Cobb 1920, Contr. Nematology, 324.—Verm. (Nema.).
Micromilax Hesse 1926, Abh. Arch. Molluskenk., 2 (1), 6, 33.—Moll.
Micromimetes Wollaston 1862, J. Ent. Lond., 1, 439.—Col.
Micromimonectes Woltereck 1906, Zool. Anz., 30, 187.—Crust.
Micromimus Wollaston 1873, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1873, 481, 564.—Col.
Micromintha Townsend 1919, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 56, no. 2301, 554.—Dipt.
Microminua Sorensen 1932, Mem. Acad. R. Sci. Lett. Copenhagen, 3, 245.—Arachn.
Micromithrax Noetling 1881, Z. dtsch. geol. Ges., 33, 363.—Crust.
Micromitra Meek 1873, Ann. Rep. U.S. geol. Surv. Terr., 6, 479.—Brach.
Micromitra Bellardi 1889, Mem. Accad. Sci. Torino, (2) 39, 147.—Moll.
Micromitra Kahl 1933, Tierwelt der Nord- und Ostsee, 23, 29.—Prot.
Micromma Philippi 1865, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 15, Abh., 778.—Dipt.
Micrommata (pro *-omata* Latreille 1804) Latreille 1817, in Cuvier, R. Anim., 3, 92.—Arachn.
Micrommia Felder 1874, Reise Novara, Zool. 2, Abt. 2, Lep. Het., Explan. Pls. lxxv-cvii, 6.—Lep.
Micromnata (pro *-maia* Latreille 1804) Nosek 1895, S.B. Böhm. Ges., Math.-naturw. Cl., 1895, 38.—Arachn.
Micromonacha Slater 1881, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1881, 777.—Aves.
Micromonas Borrel 1902, C.R. Soc. Biol., 54, 62, 63.—Prot.
Micromonodes Hampson 1909, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., 8, 565.—Lep.
Micromonodon Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinlande, 25, 183.—Hym.
Micromonomma Pic 1933, Rev. Soc. ent. argent., 5, 105.—Col.
Micromorphe Felder 1874, Reise Novara, Zool. 2, Abt. 2, Lep. Het., Explan. Pls. lxxv-cvii, 6.—Lep.
Micromorphus Mik 1878, Dipterol. Untersuchungen, 6.—Dipt.
Micromota Casey 1910, Mem. Col., 1, 127.—Col.
Micromophalia Ancey 1882, Le Naturaliste, 2, no. 11, 86.—Moll.
Micromophalia Lindholm 1927, Arch. Molluskenk., 59 (2), 125.—Moll. (See *Stenomphalia* Lindholm 1927.)
Micromphalina Cossmann 1888, Ann. Soc. malac. Belgique, 23, 183.—Moll.
Micromphalites Buckman 1923, Type Ammonites, 5, pt. 43, no. 453.—Moll.
Micromphalomyia Girault 1916, Entomologist, 49, 249.—Hym.
Micromphix Pilsbry 1911, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 63, 479.—Moll.
Micromugil Gulia 1861, Tentamen Ichthyol., 11.—Pisces.
Micromulciber Aurivillius 1913, Ark. Zool., 8, no. 22, 25.—Col.
Micromus Rambur 1842, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Névropières, 416.—Neur.
Micromutilla Ashmead 1899, J. N. York ent. Soc., 7, 59.—Hym.
Micromya Rondani 1840, N. gen. Ins. Ditt., (2) 21; 1856, Dipt. ital. Prodr., 1, 198.—Dipt.
Micromya Agassiz 1852, Arch. Naturgesch., 18 (1), 47.—Moll.
Micromyobia (pro *-myobia* Brauer & Bergenstamm 1891) Bezzi 1907, in Becker-Kertész, Kat. paläarct. Dipt., 3, 419.—Dipt.
Micromyobia Brauer & Bergenstamm 1891, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 58 (1), 385.—Dipt.
Micromyrma Dufour 1857, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (3) 5, 60.—Hym.
Micromys Dehne 1841, Micromys, Dresden, 1.—Mamm. (Murid.).
Micromys Meyer 1846, N. Jahrb. Min., 1846, 475.—Mamm. (Muscardinid.). (See *Brachymys* Meyer 1847.)
Micromys Aymard [1848], Ann. Soc. Agric. Puy, 12, 1842-46, 244.—Mamm. (Crictinid.). (See *Myotherium* Aymard 1853.)
Micromys (pro *-mus* Rambur 1842) Strand 1908, Zool. Centralbl., 15, 154.—Neur.
Micromystes Stål 1869, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., 8, no. 1, 113.—Hem.
Micromystix Joannis 1930, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 98, 640.—Lep.
Micromytilus Cotton 1931, Rec. S. Australian Mus., 4, 335.—Moll.
Micromyzus Van der Goot 1917, Contrib. Faune Ind. Néerl., 1, no. 3, 52.—Hem.
Microna (Ziegler MS.) Frauenfeld 1863, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 13, Abh. 200.—Moll.
Micronacerdes Pic 1923, Mélanges exot.-ent., No. 39, 25.—Col.
Micronaclia Hampson 1898, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., 1, 128.—Lep.
Micronaemia (pro *Macronaemia* Casey 1899) Weise 1905, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1905, 218.—Col.
Micronaia Simpson 1900, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 22, no. 1205, 743.—Moll.

- Micronchodesmus* Silvestri 1903, in Berlese, *Acar. Myr. Scorp., Diplop.*, 1, no. 1, 128, 131, 133.—Myr.
- Micronecta* Kirkaldy 1897, *Entomologist*, 30, 260.—Hem.
- Micronectella* Lundblad 1933, *Arch. Hydrobiol., Suppl.*, 12, 111.—Hem.
- Microneda* Crotch 1871, *List Coccinell.* Cambridge, 6.—Col.
- Micronema* Bleeker 1857–58, *Acta Soc. Sci. Ind.-Ned.*, 4, 298; 1863, *Ned. Tijdschr. Dierk. Amst.*, 1, 116.—Pisces.
- Micronematodum* Castelli 1926, *La Nouva Veterinaria*, 4, 64.—Verm. (Nema.).
- Micronematus* Konow 1890, *Dtsch. ent. Z.*, 1890, 233, 239.—Hym.
- Micronemurus* Navás 1926, *Bull. Soc. R. ent. Egypte*, 19, 44.—Neur.
- Micronereis* Claparède 1863, *Beob. wirbell. Thiere*, 57.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Microneta* Menge 1869, *Schr. Ges. Danzig, (N.S.)* 2, no. 2 (11), 227.—Arachn.
- Micronetaria* Dahl 1912, *Beitr. Naturdenkmalpf.*, 3, 611.—Arachn.
- Micronetata* Dahl 1912, *Beitr. Naturdenkmalpf.*, 3, 612.—Arachn.
- Micronetta* Roberts 1922, *Ann. Transvaal Mus.*, 8, 204.—Aves.
- Microneura* Hagen 1868, *Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist.*, 11, 290 [n.n.]; Selys 1886, *Mém. couron. Acad. Sci. Belgique*, 38 (4), 206.—Odon.
- Microneurum* Becker 1903, *Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin*, 2 (3), 152.—Dipt.
- Micronia* Guenée 1857, *Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Léop.*, 10, 22.—Lep.
- Micronidia* Moore 1888, in Hewitson & Moore, *Descr. new Indian Lep. Coll. Atkinson*, (3) *Heteroc.*, 258.—Lep.
- Microniodes* Maassen 1890, in Weymer & Maassen, *Lep. Reise Stübel*, 160.—Lep.
- Microniodes* Hampson [non Maassen 1890] 1893, *Ill. Lep. Heteroc. Brit. Mus.*, 9, 139.—Lep.
- Microniphargus* Schellenberg 1934, *Zool. Anz.*, 106, 215.—Crust.
- Microniscus* Mueller 1871, *Jena. Z.*, 6, 65.—Crust.
- Microniscus* Dollfus 1890, *Bull. Soc. Étud. Paris*, 12, 1889, fasc. 2, 69.—Crust. (See *Oligoniscus* Dollfus 1890.)
- Micronissa* Swinhoe 1891, *Trans. ent. Soc. London*, 1891, 483.—Lep.
- Micronisus* Gray 1840, *List Gen. Birds*, 5; 1840, *Cat. Hodgson Coll. Brit. Mus.*, 48.—Aves.
- Micronoemia* Aurivillius 1922, *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (9) 10, 428.—Col.
- Micronola* Amsel 1935, *Veröff. dtsch. kol. Mus. Bremen*, 1, 215.—Lep.
- Micronomada* Cockerell & Atkins 1902, *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (7) 10, 44.—Hym.
- Micronomus* Iredale & Troughton 1934, *Mem. Australian Mus.*, 6, 100.—Mamm.
- Micronotes* Heller 1916, in Sarasin & Roux, *N. Caledonia, Zool.*, 2 (3), 295.—Col.
- Micronotochaeta* Townsend 1927, *Rev. Mus. paulista*, 15 (1), 233.—Dipt.
- Micronotus* Hancock 1902, *Tettig. N. Amer.*, 35, 97.—Orth.
- Micronthophagus* Balhasar 1935, *Folia zool. hydrobiol.*, 8, 306.—Col.
- Micronus* Matthew 1931, *Amer. Mus. Novit.*, No. 511, 1–5.—Mamm.
- Micronyassia* Bourguignat 1889, *Bull. Soc. malac. France*, 6, 24.—Moll.
- Micronychia* Brauer & Bergenstamm 1890 [sep. 1889], *Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien*, 56, Abt. 1, 131.—Dipt.
- Micronychiops* Townsend 1915, *Proc. U.S. nat. Mus.*, 49, no. 2115, 423.—Dipt.
- Micronychus* Motschoulsky 1861, *Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou*, 34 (1), 138.—Col. (Lycid.).
- Micronychus* Provancher 1877, *Faune ent. Canada*, 1, 508.—Col. (Curculionid.).
- Micronycteris* Gray 1866, *Proc. zool. Soc. London*, 1866, 113.—Mamm.
- Micronympha* (n.n. pro *Ischnura* Charpentier 1840) Kirby 1890, *Cat. Neur. Odon.*, 140.—Odon.
- Micronyx* Schoenherr 1833, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.*, 1 (1), 20; 1836, 3 (1), 423.—Col. (Curculionid.).
- Micronyx* Boisduval 1835, in d'Urville, *Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent.*, 2, 188.—Col. (Melolonthid.).
- Micropa* (pro -pe Foerster 1868) Schulz 1906, *Spolia hym.*, 125.—Hym.
- Micropa* Olfers 1907, *Schr. Ges. Königsb.*, 48, 9.—Thysanura.
- Micropachyulus* Verhoeff 1899, *Arch. Naturgesch.*, 65 (1), 183.—Myr.
- Micropachylus* Roewer 1913, *Arch. Naturgesch.*, 79, A4–5, 147.—Arachn.
- Micropacilia* (pro -poecila Kraatz 1880) Bergé 1884, *Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique*, 28, 139.—Col.
- Micropalama* Baird 1858, *Rep. Expl. Railroad Pacif. Ocean*, 9, xlvii, 726.—Aves.
- Micropales* Villeneuve 1927, *Rev. zool. afr.*, 15, 121.—Dipt.
- Micropallas* (n.n. pro *Micrathene* Coues 1866) Coues 1889, *Auk*, 6, 71.—Aves.
- Micropalocus* Casey 1922, *Mem. Col.*, 10, 161.—Col.
- Micropalpis* Macquart 1834, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille*, 1833, 316.—Dipt.
- Micropalpus* (pro -pis Macquart 1834) Macquart 1835, (*Roret's Suite à Buffon*) *Diptères*, 2, 80.—Dipt.
- Micropanchax* Myers 1924, *Copeia*, 129, 42.—Pisces.
- Micropanope* Stimpson 1870, *Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard*, 2, no. 2, 139.—Crust.
- Micropanyptila* Sutton 1928, *Auk*, 1928, 135.—Aves.
- Microparasellus* Karaman 1933, *Zool. Anz.*, 102, 17.—Crust.

- Micropardalis* Meyrick 1912, Gen. Insect., 132, 3, 7.—Lep.
Microparia Hawle & Corda 1847, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob., 52.—Trilobita.
Microparmarion Simroth 1893, in Weber, Ergeb. Reise Niederl. O.-Ind., 3 (1), 100, 108.—Moll.
Microparonella Carpenter 1916, Proc. Irish Acad., 33 (B), no. 1, 35, 43.—Collemb.
Microparra Cabanis 1877, Orn. Centralbl., 2, 95.—Aves.
Microparsus Patch 1909, Ent. News, 20, 337.—Hem.
Microparyphium Dietz 1909, Zool. Anz., 34, 189.—Verm. (Trem.).
Micropaschia Hampson 1906, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 17, 122.—Lep.
Micropatagus (*teste* Lambert & Thiery 1925, Essai nom. Echin., 8-9, 501 (index only)).—Echin.
Micrope Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinlande, 25, 193.—Hym.
Micropeaa (err. pro *-peza* Meigen 1803) Wiedemann 1830, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt., 2, 547.—Dipt.
Micropeas Connolly 1923, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 12, 655.—Moll.
Micropechis Boulenger 1896, Cat. Snakes Brit. Mus., 3, 346.—Rept.
Micropedina Cotteau 1867, in Orbigny, Pal. Franç., (1) Terr. crét. 7, 814, 822.—Echin.
Micropedinus Lewis 1894, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) 13, 379.—Col.
Micropelecotoides Pic 1910, Echange, 26, 21.—Col.
Micropelecotomoides (emend. pro *-cotoides* Pic 1910) Csiki 1913, Col. Cat., 54, 6.—Col.
Micropelia (emend. pro *Scardafella* Bonaparte 1855) Heine 1890, in Heine & Reichenow, Nomencl. Mus. Hein., 283.—Aves.
Micropelopia Thienemann & Zavřel 1916, Arch. Hydrobiol., Suppl., 2, 599.—Dipt.
Micropeltastes Kirsch 1889, Abh. Mus. Dresden, 2, 1888-89, no. 4, 27.—Col.
Micropeltis Redtenbacher [1867], Reise Novara, Zool. 2, Abt. 1, 38.—Col.
Micropeltis (pro *-tus* Blanchard 1842), Lacordaire 1856, Hist. nat. Ins., Gen. Col., 3, 514 (note).—Col.
Micropeltis Pomel 1883, Thèses Classif. Echin., 89.—Echin. (See *Phymotaxis* Lambert & Thiery 1914.)
Micropeltoides Pic 1916, Mélanges exot.-ent., No. 20, 16.—Col.
Micropeltus [Blanchard] 1842, Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H.N. Paris, No. 1, Cetoniidae, 18.—Col.
Micropeneta Pic 1921, Mélanges exot.-ent., No. 34, 19.—Col.
Micropentarthrum Champion 1909, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 4 (7), 19.—Col.
Micropentila Aurivillius 1895, Ent. Tidskr., 16, 202.—Lep.
Micropeplus Latreille 1809, Gen. Crust. Ins., 4, 377.—Col.
Microperca Putnam 1863, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 1, 4.—Pisces.
Microperca Castelnau 1872, Proc. zool. Acclim. Soc. Victoria, 1, 48.—Pisces. (See *Percamia* Bleeker 1876.)
Micropercops Fowler & Bean 1920, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 58, 318.—Pisces.
Microperdix Gould [1862], Birds Asia, 7, 1850-83, pl. 3.—Aves.
Microperiscelis Oldenberg [1914*], Arch. Naturgesch., 80, 1914, A2, 37, 42.—Dipt.
Microperia Chu 1928, China J., 9, 197.—Plecopt.
Microperoryctes Stein 1933, Z. Säugetierk., 7, 256.—Mamm.
Microperisidia Kieffer 1912, Neue Gallmücken-Gatt., 2; 1912, Marcellia, 11, xi.—Dipt.
Micropetalolepis (Steinla MS.) Geinitz 1868, Denkschr. Ges. nat. Heilk. Dresden, (50. Feier), 40, 41.—Pisces.
Micropetalon Agassiz & Clark 1907, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 50, no. 8, 251.—Echin.
Micropetasus Moellendorff 1890, Ber. Senckenb. naturf. Ges., 1890, 224.—Moll.
Micropeza Meigen 1803, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger), 2, 276.—Dipt.
Microphadnus Cameron 1905, Rec. Albany Mus., 1, 212.—Hym.
Microphaea Hampson 1910, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., 10, 329.—Lep.
Microphaeochroops Pic 1930, Mélanges exot.-ent., no. 56, 12.—Col.
Microphalantus Reitter 1913, Wien. ent. Ztg., 32, 62.—Col.
Microphalera Butler 1885, Cistula ent., 3, 119.—Lep.
Microphallus Ward 1901, Trans. Amer. micr. Soc., 22, 175, 184.—Verm. (Trem.).
Microphallus Herre 1926, Philippine J. Sci., 31, 539.—Pisces.
Microphana Brauer & Bergenstamm 1891, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 58 (1), 355.—Dipt.
Microphanurus (n.n. pro *Aphanurus* Kieffer 1912) Kieffer 1926, Tierreich, 48, 91.—Hym.
Micropharynx Jägerskiöld 1897, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockh., 53, 1896, no. 10, 707.—Verm. (Turb.).
Microphasma Woltereck 1909, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 52, no. 9, 153.—Crust.
Microphenus Gebien 1920, Nova Guinea, 13 (3), 324, 338.—Col.
Microphestia Dyar 1914, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 47, no. 2050, 346.—Lep.
Microphila (pro *-phylla* Kraatz 1890) Reitter 1902, Verh. Ver. Brünn, 40, Abh., 257.—Col.

- Microphila* Chubb 1921, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 7, 192.—Aves.
Microphilemon Mathews 1912, Austral Avian Rec., 1, 117.—Aves.
Microphileurus Kolbe 1910, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 54, 333, 337.—Col.
Microphilypnus Myers 1927, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 68, 133.—Pisces.
Microphis Kaup 1853, Arch. Naturgesch., 19, Abt. 1, 234.—Pisces.
Microphis Hallowell 1854, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 7, 97.—Rept.
Microphis Duncker [non Kaup 1853] 1910, Spolia Zeylan., 7, no. 25, 26.—Pisces.
Microphisa Boisduval 1840, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid., 170.—Lep.
Microphistes Sjoestedt 1920, Ark. Zool., 12 (3-4), no. 20, 17.—Orth.
Microphiura Mortensen 1911, Vidensk. Meddel. naturh. Foren. Kbh., (7) 2, 1910, 203.—Echin.
Microphius Dejean 1833, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 65 [n.n.].—Col.
Microphobetron Dyar 1912, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 42, no. 1885, 98.—Lep.
Micropholcomma Crosby & Bishop 1927, J. New York ent. Soc., 35, 152.—Arachn.
Micropholis Huxley 1859, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) 3, no. 18, 508.—Amph.
Microphona Momiyama 1928, Annot. Orn. Orient., 1, 319.—Aves.
Microphor Macquart 1827, Ins. dipt. N. France, [3] 139.—Dipt.
Microphora (pro -phor Macquart 1827) Zetterstedt 1842, Dipt. Scand., 1, 256.—Dipt. (Empid.).
Microphora Kroeber 1912, Ent. Mitt., 1, 245.—Dipt. (Therevid.). (See *Microphorina* Strand 1932.)
Microphorella Becker 1909, Wien. ent. Ztg., 28, 25.—Dipt.
Microphorina (n.n. pro *Microphora* Kroeber 1912) Strand 1932, Folia zool. hydrobiol., 4, 195.—Dipt.
Microphorus Macquart 1834, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Diptères, 1, 345.—Dipt.
Microphotina Beier 1935, Gen. Insect., 203, 122.—Orth.
Microphotus Leconte 1866, New Spp. N. Amer. Col., 89.—Col.
Microphractus Guenther 1859, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 27, 90.—Rept.
Microphryne Peters 1873, MonatsBer. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, 1873, 616.—Amph.
Microphryne Methuen & Hewitt 1913, Ann. Transvaal Mus., 4, 55.—Rept. (See *Trachymantis* Methuen 1919.)
Microphrys Milne-Edwards 1851, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (3) 16, 251.—Crust.
Microphthalmalma Macquart 1843, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 241.—Dipt.
Microphthalmus Metschnikoff 1865, Z. wiss. Zool., 15, 334.—Verm. (Polych.).
Microphthalmus Gortani 1907, Mem. Accad. Bologna, (6) 4, 219.—Trilobita. (See *Gortania* Cossman 1909.)
Microphthartus Blatný 1925, Sbornik ent. odd. Národ. Mus. Praze, 3 (26) 185.—Col.
Microphthira Latreille 1906, Gen. Crust. Ins., 1, 161.—Arachn.
Microphthirus Ferris 1919, Univ. Stanford Publ., Biol. Sci., 2, 49.—Anoplura.
Microphycita Dyar 1914, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 47, no. 2050, 346.—Lep.
Microphycua (err. pro -phyura Ancey 1882) Fischer 1908, J. Conchyliol., 55, 405.—Moll.
Microphyes MacLeay (1872), Trans. ent. Soc. N.S. Wales, 2, 286.—Col. (Tenebrionid.).
Microphyes Weise 1880, in Leder, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 29, 1879, 482.—Col. (Curculionid.). (See *Nanomicrophyes* Pic 1908.)
Microphylellus Reuter & Poppius 1909, Acta Soc. Sci. Fenn., 36, no. 2, 76.—Hem.
Microphylla Kraatz 1890, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1890, 351.—Col.
Microphyllia d'Orbigny 1849, Note Polyp. foss., 8.—Coel.
Microphyllia Stål 1870, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., 9, no. 1, 167.—Hem. (See *Haecckelia* Kirkaldy 1904 and *Nannophyllia* Bergroth 1913.)
Microphysa Westwood 1834, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 3, 642.—Hem.
Microphysa Guenée 1841, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 10 (3), 233.—Lep.
Microphysa (emend. pro -phisa Boisduval 1840) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Lep.
Microphysa (Albers MS.) Martens 1860, Helic., ed. 2, 82.—Moll.
Microphysa Handschin 1925, Treubia, 6, 257.—Collemb.
Microphysetica Hampson 1917, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 20, 215.—Lep.
Microphysogobio Mori 1934, Rep. First Sci. Exped. Manchoukuo, Sect. V, 1, 39.—Pisces.
Microphysula Cockerell 1926, in Pilsbry, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 78, 107, 117.—Moll.
Microphytomyptera Townsend 1927, Ent. Mitt., 16, 287.—Dipt.
Microphyura Ancey 1882, Le Naturaliste, 2, no. 11, 87.—Moll.
Micropia Gray 1868, Syn. Whales Brit. Mus., 6.—Mamm.
Micropia Hampson 1909, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., 8, 373.—Lep.
Micropicos Malherbe 1849, Mém. Acad. Metz, 30, 330.—Aves.
Micropicus (pro -cos Malherbe 1849) Malherbe [1860], Monogr. Pucid., 1, 1861, xlviii, 187.—Aves.
Micropiliscus Dall 1927, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 70, no. 2667, art. 18, 130.—Moll.

- Micropinus* (n.n. pro *Micropus* Huebner 1818) Kirby 1912, in Huebner, Zutr. (ed. Wytsman), 69.—Lep.
- Micropion* (err. pro *-prion* Pictet & Saussure 1892) Brunner v. Wattenwyl 1895, Monogr. Pseudophyll., 11.—Orth.
- Micropisa* Stimpson 1857, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1857, 217.—Crust.
- Micropisthodon* Mocquard 1894, C. R. Soc. philom. Paris, 1894, no. 17, 7.—Rept.
- Micropistus* Thérý 1922, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 62, 203.—Col.
- Micropithus* Kahl 1926, Arch. Protistenk., 55, 300.—Prot.
- Microplagia* Townsend 1915, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 49, no. 2115, 437.—Dipt.
- Microplagia* (n.n. pro *Microplax* Klapálek 1914) Klapálek 1918, Časopis České Spol. ent., 14, 1917, 114.—Plecopt.
- Microplana* Vojdovsky 1890, Rev. biol. Nord France, 2, fasc. 4, 129.—Verm. (Turb.).
- Microplasma* Dybowski 1873, Arch. Naturk. Liv-, Ehst- u. Kuhl. Dorpat, (1) 5, 340, 508 (1874).—Coel.
- Microplastis* Felder 1874, Reise Novara, Zool. 2, Abt. 2, Lep. Het., Explan. Pls. lxxv-cvii, 6.—Lep.
- Microplateros* Pic 1921, Échange, 37, no. 404, 2.—Col.
- Microplatymerus* Champion 1914, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, (2) Zool., 16, 451.—Col.
- Microplatyphora* Schmitz 1915, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1915, 493.—Dipt.
- Microplax* Fieber [1860], Europ. Hem., 1861, 53, 207.—Hem.
- Microplax* Adams & Angus 1864, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1864, 194.—Moll. (See *Chorioplax* Pilsbry 1894.)
- Microplax* (n.n. pro *Iduna* Boeck 1861) Lilljeborg 1866, Nova Acta Soc. Upsal., (3) 6, no. 1, 18.—Crust. (Amph.).
- Microplax* Klapálek 1914, Časopis České Spol. ent., 11, 61.—Plecopt. (See *Microplagia* Klapálek 1918.)
- Microplax* Glaessner 1928, Jahrb. Geol. Bundesanstalt., 78, Heft 1-2, 195.—Crust. (Brachyura).
- Microplectes* Reitter 1896, Verh. Ver. Brunn., 34, Abh., 105.—Col.
- Microplectes* Roberts 1922, Ann. Transvaal Mus., 8, 270.—Aves.
- Micropectra* (pro *Macro-* Hampson 1892) Gruenberg 1912, Arch. Naturgesch., 77 (4), no. 2, 1911, 168.—Lep.
- Micropectron* Streubel 1842, in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency., (3) 16, 291.—Aves.
- Micropectron* Dahlbom 1857, Öfvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 14, 292.—Hym. (Eulophid.).
- Micropectron* Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinlande, 25, 195.—Hym. (Ichneumonid.). (See *Smicroplectrus* Thomson 1883.)
- Micropectrum* (pro *-tron* Foerster 1868) Pfankuch 1907, Z. Hym. Dipt., 7, 154.—Hym.
- Microplectus* Raffray 1898, Rev. Ent. franç., 17, 215, 264.—Col.
- Microplecus* Kieffer 1913, Bull. Soc. Metz, 28, 107.—Dipt.
- Micropleura* Linstow 1906, J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, 2, 269.—Verm. (Nema.).
- Micropleurotoma* Thiele 1929, Handbuch, 1, 362.—Moll.
- Microplex* Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinlande, 25, 175.—Hym.
- Microplexia* Hampson 1908, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., 7, 354.—Lep.
- Microplia* Audinet-Serville 1835, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 4, 21.—Col.
- Microplidus* Péringuey 1902, Trans. S. Afr. phil. Soc., 12, 869, 876.—Col.
- Microplitica* (n.n. pro *Microplitis* Meyrick 1922) Meyrick 1935, Exot. Microlep., 4, 601.—Lep.
- Microplitis* Foerster 1862, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinl., 19, 245.—Hym.
- Microplitis* Meyrick 1922, Exot. Microlep., 2, 555.—Lep. (See *Microplitica* Meyrick 1935.)
- Microplodia* Heller 1924, Ent. Mitt., 13, 208.—Col.
- Microphorus* Blanchard 1851, in Gay, Hist. Chile, 5, 454.—Col.
- Microplus* Dejean 1833, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 166 [n.n.]; Burmeister 1844, Handb. Ent., 4 (1), 174.—Col.
- Micropocrinus* Michelin 1851, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) 3, 93.—Echin.
- Micropoculum* Dons 1922, Vidensk. Medd. naturk. Foren. Kjøbenhavn, 73, 73.—Prot.
- Micropodabrus* Pic 1920, Mélanges exot. ent., No. 32, 6.—Col.
- Micropodargus* Mathews 1913, Austral Avian Rec., 2, 57.—Aves.
- Micropodisma* Dovnar-Zapolskii 1933, Trav. Inst. zool. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., 1, 255, 265.—Orth.
- Micropodoiulus* Verhoeff 1893, Zool. Anz., 16, no. 436, 480.—Myr.
- Micropodus* (emend. pro *Cheilio* Lacépède 1802) Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 86.—Pisces.
- Micropoecila* Kraatz 1880, Dtsch. ent. Z., 24, 192.—Col.
- Micropoecilia* (err. pro *-la* Kraatz 1880) Heyne & Taschenberg 1908, Exot. Käfer, 114.—Col.
- Micropoecilia* Hubbs 1926, Misc. Publ. Mus. Zool. Univ. Michigan, 16, 73.—Pisces.
- Micropogon* Boie 1826, Isis (Oken), 1826, 977.—Aves.
- Micropogon* Cuvier & Valenciennes 1830, H. N. Poiss., 5, 213.—Pisces.

- Micropogon* (emend. pro *Myc-* Temminck 1830) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Aves.
- Micropogonias* (emend. pro *-gon* Cuvier & Valenciennes 1830) Bonaparte 1831, Giorn. Arcad., 52, 170.—Pisces.
- Micropogonius* Roberts 1922, Ann. Transvaal Mus., 8, 221.—Aves (nec *Micropogonias* Bonaparte 1831 see *Microbucco* Roberts 1924).
- Micropolemon* Wasmann 1916, Ent. Mitt., 5, 143.—Col.
- Micropolyts* Kulczyński 1911, Nova Guinea, 5 (4), 504.—Arachn.
- Micropontica* Boettger 1881, Jahrb. dtsch. malak. Ges., 8, 344.—Moll.
- Micropopa* Beier 1929, Zool. Anz., 85, 292.—Orth.
- Micropora* Gray 1848, List Brit. Anim. Brit. Mus. (Centr.), 115, 147.—Bry.
- Micropora* Eichwald 1855, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 28, no. 4, 457.—Bry.
- Microporella* Hincks 1877, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) 20, 526.—Bry.
- Microporina* Levinsen 1909, Morphol. Stud. Bryoz., 162.—Bry.
- Microporinus* (pro *-pocinus* Michelin 1851) Delage & Hérourard 1903, Traité Zool. concr., 3, 484.—Echin.
- Microporopterus* Lea 1898, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 23, 182.—Col.
- Microporum* Waterhouse 1876, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) 18, 109.—Col.
- Microporus* Uhler 1872, Ann. Rep. U.S. geol. Surv. Terr., [5] 394; 1875, Bull. U.S. geol. Surv. Terr., (2) 1, no. 5, 275.—Hem.
- Microporus* Attems 1898, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 67, 269, 414.—Myr.
- Micropus* [pro *-pus* Huebner 1818] Huebner [1825], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (22) 347.—Lep.
- Microposaurus* Houghton 1926, Ann. S. Afric. Mus., 22, 253.—Amph.
- Micropostega* Walsingham 1891, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1891, 130.—Lep.
- Micropria* Grouvelle 1899, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 68, 131.—Col. (nec *Micropria* Gray 1868 see *Metapria* Grouvelle 1909).
- Micropriion* (Redtenbacher MS.) Pictet & Saussure 1892, Iconogr. Saut. vertes, 8, 17.—Orth.
- Microprius* Fairmaire 1869, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (4) 8, 1868, 779.—Col.
- Microprosopa* Becker 1894, Berlin. ent. Z., 39, 84, 133, 147.—Dipt.
- Microprostenus* Pic 1921, Mélanges exot.-ent., No. 34, 14.—Col.
- Microprosthema* Stimpson 1860, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1860, 44.—Crust.
- Microprotopus* Norman 1867, Rep. Brit. Ass., 36, (1866 Nottingham), 197, 203.—Crust.
- Microprotus* Richardson 1909, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 37, no. 1701, 116.—Crust.
- Microps* (Megerle MS.) Dahl 1823, Col. u. Lepid., 46.—Col. (Tenebrionid.).
- Microps* Wagler 1828, Isis (Oken), 1828, 744.—Aves.
- Microps* Steven & Fischer Waldheim 1829, Mus. nat. Univ. Caesareae Mosquensis, 93 [n.n.].—Col. (Curculionid.).
- Microps* Wagler 1830, Nat. Syst. Amph., 200.—Amph.
- Microps* Agassiz (1833), Poiss. Foss., 2, 1; (1843) Feuilleton, 141; (1844) 2, (1), 286.—Pisces. (See *Periargus* Gisl 1848.)
- Microps* Haliday 1833, Entom. Mag., 1 (3), 272.—Hym.
- Microps* Hollowell 1856, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 8, 240.—Rept.
- Micropsalis* Meyer 1859, Palaeontogr., 8, no. 1, 18.—Crust.
- Micropsalis* Burmeister 1861, Reise La Plata-Staaten, Argent. Rep., 1, 314; 1865, Ent. Ztg. Stettin, 26, 157.—Col.
- Micropsectra* Kieffer 1909, Bull. Soc. Metz, 26, 50.—Dipt.
- Micropselapha* Becker 1894, Berlin. ent. Z., 39, 83, 86, 108.—Dipt.
- Micropsellus* Arrow 1920, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1920, 79.—Col.
- Micropselphodes* Champion 1913, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1913, 119.—Col.
- Micropselphus* Gorham 1891, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 7, 149.—Col.
- Micropsidia* Pomel 1869, Rev. Échinod., 41.—Echin.
- Micropsina* Cotteau 1893, in d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., (1), Terr. tert., 2, 629.—Echin.
- Micropsis* Cotteau 1856, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (2) 13, 326.—Echin.
- Micropsites* (Geoffroy MS.) Bourjot 1837-38, Hist. Perroquets, 3, text to pl. 100 (as *Mycropsites*, p. xl).—Aves.
- Micropsitta* Lesson 1831, Traité Ornith., (8) 646.—Aves.
- Micropsittacus* Roberts 1922, Ann. Transvaal Mus., 8, 212.—Aves.
- Micropsocus* Enderlein 1901, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., 14, 546.—Psocopt.
- Micropsychia* (emend. pro *Mictopsichia* Huebner 1825) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Lep.
- Micropsylla* Dunn & Parker 1923, Publ. Health Rep., 38, 2767.—Siphonapt.
- Microptera* (pro *-rus* Lacépède 1802) Fleming 1822, Phil. Zool., 2, 393.—Pisces.
- Microptera* Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, Mém. présentés Acad. roy. Sci. Inst. France, 2, 212.—Dipt.
- Microptera* Nuttall 1834, Man. Ornith., Water Birds, 192.—Aves.
- Micropterox* Huebner [1825], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (27) 426.—Lep.
- Micropterna* Stein 1874, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 35, 247.—Trichopt.
- Micropternodus* Matthew 1903, Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist., 19, 204.—Mamm.

- Micropternus* Blyth 1845, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, 14, 194.—Aves.
Micropterocherus Hendel 1914, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1914, 173.—Dipt.
Micropterocherus (n.n. pro *Micropterus* Chevrolat 1842) Chapin 1920, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, 22, 51.—Col.
Micropterygna Rambur 1866, Cat. syst. Lepidopt. Andalousie, 1 (2), 281 (note).—Lep.
Micropteron (pro -rus Wagner 1846-47) Eschricht 1849, Danske Selsk. Skr., Kjöbenhavn (5) 1, 97.—Mamm.
Micropterus Matschie 1899, Flederm. Berlin. Mus., 37, 57.—Mamm.
Micropterus Lacepède 1802, Hist. Nat. Poiss., 4, 324.—Pisces.
Micropterus Lesson 1828, Man. Orn., 2, 416.—Aves. (See *Tachyeres* Owen 1875.)
Micropterus Chevrolat 1842, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.), 5, 277.—Col. (See *Micropterocherus* Chapin 1920.)
Micropterus Wagner (1846-47), in Schreber, Säugth., 7, 352.—Mamm.
Micropteryx Agassiz 1831, in v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil., 104.—Pisces.
Micropteryx (pro -rix Huebner 1825) Zeller 1839, Isis (Oken), 1839, 185.—Lep.
Micropteryx Lepeletier 1845, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Hyménopt., 3, 396.—Hym. (See *Parapompilus* Smith 1855.)
Microptes (pro -tera Nuttall 1834) Peale 1848, Wilkes, U.S. Expl. Exped., 230 (note).—Aves.
Microptila Ris 1897, Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges., 9, 416.—Trichopt.
Microptilium Matthews 1872, Trichopterygia illus. descr., 107.—Col.
Microptilotis Matthews 1912, Austral Avian Rec., 1, 116.—Aves.
Microptilium Koelliker 1880, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 1, no. 2, 26.—Coel.
Microptinus (emend. pro *Nitpus* Jacquelin du Val 1860) Wollaston 1865, Coleopt. Atlantidum, 215.—Col.
Microptychis Longstaff 1912, Quart. J. geol. Soc., 68, 307.—Moll.
Microptynx Kaup 1848, Isis (Oken), 1848, 768.—Aves.
Microptyxis (emend. pro -tychis Longstaff 1912) Cossmann 1913, Rev. crit. Paléozoöl., 17, 251.—Moll.
Micropus Wolf 1810, in Meyer & Wolf, Tasch. Dtsch. Vögelk., 1, 280.—Aves (Cypselom.).
Micropus Huebner 1818, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett., 1, 24.—Lep. (See *Smicropus* Warren 1895 and *Micropinus* Kirby 1912.)
Micropus Gray 1831, Zool. Miscell. (Gray), (1) 20.—Pisces.
Micropus Swainson [1832], in Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer., 2, 1831, 486.—Aves (Passeres.).
Micropus Spinola 1837, Ess. Ins. Hémipt., 218.—Hem. (See *Thops* Gistel 1848 & *Romicpus* Reed 1900.)
Micropus Denny 1842, Monogr. Anoplurorum britanniae, 247.—Malloph.
Micropus Kner [non Gray 1831] 1868, S. B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Kl., 58 (1), 29, 322.—Pisces. (See *Orqueta* Jordan 1919.)
Micropyga Agassiz 1879, Proc. Amer. Acad., 14, 200.—Echin. (nec *Micropyge* Hawle & Corda 1847 see *Rotapedina* Lambert & Thiéry 1914.)
Micropyga Jacoby 1903, Entomologist, 36, 92.—Col. (See *Clythropsis* Jacoby 1903.)
Micropyge Hawle & Corda 1847, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob., 21.—Trilobita.
Micropygia Bonaparte 1856, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 43, 599.—Aves.
Micropygus Parent 1933, Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, (B) 53, 424.—Dipt.
Micropyrgula Polinski 1929, Glasnik Srps. Kralj. Akad. Belgrade, 65, 134, 154, 180.—Moll.
Micropyrgus (Meek MS.) Conrad 1866, Smithsonian misc. Coll., 7 (6), no. 200, 12, 35.—Moll.
Microrape Dyar 1910, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, 12, 167.—Lep.
Microrasbora Annandale 1918, Rec. Indian Mus., 14, 50.—Pisces.
Microrchis Daday 1906, Math. Term. Ert., Budapest, 24, 515; 1907, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., 24, 481.—Verm. (Trem.).
Microregma Kahl 1930, Tierwelt Dtschl., Ciliata, 18, 46, 102.—Prot.
Microrgyia Felder 1874, Reise Novara, Zool. 2, Abt. 2, Lep. Het., Explan. Pls. lxxv-cvii, 8.—Lep.
Microrhabdium Kraatz 1879, Dtsch. ent. Z., 23, 99.—Col.
Microrhachis Carl 1903, Rev. suisse Zool., 11, 554.—Myr.
Microrhagus Eschscholtz 1836, Rev. Ent. (Silberm.), 4, Table Elatérides.—Col.
Microrhianus Champion 1908, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 4 (5), 258.—Col.
Microrhina Kroeber 1928, Konowia, 7, 132.—Dipt.
Microrhincus Liory 1864, Atti Ist. Veneto, (3) 9, 751.—Dipt.
Microrhinus Chevrolat 1881, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) 1, Bull., xxxiii.—Col.
Microrhipis Guérin 1831, Magasin de Zool., 1, 1.—Col.
Microrhizobius Sicard 1909, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 78, 148.—Col.
Microrhizophora Kolb 1910, Palaeontogr., 57, 241.—Spong.
Microrhogas Cameron 1900, Wien. ent. Ztg., 29, 96.—Hym.

- Microrhogas Szépligeti* [non Cameron 1900] 1914, in Alluaud & Jeannel, Voy. Afr. or., Hym., fasc. 4, 183.—Hym.
- Microrhopaea* Lea 1920, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 44, 736.—Col.
- Microrhopala* (Chevrolat MS.) Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 365 [n.n.]; Guérin-Ménéville 1844, Iconographie, Ins., 278.—Col.
- Microrhopalodina* Grassi & Foa 1911, Atti Accad. Lincei, Rend., (5) 20 (1), 730.—Prot.
- Microrhopias* Sclater 1862, Cat. Amer. Birds, 182.—Aves.
- Microrhymbus* Gerstaecker 1871, Arch. Naturgesch., 37 (1), 348.—Col.
- Microrhynchus* (pro -chus Lesson 1843) Lesson 1844, Echo, (2) 9, 925.—Aves.
- Microrhynchus* Dejean 1821, Catal. Coléopt. [ed. 2], 98 [n.n.]; Dahl 1823, Col. u. Lepid., 63.—Col.
- Microrhynchus* Jourdan 1834, Thèse inaug. Fac. Sci. Grenoble.—Mamm.
- Microrhynchus* Bell 1835, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 3, 88.—Crust. (Brach., Inachinae) (See *Neorhynchus* Milne-Edwards 1879.)
- Microrhynchus* Lesson 1843, Echo Monde Savant, 10, 109.—Aves.
- Microrhynchus* Desbonne 1867, in Desbonne & Schramm, Crust. Guadel., 20.—Crust. (Brach., Ophthalmiinae).
- Microrhynchus* Signoret 1882, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) 2, Bull., lxiii.—Hem. (See *Microrrhamphus* Bergroth 1891.)
- Microrhynchus* Kepner & Ruebush 1935, Zool. Anz., 111, 257-261.—Verm. (Turb.).
- Microrrhagus* (pro *Microrrh-* Eschscholtz 1836) Gemminger 1869, in Gemminger & Harold, Cat. Col., 5, 1475.—Col.
- Microrrhamphus* (n.n. pro *Microrrhynchus* Signoret 1882) Bergroth 1891, Rev. Ent. franç., 10, 214.—Hem.
- Microrrhopala* (pro *Microrrh-* Dejean 1835) Gemminger & Harold 1876, Cat. Col., 12, 3610.—Col.
- Microrrhymbus* (pro *Microrrh-* Gerstaecker 1871) Gemminger & Harold 1876, Cat. Col., 12, 3802.—Col.
- Microrrhynchus* (pro *Microrrh-* Signoret 1882) Berthold 1891, Rev. Ent. franç., 10, 214.—Hem.
- Microrutela* Bates 1904, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1904, 250.—Col.
- Microrutilia* Townsend 1915, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, 28, 23.—Dipt.
- Microryctes* Arrow 1908, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1908, 324.—Col.
- Microryzomys* Thomas 1917, Smithsonian. misc. Coll., 68, no. 4, 1.—Mamm.
- Microsada* (err. pro *Microzada* Hampson 1912) Prout 1927, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 75, 215.—Lep.
- Microsaga* Saussure 1888, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) 8, 154.—Orth.
- Microsaga* (pro -ge Kriechbaumer 1898) Schulz 1906, Spolia hym., 129.—Hym.
- Microsagda* Baker 1935, Nautilus, 48, (4) 136.—Moll.
- Microsage* Kriechbaumer 1898, Berlin. ent. Z., 43, 23.—Hym.
- Microsalomona* Karny 1912, Abh. Mus. Dresden, 14 (2), 16.—Orth.
- Microsalpinx* Kuščer 1932, Arch. Molluskenk., 64, 59.—Moll.
- Microsamya* Augener 1928, Z. Morph. Oekol. Tiere, 11, 102.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Microsandalus* Stål 1866, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 23, 250.—Hem.
- Microsanja* Zetterstedt 1837, Isis (Oken), 1837, 30; 1840, Ins. Lapp. Descr., 534.—Dipt.
- Microsanta* Breddin 1903, Zool. Anz., 26, 509.—Hem.
- Microsaraea* Koby 1889, Abh. schweiz. pal. Ges., 16, 561.—Coel.
- Microsarcops* Sharpe 1896, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus., 24, 133.—Aves.
- Microsargane* Fowler 1897, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Hem. Homopt., 2, 196.—Hem.
- Microsarge* (pro -sage Kriechbaumer 1898) Ashmead 1900, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 23, no. 1206, 15, 178.—Hym.
- Microsarus* (err. pro *Miro-* Bates 1878) Csiki 1932, Col. Cat., 121, 1042.—Col.
- Microsaura* Gray 1865, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1864, 437.—Rept.
- Microsauropus* Moodie 1929, Amer. J. Sci., 17, 352.—Rept.
- Microsaurus* Dejean 1833, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 61 [n.n.]; Stephens 1835, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. 5), 435.—Col.
- Microsca* Butler 1879, Illustr. type Specim. Lep. Het. Brit. Mus., 3, 71.—Lep.
- Microscalabotes* Boulenger 1883, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) 11, 174.—Rept.
- Microscapha* Leconte 1866, New Spp. N. Amer. Col., 152.—Col.
- Microscapha* Looss 1899, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., 12, 668.—Verm. (Trem.). (See *Microscaphidium* Looss 1900.)
- Microscaphidium* (n.n. pro *Microscapha* Looss 1899) Looss 1900, Zool. Anz., 23, 602.—Verm. (Trem.).
- Microscelis* Gray 1840, List Gen. Birds, 28.—Aves.
- Microschatia* Solier 1836, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 5, 474.—Col.
- Microschema* Stål 1869, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., 8, no. 1, 37.—Hem.
- Microschema* (n.n. pro *Dysschema* Warren 1898) Warren 1903, Novit. zool., 10, 349.—Lep. (See *Agoschema* Prout 1912.)
- Microschembrycon* Eigenmann 1915, Mem. Carnegie Mus., 7, 56.—Pisces.

- Microschendyla* Broelemann & Ribaut 1912, N. Arch. Mus. Paris, (5) 4, 160, 165.—Myr.
- Microschismus* Fletcher 1909, Entomologist, 42, 253.—Lep.
- Microschiza* Gemmellaro 1878, Giorn. Sci. nat. Econ. Palermo, 13, 135.—Moll.
- Microschoen* Meyrick 1887, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1887, 270.—Lep.
- Microsciara* Rondani 1846, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. Bologna, [2] 6, 363.—Dipt.
- Microsciasma* Townsend 1915, J. N. York ent. Soc., 23, 234.—Dipt.
- Microscirtus* see *Mioscirtus*.
- Microsciurus* Allen 1895, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., 7, 332.—Mamm.
- Microscleroderma* Kirkpatrick 1904 [sep. 1903], Mar. Invest. S. Africa, 2 (3), 173.—Spong.
- Microscolex* Rosa 1887, Boll. Mus. Torino, 2, no. 19, 1.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
- Microscolia* Betrem 1927, Tijdschr. Ent., 70, Versl., xcvi.—Hym.
- Microscoma* (ex Redi) Deshayes 1826, Dict. class. Hist. nat., 10, 532.—? Tunicata.
- Microscopistes* Dujardin 1836, Echo Monde Savant, No. 102, 21.—? Prot.
- Microscosmus* (pro *Microc-* Heller 1877) Knauer 1906, F. Fl. Meer., 71.—Tunicata.
- Microscydmus* Croissandeau 1898, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 67, 105.—Col.
- Microscymnus* Champion 1913, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1913, 61, 127.—Col.
- Microsebus* Kolbe 1892, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 53, 164, 168.—Col.
- Microselene* Hampson 1926, Descr. new Genn. Spp. Noctuidae, 582.—Lep.
- Microselenodon* Depéret 1908, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 146, 159.—Mamm.
- Microselia* Schmitz 1934, Brotéria, 30, 11.—Dipt.
- Microsema* Huebner 1823, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett., 2, 32.—Lep.
- Microsema* (pro *-ma* Huebner 1823) Gumpfenberg 1887, Nova Acta Acad. Leop. Carol., 49, no. 4, 329, 340.—Lep.
- Microsemyra* Butler 1883, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1883, 155.—Lep.
- Microsenotainia* Townsend 1916, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 49, no. 2128, 618.—Dipt.
- Microserica* Brenske 1894, Berlin. ent. Z., 38, 352.—Col.
- Microserinus* Roberts 1922, Ann. Transvaal Mus., 8, 262.—Aves.
- Microseris* Fromental 1887, in d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., (1) Terr. cré., 8, 367.—Coel.
- Microserullula* (n.n. pro *Serrula* Netolitzky 1910) Netolitzky 1921, Arch. Naturgesch., 87, A7, 185.—Col.
- Microsessinia* Pic 1922, Mélanges exot.-ent., No. 35, 18.—Col.
- Microsetella* Brady & Robertson 1873, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) 12, 130.—Crust.
- Microsetia* Stephens 1829, Nom. Brit. Ins., 49 [n.n.]; 1834, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. 4), 263.—Lep.
- Microsetia* Monterosato 1884, Natural. Sicil., 3, 280.—Moll. (See *Coriandria* Tomlin 1917.)
- Microsicus* Sharp 1894, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 2 (1), 456.—Col.
- Microsicydium* Bleeker 1874, Arch. Néerl., 9, 314.—Pisces.
- Microsillus* Aldrich 1926, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 69, art. 22, 20.—Dipt.
- Microsilpha* Broun 1886, Man. N. Zealand, Col., fasc. 4, 889.—Col.
- Microsilvanus* Grouvelle 1913, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 81, 1912, 332.—Col.
- Microsimus* Aldrich 1926, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 69, art. 22, 2.—Dipt.
- Microsiphon* Del Guercio 1907, Redia, 4, 192.—Hem.
- Microsiphonorchis* Chapman 1917, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., 37, 329.—Aves.
- Microsiphum* Cholodkovsky 1902, Isw. Lessn. Inst. Peterb., 8, 53.—Hem.
- Micrositta* Buturlin 1916, Trav. Soc. Nat. Petrograd, 44, 153, 169.—Aves.
- Microsittaca* (pro *-ce* Bonaparte 1854) Sharpe 1900, Hand-List Birds, 2, 16.—Aves.
- Microsittace* Bonaparte 1854, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) 6, 147, 150.—Aves.
- Micrositus* Mulsant & Rey 1854, Mém. Acad. Lyon, Cl. Sci., (N.S.) 4, 292.—Col.
- Microsmaris* Hirst 1926, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 18, 613.—Arachn.
- Microsmilia* Koby 1888, Abh. schweiz. pal. Ges., 15, 414.—Coel.
- Microsol* Dons 1918, Tromsø Mus. Aarsh., 41, no. 1, 1.—Prot.
- Microsolena* Lamouroux 1821, Exp. Méth. Polyp., 64.—Coel.
- Microsoma* Macquart 1855, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (3) 3, 37.—Dipt.
- Microsoma* Jan 1858, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) 10, 516.—Rept.
- Microsoma* Cotteau 1887, Bull. Soc. zool. France, 11, 715.—Echin.
- Microsoma* Lebedeff & Tscharnotzky 1911, Zbl. Bakt., (I Orig.) 58, 625.—Prot.
- Microsomira* Pic 1930, Mélanges exot.-ent., No. 55, 30.—Col.
- Microsomus* (err. pro *-ocosmus* Heller 1877) Sluiter 1900, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., 13, 3.—Tunicata.
- Microsophista* Meyrick 1932, Exot. Microlep., 4, 327.—Lep.
- Microsorex* Baird 1877, in Coues, Bull. U.S. geol. geogr. Surv. Terr., 3, 646.—Mamm.
- Microspalax* Mégnin & Trouessart 1884, J. Microgr., 8, 152.—Arachn.
- Microspalax* Nehring [1898], S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, 1897, 168.—Mamm. (See *Nannospalax* Palmer 1903.)
- Microspalax* Méhely 1909, Spec. Spalax.—Mamm. (See *Ujhelyiana* Strand 1922.)
- Microspathe* Faust 1899, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 40, 122.—Col.
- Microspathodon* Guenther 1862, Cat. Fish. Brit. Mus., 4, 35.—Pisces.
- Microsphaera* Redtenbacher 1845, Die Gatt. Dtsch. Käfer Fauna, 122, 155.—Col.

- Microsphaerotus* Pic 1928, *Mélanges exot.-ent.*, No. 52, 10.—Col.
Microsphecia Bartel 1912, in Seitz, *Gross-Schmett. Erde*, 2, 414.—Lep.
Microsphinx Rothschild & Jordan 1903, *Novit. zool.*, 9, Suppl., 593.—Lep.
Microspiloma Bates 1867, *Ent. mon. Mag.*, 4, 24.—Col.
Microspilus Stål 1868, *K. svenska Vetensk.Akad. Handl.*, 7, no. 11, 75.—Hem.
Microspingus Taczanowski 1874, *Proc. zool. Soc. London*, 1874, 132.—Aves.
Microspio Mesnil 1896, *Bull. sci. France Belgique*, 29, 116, 119, 174.—Verm. (Polych.).
Microspira Conrad 1868, *Amer. J. Conch.*, 4, 66.—Moll.
Microspirobolus Silvestri 1898, *An. Mus. nac. Buenos Aires*, (2) 3, 75.—Myr.
Microspirobolus Carl 1909, *Rev. suisse Zool.*, 17, 354.—Myr. (See *Brachyspirobolus* Carl 1914.)
Microspironema (n.n. pro *Spiro-nema* Vuillemin 1905) Stiles & Pfender 1905, *Amer. Med., Philadelphia*, 10, 936.—Prot.
Microspironympha Koidzumi 1921, *Parasitology*, 13, 268.—Prot.
Microspondylus Agassiz (1844), *Poiss. Foss.*, 5 (2), 139 [n.n.].—Pisces.
Microspongia Miller & Dyer 1878, *J. Cincinnati Soc. nat. Hist.*, 1, 37.—Spong.
Microsporidia Moniez 1887, *C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris*, 104, 185.—Prot.
Microsporidium Balbiani 1884, *Leçons sur les Sporozaires*, Paris, 180.—Prot.
Microsporidyopsis Schereschewsky 1925, *Arch. russes Protist.*, 3 (3-4), 143, 144.—Prot.
Microsporus Kolenati 1846, *Melet. Entom.*, 5, 64.—Col.
Microsqualodon Abel 1905, *Verh. dtsh. zool. Ges.*, 1905, 94.—Mamm.
Microstagnetes Wollaston 1861, *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (3) 8, 103.—Col.
Microstagon (n.n. pro *Goodallia* Deshayes 1860) Cossmann 1896, *Ann. Soc. malac. Belgique*, 31, *Mém.*, 11.—Moll.
Microstega Meyrick 1890, *Trans. ent. Soc. London*, 1890, 439, 450.—Lep.
Microstegotes Casey 1922, *Mem. Col.*, 10, 140.—Col.
Microstele Boettger 1886, *Ber. Senckenb. naturf. Ges.*, 1886, 25.—Moll.
Microstelis Robertson 1903, *Trans. Amer. ent. Soc.*, 29, 170.—Hym.
Microstelma Adams 1863, *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (3) 11, 347.—Moll.
Microstemma Motschoulsky [1858], *Études ent.*, 6, 1857, 57.—Col.
Microstemma Signoret 1858, in Thomson, *Arch. ent.*, 2, 313.—Hem.
Microstenogena Pic 1924, *Mélanges exot.-ent.*, No. 41, 30.—Col.
Microstenothoe Pirlot 1933, *Bull. Inst. ocean. Monaco*, No. 633, 2.—Crust.
Microstenus Szépligeti 1916, *Ann. Mus. nat. Hungar.*, 14, 287.—Hym.
Microsternus Lewis 1887, *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (5) 20, 57.—Col.
Microsteus Gross 1932, *Geol. paläont. Abh., Berlin*, 19, text-fig. 12E.—Pisces.
Microstictus Hargitt 1890, *Cat. Birds Brit. Mus.*, 18, 489.—Aves.
Microstigma Rambur 1842, (*Roret's Suite à Buffon*) *Névroptères*, 288.—Odon.
Microstigma Hewitt 1916, *Ann. Transvaal Mus.*, 5, 206.—Arachn. (See *Microstigma* Strand 1932.)
Microstigmata (n.n. pro *Microstigma* Hewitt 1916) Strand 1932, *Folia zool. hydrobiol.*, 4, 142.—Arachn.
Microstigmatium Kraatz 1899, *Dtsch. ent. Z.*, 1899, 100.—Col.
Microstigma Ducke 1907, *Ann. Soc. ent. France*, 76, 28.—Hym.
Microstilba Foerster 1869, *Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien*, 19, Abh., 346.—Hym.
Microstilbon Todd 1913, *Proc. biol. Soc. Washington*, 26, 174.—Aves.
Microstilbus Guillebeau 1894, *Ann. Soc. ent. France*, 63, 283.—Col.
Microstizia Meek 1876, *Rep. U.S. geol. Surv. Terr.*, 9, 4.—Coel.
Microstola Lower 1920, *Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia*, 44, 68.—Lep.
Microstoma Cuvier 1817, *R. Anim.*, 2, 184.—Pisces.
Microstoma Lesson 1837, *Prod. Méduses*, 18; 1838, in Duperry, *Voy. "Coquille," Zool.*, 2 (2), no. 2, 130.—Coel.
Microstoma Örsted 1843, *Naturhist. Tidsskrift*, 4 (6), 566.—Verm. (Turb.).
Microstoma Gray 1848, *List Brit. Anim. Coll. Brit. Mus. (Centr.)*, 148.—Bry.
Microstoma Lioy 1864, *Atti Ist. Veneto*, (3) 9, 1020.—Dipt.
Microstoma (err. pro *Microtoma* Swainson 1840) Paetel 1875, *Fam. Gatt. Moll.*, 126.—Moll.
Microstoma Whitman 1885, *Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts Sci.*, (2) 12, 84.—Verm. (Hirud.). (See *Leptostoma* Whitman 1886.)
Microstoma (?pro *Mycho-* Albers 1850) Jousseaume 1889, *Mém. Soc. zool. France*, 2, 247.—Moll.
Microstomaria MacGillivray 1895, *Trans. roy. Soc. Victoria*, 4, 18.—Bry.
Microstomatichthyoborus Nichols & Griscom 1917, *Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist.*, 37, 685.—Pisces.
Microstomum (pro *-ma* Örsted 1843) Schmidt 1848, *Rhabd. Strudelw.*, 56.—Verm. (Turb.).
Microstomus (pro *-ma* Cuvier 1817) Schinz 1822, in Schinz-Cuvier *Thierr.*, 2, ix, 309, 832.—Pisces.
Microstomus Gottsche 1835, *Arch. Naturgesch.*, 1 (2), 136.—Pisces (nec *Microstoma* Cuvier 1817 see *Brachyprosopon* Bleeker 1862).

- Microstrates** (n.n. pro *Torneutes* Schoenherr 1844) Lacordaire 1866, Hist. nat. Ins., Gen. Col., 7, 252.—Col.
- Microstrongylium** Pic 1917, Mélanges exot.-ent., No. 23, 13.—Col.
- Microstrongylus** Cameron 1927, J. Helminth., London, 5, 81.—Verm. (Nema.).
- Microstrophia** (n.n. pro *Nevillia* Martens 1880) Moellendorff 1887, Jahrb. dtsh. malakozool. Ges., 14, 22.—Moll.
- Microstylodonta** Germain 1921, Faune Malac. Terr. Fluv. Iles Mascareignes, 123, 462.—Moll.
- Microstylops** Ameghino 1901, Bol. Acad. Córdoba, 16, 426.—Mamm.
- Microstylum** Macquart 1839, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3), 142.—Dipt.
- Microstylus** Schoenherr 1847, Mant. Fam. Curc., 15.—Col.
- Microstylus** Kishinouye 1902, J. Coll. Japan, 14, no. 7, 11.—Coel.
- Microsuchus** Dolgopod de Saez 1928, An. Soc. cient. Argent., 106, 288.—Rept.
- Microsurcula** Casey 1904, Trans. Acad. Sci. St. Louis, 16, no. 5, 154.—Moll.
- Microsus** Leidy 1870, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1870, 113.—Mamm. (Primates).
- Microsus** Heude 1899, Mém. Emp. Chin., 4, no. 3, 115.—Mamm. (Ungulata).
- Microsutrea** Jacoby 1894, Novit. zool., 1, 290.—Col.
- Microsveltia** Iredale 1925, Rec. Australian Mus., 14, 249, 265.—Moll.
- Microsyllis** Claparède 1863, Beob. wirbell. Thiere, 42.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Microsynamma** Fieber 1864, Wien. ent. Monatschr., 8, 74.—Hem.
- Microsynodontis** Boulenger 1903, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1903 (1), 26.—Pisces.
- Microsyops** Leidy 1872, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1872, 20.—Mamm.
- Microtachina** Mik 1892, Wien. ent. Ztg., 11, 116.—Dipt.
- Microtachyporus** Oke 1933, Proc. roy. Soc. Victoria, 45, 127.—Col.
- Microtachys** Casey 1918, Mem. Col., 8, 210.—Col.
- Microtaenia** Sedgwick 1884, in Claus-Sedgwick, Elem. Text-Book Zool., 1, 336.—Verm. (Cest.).
- Microtaeniella** Calkins 1915, Biol. Bull., Woods Hole, 29, 26.—Prot.
- Microtalis** Turner 1911, Ann. Queensland Mus., 10, 116.—Lep.
- Microtane** Hampson 1901, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 8, 183.—Lep.
- Microtaphrus** Cossmann 1888, Ann. Soc. malac. Belgique, 23, 236.—Moll.
- Microtarsioides** Weigelt 1933, Nova Acta Acad. Leop. Carol., 1, 146.—Mamm.
- Microtarsus** Eytan 1839, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 7, 102.—Aves.
- Microtarsus** Shinji 1929, Lansania, 1, 43; 1929, Rep. Japan. Ass. Adv. Sci., 5, 188.—Hem.
- Microtechnites** Berg 1883, An. Soc. Argent., 16, no. 2, 73.—Hem.
- Microtegeus** Berlese 1917 [sep. 1916], Redia, 12, 62.—Arachn.
- Microteleia** Kieffer 1910, in Voeltzkow, Reise O. Afr., 5 (5), 531.—Hym.
- Microtelenomus** Dodd 1913, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, 37, 173.—Hym.
- Microtelocerus** Reuter 1900, Ofvers. finska Vetensk. Soc. Förh., 42, 268.—Hem.
- Microtelus** Solier 1838, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 7, 9.—Col.
- Microtendipes** Kieffer 1915, Brotéria, 13, 70.—Dipt.
- Microtermes** Wasmann 1902, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1902, 79 [n.n.]; 1902, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., 17 (1), 115.—Isopt.
- Microterus** Spinola 1811, Ann. Mus. H.n. (Paris), 17 (98), 151.—Hym.
- Microterys** Thomson 1876, Hym. Scand., 4, 155.—Hym.
- Microtes** Scudder 1900, Canad. Ent., 32, 329.—Orth.
- Microtes** Becker 1918, Nova Acta Acad. Leop. Carol., 104, 132.—Dipt.
- Microtetrameres** Travassos 1915, Brazil-Medico, 29, 297.—Verm. (Nema.).
- Microteuthis** Ortmann 1888, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., 3, 648.—Moll.
- Microthalestris** Sars 1905, Crust. Norway, 5, fasc. 9-10, 122.—Crust.
- Microthaptor** Pic 1922, Mélanges exot.-ent., No. 35, 5.—Col.
- Microthauma** Walsingham 1891, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1891, 127.—Lep.
- Microtheca** Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 395 [n.n.]; Stål 1860, Ofvers. Vetensk. Akad. Förh. Stockholm, 27, 464.—Col.
- Microtheca** Ehrenberg 1838, Infusionsth., 164.—Inc. sed., ? Plantae.
- Microtheca** (err. pro *-hyca* Adams 1863) Adams 1864, in Sowerby, Thes. Conch., 3, 254 & explan. pl. 255.—Moll.
- Microthele** Brandt 1835, Prod. anim. Mertens., 1, 54.—Echin.
- Microthemis** Brauer 1868, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 18, Abh. 724.—Odon.
- Microtheoris** Meyrick 1932, Exot. Microlep., 4, 245.—Lep.
- Microthereua** Verhoeff 1905, Zool. Anz., 29, 114.—Myr.
- Microthereva** Malloch 1932, Dipt. Patag. & S. Chile, 5, 244.—Dipt.
- Microtherium** Meyer 1837, N. Jahrg. f. Min., 1837, 557, 676; 1841, 461.—Mamm.
- Microtherium** Petri 1908, Ann. Mus. Hungar., 6, 570.—Col. (See *Eielea* Csiki 1909.)
- Microtherispis** Werner 1908, Annu. Mus. zool. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, 13, 119.—Orth.
- Microthopos** Burmeister 1855, Handb. Ent., 4, pt. 2, 201.—Col.
- Microthoracius** Fahrenholz 1916, Arch. Naturgesch., 81, 11, 30.—Anoplura.
- Microthorax** Engelmann 1862, Z. wiss. Zool., 11, 381.—Prot.
- Microthorax** Kuwert 1896, Novit. zool., 3, 223.—Col. (See *Phaulothorax* Zang 1905.)

- Microthripa* Hampson 1912, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., 11, 226.—Lep.
Microthrips Morgan 1913, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 46, no. 2008, 19.—Thysanopt.
Microthrissa Boulenger 1902, Ann. Mus. Congo, Zool., (1) 2, fasc. 2, 26.—Pisces.
Microthrix Ragonot 1888, Nouv. Phycitidae, 25.—Lep.
Microthrombidum (pro *Microtrom-* Haller 1882) Oudemans 1909, Ent. Ber. Nederl. Ver., 3, no. 50, 17.—Arachn.
Microthyca Adams 1863, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) 11, 265.—Moll.
Microthyra (err. pro *-thyca* Adams 1863) Sykes 1903, Digesta Malac., 2, 67.—Moll.
Microthyrea Kraatz 1882, Dtsch. ent. Z., 26, 76.—Col.
Microthyridina (n.n. pro *Microthyris* Deslongchamps 1884) Schuchert & Le Vene 1929, Amer. J. Sci., 17, 120.—Brach.
Microthyris Lederer 1863, Wien. ent. Monatschr., 7, 432.—Lep.
Microthyris Eudes-Deslongchamps 1884, Bull. Soc. linn. Normandie, 8, 274. (See *Microthyridina* Schuchert & Le Vene 1929.)
Microtia Bates 1864, Ent. mon. Mag., 1, 83.—Lep.
Microtina (n.n. pro *Microtis* Adams 1850, preocc. in botany) Adams 1854, in Sowerby, Thesaur. Conch., 2, 841.—Moll.
Microtipula Alexander 1912, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., 5, 360.—Dipt.
Microtis Adams 1850, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 18, 36.—Moll. (Cf. *Microtina* Adams 1854.)
Microtmethis Karny 1910, Denkschr. Ges. Jena, 16 (1), 77.—Orth.
Microtocerus Pic 1918, Mélanges exot. ent., No. 28, 11.—Col.
Microtodon Miller 1928, Palaeont. sinica, (C) 5 (2), 18.—Mamm.
Microtolagus (err. pro *Macro-* Mearns 1895) Elliot 1901, Publ. Field Columb. Mus., Zool. Ser., 2, 269.—Mamm.
Microtoma Laporte 1832, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool., 2, 33.—Hem. (nec *Microtomus* Illiger 1807 see *Polyacanthus* Laporte 1832).
Microtoma Swainson 1840, Treat. Malacol., 72, 301.—Moll.
Microtome Warren 1899, Novit. zool., 6, 352.—Lep.
Microtomideus Reuter 1885, Rev. Ent. franç., 4, 218.—Hem.
Microtomus Illiger 1807, in Rossi, Fauna Etrusca, ed. 2, 2, 400.—Hem.
Microtomys Méhely 1914, Ann. Mus. hungar., 12, 209.—Mamm.
Microtonus Leconte 1862, Class. Col. N. Amer., 258.—Col.
Microtonus (pro *Microctonus* Wesmael 1835) Holmgren 1868, Eugénies Resa, Zool. 1, 431.—Hym.
Microtorcus Casey 1922, Mem. Col., 10, 308.—Col.
Microtoridea Viereck 1912, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 42, no. 1888, 150.—Hym.
Microtorus Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinlande, 25, 178.—Hym.
Microtoscoptes Schaub 1934, Abh. schweiz. pal. Ges., 54, no. 2, 38.—Mamm.
Microtownsendia Curran 1934, Fam. Genn. N. Amer. Dipt., 463.—Dipt.
Microtrachelia Bloete 1929, in Uyttenboogaart, Tijdschr. Ent., 72, 162.—Hem.
Microtrachelizus Senna 1893, Bull. Soc. ent. Ital., 25, 315.—Col.
Microtrachelus (pro *-trochalus* Brenske 1900) Péringuey 1904, Trans. S. Afr. phil. Soc., 13, 56.—Col.
Microtragulus Ameghino 1904, An. Soc. Argent., 58, 191.—Mamm.
Microtragus White 1846, in Stokes, Disc. in Austr., 1, 511; Thomson 1864, Syst. Cerambyc., 42, 362.—Col.
Microtragus Andres 1926, Palaeontographica, 57, 150.—Mamm.
Microtralia Dall 1894, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 25, no. 9, 117.—Moll.
Microtrechus Jeannel 1927, Abeille, Paris, 33, 585.—Col.
Microtrema Kobayashi 1915, Dobuts. Zasshi, 27,—; 1920, Parasitology, 12, 381.—Verm. (Trem.).
Microtribonyx Sharpe 1893, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, 1, xxix.—Aves.
Microtribus Wollaston 1873, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1873, 451, 522.—Col.
Microtricus Ridgway 1905, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, 18, 210.—Aves.
Microtricha (n.n. pro *Stylomyia* Wulp 1869) Mik 1887, Wien. ent. Ztg., 6, 269.—Dipt.
Microtrichalus Pic 1921, Échange, 37, no. 406, hors-texte, 9.—Col.
Microtrichia Brenske 1900, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 61, 343.—Col.
Microtrichodes Macquart 1846, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 288.—Dipt.
Microtrichomma Giglio-Tos 1893, Boll. Mus. Torino, 8, no. 158, 1.—Dipt.
Microtrichomodes Townsend 1927, Rev. Mus. paulista, 15 (1), 245.—Dipt.
Microtrigla Kaup 1873, Arch. Naturgesch., 39 (1), 86.—Pisces.
Microtrigonia Foerster 1903, Ann. Mus. Hungar., 1, 524.—Odon.
Microtrigonus Bonvouloir [1872], Ann. Soc. ent. France, (4) 10, 1870, Suppl., 476.—Col.
Microtrimeria Bequaert 1928, Psyche, 35, 191.—Hym.
Microtritrus Kriechbaumer 1889, Ent. Nachr., 15, 307.—Hym.
Microtrochalus Brenske 1900, Berlin. ent. Z., 45, 81; 1902, 47, 17.—Col.
Microtrochus Tenison-Woods 1880, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Australia, 3, 101.—Coel.
Microtrogon Bertoni 1901, An. cient. Paraguayos, 41.—Aves.
Microtrogon Goeldi [non Bertoni 1901] 1908, Bol. Mus. Goeldi, 5 (1), 92.—Aves.

- Microtrogus* (pro *Micco*-Schoenherr 1825) Schaum 1859, Cat. Col. Eur., [ed. 8], (Schaum: ed. 1), 90.—Col.
- Microtrombidium* Haller 1882, Jahresh. Ver. Württemb., 38, 322.—Arachn.
- Microtropesa* Macquart 1846, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 313.—Dipt.
- Microtropeza* (pro *-pesa* Macquart 1846) Macquart 1851, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1850, 292.—Dipt.
- Microtropites* Mojsisovics 1893, Abh. geol. Reichsanst. Wien, 6 (2), 9, 257.—Moll.
- Microtrupis* Champion 1914, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, (2) Zool., 16, 476.—Col.
- Microtrypetes* Pilsbry & Lowe 1933, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 84, 43.—Moll.
- Microtus* Schrank 1798, F. Boica, 1, 66.—Mamm.
- Microtychius* Casey 1910, Canad. Ent., 42, 136.—Col.
- Microtydeus* Thor 1931, Zool. Anz., 94, 101.—Arachn.
- Microtylopteryx* Rehn 1905, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 57, 448.—Orth.
- Microtylostylifer* Dendy 1924, "Terra Nova" Exped., Zool., 6, 381.—Spong.
- Microtylotella* Dendy 1896, Proc. roy. Soc. Victoria, (N.S.) 8, 25.—Spong.
- Microtyphlus* Linder 1863, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (4) 3, 483.—Col.
- Microtypus* Ratzeburg 1848, Die Ichneumon., 2, 47.—Hym.
- Microtyrus* Broun 1893, Man. N. Zealand Col., fasc. 7, 1413.—Col.
- Microum* Wollaston 1854, Ins. Maderensia, 177.—Col. (Atomarid.).
- Microum* Matthews 1888, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 2 (1), 118.—Col. (Corylophid.). (See *Matthewsiella* Hetschko 1913.)
- Microua* Gould 1836, Mag. Zool. Bot., 1 (1), 109 [n.n.]; 1837, Icones Avium, (1) text to pl. 5.—Aves.
- Microus* Chaudoir 1876, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 51 (2), 3, 8.—Col.
- Microvalgus* Kraatz 1883, Dtsch. ent. Z., 27, 374.—Col.
- Microvarus* Jeannel 1917, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1917, 50.—Hem.
- Microvelia* Westwood 1834, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 3, 647.—Hem.
- Microvexillum* May 1929, Z. Morph. Oekol. Tiere, 15, 640.—Moll.
- Microviana* Baker 1928, Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Michigan, No. 193, 46.—Moll.
- Microviona* (pro *Microciona* Bowerbank 1861) Schmidt 1868, Spong. Algier, 26.—Spong.
- Microvoluta* Angas 1877, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1877, 34.—Moll.
- Microvonus* Sharp 1885, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 19, 118.—Col.
- Microvostox* Hebard 1917, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 43, 310.—Dermapt.
- Microweisea* (n.n. pro *Smilia* Weise 1892) Cockerell 1903, Canad. Ent., 35, 38.—Col.
- Microxanthus* Murray 1864, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, 24, 389.—Col.
- Microxena* Warren 1897, Novit. zool., 4, 238.—Lep.
- Microxenops* Chapman 1914, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., 33, 196.—Aves.
- Microxenus* Wollaston 1861, J. Ent. Lond., 1, 139.—Col.
- Microxestis* Hampson 1912, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., 11, 842.—Lep.
- Microxestoleberis* Mueller 1894, F. Fl. Neapel, 21, 339.—Crust.
- Microxina* Toppent 1916, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, 1916, 170.—Spong.
- Microxistyla* Toppent 1928, Résult. Camp. sci. Alb. Monaco, 74, 179.—Spong.
- Microxus* Thomas 1909, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 4, 237.—Mamm.
- Microxycera* Pleske 1925, Encycl. ent., Sér. B. II, Dipt., 1, 182.—Dipt.
- Microxydia* Warren 1895, Novit. zool., 2, 148.—Lep.
- Microxyletinus* Pic 1923, Mélanges exot. ent., No. 38, 5.—Col.
- Microxylobius* Chevrolat 1835, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1 (2), 98.—Col.
- Microxygota* Jones 1917, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., 10, 230.—Dipt.
- Microxypterus* Champion 1905, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 4 (2), 500.—Col.
- Microyoldia* Verrill & Bush 1897, Amer. J. Sci., (4) 3, 56.—Moll.
- Microystina* (err. pro *Microcystina* Moersch 1872) Pfeiffer 1878, Nomen. Helic. Viv., 38.—Moll.
- Microzada* Hampson 1912, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., 11, 580.—Lep.
- Microzaena* Fairmaire 1901, Rev. Ent. franç., 20, 106.—Col.
- Microzalestes* Casey 1922, Mem. Col., 10, 225.—Col.
- Microzalias* Mathews & Iredale 1915, Ibis, 1915, 597.—Aves.
- Microzancle* Hampson 1897, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1897, 667.—Lep.
- Microzegris* Alphéraky 1913, in Oberthuer, Etudes Léop. comp., 7, 232.—Lep.
- Microzestis* Meyrick 1929, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 76, 501.—Lep.
- Microzetes* Berlese 1913, Redia, 9, 88.—Arachn.
- Microzetes* Heller 1924, Philippine J. Sci., 25, 289.—Col.
- Microzeuglodon* Stromer v. Reichenbach 1903, Beitr. Pal. Oesterr.-Ung., 15, 89.—Mamm.
- Microzeus* Blyth 1860, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, 29, 142.—Pisces.
- Microzogus* Fall 1905, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 31, 131, 135.—Col.
- Microzoon* (emend. pro *-zoon* Dejean 1834) Hope 1840, Coleopt. Manual, 3, 112.—Col.
- Microzoum* Dejean 1834, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 193 [n.n.]; [Motschoulsky] 1839, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 1839 (1), 60.—Col.
- Microzurus* Heller 1895, Abh. Mus. Dresden, 5, 1894-95, Heft 11, 13.—Col.

- Microzygia* Pic 1932, Ent. Anz., 12, 251.—Col.
Microzygops Champion 1906, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 4 (5), 46.—Col.
Microzymba Béchamp 1867, C. R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 64, 1044.—Prot.
Microzymbas (pro *-ma* Béchamp 1867) Labbé 1899, Tierreich, 5, 107.—Prot.
Micrullia Warren 1896, Novit. zool., 3, 391.—Lep.
Micruloma Carter 1919, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 44, 145, 146.—Col.
Micrura Ehrenberg 1831 (pls. 1828), Sym. Phys., Turb., sign. b.—Verm. (Némert.).
Micrura (emend. pro *Microura* Gould 1836) Strickland 1841, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. 6, 421.—Aves.
Micrura Hodgson [non Strickland 1841] 1844, in Gray, Zool. Misc., (6), 82 [n.n.].—Aves.
Micruracarus (n.n. pro *Micrurus* Thon 1900) Viets 1911, Zool. Anz., 38, 504.—Arachn.
Micrurapteryx Spuler 1910, in Hofmann-Spuler, Schmett. Eur., 2, 409.—Lep.
Micrura Reitter 1875, Darst. Epuraea, 52 (ex Dtsch. ent. Ztg., 19).—Col. (nec *Micrura* Ehrenberg 1831 see *Micrurula* Reitter 1884).
Micruria Ogilvie-Grant 1898, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus., 26, 594.—Aves. (See *Endomychura* Oberholser 1899.)
Micrurides Schmidt 1928, Bull. Antivenin Inst. Amer., 2, 62.—Rept.
Micruropus Stebbing 1899, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, (2) Zool., 7, 424.—Crust.
Micrurula (u.n. pro *Micruria* Reitter 1875) Reitter 1884, Wien. ent. Ztg., 3, 209.—Col.
Micurus Wagler 1824, in Spix, Serp. Brasil., 48.—Rept.
Micurus Major 1877, Atti Soc. Toscana, Mem. 3 (1), 126.—Mamm.
Micurus Thon 1900, Verh. dtsch. zool. Ges., 1900, 126.—Arachn. (See *Micruracarus* Viets 1911.)
Micrus Motschoulsky 1848, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 21 (2), 568, Table.—Col.
Micrutalia Fowler 1895, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Rhynch. Homopt., 2, 116.—Hem.
Micrymenus Bergroth 1921, Ent. Tidskr., 42, 43.—Hem.
Micryphantes Koch 1834, in Panzer, Ins. Germ., Heft 121, tab. 22; 1837, Uebers. Arachnidensyst., 1, 11; 1845, N. Jahrb. f. Min., 1845, 871.—Arachn.
Micryphantus (pro *-tes* Koch 1834) Simon 1864, Hist. Araign. [ed. 1], 193.—Arachn.
Micta Karsch 1896, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 57, 348.—Orth.
Micteria (pro *Myc-* L. 1758) Bechstein 1791, Gemein. Naturgesch. Dtschl., 2, 180.—Aves.
Mictis Leach 1814, Zool. Miscell., 1, 91.—Hem.
Mictochroa Hampson 1910, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., 10, 355.—Lep.
Mictocrinus Goldring 1923, Mem. N. York State Mus., 16, 361, 364.—Echin.
Mictocystis Etheridge 1908, Rec. Australian Mus., 7, 18.—Coel.
Mictodoca Meyrick 1892, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, (2) 6, 584, 661.—Lep.
Mictoides Walker 1871, Cat. Specimens Hem. Het. Coll. Brit. Mus., 4, 38.—Hem.
Mictomyia (emend. pro *Mixtemyia* Macquart 1834) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Dipt.
Mictomys True 1894, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 17, no. 999, 242.—Mamm.
Mictoneura Meyrick 1881, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 6, 419.—Lep.
Mictophileurus Ohaus 1911, Ent. Rundsch., 28, 169.—Col.
Mictopholis Smith 1935, Fauna Brit. India, Rept. & Amph., 2 (Sauria), 164.—Rept.
Mictophum see *Myctophum*.
Mictoponera Forel 1901, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 45, 372.—Hym.
Mictopsichia Huebner [1825], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (24) 374.—Lep.
Mictopsis Fairmaire 1899, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 43, 538.—Col.
Mictoschema Prout 1922, Ann. Transvaal Mus., 8, 153.—Lep.
Mictyris Latreille 1806, Gen. Crust. Ins., 1, 40.—Crust.
Miculia Gray 1845, Cat. Lizards Coll. Brit. Mus., 66.—Rept.
Micurus Fairmaire 1896, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 40, 393.—Col.
Micythus Thorell 1897, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 37, 223.—Arachn.
Midamus Simon 1881, Act. Soc. linn. Bordeaux, (4) 4, 311.—Arachn.
Midara Schaus 1928, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, 30, 53.—Lep.
Midas (pro *Mydas* Fabricius 1794) Latreille 1796, Préc. Gen. Ins., 166.—Dipt.
Midas Geoffroy 1812, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris), 19 (110), 120.—Mamm.
Midaus (pro *Myd-* Cuvier 1821) F. Cuvier 1823, in G. Cuvier, Rech. Oss. Foss., ed. 2, 4, 241, 474; (1824) Dents des Mamm. (Table), 252.—Mamm.
Middendorffia (emend. pro *-dorffia* Dall 1882) Fischer 1885, Man. Conch., 880.—Moll.
Middendorffia (Carpenter MS.) Dall 1882, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 4, 284, 287.—Moll.
Midea Bruzelius 1854, Beskr. Hydrach., 35.—Arachn.
Midea Walker 1863, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 27, 21.—Lep. (Noctuid.).
Midea Herrich-Schaeffer 1867, Corresp. Bl. Ver. Regensb., 21, 105.—Lep. (Pierid.).
Mideopsis Neuman 1880, K. svenska Vetensk. Akad. Handl., (N.F.) 17, no. 3, 67.—Arachn.
Midias Wilson 1911, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 39, no. 1805, 625.—Crust.
Midicola Sowinsky 1884, Sapiski Kiew. Obschtsch., 7, fasc. 2, 253.—Crust.

- Midila Walker 1858, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 16, 8.—Lep.
 Midoria Katô 1931, Dobuts. Zasshi, 43, 439.—Hem.
 Midus Mulsant 1850, Spec. Col. Trim. Sécuripalpes, 950.—Col.
 Miennis (pro *Myennis* R.-Desvoidy 1830) Rondani 1869, Bull. Soc. ent. Ital., 1, 28.—Dipt.
 Miennys (pro *Myennis* R.-Desvoidy 1830) Rondani 1869, Bull. Soc. ent. Ital., 1, 8.—Dipt.
 Mierginus Reitter 1914, Verh. Ver. Brünn, 52, Abh., 137.—Col.
 Miersia (n.n. pro *Ephyra* Roux 1831) Kingsley 1880, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1879, 416.—Crust.
 Miescheria Blanchard 1885, Bull. Soc. zool. France, 10, 274.—Prot.
 Mieza Walker 1854, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 2, 527.—Lep.
 Migadophonus Tschitscherin 1897, Abeille, 29, 47.—Col.
 Migadops Waterhouse 1842, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., 9, 136.—Col.
 Migale (pro *Mygale* Latreille 1802) Molina 1810, Sag. stor. nat. Chili, ed. 2, 185.—Arachn.
 Migas Koch 1873, in Koch (Keyserling), Arach. Australia, 1, 467.—Arachn.
 Migas Sollas 1908, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 1, 395.—Spong.
 Migdilybs Hesse 1925, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., 23, 76.—Hem.
 Migdolus Westwood 1863, J. Ent. Lond., 2, 120.—Col.
 Migiurtinophis Scortecci 1935, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 59, 1.—Rept.
 Miglica Reitter 1904, Verh. Ver. Brünn, 42, Abh., 171.—Col.
 Miglyptes (pro *Mei*-Swainson 1837) Strickland 1851, in Jardine, Contr. Orn., 19.—Aves.
 Migneauxia Jacquelin Du Val [?1859], Gen. Coléopt. Europe, 2, 248.—Col.
 Migonitis (pro *Erycina* Lamarck 1805) Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 147.—Moll.
 Migonitis Huebner 1816, Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (1) 12.—Lep. (Nymphalid.).
 Migonitis Sodovsky 1837, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (6), 82.—Lep. (Lycaenid.).
 Migoplastis Felder 1868, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 18, Abh., 285.—Lep.
 Migranaja Hannibal 1912, Proc. malac. Soc. London, 10, 124.—Moll.
 Migus (pro *Migas* Koch 1873) Goyen 1887, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., 19, 210.—Arachn.
 Mijas Rambur 1840, F. Ent. Andal., 2 (5), 208.—Hem.
 Mijena (? err. pro *Myrina* Fabricius 1807) Brown 1834, Book of Butterfl., 3, 56.—Lep.
 Mijobia (pro *Myobia* R.-Desvoidy 1830) Doleschall 1856, Natuurk. Tijdschr. Nederl. Ind., 10, 411.—Dipt.
 Mikado Matthews 1889, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) 3, 189.—Col.
 Mikadonius Lewis 1895, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) 15, 264.—Col.
 Mikadotrochus Lindholm 1927, C. R. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., 1927, no. 24, 412.—Moll.
 Mike Werner 1924, S. B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 133, 52.—Rept.
 Mikenoëlla Preston 1914, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1914, 802.—Moll.
 Mikia Kowarz 1885, Wien. ent. Ztg., 4, 51.—Dipt.
 Mikiella Meunier 1894, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 62, 1893, Bull., cclxxv.—Dipt. (Tachinid.).
 Mikiella Ruebsaamen [1916], S. B. Ges. Fr. Berlin, 1915, 489.—Dipt. (Cecidomyiid.).
 Mikimya Bigot 1884, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) 4, Bull., xxix.—Dipt.
 Mikiola Kieffer 1896, Misc. ent., 4, 5.—Dipt.
 Mikiria Godwin-Austen 1918, Rec. Ind. Mus., 8, 611.—Moll.
 Mikomya Kieffer 1912, Neue Gallmücken-Gatt., 1912, Marcellia, 11, xi.—Dipt.
 Mikonoëlla (err. pro *Mikenoëlla* Preston 1914) Pfeffer 1931, Mitt. Zool. Staatsinst. Mus. Hamburg, 44, 245.—Moll.
 Mikrocidaris Doederlein 1887, Jap. Seeigel, 29.—Echin.
 Mikrocodides Bergendal 1892, Acta Univ. Lund., 28, no. 4, 34; 1892, Bih. Svenska VetenskAkad., 17 (4), no. 1, 14.—Verm. (Rotif.).
 Mikrocodon (pro *Micro*-Ehrenberg 1830) Bergendal 1892, Bih. Svenska VetenskAkad., 17 (4), no. 1, 14.—Verm. (Rotif.).
 Mikroconchoecia Claus 1890, Arb. Inst. Wien, 9 (1), 22.—Crust.
 Mikrocyclops (pro *Micro*-Claus 1893) Claus 1893, Arb. Inst. Wien, 10 (3), (347).—Crust.
 Mikroferreola Haupt 1935, Rev. suisse Zool., 42, 321.—Hym.
 Mikrohedyle Kuethe 1935, Z. Jahrb., 66, 516.—Moll.
 Mikroheymannia Simroth 1891, Nova Acta Acad. Leop. Carol., 56, 302.—Moll.
 Mikroklossia Krassiltschik 1902, Chozian, 1902, no. 1, 3.—Prot.
 Mikrola Meyer 1887, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1887, 53.—Moll.
 Mikrops (pro *Microps* Wagler 1830) Kieffer 1914, Tierreich, 42, 254.—Amph.
 Mikropteron Eschricht 1849, K. Danske Vid.-Selsk. Skrifter, [5] 1, 98.—Mamm.
 Mikrosyllis (pro *Micro*-Claparède 1863) Langerhans 1879, Z. wiss. Zool., 32, 524, 572.—Verm. (Polych.).
 Mikrothyris (emend. pro *Atrypa* Dalman 1828) Quenstedt 1868, Petref. Dtschl., 2 (1), 30.—Brach.

- Miktoniscus* Kesselyák 1930, Zool. Anz., 91, 50.—Crust.
Mila Barrande 1881, Syst. silur. Centre Bohême, Rech. pal., 6, 106.—Moll.
Mila Aurivillius 1892, Ent. Tidskr., 13, 187.—Lep.
Miladion Reitter 1887, Horae Soc. ent. ross., 21, 385 (as *Myliadion*, p. 386).—Col.
Milanian Godman & Salvin 1895, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Lep. Rhopaloc., 2, 403.—Lep.
Milans Boie 1822, Isis (Oken), 1822, 549.—Aves.
Milaris Motschoulsky 1872, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 45 (2), 23.—Col.
Milax Gray 1855, Cat. Pulmonata Brit. Mus., 1, 174.—Moll.
Milda Dall & Bartsch 1904, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, 17, 4.—Moll.
Mildrixia Dyar 1914, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 47, no. 2054, 405.—Lep.
Mileewa Distant 1907, Fauna Brit. Ind., Rhynch., 4, 238.—Hem.
Milena Evans 1912, J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., 21, 559.—Lep.
Milesia Latreille 1804, Nouv. Dict. H.N., 24 (Tab.), 194.—Dipt.
Milesia Chapman 1929, Proc. roy. Soc. Victoria, 41, 214.—Trilobita.
Milesiformis Rondani 1844, N. Ann. Bologna, (2) 2, 454.—Dipt.
Milesinasitermes Dudley 1890, J. N. York micr. Soc., 6, 109.—Isopt.
Miletes (pro *Myletes* Cuvier 1814) Heckel [1849], in Russegger, Reis., 2 (3), 325.—Pisces.
Miletographa Roeber 1892, in Staudinger & Schatz, Exot. Schmett., 2, 277.—Lep.
Miletus Huebner [1819], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (5) 71.—Lep.
Milezophilus (pro *Melizophilus* Leach 1816) Wood 1835, Orn. Guide, 191.—Aves.
Miliammina Heron-Allen & Earland 1930, J. R. micr. Soc., (2) 50, 41.—Prot.
Miliaria Brehm 1828, Isis, 1828, 1278 [n.n.]; 1831, Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl., 290.—Aves.
Milichea (pro *-chia* Meigen 1830) Lioy 1864, Atti Ist Veneto, (3) 9, 1119.—Dipt.
Milichia Meigen 1830, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt., 6, 131.—Dipt.
Milichia (n.n. pro *Phalucra* Staudinger 1892) Snellen 1899, Tijdschr. Ent., 41, 1898, 194.—Lep. (See *Dysmilichia* Speiser 1902.)
Milichiella Giglio-Tos 1895, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 64, 367.—Dipt.
Milichillinus Reitter 1908, Verh. Ver. Brünn, 46, 1907, Abh., 117.—Col.
Milichius (pro *Mei-* Gerstaecker 1857) Gemminger & Harold 1876, Cat. Col., 12, 3737.—Col.
Milichus see *Melichus*.
Miligithea Schaus 1922, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, 24, 208.—Lep.
Milina van Beneden 1873, Mém. Acad. Sci. Belg., Cl. Sci., 40, 31.—Verm. (Cest.).
Miliobates (pro *Myliobatis* Duméril 1817) Muenster 1842, Beitr. zur Petref., 5, 67.—Pisces.
Miliola Lamarck 1805, Ann. Mus. H.N. (Paris), 5 (29), 349 (as *Miliolites* p. 351).—Prot.
Miliolina Ehrenberg (1840), Abh. k. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, 1838, Tab. 1; Williamson 1858, Rec. For. Gt. Brit., 83.—Prot.
Miliolinella Wiesner 1931, Dtsch. Süd-Polar Exped. 1901-03, 20, 49.—Prot.
Miliolis Oken 1817, Isis, 1817, no. 147, column 1171 [n.n.].—Prot.
Miliolites see *Miliola*.
Miliolithes (pro *-tes* Lamarck 1805) Cuvier 1817, Règne an., 2, 376.—Prot.
Milonia Walker 1854, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 2, 364.—Lep.
Militaea (err. pro *Mel-* Lamouroux 1816) Goldfuss 1820, Handb. Zool., 1, 102.—Coel.
Milititsa Burr 1900, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1900, 42.—Orth.
Militta (pro *Myliitta* Kinberg 1866) Grube 1868, Jahresber. Schles. Ges., 45, 1867, 53.—Verm. (Polych.).
Millardia Thomas 1911, J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., 20, 998.—Mamm.
Millardia Walcott 1916, Smithsonian. misc. Coll., 64, 163.—Trilobita.
Millardia Curran 1934, Fam. Genn. N. Amer. Dipt., 221, 231.—Dipt.
Millarella Carter 1888, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) 1, 178.—? Prot.
Milleaster Ulrich 1904, Maryland geol. Surv., Mioc., 435.—Coel.
Millecrinus (pro *Millericrinus* d'Orbigny 1840) Ébray 1864, Étud. géol. Nièvre, 232.—Echin.
Millepes Oken 1815, Lehrb. Nat., 3 (1), 389.—Crust.
Millepora Linnaeus 1758, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 790; 1767, ed. 12, 1282.—Coel.
Milleporella Deninger 1906, N. Jahrb. Min., 1906, 67.—Coel.
Milleporidium Steinmann 1903, Beitr. Pal. Oesterr., Ung., 15 (1), 2.—Coel.
Milleporites Martin 1809, Petr. Derb., pl. 43.—? Coel.
Milleporites Schlotheim 1813, Tasch. Min., 37; 1820, Die Petref., 363.—Coel.
Milleria Goldfuss 1830, in Hartmann, Syst. Uebers. Verst. Würt., 45 [n.n.].—Echin.
Milleria (Boisduval MS.) Herrich-Schaeffer 1859, Aussereur. Schmett., 1 [Text] 78.—Lep. (Zygaenid.).
Milleria Davis 1887, Kentucky Geol. Surv., pl. xlvii, fig. 9.—Coel.
Milleria Hering 1922, Arch. Naturgesch., 88, A11, 68.—Lep. (Zygaenid.).
Millerichthys (n.n. pro *Pterichthys* Miller 1841) Miller 1892, N. Amer. Geol. Pal., 716.—Pisces.

- Millericrinus d'Orbigny 1840, H.N. Crinoides, (2) 36.—Echin.
 Millerina Malloch 1925, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 15, 138.—Dipt.
 Millerocher Hyatt 1900, in Eastman-Zittel, Text-Book Pal., 1, pt. 2, 550.—Moll.
 Millerocrinus (pro *Millericr.* d'Orbigny 1840) McCoy 1844, Syn. Carb. Lst. Foss. Ireland, pl. 26, fig. 5.—Echin.
 Millestroma Gregory 1898, Geol. Mag., (N.S.) Dec. 4, 5, 840.—Coel.
 Milletia Wright 1889, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) 4, 448 [n.n.].—Prot.
 Milletia Duncan 1889, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 23, 191.—Echin.
 Milletiana Bourguignat 1881, Matér. Moll. Acéph. Syst. Europ., 1, 359.—Moll.
 Millettella Rhumbler 1903, Arch. Protistenk., 3, 250.—Prot.
 Millettia (pro *-elia* Wright 1889) Sherborn 1893, Smithsonian. misc. Coll., 37, no. 856 (Index Foram. I), 206.—Prot.
 Millettia Schubert 1911, Abh. geol. Reichs. Wien, 20 (4), 90.—Prot. (See *Schubertia* Silvestri 1912.)
 Millidium Motschoulsky 1855, Etudes ent., 4, 18.—Col.
 Milliereia (emend. pro *-ria* Ragonot 1874) Spuler 1910, Schmett. Europas, 2, 298.—Lep.
 Millieria Ragonot 1874, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (5) 4, Bull., clxxiii.—Lep.
 Milligania Mathews 1912, Austral. Avian Rec., 1, 112.—Aves.
 Millimus Gimmerthal 1836, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 9, 449.—Hym.
 Millingenia Sharp 1874, Ent. mon. Mag., 11, 124.—Col.
 Millipes (Klein MS.) Adams 1854, Gen. Rec. Moll., 1, 261.—Moll.
 Millipora (pro *Millepora* L. 1758) Ludwig 1866, Palaeontogr., 14, no. 6, pl. 47.—Coel.
 Millipus (ex Bruguière 1792) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 126.—Moll.
 Millsonia Beddard 1894, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1894, 380.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
 Milluta André 1898, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1898, 143.—Hym.
 Milna (pro *Minla* Hodgson 1838) Verreaux 1872, N. Arch. Mus. Paris, 8, Bull., 138.—Aves.
 Milnea (n.n. pro *Edwardsia* Quatrefages 1841) Reichenbach 1866 (teste Wright 1865, Zool. Rec. 2, 782).—Coel.
 Milnea Lydekker 1891, Cat. foss. Birds Brit. Mus., 169.—Aves.
 Milnea-Edwardsia Bourguignat 1877, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (6) 6, 59.—Moll.
 Milne-Edwardsia Carlgren 1893, K. svenska Vetensk. Akad. Handl., (N.F.) 25, no. 10, 17.—Coel.
 Milne-Edwardsiana (err. pro *-Edwardsia* Bourguignat 1877) Bourguignat 1877, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (6) 5, art. 4, 2.—Moll.
 Milne-Edwardsia (err. pro *-Edwardsia* Bourguignat 1877) Sacco 1897, Moll. Terr. terz. Piemonte Liguria, 22, 74.—Moll.
 Milneria (n.n. pro *Ceropsis* Dall 1871) Dall 1881, Amer. Natural., 15, 718.—Moll.
 Milnesia Quatrefages [1866], in Quatrefages (Vaillant), Hist. nat. Annel., 1, 1865, 211.—Verm. (Polych.).
 Milnesium Doyère 1840, Ann. Sci. nat., [2] (Zool.), 14, 282.—Arachn.
 Milneum Pic 1923, Mélanges exot. ent., No. 39, 25.—Col.
 Milnia Quatrefages 1849, L'Institut, 266; 1849, Extr. P. V. Soc. philom. Paris, 75.—Echin.
 Milnia Haime [non Quatrefages] 1849, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.), 12, 217.—Echin.
 Milnia Stimpson 1860, Ann. Lyceum nat. Hist. N. York, 7, 179.—Crust.
 Milocera Swinhoe 1904, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1904, 522.—Lep.
 Milocrinus d'Orbigny 1850, Prodrome, 1, 104.—Echin.
 Miloderes Casey 1888, Ann. N. York Acad., 4, 252.—Col.
 Milodora Boisduval 1870, Consid. Léop. Guatemala, 85.—Lep.
 Milodryas Meyrick 1910, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1910, 472.—Lep.
 Milonia Thorell [1890], Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 28, 1889, 179.—Arachn.
 Milornis Mulsant & Verreaux [1873], Hist. nat. Ois.-Mouches, 1, 1874, 55, 77.—Aves.
 Milothris Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 347 [n.n.]; Laporte 1840, in Brullé, H.N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.), 2, 492.—Col. (nec *Mylothris* Huebner 1819 see *Atmodes* Thomson 1857).
 Milothris (pro *My-* Huebner 1819) Stephens 1850, List Brit. Anim. Brit. Mus., 5, 254.—Lep.
 Miltava (pro *Nil-* Hodgson 1837) Hodgson 1841, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, 10, 29.—Aves.
 Milteliphaster Alcock 1893, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) 11, 91.—Echin.
 Miltemma Amyot 1846, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) 4, 151.—Hem.
 Miltethus Bates 1872, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1872, 177.—Col.
 Miltha Adams 1857, Gen. Rec. Moll., 2, 468.—Moll.
 Milthea (err. pro *-tha* Adams 1857) Meek 1876, Ann. Rep. U.S. geol. Surv. Terr., 9, 131.—Moll.
 Milthoidea Marwick 1931, New Zealand geol. Surv., Pal. Bull. No. 13, 70.—Moll.
 Milthona Marwick 1931, New Zealand geol. Surv., Pal. Bull. No. 13, 71.—Moll.
 Miltia Simon 1870, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) 22, 147.—Arachn.
 Miltina Chapuis 1875, in Lacordaire, Hist. nat. Ins., Gen. Col., 11, 172.—Col.
 Miltinaspis Weise 1904, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1904, 433.—Col.

- Miltinobates* Sjoestedt 1901, Bih. svenska VetenskAkad., 27 (4), no. 3, 15.—Orth.
Miltinus Gerstaecker 1868, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 29, 88.—Dipt.
Militites Mojsisovics 1893, Abh. geol. Reichsanst. Wien, 6 (2), 334.—Moll.
Miltochlaena Amyot 1846, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) 4, 142.—Hem.
Miltochrista Huebner [1819], Verz. bekannt. Schmettt., (11) 166.—Lep.
Miltochrysta Humphreys & Westwood 1840-41, Brit. Moths, 1, 98.—Lep.
Miltodes Andrewes 1922, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 10, 162.—Col.
Miltogramma Meigen 1803, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger), 2, 280.—Dipt.
Miltogrammidium Rohdendorf 1930, in Lindner, Flieg. Palaearct Reg., 64 (H), 48.—Dipt.
Miltogrammoides Rohdendorf 1930, in Lindner, Flieg. Palaearct Reg., 64 (H), 22.—Dipt.
Miltomiges Mabille 1903, Gen. Insect., 17(A), 72.—Lep.
Miltoparaea Wallengren 1861, Eugenies Resa, Dl. II, Zool. 1, Ins., 371.—Lep.
Miltoprepes Gerstaecker 1871, Arch. Naturgesch., 37 (1), 65.—Col.
Miltoravinia Townsend 1917, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, 30, 191.—Dipt.
Miltotrogus Reitter 1902, Verh. Ver. Brünn, 40, Abh., 196.—Col.
Milu Kirkaldy 1907, Canad. Ent., 39, 247.—Hem.
Miluna Wagner 1905, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 77, 363.—Moll.
Milvago v. Spix 1824, Avium Brasil., 1, 12.—Aves.
Milvaquila Burmeister 1850, Verz. Zool. Mus. Halle, 24.—Aves.
Milvulus (pro *-vulus* Swainson 1827) Gould [1839], Zool. Voy. Beagle, 3, 1841, 43.—Aves.
Milvinus Stephens 1826, in Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves), 13 (2), 50.—Aves.
Milvulus Swainson 1827, Zool. Journ., 3 (10), 165.—Aves.
Milvus Nozeman & Houttuyn (circa 1770), Ned. Vogel, 1, 15; Lacépède 1799, Tabl. Oiseaux, 4.—Aves.
Milvus Rafinesque 1815, Anal. Nat., 69 [n.n.].—Aves.
Milyas Walker 1858, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 15, 1535.—Lep.
Milyas Stål 1860, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (N.F.) 3, no. 6, 61.—Hem. (See *Pselliopus* Bergroth 1905.)
Mima (Megerle MS.) Meigen 1820, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Ins., 2, 174.—Dipt.
Mima Westerlund 1886, Faune Palæarct. Reg. Binnenconch., 1, 83, 88.—Moll.
Mima Davis 1897, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 24, 206, 219.—Hym.
Mimabrix Riley 1923, Entomologist, 56, 37.—Lep.
Mimacamatus Bruch 1933, Rev. Ent. Rio de Janeiro, 3, 16.—Col.
Mimacheres Leigh-Sharpe 1934, Siboga Exped. Monogr., 123, Monogr. 29b, 10.—Crust.
Mimachlamys Iredale 1929, Rec. Australian Mus., 17, 162.—Moll.
Mimacraea Butler 1872, Lep. exot., 104.—Lep.
Mimacrotona Cameron 1920, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1920, 268.—Col.
Mimadelias Moore 1894, Lep. Ind., 2, 165.—Lep.
Mimadoretus Arrow 1901, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 7, 398.—Col.
Mimaeseoptilus Wallengren 1860, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (N.F.) 3, no. 7, 17.—Lep.
Mimaesioptilus (pro *-seoptilus* Wallengren 1860) Barret 1904, Lepidopt. Br. Isles, illustr. ed., 9, 373.—Lep.
Mimaesoptilus (pro *-seoptilus* Wallengren 1860) Snellen 1884, Tijdschr. Ent., 27, 184.—Lep.
Mimagathis Enderlein 1905, Zool. Anz., 28, 450.—Hym.
Mimaglossa Warren 1891, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) 7, 427.—Lep.
Mimagoniates Regan 1907, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 20, 402.—Pisces.
Mimagoniates Eichenberg 1931, N. Jahrb., Beil. Bd., 65 (B), Heft 1, 181.—Moll.
Mimagyrtia Hampson 1898, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., 1, 206.—Lep.
Mimaletis Warren 1894, Novit. zool., 1, 378.—Lep.
Mimallo Huebner [1820], Verz. bekannt. Schmettt., (12) 190.—Lep.
Mimana Kobayashi 1935, J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo, Geol., 4, 179.—Trilobita.
Mimanaesthetis Pic 1926, Mélanges exot.-ent., no. 47, 16.—Col.
Mimandria Warren 1895, Novit. zool., 2, 88.—Lep.
Mimanomma Wasmann 1912, Zool. Anz., 39, 478.—Col.
Mimanuga Warren 1913, in Seitz, Gross-Schmettt. Erde, 3, 288.—Lep.
Mimaphidus Rondani 1848, N. Ann. Sci. Nat., Bologna [2] 9, 35.—Hem.
Mimarchus Carl 1913, Rev. suisse Zool., 21, 22.—Orth.
Mimarctia Neumoegen & Dyar 1894, J.N. York ent. Soc., 2, 9.—Lep.
Mimargyra Reuss 1922, Arch. Naturgesch., 87, 111, 221.—Lep.
Mimas Huebner [1819], Verz. bekannt. Schmettt., (9) 142.—Lep. (Sphingid.).
Mimas Nicéville 1895, J. Bombay Soc. nat. Hist., 9, 391.—Lep. (Hesperiid.). (See *Mimene* Joicey & Talbot 1917.)
Mimasarta Ragonot 1894, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 63, 164.—Lep.
Mimascaptesyle Hering 1922, Arch. Naturgesch., 88, 111, 11.—Lep.
Mimaster Sladen 1882, Proc. roy. Soc. Edinburgh, 2, 702.—Echin.

- Mimaster* Guerich 1931, *Palaeont. Z.*, 13, 204.—Crust. (See *Mimetaster* Guerich 1932.)
- Mimastra* Baly 1865, *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (3) 16, 253.—Col.
- Mimastracella* Jacoby 1903, *Ann. Soc. ent.*, Belgique, 47, 120.—Col.
- Mimastrella* Fisher 1916, *Proc. biol. Soc. Washington*, 29, 5.—Echin.
- Mimastroides* Jacoby 1893, *Proc. zool. Soc. London*, 1892, 577.—Col.
- Mimasura* Hampson 1910, *Cat. Lap. Phalaenae Brit. Mus.*, 10, 634.—Lep.
- Mimatheta* Cameron 1920, *Trans. ent. Soc. London*, 1920, 267.—Col.
- Mimathyma* Moore 1896, *Lep. Ind.*, 3, 8.—Lep.
- Mimatomus* Cockerell 1911, *Ent. News*, 22, 464.—Hym.
- Mimaulodes* Marshall 1919, *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (9) 3, 5.—Col.
- Mimaulus* Schoenherr 1847, *Mant. Fam. Curc.*, 18.—Col.
- Mimbyasa* Evans 1912, *J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc.*, 21, 559, 972.—Lep.
- Mimbeciton* Wasmann 1893, *Dtsch. ent. Z.*, 1893, 97.—Col.
- Mimecomutilla* Ashmead 1903, *Canad. Ent.*, 35, 327.—Hym.
- Mimectatina* Aurivillius 1928, *Ark. Zool.*, 19 A, no. 23, 27.—Col.
- Mimecyrida* Aurivillius 1922, *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (9) 10, 438.—Col.
- Mimegralla* Rondani 1850, *N. Ann. Sci. Nat. Bologna*, [3] 2, 180.—Dipt.
- Mimela* Kirby 1823, *Trans. Linn. Soc. London*, 14 (1), 101.—Col.
- Mimelasia* Reitter 1917, *Verh. Ver. Brünn*, 55, Abh., 10, 21.—Col.
- Mimelater* Handlirsch 1906, *Foss. Ins.*, 449.—Col.
- Mimelenchus* Iredale 1924, *Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales*, 49, 182, 232.—Moll.
- Mimelēs* (pro *Mimetes* Leach 1820) Gray 1821, *London med. Repos.*, 15, 297.—Mamm.
- Mimella* Cooper 1930, *J. Paleont.*, 4 (4), 375, 382.—Brach.
- Mimelognalos* Schulz 1907, *Gen. Insect.*, 61, 6.—Hym.
- Mimema* Wollaston 1861, *J. Ent. Lond.*, 1, 135.—Col.
- Mimema* Handlirsch [non Wollaston 1861] 1906, *Foss. Ins.*, 557.—Col.
- Mimemodes* Reitter 1876, *Dtsch. ent. Z.*, 20, 296.—Col.
- Mimenaustes* Heller 1920, *Arch. Naturgesch.*, 84, A8, 10.—Col.
- Mimene* (n.n. pro *Mimas* Nicéville 1895) Joicey & Talbot 1917, *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (8) 20, 225.—Lep.
- Mimeoma* Casey 1915, *Mem. Col.*, 6, 128.—Col.
- Mimepedanus* Roewer 1923, *Weberknechte der Erde*, 208.—Arachn.
- Mimerastria* (pro *-tria* Butler 1881) Pagenstecher 1909, *Geogr. Verbr. Schmett.*, 422.—Lep.
- Mimerastria* Butler 1881, *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (5) 7, 236.—Lep.
- Mimesa* Shuckard 1837, *Foss. Hymenopt.*, 228.—Hym.
- Mimeseoptilus* (emend. pro *Mimae-* Wallengren 1860) Zeller 1867, *Ent. Ztg.*, Stettin, 28, 332.—Lep.
- Mimesthes* Marseul 1873, *Mém. Soc. Sci. Liège*, (2) 3, 548.—Col.
- Mimeta* (emend. pro *Mimetes* Vigors 1826) Vigors & Horsfield 1826, *Trans. Linn. Soc. London*, 15 (1), 326.—Aves (nec *Mimetes* Eschscholtz 1818 see *Amimeta* Mathews 1913).
- Mimetaster* (n.n. pro *Mimaster* Guerich 1931) Guerich 1932, *Paläont. Z.*, Berlin, 14, 136.—Crust.
- Mimeteculex* Theobald 1908, *Rep. Wellcome Res. Lab.*, 3, 258.—Dipt.
- Mimeteomyia* Theobald 1910, *Monogr. Culic.*, 5, 113, 210.—Dipt.
- Mimetes* Eschscholtz 1818, *Mém. Acad. imp. Sci. St. Pétersbourg*, 6, 467.—Col. (Oedemerid.).
- Mimetes* Leach 1820, *Ann. Phil.*, 16 (92), 104.—Mamm.
- Mimetes* Huebner [1821], *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.*, (14) 210.—Lep.
- Mimetes* Vigors [1826], in King, *Narr. Surv. Australia*, 2, 1827, 418.—Aves. (Cf. *Mimeta* Vigors & Horsfield 1826 & *Mineta* Fitzinger 1863.)
- Mimetes* (emend. pro *Mimus* Boie 1826) Gloger 1841, *Gemeinnütz. Naturges.*, 1, 303.—Aves.
- Mimetes* Schoenherr 1847, *Mant. Fam. Curc.*, 23.—Col. (Curculionid.).
- Mimetica* Pictet 1888, *Mém. Soc. phys. Hist. nat. Genève*, 30 (2), no. 6, 30.—Orth.
- Mimetillus* Thomas 1904, *Abstr. Proc. zool. Soc. London*, 1904, 12.—Mamm.
- Mimetops* Gray 1866, *Proc. zool. Soc. London*, 1866, 117.—Mamm.
- Mimetostreon* Bonarelli & Nagera 1921, *Bol. Minist. Agric., Dir. Gen. Min. Geol. Hidrol.*, No. 27 (B, Geol.), 21.—Moll.
- Mimetozone* Boulenger 1897, *Proc. zool. Soc. London*, 1896, 767.—Rept.
- Mimetus* Hentz 1831, *Amer. J. Sci.*, 21 (1), 104.—Arachn.
- Mimeugoa* Hampson 1895, *Trans. ent. Soc. London*, 1895, 294.—Lep.
- Mimeuploea* Butler 1877, *Proc. zool. Soc. London*, 1877, 169.—Lep.
- Mimeusemia* Butler 1875, *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (4) 15, 397.—Lep.
- Mimeutermes* Silvestri 1914, *Boll. Lab. Zool. Portici*, 9, 47.—Isopt.
- Mimica* Oberthuer 1881, *Études Ent.*, No. 6, 33.—Lep.
- Mimicia* Caradja 1925, *Acad. Romana, Mem. Sect. Stiint.* (3) 3 (7), 324.—Lep. (nec *Mimica* Oberthuer 1881 see *Mellia* Meyrick 1934).
- Mimicosa* Petrunkevitch 1925, *Trans. Connecticut Acad. Arts Sci.*, 27, 125.—Arachn.

- Mimiculus* Jordan 1894, Novit. zool., 1, 239.—Col.
Mimicus Douglas & Scott 1868, Ent. mon. Mag., 5, 65.—Hem.
Mimikana Distant 1912, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1911, 592.—Hem.
Mimips Eggers 1932, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., 22, 33.—Col.
Mimistena Pascoe 1866, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1866, 227, 513 (1867).—Col.
Mimistis Hampson 1896, Fauna Brit. Ind., Moths, 4, 65.—Lep.
Mimizuka Hachisuka 1934, Birds of Philippines, Pt. 3, 50.—Aves.
Mimileucania Hampson 1909, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., 8, 286.—Lep.
Mimmermus Stål 1876, Bih. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., 4, no. 5, 52.—Orth.
Mimobarathra Barnes & McDunnough 1915, Canad. Ent., 47, 21.—Lep.
Mimobdella Blanchard 1897, Notes Leyden Mus., 19, 92.—Verm. (Hirud.).
Mimobius Bergroth 1921, Ann. Mus. Hungar., 18, 77.—Hem.
Mimoborchmania Pic 1934, Échange, 50, 31.—Col.
Mimobrachyoma Lower 1902, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, 26, 242.—Lep.
Mimocalanus Farran 1908, Sci. Invest. Fish. Ireland, 1906, 2, 23.—Crust.
Mimocallis Matsumura 1919, Trans. Sapporo nat. Hist. Soc., 7, 109.—Hem.
Mimocarabus Géhin 1876, Cat. Col. carabiques, 36.—Col.
Mimocaris Nobili 1903, Boll. Mus. Torino, 18, no. 447, 5.—Crust.
Mimocasonia (Liebke MS.) Csiki 1932, Col. Cat., 124, 1523 [n.n.].—Col.
Mimocastnia Seitz 1917, Gross-Schmett. Erde, 5, 652.—Lep.
Mimocellus Wasmann 1904, Result. Swedish Exped. Egypt., 1, no. 13, 11.—Col.
Mimiceps Uhler 1890, Trans. Maryland Acad. Sci., 1, 1889, 83.—Hem.
Mimoceramus Heinz 1932, Mitt. Min. Geol. Staatsinst. Hamburg, Lief. 13, 18.—Moll.
Mimoceras Hyatt 1884, Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., 22, 309.—Moll.
Mimocete Fauvel 1899, Rev. Ent. franç., 18, 7.—Col.
Mimochalcas Pic 1919, Échange, no. 35, hors texte, 2.—Col.
Mimocharis Warren 1900, Novit. zool., 7, 200.—Lep.
Mimochroa Warren 1894, Novit. zool., 1, 443.—Lep.
Mimochila Schlater 1859, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 27, 322, 336; Bryant 1865, Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., 9, 370.—Aves.
Mimocleptia Horváth 1914, Ann. Mus. Hungar., 12, 123.—Hem.
Mimoclystia Warren 1901, Novit. zool., 8, 14.—Lep.
Mimocoelodes Pic 1930, Mélanges exot.-ent., no. 56, 12.—Col.
Mimocoliuris (Liebke MS.) Csiki 1932, Col. Cat., 124, 1521 [n.n.]; Liebke 1933, Stylops, 2, 207.—Col.
Mimocomma Warren 1895, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) 16, 473.—Lep.
Mimooptops Fairmaire 1902, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 46, 251.—Col. (Lamiid.).
Mimooptops Pic 1924, Mélanges exot.-ent., no. 43, 32.—Col. (Lamiid.). (See *Parasaimia* Breuning 1935.)
Mimocoris Scott 1872, Ent. mon. Mag., 8, 194.—Hem.
Mimocoris (n.n. pro *Mimula* Jakovlev 1889) Jakovlev 1902, Rev. russe Ent., 2, 275.—Hem.
Mimocossyphus Pic 1923, Échange, 39, 5.—Col.
Mimocratotragus Pic 1926, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1925, 323.—Col.
Mimocryptus Cameron 1919, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1918, 231.—Col.
Mimocystis (pro *-cystites* Barrande 1887) Carpenter 1891, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 24, 13.—Echin.
Mimocystites Barrande 1887, Syst. silur. Centre Bohême, Rech. pal., 7 (1), 163.—Echin.
Mimodacne Bedel 1917, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 85, 1916, 367.—Col.
Mimoderolus Pic 1933, Mélanges exot.-ent., No. 61, 11.—Col.
Mimodes Ridgway 1882, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 5, 45.—Aves.
Mimodesmus Cook 1896, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 18, no. 1042, 99.—Myr.
Mimodexia Rohdendorf 1935, in Lindner, Flieg. Palaearct. Reg., 64H, 96.—Dipt.
Mimodiplectrus Pic 1923, Mélanges exot.-ent., No. 39, 27.—Col.
Mimodistomum Stafford 1904, Zool. Anz., 27, 488.—Verm. (Trem.)
Mimodonta Matsumura 1921, Thous. Ins. Japan (Nihon Senchu Drukai), Addit., 4, 794.—Lep.
Mimodoxa Lower 1901, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, 25, 96.—Lep.
Mimodromius Chaudoir 1873, Berlin. ent. Z., 17, 55.—Col.
Mimodrylix Zakhvatkin 1935, Wiss. Ber. Moskauer Staats Univ., 4, 108.—Hem.
Mimodynerus Enderlein 1922, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, 10, 350; 1925, 11, 337.—Dipt.
Mimoethispa Pic 1927, Mélanges exot.-ent., no. 50, 10.—Col.
Mimofrea Hintz 1912, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1912, 191, 198.—Col.
Mimognatha Banks 1929, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 69, no. 3, 90.—Arachn.
Mimogonodes Warren 1895, Novit. zool., 2, 149.—Lep.
Mimogonus Fauvel 1903, Rev. Ent. franç., 22, 261.—Col.
Mimographopsis Champion 1911, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool. Col., 4 (3), 229.—Col.
Mimographus Schoenherr 1847, Mant. Fam. Curc., 34.—Col.

- Mimogyaritus* Fisher 1925, *Philippine J. Sci.*, 28, 221.—Col.
Mimohammus Aurivillius 1911, *Ark. Zool.*, 7 (2), no. 19, 12.—Col.
Mimokitta Bryant 1865, *Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist.*, 9, 370.—Aves.
Mimolagria Pic 1927, *Rev. Soc. ent. Argentina*, 1, no. 4, 44.—Col.
Mimolala Bates 1885, *Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col.*, 5, 424.—Col.
Mimolema Pic 1921, *Mélanges exot.-ent.*, No. 33, 3.—Col.
Mimoleon (n.n. pro *Microleon* Banks 1901) Banks 1913, *Trans. Amer. ent. Soc.*, 39, 226.—Neur.
Mimolothophilus Arrow 1920, *Trans. ent. Soc. London*, 1920, 63.—Col.
Mimolochus Thomson 1867, *Physis*, Paris, 2, pt. 2, 99.—Col.
Mimolycinella Pic 1925, *Echange* [40] 41, 18.—Col.
Mimomalota Cameron 1920, *Trans. ent. Soc. London*, 1920, 243.—Col.
Mimomalthinus Pic 1931, *Echange*, 47, hors-texte, 98.—Col.
Mimomanes Dognin 1906, *Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique*, 50, 114.—Lep.
Mimomantis Giglio-Tos 1915, *Bull. Soc. ent. Ital.*, 46, 52.—Orth.
Mimometopon Werner 1903, *Abh. bayer. Akad. Wiss.*, 22, no. 2, 349.—Rept.
Mimomiza Warren 1894, *Novit. zool.*, 1, 444.—Lep.
Mimomma Warren 1907, *Novit. zool.*, 14, 290.—Lep.
Mimomorpha Newman 1842, *Entomologist*, 1 (20), 322.—Col.
Mimomyia Theobald 1903, *Monogr. Culic.*, 3, 304.—Dipt.
Mimomyrmecia Frey 1927, *Notul. ent.*, 7, 74.—Dipt.
Mimomys Forsyth Major 1902 (Mar.), *Nature*, 65, 431; 1902 (June), *Proc. zool. Soc. London*, 1902 (1), 102.—Mamm.
Mimon Gray 1847, *Proc. zool. Soc. London*, 15, 14.—Mamm.
Mimoncomera (n.n. pro *Lygus* Distant 1883), *Kirkaldy* 1906, *Trans. Amer. ent. Soc.*, 32, 156b.—Hem.
Mimonecteola Woltereck 1909, *Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard*, 52, no. 9, 153.—Crust.
Mimonectes Bovallius 1886 [sep. 1885], *N. Acta Soc. Upsal.*, (3) 13, no. 1 (4), 2.—Crust.
Mimoniades Huebner 1823, *Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett.*, 2, 27.—Lep.
Mimonilla Wasmann 1913, *Ent. Mitt.*, 2, 380.—Col.
Mimopacha Aurivillius 1905, *Ark. Zool.*, 2, no. 12, 36.—Lep.
Mimoparascela Pic 1935, *Mélanges exot.-ent.*, No. 65, 1.—Col.
Mimoperca Gill & Jordan 1877, *Bull. U.S. nat. Mus.*, 1, no. 10, 44.—Pisces.
Mimopерideris (n.n. pro *Perideris* Fieber 1870) *Kirkaldy* 1906, *Trans. Amer. ent. Soc.*, 32, 129.—Hem.
Mimopeus Pascoe 1866, *J. Ent. Lond.*, 2, 477.—Col.
Mimophaeopterus Pic 1930, *Ann. Soc. ent. France*, 99, 321.—Col.
Mimophantia Matsumura 1900, *Ent. Nachr.*, 26, 212.—Hem.
Mimophilus Faust 1894, *Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova*, 34, 311.—Col.
Mimophis Guenther 1868, *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (4), 1, 421.—Rept.
Mimophisma Hampson 1926, *Descr. new Genn. Spp. Noctuidae*, 104.—Lep.
Mimophites Fauvel 1904, *Rev. Ent. franç.*, 23, 280.—Col.
Mimophobus Faust 1895, *Dtsch. ent. Z.*, 1895, 249.—Col.
Mimophotinus Pic 1935, *Mélanges exot.-ent.*, No. 66, 9.—Col.
Mimophyle Warren 1901, *Novit. zool.*, 8, 480.—Lep.
Mimophymatodes Pic 1920, *Echange*, 36, no. 402, 21.—Col.
Mimophyscius Pic 1935, *Mélanges exot.-ent.*, No. 65, 34.—Col.
Mimopictes Turati 1924, *Atti Soc. ital. Sci. nat.*, 63, 176.—Lep.
Mimoplectus Raffray 1918, *Ann. Soc. ent. France*, 86, 1917, 490.—Col.
Mimopolemius Pic 1921, *Mélanges exot.-ent.*, No. 33, 25.—Col.
Mimopolyocha Matsumura 1925, *J. Coll. Agric. Hokkaido imp. Univ.*, 15, 184.—Lep.
Mimopria Holmgren 1908, *Zool. Anz.*, 33, 346.—Hym.
Mimoprora Warren 1904, *Novit. zool.*, 11, 161.—Lep.
Mimops Kraepelin 1903, *Mitt. naturh. Mus. Hamburg*, 20, 33.—Myr.
Mimosestis Matsumura 1921, *Thous. Ins. Japan*, Addit., 4, 855.—Lep.
Mimopydna Matsumura 1924, *Trans. Sapporo nat. Hist. Soc.*, 9, 37.—Lep.
Mimoreta Matsumura 1927, *J. Coll. Agric. Hokkaido*, 19, 46.—Lep.
Mimorista Warren 1890, *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (6) 6, 476.—Lep.
Mimoron Pic 1925, *Mélanges exot.-ent.*, No. 43, 28.—Col.
Mimorpha (err. pro *Mimomorpha* Newman 1842) White 1855, *Cat. Coleopt. Brit. Mus.*, 8, 399.—Col.
Mimoruza Hampson 1895, *Trans. ent. Soc. London*, 1895, 301.—Lep.
Mimoscaposoma Pic 1928, *Rev. Soc. ent. argent.*, 2, no. 1, 49.—Col.
Mimoschinia Warren 1892, *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (6) 9, 174.—Lep.
Mimosciara Rondani 1840, *N. gen. Ins. Ditt.*, (2) 22.—Dipt.
Mimoscina Pirlot 1933, *Bull. Inst. oceanogr. Monaco*, No. 631, 2.—Crust.
Mimoscinis Malloch 1934, *Dipt. Patag. & S. Chile*, 6, 432.—Dipt.
Mimoscolia Enderlein 1914, *Wien. ent. Ztg.*, 33, 168.—Dipt.

- Mimoscopa* Meyrick 1893, Proc. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales, (2) 7, 525.—Lep.
Mimoscorpheus Pocock 1894, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) 14, 132.—Arachn.
Mimoscudderia Carl 1914, Rev. suisse Zool., 22, 159.—Orth.
Mimoselenopalpus Pic 1924, Mélanges exot.-ent., No. 42, 22.—Col.
Mimosella Hincks 1851, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (2) 8, 359.—Bry.
Mimosema Warren 1901, Novit. zool., 8, 488.—Lep.
Mimoserropalpus Pic 1922, Mélanges exot.-ent., No. 36, 17.—Col.
Mimosicerya Cockerell 1902, Entomologist, 35, 233.—Hem.
Mimosina Millett 1900, J. R. micr. Soc., 1900, 547.—Prot.
Mimosoma Chamberlin 1920, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 64, 125.—Myr.
Mimosphinctes Eichenberg 1931, N. Jahrb., Beil. Bd., 65 (B), Heft 1, 184.—Moll.
Mimospiniscapus Pic 1930, Mélanges exot.-ent., No. 55, 17.—Col.
Mimospira (Koken MS) Perner 1925, Mém. Acad. Sci. Russie, (8) 37, no. 1, 233, 235.—Moll.
Mimosticus Sharp 1884, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 1 (2), 327.—Col.
Mimosynopticus Pic 1922, Mélanges exot.-ent., No. 37, 25.—Col.
Mimoteffilus Vuillet 1910, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1910, 104.—Col.
Mimotettix Matsumura 1914, J. Coll. Agric. Tôhoku imp. Univ., 5, 197.—Hem.
Mimothestus Pic 1935, Echange, 51, 15.—Col.
Mimothydemus Pic 1923, Mélanges exot.-ent., No. 38, 20.—Col.
Mimotrachelus Pic 1930, Echange, 46, hors-texte, 92.—Col.
Mimotrypophithis Pic 1931, Mélanges exot.-ent., No. 57, 6.—Col.
Mimovesperus Pic 1923, Echange, 39, 10.—Col.
Mimoxenotermes Pic 1931, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, (2) 3, 106.—Col.
Mimoxylabanus Pic 1921, Echange, 37, No. 406, hors-texte, 11.—Col.
Mimoxypoda Cameron 1925, Treubia, 6, 190.—Col.
Mimozela Meyrick 1914, Exot. Microlep., 1, 225.—Lep.
Mimozethes Warren 1901, Novit. zool., 8, 190.—Lep.
Mimudea Warren 1892, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) 9, 440.—Lep.
Mimula Jakovlev, 1889, Horae Soc. ent. ross., 24, 320.—Hem. (nec *Mimulus* Stimpson 1860 see *Mimocoris* Jakovlev 1902).
Mimulapis Bridwell 1919, Proc. Hawaii. ent. Soc., 4, 1918, 162.—Hym.
Mimulocoris Jakovlev 1902, Rev. russe Ent., 2, 275 (*teste* Nomen. Anim., 2108, *sed non comp.*).—Hem.
Mimuloria Chamberlin 1928, Ent. News, 39, 155.—Myr.
Mimulus Stimpson 1860, Ann. Lyceum nat. Hist. N. York, 7, 199.—Crust.
Mimulus Barrande 1879, Syst. silur. centre Bohême, Rech. pal., 5, 93, 109.—Brach. (See *Brachymimulus* Cockerell 1929.)
Mimuresa Malloch 1933, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 82, no. 2967, 16.—Hym.
Mimuroplata Pic 1933, Mélanges exot.-ent., No. 60, 32.—Col.
Mimuroplatopsis Pic 1931, Mélanges exot.-ent., No. 57, 32.—Col.
Mimus Boie 1826, Isis (Oken), 1826, 972.—Aves.
Mimus Fähræus 1871, Öfvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 28, 283.—Col.
Mina Walker 1858, List Specimens Hom. Ins. Coll. Brit. Mus., Suppl., 165.—Hem.
Mina Raffray 1890, Rev. Ent. franç., 9, 108, 112.—Col.
Minacraga Dyar 1905, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 29, no. 1419, 176.—Lep.
Minacragides Dyar 1910, Zoologica, N. York, 1, 137.—Lep.
Minaderus Mulsant 1863, in Mulsant & Rey, Hist. Col. France, Longicorn., 467.—Col.
Minaeus (pro *Minous* Cuvier & Valenciennes 1829) Heckel 1839, Ann. Wien. Mus., 2 (5), 158.—Pisces.
Minagenia Banks 1934, Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts Sci., 69, 64.—Hym.
Minanga Cameron 1906, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., 5, 30.—Hym.
Minapis Brèthes 1916, An. Mus. Buenos Aires, 27, 422.—Hym.
Minara Walker 1856, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 7, 1711.—Lep.
Minaretus (Megerle MS.) Scudder 1882, Nomen. Zool., Suppl. List, 213 [*n.n.*].—Moll.
Minasius Pic 1933, Mélanges exot.-ent., No. 60, 18.—Col.
Minca Pearse 1915, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 49, 544.—Crust.
Minchinella Kirkpatrick 1908, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 2, 504.—Spong.
Minchinia Labbé 1896, Arch. Zool. exp. gén. Paris, (3) 4, 533.—Prot.
Minckia (n.n. pro *Hoplosoma* Motschoulsky 1860) Strand 1935, Folia zool. hydrobiol., 7, 292.—Col.
Mincopius Distant 1909, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 4, 81.—Hem.
Mindana Allard 1889, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 33, C.R., cxii.—Col.
Mindana Muir 1917, Philippine J. Sci., (D) 12, 94.—Hem. (See *Leurometopon* Muir 1922.)
Mindanaia Malloch 1931, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 78, no. 2858, 25.—Dipt.
Mindarus Koch 1857, Pflanzenläuse Aphiden, 9, 277.—Hem. (Aphid.)
Mindarus Stål 1859, Öfvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 16, 179.—Hem. (Reduviid.) (See *Brontostoma* Kirkaldy 1904.)

- Mindaus* Navás 1927, Mem. Accad. Nuovi Lincei, (2) 10, 25.—Psocopt.
- Mindora* Moschler 1881, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 30, 1880, Abh., 482.—Lep.
- Mindura* Stål 1860, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (N.F.) 3, no. 6, 69.—Hem.
- Minella* Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, Mém. présentés Acad. roy. Sci. Inst. France, 2, 209.—Dipt.
- Mineola* Hulst 1890, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 17, 126.—Lep.
- Minerva* Shufeldt 1915, Trans. Connecticut Acad. Arts Sci., 19, 43.—Aves.
- Mines see *Mynes*.
- Mineta* (pro *Mimeles* Vigors 1826) Fitzinger 1863, S.B. Akad. Wien, Math. naturw. Cl., 46 (1), 210.—Aves.
- Minetra* Boisduval 1832, in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent., 1, 126.—Lep.
- Minettia* Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, Mém. présentés Acad. roy. Sci. Inst. France, 2, 646.—Dipt.
- Minettiella* Malloch 1929, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 74, art. 6, no. 2751, 27.—Dipt.
- Minettioides* Malloch 1929, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 74, art. 6, no. 2751, 65.—Dipt.
- Mineuploea* (pro *Mimeu-* Butler 1877) Swinhoe 1892, Cat. E. Austral. Lep. Het. Oxf. Univ. Mus., 1, 71.—Lep.
- Mineus* Stål 1867, Öfvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 24, 498.—Hem.
- Mingeria* Gray 1847, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 15, 137 [n.n.].—Moll.
- Mingrelliciana* Bourguignat 1884, Ann. Malac., 2, 74.—Moll.
- Minia* Pascoe 1883, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) 12, 415.—Col.
- Miniacina* (n.n. pro *Pustularia* Gray 1858) Galloway 1933, Manual Foram., 305.—Prot.
- Minias* (pro *Mimas* Huebner 1819) Stephens 1835, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. 4), 405.—Lep.
- Minica* Walker 1857, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 13, 1139.—Lep.
- Minicia* Thorell 1875, Tijdschr. Ent., 18, 93.—Arachn.
- Miniculus* Rafinesque 1817, Amer. mon. Mag., 2, 121 [n.n.].—Pisces.
- Miniellus* Jordan 1888, Man. Vert., ed. 5, 56.—Pisces.
- Miniodes* Guenée 1852, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Lép., 7, 119.—Lep.
- Miniophylloides* Joannis 1912, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1912, 331.—Lep.
- Miniopteris* (pro *-rus* Bonaparte 1837) Gray (1849), Zool. "Samarang" (Vert.), 9.—Mamm.
- Miniopterus* Bonaparte 1837, Icon. F. Ital., 1 (20), 1837, (Vesp. emarginatus), (21) (Vesp. alcythoe).—Mamm.
- Minla* Hodgson 1838, India Rev., 2, 32, 44.—Aves.
- Minnagara* Walker 1866, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 35, 1902.—Lep.
- Minneopterus* (pro *Miniopt-* Bonaparte 1837) Lampe 1900, Jahrb. Nassau. Verh. naturk., 53, Cat., 12.—Mamm.
- Minnilus* Rafinesque 1820 (May), Western Review, 2 (4), 235 (as *Minulus* p. 236, *Minnulus* p. 237); 1820 (Dec.), Ichth. Ohiensis, 45 (as *Minulus* p. 46, *Minnulus* p. 47).—Pisces.
- Minniza* Simon 1881, Bull. Soc. zool. France, 6, 14.—Arachn.
- Minnulus see *Minnilus*.
- Mino* Lesson 1827, in Férussac, Bull. Sci., 10, 158.—Aves.
- Minoa* Treitschke 1825, Schmett. Europa, 5 (2), 445.—Lep.
- Minodia* Mulsant & Rey 1866, Hist. nat. Punaises Fr., Pentat. 199 (= *Stenozygum* Fieber errata p. 365); 1867, Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon, 14 (1866), 122, 288.—Hem.
- Minofala* Smith 1905, Canad. Ent., 37, 65.—Lep.
- Minois* Huebner [1819], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (4) 57.—Lep.
- Minolia* Adams 1860, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) 6, 336.—Moll.
- Minolops* Iredale 1929, Rec. Australian Mus., 17, 169.—Moll.
- Minomona* Matsumura 1931, 6,000 Illustr. Insects Japan, 1010 [n.n.].—Lep.
- Minornus* Girard 1856, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 8, 173.—Pisces.
- Minonoea* Dyar 1905, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 29, no. 1419, 176.—Lep.
- Minopa* Iredale 1924, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 49, 182, 226.—Moll.
- Minorissa* Walker 1870, Catal. Dermapt. Saltat. Brit. Mus., 3, 503.—Orth.
- Minormalletia* Dall 1908, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 43, no. 6, 385.—Moll.
- Minortrophon* Finlay 1927, Trans. New Zealand Inst., 57, 425.—Moll.
- Minorus* Mulsant & Rey 1854, Mém. Acad. Lyon, Cl. Sci., (N.S.) 4, 185.—Col.
- Minos* Hutton 1884, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 9, 369.—Moll.
- Minosetia* (err. pro *Micro-* Monterosato 1884) Crosse 1885, J. Conchyliol., 33, 148.—Moll.
- Minosia* (err. pro *Minolia* Adams 1860) Dunker 1882, Index Moll. Maris Jap., 142.—Moll.
- Minosia* Dalmás 1921, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 89, 300.—Arachn. (See *Crosbyellum* Strand 1934.)
- Minosiella* Dalmás 1921, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 89, 311.—Arachn.
- Minota* Kutschera 1859, Wien. ent. Monatschr., 3, 141.—Col.
- Minotauria* Kulczynski 1903, Anz. Akad. Krakau, 15 (1), 39.—Arachn.
- Minotaurus* Mulsant & Godart 1855, Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon, 2, 4; 1855, Opusc. ent., 6, 4.—Col.

- Minotocyphus* Banks 1934, Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts Sci., 69, 112.—Hym.
Minotula Weise 1924, Nat. Hist. Juan Fernandez, 3 (Zool.), 305.—Col.
Minous Cuvier & Valenciennes 1829, H. N. Poiss., 4, 420.—Pisces (nec *Minois* Huebner 1819 see *Corythobatus* Cantor 1850).
Minthea Pascoe 1863, J. Ent. Lond., 2, 97.—Col.
Mintho Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, Mém. présentés Acad. roy. Sci. Inst. France, 2, 216.—Dipt.
Minthocyptera Townsend 1926, Supplementa ent., No. 14, 31.—Dipt.
Minthodes Brauer & Bergenstamm 1889, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 56 (1), 136.—Dipt.
Minthodexia Brauer & Bergenstamm 1891, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 58 (1), 376.—Dipt.
Minthodexiopsis Townsend 1927, Rev. Mus. paulista, 15 (1), 221.—Dipt.
Minthohoughia Townsend 1919, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 56, no. 2301, 581.—Dipt.
Mintholeskia Townsend 1934, Rev. Ent. Rio de Janeiro, 4, 395.—Dipt.
Minthomima Townsend 1927, Rev. Mus. paulista, 15 (1), 380.—Dipt.
Minthomyia Townsend 1919, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 56, no. 2301, 564.—Dipt.
Minthoplagia Townsend 1915, Insec. Inscit. menst., 3, 92.—Dipt.
Minthopsis Townsend 1915, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 49, no. 2115, 417.—Dipt.
Minthozelia Townsend 1919, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 56, no. 2301, 556.—Dipt.
Mintopola Hampson 1900, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., 2, 189.—Lep.
Minturnia Lacordaire 1848, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, 5, 520.—Col.
Minua Sørensen 1932, Mem. Acad. R. Sci. Lett. Copenhagen, 3, 230.—Arachn.
Minuania Cabrera 1919, Gen. Mamm., 43.—Mamm.
Minucia Moore 1885, Lep. Ceylon, 3, no. 10-11, 159.—Lep.
Minuides Sørensen 1932, Mem. Acad. R. Sci. Lett. Copenhagen, 3, 237.—Arachn.
Minulus Rafinesque 1820 see *Minnilus*.
Minulus Eggers 1912, Ent. Blätter, 8, 206.—Col.
Minunthozetes Hull 1916, Trans. nat. Hist. Soc. Newcastle, 4, 394.—Arachn.
Minurus Waterhouse 1842, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., 10, 68.—Col.
Minuscula Lebour 1925, Mar. Biol. Ass. Plymouth, 1925, 137.—Prot.
Minuthorchis Linton 1928, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 73 (1), 24.—Verm. (Trem.).
Minutiana Fagot 1892, Bull. Soc. Ramond, 27 (1), 32.—Moll.
Minuticornis Knowlton 1928, Florida Ent., 12, 59.—Hem.
Minutiscala Boury 1909, J. Conchyliol., 57, 257.—Moll.
Minutissima see *Minutissimana*.
Minutissimana Caziot 1910, Etude Moll. Princip. Monaco, 340 (as *Minutissima* p. 537).—Moll.
Minutius Fairmaire 1902, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 71, 386.—Col.
Minutiscala (err. pro *-tiscala* Boury 1909) Cossmann 1912, Rev. crit. Paléozool., 16, 283.—Moll.
Minva Navás 1920, Novit. zool., 26, 228.—Neur.
Minyas Savigny 1816, Mém. Anim. s. Vert., 1, 31.—Lep.
Minyas Cuvier 1817, R. Anim., 4, 24 (also as *Mynias*).—? Coel.
Minyocerus Stimpson 1858, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1858, 229.—Crust.
Minyomerus Horn 1876, in Leconte, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., 15, 17.—Col.
Minyongai Godwin-Austen 1916, Rec. Ind. Mus., 8, 556 (as *Minyongia* p. 556 & pl. 47).—Moll.
Minyongia see *Minyongai*.
Minyops Schoenherr 1823, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1143; 1826, Curc. disp. meth., 163.—Col.
Minyopterus (emend. pro *Minio-* Bonaparte 1837) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Mamm.
Minyoriolus (pro *Minyr-* Simon 1884) Nosek [1895], S.B. Böhm. Ges., Math. naturw. Cl., 1895, 24.—Arachn.
Minyrioloides Schenkel 1930, Ark. Zool., 21A, no. 15, 10.—Arachn.
Minyriolus Simon 1884, Arachn. France, 5 (3), 787.—Arachn.
Minyrus Schoenherr 1836, Gen. et Sp. Curc., 3 (1), 327.—Col.
Minytragus Gloger 1841, Gemeinnütz. Naturges., 1, xxxiii, 154.—Mamm.
Minytrema Jordan 1878, Man. Vert. ed. 2, 318.—Pisces.
Minytus Distant 1883, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Rhynch. Heteropt., 1, 237.—Hem.
Mioacris Pictet & Saussure 1892, Iconogr. Saut. vertes, 7, 16.—Orth.
Miobantia Giglio-Tos 1917, Bull. Soc. ent. Ital., 48, 1916, 73.—Orth.
Miobasileus Cope 1873, Pal. Bull., no. 15, 3.—Mamm.
Miobdelus Sharp 1889, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) 3, 111.—Col.
Mioblatta Saussure & Zehntner 1895, Rev. suisse Zool., 3, 14, 55.—Orth.
Miobunus Roewer 1915, Arch. Naturgesch., 80, 1914, A12, 163.—Arachn.
Miocaenacris Zeuner 1931, Fortschr. Geol. Paläont., 9, 275.—Orth.
Miocaenia Wickham 1914, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 58, 443.—Col.
Miocalaspis Weise 1899, Arch. Naturgesch., 65 (1), 270.—Col.
Miocalles Pascoe 1883, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) 12, 97.—Col.

- Miocardellia* (err. pro *-diella* Sacco 1904) Cossmann 1905, Rev. crit. Paléozool., 9, 240.—Moll.
- Miocardia* (emend. pro *Meio-* Adams 1857) Fischer 1887, Man. Conch., 1074.—Moll.
- Miocardiella* Sacco 1904, in Bellardi & Sacco, Moll. Terr. terz. Piemonte Liguria, 30, 161.—Moll.
- Miocardiella* (err. pro *-lla* Sacco 1904) Cossmann 1905, Rev. crit. Paléozool., 9, 90.—Moll.
- Miocenia* Sacco 1890, Boll. Soc. geol. Ital., 9 (2), 207.—Moll.
- Miocephala* Konow 1907, Z. Hym. Dipt., 7, 162.—Hym.
- Mioceras* (emend. pro *Meio-* Carpenter 1859) Cossmann 1912, Essais Paléoconch. comp., 9, 154.—Moll.
- Miochira* Lacordaire 1848, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, 5, 315.—Col.
- Miocidaris* Doederlein 1887, Jap. Seeigel, 40.—Echin.
- Mioclaenus* Cope 1881, Amer. Natural., 15, 830.—Mamm.
- Miocnus* Matthew 1931, Amer. Mus. Novit., No. 511, 1.—Mamm.
- Miocolus* Foerster 1862, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinl., 19, 237.—Hym.
- Miocora* Calvert 1917, Ent. News, 28, 259.—Odon.
- Miocorax* Lambrecht 1933, Palaeorn., 636.—Aves.
- Miocordulia* Kennedy 1931, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., 24, 313.—Odon.
- Miocoris* Cockerell 1927, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 20, 591.—Hem.
- Miocris* Fairmaire 1902, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1902, 245.—Col.
- Mioctenopsylla* Rothschild 1922, Rep. Norweg. Exped. Nov. Zeml., No. 4, 3.—Siphonapt.
- Miocydus* Pascoe 1875, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) 15, 59.—Col.
- Miocyphon* Wickham 1914, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 58, 436.—Col.
- Miocyphosoma* Pomel 1883, Classif. méth. Echin., 90.—Echin.
- Miocyprina* (err. pro *Microcy-* Cossmann 1921) Cossmann 1923, Rev. crit. Paléozool., 27, 101.—Moll.
- Miodelphis* Wilson 1935, Bull. Peabody Mus., No. 4, 76.—Mamm.
- Miodendrocoelum* Beauchamp 1929, Bull. Soc. zool. France, 54, 87.—Verm. (Turb.).
- Miodera* Smith 1908, Ann. N. York Acad., 18, 101.—Lep.
- Miodineutes* Hatch 1927, Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc., 22, 91.—Col.
- Miodon* Duméril [1859], Arch. Mus. Paris, 10, 1858-61, 206.—Rept.
- Miodon* Carpenter 1864, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) 14, 424; 1864, Rep. Brit. Ass., (Newcastle 1863) 642.—Moll. (See *Miodontiscus* Dall 1903.)
- Miodon* Sandberger 1871, Land- u. Süßsw. Conch. Vorwelt, 35.—Moll. (See *Neomiodon* Fischer 1887 and *Miodontopsis* Dall 1903.)
- Miodontiscus* (n.n. pro *Miodon* Carpenter 1864) Dall 1903, Nautilus, 16, 143.—Moll.
- Miodontopsis* (n.n. pro *Miodon* Sandberger 1870) Dall 1903, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, 16, 5.—Moll.
- Miodytiscus* Wickham 1911, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., 30, 54.—Col.
- Miofulica* Lambrecht 1933, Palaeorn., 480.—Aves.
- Miogonodus* Owen 1867, Trans. odontol. Soc., 5, 357.—?Pisces.
- Miogryllodes* Hebard 1928, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 54, 14.—Orth.
- Miogryllus* de Saussure 1877, Mém. Soc. phys. Hist. nat. Genève, 25, 148, 194.—Orth.
- Miogypsina* Sacco 1893, Bull. Soc. Belge, Géol., 7, Proc.-verb., 205.—Prot.
- Miogypsinoides* Yabe & Hanzawa 1928, Proc. imp. Acad. Tokyo, 4, 535.—Prot.
- Miohippus* Marsh 1874, Amer. J. Sci., (3) 7, 249.—Mamm.
- Miojoppa* Cameron 1902, Z. Hym. Dipt., 2, 391.—Hym.
- Miolabi* see *Miolabis*.
- Miolabis* (n.n. pro *Protolabis* Wortman 1898) Matthew 1899, Bull. Amer. Mus., 12, 24, 74 (as *Miolabi* p. 19).—Mamm.
- Miolachnosterna* Wickham 1914, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 58, 458.—Col.
- Miolampas* Pomel 1883, Classif. méth. Echin., 62.—Echin.
- Miolania* (pro *Meio-* Owen 1886) Lydekker 1889, Cat. foss. Rept. Brit. Mus., 3, 159.—Rept.
- Miolepidocyclus* Silvestri 1907, Riv. Ital. Pal., 13, 80.—Prot.
- Miolispa* Pascoe 1862, J. Ent. Lond., 1, 393.—Col.
- Miolispoides* Senna 1894, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 38, 368.—Col.
- Miolithocharis* Wickham 1913, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 45, no. 1962, 289.—Col.
- Miolophus* Owen 1865, Geol. Mag., 2, no. 14, 339.—Mamm.
- Miolyncina* Schilder 1932, Foss. Catal., pars 55, 131.—Moll.
- Miomantis* Blanchard [1847], in d'Orbigny, Voy. Amér. Mérid., 6, Ins., 209 [teste Rehn 1901, Canad. Ent., 33, 271, sed non comp.]—Col.
- Miomantis* de Saussure 1870, Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges., 3, 228.—Orth. (See *Calidomantis* Rehn 1901.)
- Miomaster* Schoendorf 1909, Jb. nassau. Ver. Naturk., 62, 38.—Echin.
- Miomastodon* Osborn 1922, Amer. Mus. Novit., No. 49, 4.—Mamm.
- Miomatoneura* Martynov 1927, Zool. Anz., 72, 106.—Protorth.
- Miomegaderma* Gaillard 1929, Bull. Soc. nat. Arch. Ain, 10.—Mamm.
- Miomelon* Dall 1907, Smithsonian. misc. Coll., 48, no. 1656, pt. 3, 365.—Moll.

- Miommeris* Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinlande, 25, 171.—Hym.
Miommerocerus Karsch 1892, Ent. Nachr., 18, 135.—Hem
Miommeroides Kiss 1924, Verh. Mitt. siebenb. Ver. Naturw., 72-74, 113.—Hym.
Miommeryx Matthew & Granger 1925, Amer. Mus. Novit., No. 195, 10.—Mamm.
Miommoera Foerster 1869, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 19, Abh., 343, 352 (as *Mionectis* p. 353).—Hym.
Miomustela Hall 1930, J. Mamm., 11, 151.—Mamm.
Miomymrux Carpenter 1930, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 70, 51.—Hym.
Mionecrodes Hatch 1927, J.N. York ent. Soc., 35, 368.—Col.
Mionectes Cabanis 1844, Arch. Naturgesch., 10 (1), 275.—Aves.
Mionectes Mabilley 1903, Gen. Insect., 17, 41.—Lep. (See *Oniris* Lindsey 1925.)
Mionectis see *Miommoera*.
Mionicella Giglio-Tos 1915, Bull. Soc. ent. Ital., 46, 189.—Orth.
Mionictis Matthew 1924, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., No. 50, 136.—Mamm.
Mionides Hampson 1902, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., 2, 281.—Lep.
Mionochroma Schmidt 1924, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1924, 304.—Col.
Mionomeris (pro *Miommeris* Foerster 1868) Schulz 1906, Spolia hym., 94.—Hym.
Mionopria Haliday 1857, Nat. Hist. Rev., 4, 172.—Hym.
Mionornis (pro *Meio*-Haast 1874) Newton 1875, Enc. Brit., ed. 9, 3, 731.—Aves.
Mionorus Krefft 1868, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1867, 942.—Pisces.
Mionotropis (pro *Miotropis* Thomson 1878) Schulz 1906, Spolia hym., 143.—Hym.
Mionycha Weise 1891, Wien. ent. Ztg., 10, 214.—Col.
Mionycoides Rehn 1935, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 87, 181.—Orth.
Mionyx Cope 1886, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., 23, 96.—Rept.
Mionyx Saussure 1892, Soc. ent., 7, 122.—Orth. (See *Eumionyx* Giglio-Tos 1927.)
Miopa (err. pro *Myopa* Fabricius 1775) Gray 1832, in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. (Ins.), 15, 779.—Dipt.
Miopanesthia Saussure 1895, Rev. suisse Zool., 3, 302, 323.—Orth.
Miopedina Pomel 1883, Classif. méth. Echin., 97.—Echin.
Miopentagonaster Mercier 1935, Mém. Soc. linn. Normandie, (N.S.) Sect. Geol., 1 (2), pl. xiv.—Echin.
Miophatnus Cameron 1907, Tijdschr. Ent., 50, 105.—Hym.
Miophoria (err. pro *Myo*-Bronn 1834) Boni 1935, Riv. ital. Paleont., 41, 57.—Moll.
Miophyma Pomel 1887, Pal. Algérie, 2 (Ech.), fasc. 2, 260.—Echin.
Miopias (pro *Myo*-Roger 1861) Dalla Torre 1893, Cat. Hym., 7, 282.—Hym.
Miopila Finlay 1927, Trans. New Zealand Inst., 57, 382.—Moll.
Miopithecus Geoffroy 1842, C.R. Acad. Sci. (Paris), 15, 720.—Mamm.
Mioplax Bittner 1884, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 48 (2), 23.—Crust.
Mioleiona Dall 1907, Smithsonian. misc. Coll., 50 (quart. Issue, 4), no. 1, 13.—Moll.
Mioleionia (err. pro *-na* Dall 1907) Loel & Corey 1932, Bull. Dep. geol. Sci. Univ. Calif., 22, 241.—Moll.
Mioplosus Cope 1877, Bull. U.S. geol. geogr. Surv. Terr., 3, 813.—Pisces.
Miopodagrion Kennedy 1925, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 67, 297.—Odon.
Mioporomya Sacco 1901, in Bellardi & Sacco, Moll. Terr. terz. Piemonte Liguria, 29, 140.—Moll.
Mioprists Lacordaire 1848, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, 5, 25.—Col.
Mioprists Simon 1907, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 43, 308.—Arachn. (See *Kratochvilia* Strand 1934.)
Miopsalis Thorell 1890, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 30, 381.—Arachn.
Miopsaras Gilbert 1905, Bull. U.S. Fish Comm., 23, 1903, 694.—Pisces.
Miopsche Carpenter 1931, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., 24, 320.—Trichopt.
Mioptachys Bates 1882, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 1 (1), 144.—Col.
Miopteryx Blanchard 1846, in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.), 209.—Col.
Miopteryx Saussure 1869, Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges., 3, 55, 64; 1872, 3, 236.—Orth. (See *Antimiopteryx* Giglio-Tos 1927.)
Mioptychia Wenz 1920, Senckenbergiana, 2, 19.—Moll.
Mioptygium Breddin 1904, Soc. ent., 18, 153.—Hem.
Miorallus Lambrecht 1933, Palaeorn., 466.—Aves.
Miorangia Dall 1894, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 17, no. 988, 91, 100.—Moll.
Miorrhynchus Champion 1898, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Rhynch. Heteropt., 2, 75.—Hem.
Miorthopsis Pomel 1883, Classif. méth. Echin., 100.—Echin.
Miosaga Saussure 1892, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 61, 6, 10.—Orth.
Mioscapus Marshall 1932, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) 9, 346.—Col.
Mioscarta Breddin 1901, Abh. Ges. Halle, 24, 123.—Hem.
Mioscirtus Saussure 1888, Mém. Soc. phys. Hist. nat. Genève, 30 (1), no. 1, 18, 175 (as *Microscirtus* pp. 36, 175).—Orth.
Miosilpha Wickham 1912, Bull. Univ. Iowa, 6, no. 3, 9.—Col.
Miosiren Dollo 1889, Bull. Soc. Belge Géol., 3, Proc.-verb., 420.—Mamm.
Miospalax Stromer 1928, Abh. bayer. Acad. Wiss., 32 (1), 24.—Mamm.
Miospondylus Gregory 1897, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1896, 1039.—Echin.

- Miostenosis Wickham 1913, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 45, no. 1982, 297.—Col.
 Miostictus Pascoe 1886, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 30, Bull., cliv.—Col.
 Miosula Miller 1926, Carnegie Inst. Publ., No. 349, 114.—Aves.
 Miota Foerster 1856, Hym. Studien, 2, 131.—Hym.
 Miotella Kieffer 1909, Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, 33, 379.—Hym.
 Mioterna Lacordaire 1856, Hist. nat. Ins., Gen. Col., 3, 210.—Col.
 Miotermes Rosen 1913, Trans. 2nd internat. Congr. Ent., 2, 325.—Isopt.
 Miothen Cope 1873, Dep. Inter. Rep. U.S. geol. Surv. Terr., Syn. Vert. Tert. Colorado, 5.—Mamm.
 Miothera (pro *Myio-* Illiger 1811) Gay 1847, Hist. Chile, Zool., 1, 302.—Aves.
 Miothyatira Matsumura 1933, Insecta matsum., 7, 194.—Lep.
 Miotodera Fairmaire 1901, Rev. Ent. franç., 20, 190.—Col.
 Miotopus Hutton 1899, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., 31, 41.—Orth.
 Miotoxaster Pomel 1883, Classif. méth. Echin., 44.—Echin.
 Miotragocerus Stromer 1928, Abh. bayer. Akad. Wiss., 32, 36.—Mamm.
 Miotropis Thomson 1878, Hym. Scand., 5, 197.—Hym.
 Mioturdus (pro *Myio-* Boie 1826) Sundevall 1872, Meth. Av. Tentamen, fasc. 1, 60.—Aves.
 Miotus Pascoe 1885, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 22, 219, 220, 326.—Col.
 Miotylopis Schlaikjer 1935, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 76, 174.—Mamm.
 Mioxena Simon 1926, Arachnides de France, 6, 503.—Arachn.
 Mioxicebus Lesson 1840, Spec. des Mamm., 218.—Mamm.
 Mioziphus Abel 1905, Mém. Mus. Belgique, 3 (2), 98.—Mamm.
 Miozonites Pfeffer 1929, Geol. Pal. Abh., (N.F.) 17 (3), 27.—Moll.
 Mipus Gregorio 1885, Bull. Soc. malac. Ital., 11, 28.—Moll.
 Miquelina Thorl 1935, Contr. Etude Paléont. Ordovicien inf. Mont. Noire, 253.—Trilobita.
 Mira Schellenberg 1803, Gen. Mouches, pl. xiv.—Dipt.
 Mira Boettger 1877, Palaeontogr., (N.S.) Suppl. 3, no. 6-7, 77.—Moll. (See *Miralinda* Lindholm 1924.)
 Mira Staudinger 1887, in Romanoff, Mém. Lép., 2, 212.—Lep.
 Mirabellina Boettger 1878, Ber. Offenbacher Ver. Naturk., 17-18, 44.—Moll.
 Miracella Borgert 1911, Arch. Protistenk., 23, 135.—Prot.
 Miraces Jacoby 1888, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 6 (1), 611.—Col.
 Mirachelus Woodring 1928, Mioc. Moll. Bowden (Carnegie Inst.), 2, 7, 434.—Moll.
 Mirachitina Eisenack 1931, Palaeont. Z., Berlin, 13, 91.—Coel.
 Miracia Dana 1846, Amer. J. Sci., (2) 1 (2), 229; 1852, Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts Sci., 2, 46.—Crust.
 Miraclothurella Woodring 1928, Mioc. Moll. Bowden (Carnegie Inst.), 2, 7, 189.—Moll.
 Miracilis (err. pro *Miracilis* Boettger 1906) Cossmann 1912, Essais Paléoconch., No. 9, 105.—Moll.
 Miracoides Brues 1933, Bernsteinforsch., 3, 98.—Hym.
 Miraconcha Bergh 1908, in Schepman, Siboga-Exped., 39, no. 49 (1a), 83, 102.—Moll.
 Miraculum Bolivar 1903, Bol. Soc. Españ. Hist. nat., 3, 306.—Orth.
 Miradiscops Baker 1925, Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Michigan, No. 156, 15.—Moll.
 Miradorius (emend. pro *Rivetocranaus* Roewer 1914) Roewer 1923, Weberknechte Erde, 569.—Arachn.
 Miraffra (pro *Mirafra* Horsfield 1821) Hartlaub 1846, Erst. Nachtr. Verz. Vögelsamml. Bremen, 14.—Aves.
 Mirafra Horsfield 1821, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, 13 (1), 159.—Aves.
 Miralda Adams [1863], J. Proc. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 7, 1864, 3.—Moll.
 Miraldiella Cossmann 1921, Essais Paléoconch. comp., 12, 263.—Moll.
 Miraleria Haensch 1903, Berlin. ent. Z., 48, 211.—Lep.
 Miralia Gray 1842, Zool. Miscell. (Gray), (4) 68.—Rept.
 Miralinda (n.n. pro *Mira* Boettger 1877) Lindholm 1924, Proc. malac. Soc. London, 16, 65.—Moll.
 Miramblyaspis Dodd 1914, Ent. News, 25, 455.—Hym.
 Mirambulus Breddin 1901, Soc. ent., 16, 74.—Hem.
 Miramella Dovnar-Zapolskii 1933, Trav. Inst. zool. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., 1, 255, 266.—Orth.
 Miramia Uvarov 1933, Trav. Inst. zool. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., 1, 224.—Orth.
 Mirana (Megerle MS.) Scudder 1882, Nomen. Zool., Suppl. List, 214 [n.n.].—Moll.
 Miranda Koch (1834-35), in Panzer, Ins. Germ., Heft 128, tab. 14; 1837, Uebers. Arachnidsensyst., 1, 4.—Arachn.
 Miranda Alder & Hancock 1846, Brit. Nud. (Ray Soc.), 3, tab. 25.—Moll.
 Miranda Badcock 1932, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 38, 47.—Arachn.
 Miranha Distant 1905, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 15, 381.—Hem.
 Miraphis Nevsky 1928, Acta Univ. Asiae mediae, (8a, Zool.) fasc. 3, 25.—Hem.
 Mirapupa Cooke & Pilsbry 1920, in Tryon & Pilsbry, Man. Conch., (2) 25, 231.—Moll.
 Mirarissoina Woodring 1928, Mioc. Moll. Bowden (Carnegie Inst.), 2, 7, 365.—Moll.
 Mirascapha Stewart 1926, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 78, 437.—Moll.

- Miraspis Richter 1917, Centralbl. Min. Geol. Paläont., 1917, 466.—Trilobita.
- Mirastymachus Girault 1915, J.N. York ent. Soc., 23, 166.—Hym.
- Miratemnus Beier 1932, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., 62, 609.—Arachn.
- Miratesta Sarasin 1897, Zool. Anz., 20, 242.—Moll.
- Miraverellia Baker 1922, Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Michigan, No. 106, 58.—Moll.
- Mirax Haliday 1833, Entom. Mag., 1 (3), 263.—Hym.
- Mirbelia Canestrini 1864, Arch. Zool. Anat. Fisiol., 3, no. 1, 179, 189.—Pisces.
- Mireditha Reitter 1912, Fauna Germ., 4, 104.—Col.
- Mirellia Thiele 1933, S.B. Ges. naturf. Freunde Berlin, 1933, 283.—Moll.
- Mirellus Raffray 1894, Rev. Ent. franç., 13, 204.—Col.
- Miresa Walker 1855, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 5, 1123.—Lep.
- Miresina Hering 1933, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, 2, Suppl., 206.—Lep.
- Miresopsis Matsumura 1927, J. Coll. Agric. Hokkaido, 19, 87.—Lep.
- Miria Gregorio 1894, Natural. Sicil., 13 (4), 75.—Coel.
- Miriatra (n.n. pro *Mitraria* Bolivar 1887) Bolivar 1906, Bol. Soc. Españ. Hist. nat., 6, 395.—Orth.
- Miridiba Reitter 1902, Verh. Ver. Brünn, 40, Abh., 170.—Col.
- Miridius Fieber 1858, Wien. ent. Monatschr., 2, 306.—Hem.
- Mirigulella Pilsbry & Cockerell 1933, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1933, 372.—Moll.
- Mirilliscala Cossmann & Peyrot 1922, Act. Soc. linn. Bordeaux, 73, 92, 124.—Moll.
- Mirina Staudinger 1892, in Romanoff, Mém. Léop., 6, 212.—Lep.
- Miris Fabricius 1794, Ent. Syst., 4, 183.—Hem.
- Miriza Stål 1860, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (N.F.) 3, no. 6, 69.—Hem.
- Mirla Gregorio 1930, Ann. Géol. Paléont., Livr. 54, 11.—Moll.
- Mirmecobius (pro *Myr.* Waterhouse 1836) Ameghino 1889, Act. Acad. Córdoba, 6, 348.—Mamm.
- Mirmecocichla (pro *Myr.* Cabanis 1851) Des Murs [1854], in Chenu, Encycl. nat. Hist., Ois., 4, 28.—Aves.
- Mirmecophaga (err. pro *Myr.* L. 1758) Scopoli 1777, Intr. nat. Hist., 500.—Mamm.
- Mirmica (pro *Myr.* Latreille 1804) Losana 1834, Mem. R. Accad. Sci. Torino, 37, 326.—Hym.
- Mirmileo (pro *Myrmeleon* L. 1767) Radermacher 1779, Verh. Batav. Genoot., 1, 103.—Neur.
- Mirmus Gregorio 1930, Ann. Géol. Paléont. Palermo, 52, 40.—Echin.
- Miro Lesson *inter* Sept. 1830 & Feb. 1831, Traité Ornith., (5) 389.—Aves.
- Mirobaeoides Dodd 1914, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, 38, 59, 74.—Hym.
- Mirobaeus Dodd 1914, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, 38, 59, 73.—Hym.
- Mirobeliscus (err. pro *Micro.* Sandberger 1875) Zittel 1882, Handb. Pal. 1 (2), Lief. 2, 237.—Moll.
- Mirobium Beier 1931, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, 17, 304.—Arachn.
- Miroblatta Shelford 1906, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1906, 271.—Orth.
- Mirobriga Walker 1863, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 27, 131.—Lep. (Pyralid.).
- Mirobriga Walker 1864, J. Proc. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 7, 196.—Lep. (Arctiid.).
- Miro-Capritermes Holmgren 1914, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., 36, 277.—Isopt.
- Mirocerama Guenther 1934, Konowia, 13, 283.—Orth.
- Mirocerus Ashmead 1904, Mem. Carnegie Mus., 1, 309.—Hym.
- Mirochalcis Girault 1915, Mem. Queensland Mus., 4, 328.—Hym.
- Mirochernes Beier 1930, Ann. naturh. Mus. Wien, 44, 216.—Arachn.
- Miroclaviger Wasmann 1893, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1893, 108, 111.—Col.
- Miroclymenia Schindewolf 1923, Centralbl. Min. Geol. Paläont., 1923, 28, 29.—Moll.
- Mirocylus Aurivillius 1910, Ark. Zool., 7, no. 3, 17.—Col.
- Mirocornus Baker 1927, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 79, 235, 240.—Moll.
- Mirodysteria Kahl 1933, Tierwelt der Nord- u. Ostsee, 23, 29.—Prot.
- Mirofolliculina Dons 1928, K. Norske Vidensk. Selsk. Skr. Trondhjem, 1927 (7), 1.—Prot.
- Mirogobius Herre 1927, Monogr. Bur. Sci. Manila, 23, 91.—Pisces.
- Mirolabrichthys Herre 1927, Philippine J. Sci., 32, 413.—Pisces.
- Mirolestes (n.n. pro *Myolestes* Brèthes 1905) Curran 1935, Amer. Mus. Novit., No. 806, 1.—Dipt.
- Mirolia Stål 1873, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 30, no. 4, 42.—Orth.
- Mirolinx Girault 1916, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 51, no. 2148, 131.—Hym.
- Miromantis Giglio-Tos 1915, Bull. Soc. ent. Ital., 46, 50.—Orth.
- Miromphalomyia Girault 1916, Entomologist, 49, 249.—Hym.
- Mironus Navás 1913, Mem. Acad. Barcelona, (3) 10, no. 24, 21.—Neur.
- Miropasma Redtenbacher 1906, in Brunner & Redtenbacher, Ins.-Fam. Phasm., 57, 64.—Orth.
- Miropiana Kato 1931, Proc. imp. Acad. Tokyo, 7, 363.—Verm. (Turb.).
- Mirosarus Bates 1878, Cistula ent., 2, 319.—Col.
- Miroserpula Dons 1931, Forh. Vidensk. Selsk. Oslo, 3 (2), 3.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Mirosphinctes Schindewolf 1926, N. Jahrb. Min. Geol. Pal., Beil. Bd., 55 (B), Heft 3, 501.—Moll.

- Mirosternus* Sharp 1881 Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1881, 522 (*Coelosternus* in error p. 517).—Col.
- Mirotelenomus* Dodd 1913, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Australia, 37, 173.—Hym.
- Mirotermes* Wasmann 1897, Abh. Senckenb. Ges., 21 (1), 152.—Isopt.
- Mirounga* Gray 1827, in Griffith's *Cuvier*, Anim. Kingd., Mamm., Syn., 179.—Mamm.
- Mirperus* Stål 1859, Ofvers. Vetensk. Akad. Förh. Stockholm, 16, 460.—Hem.
- Mirrencyrtus* Girault 1915, Mem. Queensland Mus., 4, 115.—Hym.
- Mirrhhina* Distant 1920, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 6, 155.—Hem.
- Mirsyrpophagus* Girault 1923, Insec. Inscit. menst., 11, 49.—Hym.
- Mirtea* (err. pro *Myr*-Turton 1822) Monterosato 1891, Nat. Sicil., 10, 98.—Moll.
- Mirua* Marwick 1931, Pal. Bull. New Zealand geol. Surv., No. 13, 115.—Moll.
- Mirufens* Girault 1915, Mem. Queensland Mus., 3, 147.—Hym.
- Mirulinus* Monterosato 1917, Boll. Soc. zool. ital., (3) 4, 10.—Moll.
- Mirulus* see *Miculus*.
- Mirunga* (pro *Mirounga* Gray 1827) Brown 1832, Zool. Text-Book, 1, 89.—Mamm.
- Mirus* Albers 1850, Die Heliceen, 184.—Moll.
- Mirus* de Sauly 1877, Petites Nouvelles ent., 2, no. 181, 169.—Hem. (See *Imirus* Reitter 1885.)
- Mirza* Gray 1870, Cat. Monk. Brit. Mus., 131, 135.—Mamm.
- Mirzacha* Amyot 1847, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) 5, 219.—Hem.
- Mirzagrammosoma* Girault 1915, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., 8, 279.—Hym.
- Misa* Karsch 1895, Ent. Nachr., 21, 349.—Lep.
- Misagria* Kirby 1889, Trans. zool. Soc. London, 12, 259, 296.—Odon.
- Misakia* Uchida 1927, J. imp. Univ. Tokyo, 1, 236.—Coel.
- Misamichus* (Leach MS.) Stephens 1826, in Shaw, Gen. Zool., 13 (1), 185.—Aves.
- Misamichus* Brookes 1828, Cat. Mus. Brookes, (2) 104 [n.n.].—Aves.
- Misancyrus* Des Gozis 1886, Recherches l'espèce typique . . . 15.—Col.
- Misantia* Baker 1928, Nautilus, 42, 36.—Moll.
- Misantlius* Sharp 1885, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 1 (2), 393.—Col.
- Misaphidius* (pro *-us* Rondani 1848) Dalla Torre 1898, Cat. Hym., 4, 5.—Hym.
- Misaphidus* Rondani 1848, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. Bologna, [2] 9, 10.—Dipt.
- Misarana* Fagot 1891, Bull. Soc. Ramond, 26 (1), 24.—Moll.
- Misbeca* Amyot 1847, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) 5, 163.—Hem.
- Miscelus* Klug 1834, Jahrb. Insectenk., 1, 82.—Col.
- Miscera* Walker 1863, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 28, 457.—Lep.
- Mischcephalus* Chaudoir 1862, Bull. Soc. imp. nat. Moscou, 36 (2), 318.—Col.
- Mischocyttarus* Saussure [1853], Etudes Fam. Vespides, 2, 19.—Hym.
- Mischoderus* Handlirsch 1909, Ann. naturh. Hofmus. Wien, 23, 270.—Dipt.
- Mischogaster* (emend. pro *Micho*-Macquart 1835) Loew 1873, Monogr. Dipt. N. Amer., 3, 22, 98.—Dipt.
- Mischogaster* (pro *Misco*-Walker 1833) Thomson 1876, Hym. Scand., 4, 258.—Hym.
- Mischogastra* (emend. pro *Michogaster* Macquart 1835) Loew 1873, Monogr. Dipt. N. Amer., 3, 22.—Dipt.
- Mischonyx* Bertkau 1880, Mém. couron. Acad. Belgique, 43, 106.—Arachn.
- Mischophorus* Kriechbaumer 1894, Termés. Füzetek, 17, 54.—Hym.
- Mischoptera* (n.n. pro *Woodwardia* Brongniart 1885) Brongniart 1893, Rech. Hist. Ins. foss. Temps prim., 283.—Megasecopt.
- Mischosmicra* Ashmead 1904, Mem. Carnegie Mus., 1, 251, 253.—Hym.
- Mischoxorides* Ashmead 1900, Canad. Ent., 32, 368.—Hym.
- Miscodera* Eschscholtz 1830, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 2 (1), 63.—Col.
- Miscogaster* Walker 1833, Entom. Mag., 1, 371, 458.—Hym.
- Miscogasteriella* Girault 1915, Mem. Queensland Mus., 4, 196.—Hym.
- Miscogasteromorpha* Girault 1915, Mem. Queensland Mus., 4, 42.—Hym.
- Miscophinus* Ashmead 1898, Ent. News, 9, 187.—Hym.
- Miscophoides* Brauns 1896, Ann. Hofmus. Wien, 11, 448.—Hym.
- Miscophus* Jurine 1807, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt., 206.—Hym.
- Miscothyris* Shuckard 1840, Hist. Ins., 181; Smith 1869, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1869, 307.—Hym.
- Miscus* Meuschen 1778, Mus. Gronov., 44 [n.n.].—Crust.
- Miscus* Jurine 1807, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt., 130.—Hym.
- Miselaoma* Iredale 1933, Rec. Australian Mus., 19, 53.—Moll.
- Miselia* Ochsenheimer 1816, Schmett. Europa, 4, 72.—Lep.
- Misellia* Robineau-Desvoidy 1863, Hist. nat. Dipt., 2, 146.—Dipt.
- Misenatus* Reitter 1912, Wien. ent. Ztg., 31, 59.—Col.
- Misepyrus* Kieffer 1913, Boll. Lab. Zool. Portici, 7, 108.—Hym.
- Misethyrus* Newton 1875, Encycl. Brit., ed. 9, 3, 733.—Aves.
- Misetes* Schoenherr 1847, Mant. Fam. Curc., 13.—Col.
- Misetus* Wesmael (1844), N. Mém. Acad. roy. Bruxelles, 18, 1845, 166, 212.—Hym.
- Misgolas* Karsch 1878, Z. Naturw. Berlin, 51, 821.—Arachn.
- Misgomyia* Coquillett 1908, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, 9, 145.—Dipt.
- Misgurnus* Lacepède 1803, Hist. Nat. Poiss., 5, 16.—Pisces.

- Misidioptera (err. pro *Mysi*- Salomon 1895) Reis 1926, Geogn. Jahreshefte, 39, 122.—Moll.
- Misile (Megerle MS.) Scudder 1882, Nomen. Zool., Suppl. List, 214 [n.n.].—Moll.
- Misilla Horváth 1898, Rev. Ent. franç., 17, 151, 154.—Hem.
- Misilus Montfort 1808, Conch. Syst., 1, 294.—Prot.
- Misina (err. pro *Myina* Nees 1834) Rondani 1870, Arch. Zool. Anat. Fisiol. Torino, (2) 2, 11.—Hym.
- Misippus Stål 1867, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 24, 493.—Hem.
- Miskoia Walcott 1911, Smithsonian. misc. Coll., 57, no. 2014, 114.—Verm. (†Ann.).
- Misocalius Cabanis & Heine [1863], Mus. Hein., 4 (1), 16.—Aves.
- Misocampe Latreille 1818, N. Dict. H.N., ed. 2, 21, 213.—Hym.
- Misocampus (pro *-pe* Latreille 1818) Stephens 1829, Cat. Brit. Ins., Mand., 395.—Hym.
- Misocharis (pro *-choris* Rondani 1874) Dalla Torre 1898, Cat. Hym., 5, 159.—Hym.
- Misochoris Rondani 1874, Bull. Soc. ent. ital., 6, 135.—Hym.
- Misocoris (pro *-choris* Rondani 1874) Rondani 1877, Bull. Soc. ent. ital., 9, 187.—Hym.
- Misocosmus Kieffer 1913, Bull. Soc. Metz, 28, 55.—Dipt.
- Misocyclops Kieffer [1914], in André, Spec. Hym. Eur., 11, 362.—Hym.
- Misodema (pro *Riley* Melichar 1906) Melichar 1907, Wien. ent. Ztg., 26, 324.—Hem.
- Misodora (pro *Misco*- Eschscholtz 1830) Laporte 1840, Hist. An. artic., Ins., 1, 67.—Col.
- Misogada Walker 1865, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 32, 449.—Lep.
- Misolampidius Solsky 1876, Horae Soc. ent. ross., 11, 292.—Col.
- Misolampra Macquart 1850, Mém. Soc. Sci. Agric. Lille, 472 & tab. xiv, fig. 17.—Dipt.
- Misolampus Latreille 1807, Gen. Crust. Ins., 2, 160.—Col.
- Misoleptus (pro *Meso*- Gravenhorst 1829) Wollaston 1858, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) 1, 21.—Hym.
- Misolia Seidlitz 1914, in Boehm, Palaeontogr., Suppl., 4 (2), 163, 172.—Brach.
- Misonunus (pro *Myzomimus* Stiles 1892) Petrov 1910, Arch. vet. nauk., 40, 1203.—Verm. (Nema.).
- Misophria Boeck 1865, Forh. Vidensk.-Selsk. Christiania, 1864, 248.—Crust.
- Misophrice Pascoe 1872, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) 10, 93.—Col.
- Misophthora Foerster 1862, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinl., 19, 266.—Hym.
- Misophus (err. pro *Miscophus* Jurine 1807) Berthold 1827, Nat. Fam. Thierr., 584.—Hym.
- Misopatha Kieffer 1913, Bull. Soc. Metz, 28, 48.—Dipt.
- Misothermus Hensel 1855, Z. dtsch. geol. Ges., 7, 492.—Mamm.
- Mispachathus Amyot 1847, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) 5, 194.—Hem.
- Mispila Pascoe 1864, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (3) 3, 90.—Col.
- Mississippina Howe 1930, J. Paleont., 4, 329.—Prot.
- Missouricrinus Miller 1891, Bull. Bureau Geol. Min. Missouri, 4, 31.—Echin.
- Missourium Koch 1840, Isis (Oken), 1840, 905; [1841], Descr. of Missourium, 1840, p. 3.—Mamm.
- Missulena Walckenaer 1805, Tab. Aran., 8.—Arachn.
- Missurium Koch 1840, N. Jahrb. f. Min., 1840, 736; 1844, Beschr. Missurium, 1.—Mamm.
- Mistacinus v. Homeyer 1837, Vögel Pommerns, 6.—Aves.
- Mistechinus Lorient 1897, Mém. Soc. phys. Hist. nat. Genève, 32 (2), no. 9, 9.—Echin.
- Mistharnophantia Kirkaldy 1907, Bull. Hawaii. Sug.-Pl. Exp. Sta., Div. ent., No. 4, 65.—Hem.
- Misthodotes Sellards 1909, Amer. J. Sci., (4) 27, 151.—Ephem.
- Misthosima Pascoe 1859, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) 4, 434.—Col.
- Misthosimella Jordan 1914, in Alluaud & Jeannel, Voy. Afr. or., Col., fasc. 10, 342.—Col.
- Misthotus Kirby 1905, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 15, 192.—Odon.
- Mistichthys Smith 1902, Science, (2) 15, 30.—Pisces.
- Mistocles Fairmaire 1899, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 43, 553.—Col.
- Misumena Latreille 1804, N. Dict., 24, Tabl. méth., 135.—Arachn.
- Misumenoides Cambridge 1900, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Arachn. Aran., 2, 136.—Arachn.
- Misumenops Cambridge 1900, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Arachn. Aran., 2, 141.—Arachn.
- Misumessus Banks 1904, J. N. York ent. Soc., 12, 112.—Arachn.
- Misynus Pascoe 1888, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) 2, 414.—Col.
- Misythus Stål 1877, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 34, no. 10, 54.—Orth.
- Mita Nicéville 1890, Butterfl. India, Burmah & Ceylon, 3, 345.—Lep.
- Mitactis Haddon & Duerden 1898, Trans. R. Dublin Soc., (2) 6, 140, 162.—Coel.
- Mitadileus Reitter 1912, Wien. ent. Ztg., 31, 56.—Col.
- Mitara Emery 1913, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 57, 261.—Hym.

- Mitarodes Reitter 1912, Wien. ent. Ztg., 31, 58.—Col.
 Mitcheldeania Wethered 1886, Geol. Mag., (N.S.) Dec. 3, 3, 535.—Coel.
 Mitchellia Koninck 1877, Mém. Soc. Sci. Liège, (2) 6, Rech. Foss. Paléoz., 128.—Moll.
 Mitchelloneura Tillyard 1921, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 46, 414.—Palaeohem.
 Mitchellina Jordan & Evermann 1896, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., 1, 452, 453.—Pisces.
 Mitela (pro *Mitella* Oken 1815) Zittel 1885, Handb. Pal., 2, 536.—Crust.
 Mitelephaster (pro *Mitteliphaster* Alcock 1893) Gregory 1900, in Lankester, Treat. Zool., 3, 253.—Echin.
 Mitella Oken 1815, Lehrb. Nat., 3 (1), 362.—Crust.
 Mitella Hermannsen 1847, Indici Gen. Malac. Primord., 2, 42.—Moll. (Lam.).
 Mitella Leach 1847, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., 20, 271 [n.n.]; Gray 1852, Syn. Moll. Gt. Brit., 217, 218.—Moll. (Gastr.).
 Miteucoela Kieffer 1907, Ent. Z., 21, 113.—Hym.
 Mithila Moore 1882, in Hewitson & Moore, Descr. new Indian Lep. Coll. Atkinson, (2) Heteroc., 156.—Lep.
 Mithimna (emend. pro *My-* Huebner 1821) Sodovsky 1837, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (6), 87.—Lep.
 Mithion Simon 1884, Bull. Soc. zool. France, 9, 4.—Arachn.
 Mithippia Pascoe 1869, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) 3, 293.—Col.
 Mithracia Bell 1857, Monogr. foss. malacost. Crust. Brit., 1, 9.—Crust.
 Mithracites Gould 1859, Quart. J. geol. Soc. London, 15, 237.—Crust.
 Mithraculus White 1847, List Crustacea Coll. Brit. Mus., 7.—Crust.
 Mithras Huebner 1818, Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (5) 79.—Lep.
 Mithras Koch 1834, in Panzer, Ins. Germ., Heft 123, tab. 9.—Arachn.
 Mithras (emend. pro *My-* Haliday 1829-30) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Hym.
 Mithrax Latreille 1817, in Cuvier, R. Anim., 4, 228; Leach 1825, in Desmarest, Consid. gén. Crust., 149.—Crust.
 Mithrenes Stål 1877, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 34, no. 10, 39.—Orth.
 Mithrodia Gray 1840, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., 6, 287.—Echin.
 Mithuna Moore 1878, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1878, 21.—Lep.
 Mithymna Stål 1860, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (N.F.) 3, no. 6, 67.—Hem.
 Mitocardioceras Buckman 1923, Type Ammonites, 4, pt. 39, pl. 375.—Moll.
 Mitilina Bory 1822, Dict. Class. nat. Hist., 2, 470.—Verm. (Rotif.).
 Mitilus (err. pro *My-* L. 1758) Corsi 1900, An. Mus. nac. Montevideo, 2, 424.—Moll.
 Mitobates Sundevall 1833, Consp. Arachn., 34.—Arachn.
 Mitobatoidea Mello-Leitão 1927, Bol. Mus. nac. Rio de Janeiro, 3, no. 2, 22.—Arachn.
 Mitobutula Roewer 1931, Abh. naturw. Ver. Bremen, 28, 119.—Arachn.
 Mitocera Saunders 1842, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., 10, 70.—Col.
 Mitocerus Billberg 1820, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Bibg., 79.—Lep.
 Mitoclema Ulrich 1882, J. Cincinnati Soc. nat. Hist., 5, 150, 159.—Bry.
 Mitocybe Cook & Loomis 1928, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 72, 19.—Myr.
 Mitodiplosis Kieffer 1914, Zbl. Bakt., (2) 40, 516.—Dipt.
 Mitomermus Jacquelin du Val [?1854], Gen. Col. Eur., 4, 33.—Col.
 Mitomiris Reitter 1912, Wien. ent. Ztg., 31, 65.—Col.
 Mitomorphus Kraatz 1859, Arch. Naturgesch., 25 (1), 105.—Col.
 Mitona Raffray 1904, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 73, 129.—Col.
 Mitoperna Roewer 1931, Abh. naturw. Ver. Bremen, 28, 115.—Arachn.
 Mitopeza Edwards 1916, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 17, 349.—Dipt.
 Mitophora Perty 1852, Kennt. Lebensform., 153.—Prot.
 Mitophorus Gerstaecker 1855, MonatsBer. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, 1855, 84.—Col.
 Mitophyllus Parry 1843, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., 12, 362.—Col.
 Mitopiella Banks 1931, J. Sarawak Mus., 4, 70.—Arachn.
 Mitoplinthus (n.n. pro *Paraplinthus* Reitter 1897) Reitter 1897, Wien. ent. Ztg., 16, 241.—Col.
 Mitopus Thorell 1876, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 8, 465.—Arachn.
 Mitorhynchus Wesmael 1836, Bull. Acad. roy. Bruxelles, 3, 163.—Col.
 Mitoscelis Thorell 1889, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 28, 232.—Arachn.
 Mitosoma Chapuis 1866, Mém. Soc. Sci. Liège (Monog. Platyph.), 20, 322.—Col.
 Mitostylus Horn 1876, in Leconte, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., 15, 107.—Col.
 Mitotagenia Reitter 1916, Wien. ent. Ztg., 35, 138, 152.—Col.
 Mitothele (n.n. pro *Mitura* Simon 1886) Simon [1888], Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) 7, 1887, Bull., cxv.—Arachn.
 Mitothermma Butler 1883, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1883, 62.—Lep.
 Mitothrips Trybom 1912, Ent. Tidskr., 33, 146.—Thysanopt.
 Mitoura see Mitouri.
 Mitouri Scudder 1872, Ann. Rep. Trustees Peabody Acad. Sci., 4 (1871), 52 (emended to *Mitoura* in errata).—Lep.
 Mitra Martyn 1784, Univ. Conch., 1, fig. 19.—Moll.
 Mitra Bolten [non Martyn 1784] 1798, Mus. Bolten., (2) 135.—Moll.

- Mitra* Lamarck [non Martyn, Bolten] 1798, Ency. Méth. (Tabl. Vers), pl. 369.—Moll.
- Mitra* Cumberland 1826, Reliq. Conserv., 31.—Echin.
- Mitra* Lesson 1837, Prod. Méduses [auct. typ.], 10; 1843 (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Acalèphes, 279.—Coel.
- Mitra* Albers 1850, Die Heliceen, 115.—Moll. (See *Lampadia* Albers 1854.)
- Mitracamenta* Brenske 1903, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1903, 296.—Col.
- Mitracephala* Thomson 1859, Arcana Naturae, 34.—Col.
- Mitracephala* Raffray 1890, Rev. Ent. franç., 9, 104, 107.—Col. (See *Mitrametopus* Raffray 1911.)
- Mitraceras* Loman 1902, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., 16, 189.—Arachn.
- Mitradaemon* Butler 1878, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1878, 60.—Lep.
- Mitraefusus* Bellardi 1872, Moll. Terr. terz. Piemonte Liguria, 1, 204.—Moll.
- Mitraelabrus* Solier 1851, in Gay, Hist. Chile, 5, 259.—Col.
- Mitrigenius* Solier 1836, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 5, 328 (as *Mitrogenius* p. 330).—Col.
- Mitrametopus* (n.n. pro *Mitracephala* Raffray 1890) Raffray 1911, Col. Cat., 27, 50.—Col.
- Mitramorpha* (err. pro *Mitro-* Adams 1865) Arnold 1908, Smithson. misc. Coll., quart. Iss., 50, 438.—Moll.
- Mitrapysylla* Crawford 1914, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 85, 106, 134.—Hem.
- Mitraria* (emend. pro *Mitra* Lamarck 1798) Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 145.—Moll.
- Mitraria* Mueller 1851, Ber. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, 1851, 88.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Mitraria* Bolivar 1887, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 31, 194, 253.—Orth. (See *Miriatria* Bolivar 1906 and *Mitritettix* Hancock 1906.)
- Mitriariella* Willemse 1928, Zool. Meded., Leiden, 11, 18.—Orth. (Acrid.).
- Mitriariella* Hebard 1929, Rev. suisse Zool., 36, 584.—Orth. (Tetrigid.).
- Mitrium* Alexeieff 1912, Zool. Anz., 40, 100.—Prot.
- Mitraspora* Fujita 1912, Zool. Anz., 39, 259.—Prot.
- Mitraster* Sladen 1893, in Wright, (Pal. Soc. Monogr.) Brit. foss. Echinod. cret. Form., 2, no. 2, 57.—Echin.
- Mitrastethus* Redtenbacher [1867], Reise Novara, Zool. 2, Abt. 1, 167.—Col.
- Mitratoma* Olsson 1930, Bull. Amer. Paleont., 17, no. 62, 37.—Moll.
- Mitrax* (pro *Mithrax* Latreille 1817) Edwards 1834, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Crustacés, 1, 317.—Crust.
- Mitrella* Risso 1826, H.N. Europe, 4, 247.—Moll.
- Mitrella* Swainson [non Risso 1826] 1831, Zool. Illust., (2) 2 (12), pl. 54.—Moll.
- Mitrella* Gray [non Risso, Swainson] 1868, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1867, 740.—Moll.
- Mitrellina* (err. pro *Mitrella* Gray 1868) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 126.—Moll.
- Mitrella* Swainson 1833, Zool. Illust., (2) 3 (28), pl. 128.—Moll.
- Mitrephanes* (n.n. pro *Mitrephorus* Sc Slater 1859) Coues 1882, Bull. Nutt. orn. Club, 7, 55.—Aves.
- Mitrephorus* see *Mitrephorus* Linstow 1877.
- Mitrephorus* Schoenherr 1837, Gen. et Sp. Curc., 4 (1), 463.—Col.
- Mitrephorus* Slater 1859, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 27, 44.—Aves. (See *Mitrephanes* Coues 1882.)
- Mitrephorus* Linstow 1877, Arch. Naturgesch., 43, (1) 2 (as *Mitrephorus* p. 18).—Verm. (Nema.).
- Mitrephorus* Carter 1913, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 38, 64, 83.—Col. (See *Mitrothorax* Carter 1914.)
- Mitricephala* Bolivar 1898, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 39, 91.—Orth.
- Mitricephalus* Signoret 1866, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (4) 6, 139.—Hem.
- Mitricoma* (pro *Mitrocoma* Haeckel 1864) Spagnolini 1871, Atti Soc. Ital. Sci. nat., 14, 183.—Coel.
- Mitrogenus* Renier 1807, Tav. Classif. An. tabell., viii.—Moll.
- Mitriodon* Rochebrune 1904, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, 10, 462.—Moll.
- Mitritettix* (n.n. pro *Mitvaria* Bolivar 1887) Hancock 1906, Gen. Insect., 48, 51.—Orth.
- Mitriothara* Hedley 1922, Rec. Australian Mus., 13, 233.—Moll.
- Mitroblemus* Bolivar 1925, Eos, 1, 405.—Orth.
- Mitroboris* Holmgren 1859, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 16, 131.—Hym.
- Mitrocalsis* Haeckel 1881, Jena. Z., 15, 427.—Prot.
- Mitrocaprina* Boehm 1895, Palaeontogr., 41, 102.—Moll.
- Mitrocera* Hyatt 1894, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., 32, 503.—Moll.
- Mitrocoma* Haeckel 1864, Jena. Z., 1, 332.—Coel.
- Mitrococella* Haeckel 1879, Syst. der Medusen, 184.—Coel.
- Mitrocodium* Haeckel 1879, Syst. der Medusen, 181.—Coel.
- Mitrocrinus* Miller & Gurley 1894, Bull. Illinois Mus., No. 5, 22.—Echin.
- Mitrocystella* Jaekel 1901, Z. dtsh. geol. Ges., 52, 672.—Echin.
- Mitrocystis* (pro *-ites* Barrande 1887), [Bather] 1889, Nature, 40, 268.—Echin.
- Mitrocystis* Pinto 1927, C.R. Soc. Biol., 96, 488.—Prot.

- Mitrocystites* Barrande 1887, Syst. silur. centre Bohême, Rech. pal., 7 (1), 164.—Echin.
- Mitrodendron* Quenstedt 1880, Petref. Dtschl., (1) 6, 731.—Coel.
- Mitrodetus* Gerstaecker 1868, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 29, 76.—Dipt.
- Mitrodus* Owen 1867, Trans. odontol. Soc., 5, 338.—Pisces.
- Mitrogenius* see *Mitrageus*.
- Mitrogonia* Meyrick 1920, in Alluaud & Jeannel, Voy. Afr. or., Lep., fasc. 2, 94.—Lep.
- Mitroidea* Pease 1865, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1865, 514.—Moll.
- Mitrolithes* Krueger 1823, Gesch. d. Urwelt, 2, 431.—Moll.
- Mitrolumna* Bucquoy, Dautzenberg & Dollfus 1883, Moll. Mar. Roussillon, 1, 115, 121.—Moll.
- Mitrolysis* Cope 1899, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 34, 321.—Amph.
- Mitromorpha* Adams 1865, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) 15, 322.—Moll.
- Mitromyia* Cresson 1930, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 56, 329.—Dipt.
- Mitrophorus* Burmeister 1844, Handb. Ent., 4 (1), 140.—Col.
- Mitrophrys* Karsch 1895, Ent. Nachr., 21, 349.—Lep.
- Mitrophyes* Haeckel 1888, Jena. Z., 22, 34.—Coel.
- Mitropifex* Iredale 1929, Australian Zool., 5, 346.—Moll.
- Mitroplatia* Enderlein 1935, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, 1935, 236.—Dipt.
- Mitropolis* Pease 1868, Amer. J. Conch., 3, 211.—Moll.
- Mitrorhinus* Kaup 1871, Berlin. ent. Z., 15 (Monog. Passal.), 79.—Col.
- Mitrosingus* Ridgway 1898, Auk, 15, 225.—Aves.
- Mitrosipira* Kirk 1930, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 76, art. 22, 1.—Moll.
- Mitrothorax* (n.n. pro *Mitrephorus* Carter 1913) Carter 1914, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 39, 78.—Col.
- Mitula* Gray 1821, London Med. Repos., 15, 232.—Moll.
- Mitularia* Schumacher 1817, Essai Vers. test., 56, 183.—Moll.
- Mitsella* (err. pro *Mitrella* Risso 1826) Moersch 1859, J. Conchyliol., 7, 257.—Moll.
- Mitsukurina* Jordan 1898, Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci., Zool., (3) 1, 199.—Pisces.
- Mittha* (err. pro *Miltha* Adams 1857) Semmes 1919, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Is., 1, pt. 1, 58.—Moll.
- Mittrea* Gray 1854, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (2) 14, 25.—Moll.
- Mitu* Lesson 1831, Traité Ornith., (7) 485.—Aves.
- Mitua* (emend. pro *Mitu* Lesson 1831) Strickland 1841, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., 7, 36.—Aves.
- Mitua* (Macleay MS.) Hope 1848, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 5 (3), 56.—Col.
- Mitulaspis* Macgillivray 1921, The Coccidae, 310.—Hem.
- Mituporanga* Reichenbach [1861], Handb. Orn., Columb., 136.—Aves.
- Mitura* Simon 1886, Bull. Soc. zool. France, 11, 574.—Arachn. (nec *Mitoura* Scudder 1872 see *Mitothela* Simon 1888).
- Miturga* Thorell 1870, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 27, 375.—Arachn.
- Miturgina* Simon [1889], Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) 8, 1888, 244.—Arachn.
- Mitylia* Gray 1858, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 26, 57.—Rept.
- Mitylus* (err. pro *Mytilus* L. 1758) d'Orbigny [1850], Prodr. Paléont., 1, 1849, 236.—Moll.
- Mitys* Champion 1885, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 4 (1), 97.—Col.
- Miuroglanis* Eigenmann 1889, Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci., (2) 2, 55.—Pisces.
- Mixas* (err. pro *Myxas* Sowerby 1822) Say 1845, Amer. Conch. (ed. Chenu), 43.—Moll.
- Mixaspis* Takahashi 1932, J. Soc. trop. Agric., Formosa, 4, 46.—Hem.
- Mixeophanes* Prout 1912, Gen. Insect., 129, 17, 247.—Lep.
- Mixicola* (pro *Myx*-Meneghini 1847) Panceri 1875, Atti Soc. Ital. Sci. nat., 18, [233].—Verm. (Polych.).
- Mixigenus* Thomson 1859, Arcana Naturae, 7.—Col.
- Mixine* Bruguère (1791), Ency. Méth. (Vers. pl. 78).—Pisces.
- Mixis* Abeille de Perrin [1891], Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) 10, 1890, 407.—Col.
- Mixobates* Thor 1905, Zool. Anz., 29, 371.—Arachn.
- Mixobrycon* Eigenmann 1915, Mem. Carnegie Mus., 7, 62.—Pisces.
- Mixocebus* Peters 1874, MonatsBer. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, 1874, 690.—Mamm.
- Mixocera* Warren 1901, Novit. zool., 8, 206.—Lep.
- Mixocetus* Kellogg 1934, Publ. Carnegie Inst., No. 417, 85.—Mamm.
- Mixochalcis* Blanchard 1935, Rev. Soc. ent. argent., 7, 114.—Hym.
- Mixochlora* Warren 1897, Novit. zool., 4, 42.—Lep.
- Mixochlorus* Waterhouse 1887, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1887, 177.—Col.
- Mixochorus* (pro *Myxochorus* Filhol 1882) Roger 1887, Ber. Ver. Augsburg, 29, 61.—Mamm.
- Mixochroa* Warren 1898, Novit. zool., 5, 13.—Lep.
- Mixoclaenus* Matthew & Granger 1921, Amer. Mus. Novit., No. 13, 7.—Mamm.
- Mixoclitellaria* Lindner 1935, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1934, 312.—Dipt.
- Mixocordylura* Hendel 1909, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1909, 778.—Dipt.
- Mixocosmia* Borelli 1909, Boll. Mus. Torino, 24, no. 611, 14.—Dermapt.

- Mixodectes* Cope 1883, Amer. Natural., 17, 191.—Mamm.
Mixodetes Meyrick 1902, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, 26, 172.—Lep.
Mixodia Guenée 1845, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) 3, 160; Stainton 1859, Man. Brit. Lep., 2, 264.—Lep.
Mixodiaptomus Kiefer 1932, Zool. Anz., 100, 219.—Crust.
Mixogaster Macquart 1842, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1), 74.—Dipt.
Mixogenes Zeller 1877, Horae Soc. ent. ross., 13, 303, 304.—Lep.
Mixogrammatolepis (Steinla MS.) Geinitz 1868, Denkschr. Ges. nat. Heilk. Dresden (50. Feier), 43.—Pisces.
Mixohalea Kieffer 1917, Ann. Mus. Hungar., 15, 364.—Dipt.
Mixohyrax Schlosser 1910, Zool. Anz., 35, 502.—Mamm.
Mixojapyx Silvestri 1933, Boll. Lab. Zool. Portici, 27, 135.—Thysanura.
Mixolebertia Thor 1906, Zool. Anz., 30, 463.—Arachn.
Mixolophia Warren 1894, Novit. zool., 1, 391.—Lep.
Mixomelia Hampson 1898, J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., 2, 708.—Lep.
Mixonus Guenther 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 22, no. 57, 108.—Pisces.
Mixophagus Cope 1869, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1869, 3 [n.n.]; 1869, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., 11, 176.—Mamm.
Mixophilus Silvestri 1929, Rec. Ind. Mus., 36, 263.—Myr.
Mixophyes Guenther 1864, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1864, 46.—Amph.
Mixophyla Meyrick 1887, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1887, 269.—Lep.
Mixopsis Warren 1895, Novit. zool., 2, 149.—Lep.
Mixopterus Ruedeman 1920, Bull. N. York State Mus., No. 219-220, 208.—Euryptera.
Mixornis Hodgson 1842, J. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, 11, 794.—Aves.
Mixorthezia Morrison 1925, J. agric. Res., 30, 151.—Hem.
Mixosaurus Baur 1887, Amer. Natural., 21, 839, 840.—Rept.
Mixosiphonoceras Hyatt 1900, in Eastman-Zittel, Text-Book Pal., 1, 529.—Moll.
Mixosoma Thélohan 1892, Bull. Soc. philom. Paris, (8) 4, 175 (also as *Myxosoma*).—Prot.
Mixosperchon Viets 1926, Zool. Anz., 69, 190.—Arachn.
Mixotermes Sterzel 1881, Ber. Ges. Chemnitz, 7, 273.—Isoptera.
Mixotricha Sutherland 1933, Quart. J. micr. Sci., 76, 145.—Prot.
Mixtemyia Macquart 1834, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Diptères, 1, 491.—Dipt.
Mixtila (n.n. pro *Pinacia* Walker 1859) Swinhoe 1900, Cat. Lep. East. Austr. Heteroc. Oxf. Univ. Mus., 2, 193.—Lep.
Mixtipecten Marwick 1928, Trans. New Zealand Inst., 58, 447.—Moll.
Mixtopagurus Milne-Edwards 1881 [sep. 1880], Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 8, no. 1, 39.—Crust.
Mixtotherium Filhol 1880, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 90, 1580.—Mamm.
Miyakea Marumo 1933, Minist. Agric. For. Dep. Agric. Nojikairyoshiro, No. 52, 48.—Lep.
Miyana Fruhstorfer 1914, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, 9, 743.—Lep.
Miyophoneus (pro *Myio-* Temminck 1822) Boie 1857, J. Orn., 5, 166.—Aves.
Miyothera (pro *Myiothera* Illiger 1811) Temminck [1822], Pl. color., Text. ad fasc. 13, Gen. Timalie, 1838, [p. 2].—Aves.
Mizaga Simon 1808, Hist. Araign., ed. 2, 2, fasc. 2, 267.—Arachn.
Mizaldus Distant 1901, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 8, 483.—Hem.
Mizalia see *Myzalia*.
Mizine (pro *Myzine* Latreille 1804) Latreille 1810, Consid. gén., 315.—Hym.
Mizococcus Takahashi 1928, Philippine J. Sci., 36, 336.—Hem.
Mizodon (pro *Mei-* Fischer 1856) Peters 1861, MonatsBer. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, 1861, 358.—Rept.
Mizonocara Uvarov 1912, Horae Soc. ent. ross., 40, no. 3, 18.—Orth.
Mizornis (pro *Myz-* Hodgson 1843) Bonaparte 1854, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 38, 260.—Aves.
Mizostomum (pro *Myz-* Leuckart 1827) Costa 1862, Annuario Mus. Napoli, 1, 32.—Verm. (Polych.).
Mizotrechus Bates 1872, Ent. mon. Mag., 8, 199.—Col.
Mjöbergella Chopard 1926, Ark. Zool., 18A, no. 6, 18.—Orth.
Mjöbergia Esben-Petersen 1918, Ark. Zool., 11, no. 26, 13.—Neur.
Mjöbergodesmus Verhoeff 1924, Ark. Zool., 16A, no. 5, 15.—Myr.
Mnais Selys 1853, Bull. Acad. roy. Sci. Belgique, Suppl. (Syn. Calopteryg.), 20.—Odon.
Mnasalcas Godman 1900, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Rhopaloc., 2, 567.—Lep.
Mnaseas Godman 1901, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Rhopaloc., 2, 597.—Lep.
Mnasicles Godman 1901, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Rhopaloc., 2, 602.—Lep.
Mnasilus Godman 1900, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Rhopaloc., 2, 569.—Lep.
Mnasinous Godman 1900, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Rhopaloc., 2, 561.—Lep.
Mnasitheus Godman 1900, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Rhopaloc., 2, 565.—Lep.
Mneiodhneria (n.n. pro *Odhnerium* Yamaguti 1934) Dollfus 1935, Bull. Sta. Aquicult. Alger, 1933 (2), 208.—Verm. (Trem.).

- Mnema* Kirby 1914, Fauna Brit. Ind., Orthopt., 14, 19.—Orth.
Mnematidium (n.n. pro *Octodon* Lansberge 1874) Ritsema 1888, Tijdschr. Ent., 31, 202.—Col.
Mnematum Macleay 1821, Horae Entom., 1 (2), 506.—Col.
Mnemea Pascoe 1865, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (3) 3, 114.—Col.
Mnemeosaurus Nopcsa 1923, Geol. Hungar., 1, 12.—Rept.
Mnemia Eschscholtz 1825, Isis (Oken), 1825, 741.—Coel.
Mnemiopsis Agassiz 1860, Contr. nat. Hist. Amer., 3, 269, 290.—Coel.
Mnemonica Meyrick 1912, Gen. Insect., 132, 2, 5.—Lep.
Mnemopsis (pro *Nem-* Agassiz 1850) Fewkes 1888, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 13, no. 7, 233.—Coel.
Mnemos Durrant 1922, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1921, 494.—Lep.
Mnemosyne Stål 1866, Hem. Afric., 4, 150.—Hem.
Mnemyne Pascoe 1880, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) 6, 179.—Col.
Mnemynurus Heller 1895, Abh. Mus. Dresden, 5, 1894-5, no. 11, 54.—Col.
Mnesia (err. pro *Mnemia* Eschscholtz 1825) Eschscholtz 1829, Syst. Acalephen, 31.—Coel.
Mnesampela Meyrick 1892, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, (2) 6, 656.—Lep.
Mnesarchaea Meyrick 1886, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., 18, 180.—Lep.
Mnesarchus Stål 1877, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 34, no. 10, 55.—Orth.
Mnesarete (n.n. pro *Lais* Selys 1853) Cowley 1934, Entomologist, 67, 201.—Odon.
Mnesibulus Stål 1877, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 34, no. 10, 50.—Orth.
Mnesichara Walsingham 1912, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Lep. Heteroc., 4, 126.—Lep.
Mnesicles Stål 1877, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 34, no. 10, 54.—Orth.
Mnesicena Meyrick 1884, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1884, 328.—Lep.
Mnesidacus Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinl., 25, 159.—Hym.
Mnesidaeus (pro *-dacus* Foerster 1868) Ashmead 1896, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 23, 202.—Hym.
Mneside Thomson 1864, Syst. Cerambycid., 324.—Col.
Mnesigea Warren 1897, Novit. zool., 4, 95.—Lep.
Mnesiloba Warren 1901, Novit. zool., 8, 196.—Lep.
Mnesilochus Stål 1877, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 34, no. 10, 39.—Orth.
Mnesipatris Meyrick 1935, Exot. Microlep., 4, 559.—Lep.
Mnesipenthe Warren 1895, Novit. zool., 2, 122.—Lep.
Mnesipyrga Meyrick 1913, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1913, 170.—Lep.
Mnesistega Meyrick 1918, Exot. Microlep., 2, 101.—Lep.
Mnesithetis Warren 1899, Novit. zool., 6, 295; Swinhoe 1900, Cat. Lep. East. Austr. Heteroc. Oxf. Univ. Mus., 2, 370.—Lep.
Mnesitheus Thorell 1900, Bih. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., 25 (4), 1899, no. 1, 18.—Arachn.
Mnesixena Meyrick 1890, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1890, 472.—Lep.
Mnesteria Meyrick 1910, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1910, 438.—Lep.
Mnesterodes Meyrick 1889, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1889, 483.—Lep.
Mnestheus Godman 1901, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Rhopaloc., 2, 606.—Lep.
Mnestia Adams 1854, Gen. Rec. Moll., 2, 10.—Moll.
Mnestocylichnella Oppenheim 1896, Z. dtsh. geol. Ges., 48, 80, 85.—Moll.
Mnestra Krohn 1853, Arch. Naturgesch., 19, (1) 281.—Coel.
Mnestra (emend. pro *Me-* Huebner 1825) Kirby 1871, Syn. Cat. diurn. Lep., 217.—Lep.
Mnierpes Jordan & Evermann 1896, Rep. U.S. Comm. Fish., 21 (1895), 468.—Pisces.
Mniobates Mulsant & Rey 1875, Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon, 21, 1874, 326.—Col.
Mniobla Bryce 1910, J. Quekett micr. Club, (2) 11, 72, 77.—Verm. (Rotif.).
Mniocera Butler 1879, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1879, 162.—Lep.
Mniodesmus Cook 1896, Brandtia, fasc. 1, 2.—Myr.
Mnionomidius Reitter 1888 [sep. 1887], Verh. Ver. Brünn, 26, 1887, Abh., 16, 35.—Col.
Mnionomus Wollaston 1864, Catal. Coleopt. Ins. Canaries, 138.—Col.
Mnionophilus Carter 1919, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 44, 141.—Col.
Mniophila Stephens 1831, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. 4), 330.—Col.
Mniophila Boisduval 1840, Gen. Index Europ. Lépid., 200.—Lep.
Mniophilosoma Wollaston 1854, Ins. Maderensia, 453.—Col.
Mniothripa Hampson 1912, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., 11, 260.—Lep.
Mniotilla (err. pro *-tilia* Vieillot 1816) Vieillot 1818, N. Dict. H.N., 24, 116.—Aves.
Mniotilta Vieillot 1816, Analyse, 45.—Aves.
Mniusa Mulsant & Rey 1875, Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon, 21, 1874, 257.—Col.
Mnoonema Motschoulsky 1863, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 36 (2), 59.—Hym.
Mnuolagus Billberg 1828, Syn. Faun. Scand., ed. 2, 1 (1), Tab. A. [n.n.].—Mamm.
Mnuphorus Chaudoir 1873, Berlin. ent. Z., 17, 55.—Col.
Moa Reichenbach 1852, Nat. Syst. Vögel, xxx.—Aves.
Moansa Tosquinet 1896, Mém. Soc. ent. Belgique, 5, 344.—Hym.

- Moaria Chaper 1885, Bull. Soc. zool. France, 10, 50.—Moll.
 Mobergella Hedstroem 1923, Sverig. Geol. Undersökning Arsbok, 16, 1922, no. 3 (Ser. C, no. 313), 5.—Moll.
 Mobergia Redlich 1899, Pal. Ind., (N.S.) 1 (1), 5.—Brach.
 Möbi- see Moebi-
 Mobula Rafinesque 1810, Ind. itt. Sic., 61.—Pisces.
 Moca Walker 1863, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 27, 102.—Lep.
 Moccia Iredale 1915, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., 47, 481.—Moll.
 Mochlocera Grote 1876, Canad. Ent., 8, 157.—Lep.
 Mochlodon Seeley 1881, Quart. J. geol. Soc., 37, 624.—Rept.
 Mochlonyx Loew 1844, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 5, 121.—Dipt.
 Mochlophyllum Wedekind 1923, S.B. Ges. Marburg, 1922 (4), 35 [n.n.].—Coel.
 Mochloptera Butler 1876, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 12, 386.—Lep.
 Mochlorhinus Seeley 1898, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 1, 164.—Rept.
 Mochlosoma Brauer & Bergenstamm 1890 [sep. 1889], Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 56 (1), 126.—Dipt.
 Mochlostyrax Dyar & Knab 1906, J.N. York ent. Soc., 14, 223.—Dipt.
 Mochlotona Meyrick 1892, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, (2) 6, 672.—Lep.
 Mochlozetes Grandjean 1930, Bull. Soc. zool. France, 55, 276.—Arachn.
 Mochlus Guenther 1864, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1864, 308.—Rept.
 Mochlus Roewer 1933, Ann. naturh. Mus. Wien, 46, 280.—Arachn.
 Mochoc (pro -okus Joannis 1835) Guenther 1864, Cat. Fish. Brit. Mus., 5, 10, 217.—Pisces.
 Mochokus Joannis 1835, Magasin de Zool., 5, pl. 8.—Pisces.
 Mochterus (pro -therus Loew 1849) Bigot 1857, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (3) 5, 534.—Dipt.
 Mochtheroides Andrewes 1923, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1923, 50.—Col.
 Mochtherus Schmidt-Goebel [1846], F. Coleopt. Birman., (1) 76.—Col.
 Mochtherus Loew 1849, Linnæa Entom., 4, 58.—Dipt. (See *Neomochtherus* Osten-Sacken 1878.)
 Mochthogenes Edwards 1930, Bull. ent. Res., 21, 305.—Dipt.
 Mochthopoeus Hartert 1929, Amer. Mus. Novit., No. 364, 13.—Aves.
 Mochus Distant 1910, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 6, 600.—Hem.
 Mochus Navás 1925, Ent. Mitt., 14, 206.—Neur.
 Mocillus (pro *Mosillus* Latreille 1804) Samouelle 1819, Entom. Compend., 299.—Dipt.
 Mocis Huebner [1823], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (17) 267.—Lep.
 Moco Lund 1840, Echo Monde Savant, 7 (528), 191 [n.n.].—Mamm.
 Mocoa Gray 1845, Cat. Lizards Coll. Brit. Mus., 80.—Rept.
 Mocco Trouessart 1878, Rev. Mag. Zool., (3) 6, 163.—Mamm.
 Mocosa Stimpson 1870, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 2, no. 2, 128.—Crust.
 Mocquardia (n.n. pro *Rothschildia* Mocquard 1905) Ahl 1931, Tierreich, 55, 10, 460.—Amph.
 Mocquersia Fleutiaux 1899, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, 5, 369.—Col.
 Mocradia Brooks & Rittenhouse 1907, Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., 33, 436 (as *Mocradia* p. 437).—Coel.
 Mocrecephalites (err. pro *Macro-* Zittel 1884) Djanelidzé 1933, Bull. Inst. Géol. Géorgie, 1 (1), 25.—Moll.
 Mocsarya Konow 1897, Termés. Füzetek, 20, 608.—Hym.
 Mochtherus (pro *Mochth-* Schmidt-Goebel 1846) Sloane 1907, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 32, 377.—Col.
 Mocydia Edwards 1922, Ent. mon. Mag., 58, 206.—Hem.
 Moczarskia Blattny 1914, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 64, 93.—Col.
 Modderula Frenzel 1897, Biol. Centralbl., 17 (22), 801.—Hem.
 Moderia Forbes 1846, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., 18, 286.—Coel.
 Modella Gray 1850, Figs. Moll. Anim., 4, 87.—Moll.
 Modella (err. pro *Modelia* Gray 1850) Simroth 1907, in Bronn, Klass. Ordn. Tierreichs, 3, Lief. 90—94, 1050.—Moll.
 Modeolus (pro *Modiolus* Lamarck 1799) [?Author] 1817, Enc. Brit., ed. 5, 10, 333.—Moll.
 Moderia (pro *Modeeria* Forbes 1846) Lendenfeld 1884, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 9, 228.—Coel.
 Modernacris Willemse 1931, Int. ent. Z., Guben, 25, 333.—Orth.
 Modialis Fairmaire & Germain 1860, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) 12, 267.—Col.
 Modiana Walker 1863, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 27, 82.—Lep.
 Modicella Adams 1855, Gen. Rec. Moll., 2, 169.—Moll.
 Modicia Stål 1872, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., 10, no. 4, 46.—Hem.
 Modicia Walcott 1924, Smithsonian. misc. Coll., 75, 59.—Trilobita.
 Modicodisema Pic 1917, Echange, 33, no. 383, hors-texte, 3.—Col.
 Modiella Hall 1883, Geol. Surv. State New York, Palaeont., 5 (1), Lamell. 2, pl. lxxvi.—Moll. (Modiolopsid.).

- Modiella* Monterosato 1884, Nomencl. gen. spec., 12.—Moll. (Mytilid.).
- Modigliania* Perugia 1893, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 33, 246.—Pisces.
- Modigliania* Poppus 1909, Acta Soc. Sci. Fenn., 37, no. 4, 2, 3.—Hem. (See *Proambliia* Bergroth 1910.)
- Modiglianiella* Schmidt 1912, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 73, 173.—Hem.
- Modioconcha* Hall 1869, Prelim. Not. Lamellibr. Shells, 2, 27.—Moll.
- Modiodoesma* Ulrich 1924, Geol. Surv. Canada, Mem. no. 138 (Geol. Ser. no. 121), 188.—Moll.
- Modiola* Lamarck 1801, Syst. Anim., 113.—Moll.
- Modiolacea* (err. pro *-laria* Beck 1838) Liénard 1877, Cat. Faune malac. Maurice, 66.—Moll.
- Modiolacra* (err. pro *-larca* Gray 1840) Hutton 1873, Cat. mar. Moll. N. Zealand, 78.—Moll.
- Modiolarca* Gray 1840, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 151 [n.n.]; 1847, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 15, 199.—Moll.
- Modiolarca* Gray [non Gray 1840], 1843, in Dieffenbach, Travels N. Zealand, 2, 259.—Moll.
- Modiolarea* (err. pro *-larca* Gray 1840) Beddome 1883, Proc. roy. Soc. Tasmania, 1882, 168.—Moll.
- Modiolaria* Beck 1838, in Robert, Comm. Sci. Islande et Groenland, Atlas Moll., pl. 17.—Moll.
- Modiolaria* (pro *-larca* Gray 1840) Gray 1842, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 44, 82.—Moll.
- Modiolatus* Jousseaume 1893, Le Naturaliste, (2) 7, 192.—Moll.
- Modiolicola* Aurivillius 1882, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 39, no. 3, 39.—Crust.
- Modioligenus* Renier 1807, Tav. Classif. An., tabell. vii.—Moll.
- Modiolina* Giebel 1852, Allgem. Pal., 167 [n.n.].—Moll.
- Modiolites* Krueger 1823, Gesch. d. Urwelt, 2, 441.—Moll.
- Modiolla* (err. pro *-ola* Lamarck 1801) Stephanoff 1932, Trav. Soc. Bulgar. Sci. nat., Sofia, No. 15-16, 231.—Moll.
- Modiolodon* Ulrich 1893, Rep. Geol. Surv. Ohio, 7, 652.—Moll.
- Modiolodon* Netschajew 1894, Trudy Obschtsch. Est. Imp. Kasan Univ., 27, no. 4, 239.—Moll.
- Modioloides* Walcott, 1889, Amer. J. Sci., (3) 38, 29.—Moll.
- Modiolopsis* (err. pro *-lopsi* Hall 1847) Ulrich 1893, Rep. geol. Surv. Ohio, 7, 652.—Moll.
- Modiolopsis* Hall 1847, N.H. New York (Pal. I), 157.—Moll.
- Modiolotus* (err. pro *-latus* Jousseaume 1893) Haas 1912, NachrBl. dtsch. malakozool. Ges., 44, 86.—Moll.
- Modiolula* Sacco 1893, in Bellardi & Sacco, Moll. Terr. terz. Piemonte Liguria, 25, 41.—Moll.
- Modiolus* Lamarck 1799, Mém. Soc. H.N. Paris, 87.—Moll.
- Modiomorpha* Hall 1869, Prelim. Not. Lamell. Shells, 2, 72.—Moll.
- Modioptera* Schindewolf 1924, N. Jahrb. Min. Geol. Pal., Beil. Bd., 49, 275.—Moll.
- Modisimus* (err. pro *Modos*- Simon 1893) Simon 1893, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 62, 322.—Arachn.
- Modius* (n.n. pro *Diomus* Bonvouloir 1871) Fleutiaux 1918, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1918, 59.—Col.
- Modosimus* Simon 1893, Hist. Nat. Araignées, 1, 485.—Arachn.
- Modulus* Gray 1840, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 147 [n.n.]; 1842, Syn. Brit. Mus., ed. 44, 60.—Moll.
- Modulus* (Megerle MS) Scudder 1882, Nomen. Zool., Suppl. List, 215 [n.n.].—Moll.
- Modunda* Simon 1901, Hist. Araign., ed. 2, 2, fasc. 3, 629.—Arachn.
- Modunga* Walker 1863, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 27, 84.—Lep.
- Moduza* Moore 1881, Lep. Ceylon, 1, 47.—Lep.
- Moea* (pro *Maea* Johnston 1865) Fauvel 1909, Bull. Inst. océanogr., No. 142, 5.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Moebelia* Dahl 1886, Schr. Ver. Schlesw.-Holstein, 6, (2) 91.—Arachn.
- Moebia* Goode & Bean 1895, Spec. Bull. U.S. Mus., (Quart. Ser. No. 2), 331.—Pisces.
- Möbianus* Giesbrecht 1892, F. Fl. Neapel, 19, 205.—Crust.
- Möbiusispongia* Duncan 1880, J. R. micr. Soc., 3, 377.—Spong.
- Moecha* Thomson 1860, Essai Class. Cerambycid., 96.—Col.
- Moechius* Pascoe 1872, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) 10, 96.—Col.
- Moechopsis* Hintz 1911, Ergeb. dtsch. Zentr.-Afr.-Exped. 1907-08, 3, (11) 438.—Col.
- Moechotypa* Thomson 1864, Syst. Cerambycid., 55.—Col.
- Moegistocera* Macquart 1834, Roret's Suite à Buffon (Dipt.), 1, 113.—Dipt.
- Moegistorhynchus* Macquart 1841, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 290.—Dipt.
- Moekistocera* Berthold 1827, in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr., 493.—Dipt.
- Moeliboea* Frey & Leuckart 1847, Beitr. Kenntn. wirbell. Thierr., 66.—Moll.

- Möllendorffia* Ancey 1887, *Conch. Exchange*, 1, 64.—Moll.
Moellendorffiella Pilsbry 1905, *Nautilus*, 19, 65.—Moll.
Mölleria Jeffreys 1865, *Brit. Conch.*, 3, 292.—Moll.
Moellerina Ulrich 1886, *Contr. Amer. Pal.*, 1, no. 1, 34.—Prot.
Moellerina Eimer & Fickert [non Ulrich 1886] 1899, *Z. wiss. Zool.*, 65, 677.—Prot.
Moellerina Schellwien 1898, *Palaeontogr.*, 44, 238.—Prot. (See *Doliolina* Schellwien 1902.)
Mölleropsis Bush 1897, *Trans. Connecticut Acad. Arts Sci.*, 10, 137.—Moll.
Moellerius Forel 1893, *Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique*, 37, 589.—Hym.
Moenas (pro *Mae*- Huebner 1823) Walker 1857, *List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus.*, 13, 1217.—Lep.
Moenkhausia Eigenmann 1903, *Smithson. Misc. Coll.*, 45, (Quart. Issue I) no. 1431, 145.—Pisces.
Moenkhausiana Petrunkevitch 1909, *Ann. N. York Acad. Sci.*, 19, 222.—Arachn.
Moennigia Travassos 1935, *Rev. med.-cirurg. Brasil*, 43, 354.—Verm. (Nema.).
Moenocrinus Hildebrand 1924, *Geologie & Morphologie der Umgebung von Westheim a.M.*, 40.—Echin.
Moenura (pro *Menura* Latham 1801) Gray 1869, *Hand-List Birds*, 1, 185.—Aves.
Moeocerus (n.n. pro *Homoeocerus* Fauvel 1899) Fauvel 1899, *Rev. Ent. franç.*, 18, 100.—Col.
Moeon Champion 1886, *Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col.*, 4, (1) 251.—Col.
Moeopsylla Rothschild 1908, in Sjoestedt, *Ergeb. Schwed. Exped. Kilimandjaro*, 2 (11), 2.—Siphonapt.
Moepa Walker 1865, *List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus.*, 33, 915.—Lep.
Moepa Walker 1865, *List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus.*, 33, 981.—Lep. (See *Orrea* Walker 1866.)
Moepho (pro *Morpho* Fabricius 1807) Billberg 1820, *Enum. Ins. in Mus. Blbg.*, 79.—Lep.
Moera Huebner [1819], *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.*, (4) 51.—Lep.
Moera (pro *Maeva* Leach 1814) Milne-Edwards 1840, *Hist. nat. Crust.*, 3, 54.—Crust.
Moera Michelin 1855, *Rev. Mag. Zool.*, (2) 7, 246.—Echin.
Moera (n.n. pro *Donacilla* Gray 1851) Adams 1856, *Gen. Rec. Moll.*, 2, 396.—Moll.
Moerarchis Durrant 1914, *Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Lep. Heteroc.*, 4, 358.—Lep.
Moerbes Dyar 1914, *Proc. U.S. nat. Mus.*, 47, no. 2050, 337.—Lep.
Mörchia Adams 1860, *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (3) 5, 301.—Moll. (See *Mörchiella* Thiele 1924.)
Mörchia (Albers MS.) Martens 1860, *Helic.*, 71.—Moll. (See *Zophos* Gude 1911.)
Moerchia Mayer [non Adams, Martens] 1860, *J. Conchyliol.*, 8, 309.—Moll.
Moerchiella Nevill 1885, *Hand-List Moll. Ind. Mus.*, 2, 73.—Moll.
Mörchiella (n.n. pro *Mörchia* Adams 1860) Thiele 1924, *Mitt. Zool. Mus. Berlin*, 11, 71.—Moll. (See *Mörchinella* Thiele 1931.)
Mörchinella (n.n. pro *Mörchiella* Thiele 1924) Thiele 1931, *Handbuch*, 2, 763.—Moll.
Moerckeia (err. pro *Moerk*- Boehm 1895) Diener 1926, *Foss. Catal.*, 1, pt. 34, 116.—Moll.
Moerella Fischer 1887, *Man. Conch.*, 1147.—Moll.
Moeriphis Andrews 1901, *Geol. Mag.*, (N.S.) Dec. 4, 8, 438.—Rept.
Moeripithecus Schlosser 1910, *Zool. Anz.*, 35, 507.—Mamm.
Moeris Godman 1900, *Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Rhopaloc.*, 2, 556.—Lep.
Moerisia Boulenger 1907, *Proc. zool. Soc. London*, 1907, 516.—Coel.
Moeritherium Andrews 1901, *Internat. Zool. Congr.* (5) Berlin, *Tagebl. VI*, 4.—Mamm.
Moerkeia Boehm 1895, *Palaeontogr.*, 42, 298.—Moll.
Moero Cambridge 1904, *Ann. S. Afr. Mus.*, 3, 156, 157.—Arachn.
Moerodes (pro *Mae*- Waterhouse 1877) Gebien 1911, *Col. Cat.*, 28, 483.—Col.
Moerophora Foerster 1868, *Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinl.*, 25, 169.—Hym.
Moerops see *Maerops*.
Möschleria Saalmueller 1890, in Saalmueller & Moeschler, *Abh. Senkenb. Ges.*, 16 (1), 252.—Lep.
Moessonina Willemse 1921, *Zool. Meded.*, 6, 16; 1922, *Ent. Mitt.*, 11, 4.—Orth.
Moavia (pro *Mae*- Koch 1846) Simon 1864, *Hist. Aragn.*, ed. 1, 324.—Arachn.
Moffartsia Schouteden 1908, *Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique*, 52, 371.—Hem.
Moffatia Moore 1890, *J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, 59 (2), 263.—Lep.
Mogadoria Martinez Escalera 1905, *Bol. Soc. españ. Hist. nat.*, 5, 467.—Col.
Mogannia Amyot & Serville 1843, (*Roret's Suite à Buffon*) *Hémiptères*, 467.—Hem.
Mogbissus Amyot 1846, *Ann. Soc. ent. France*, (2) 3, 444.—Hem.
Mogdale (pro *Magdala* Leach 1827) [Beck] 1847, *Ber. Vers. dtsh. Naturf.*, 24, 115.—Moll.
Mogera Pomel 1848, *Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat. Genève*, 9, 246.—Mamm.
Mogerus (n.n. pro *Periclista* Konow 1886) MacGillivray 1895, *Canad. Ent.*, 27, 281.—Hym.
Moggridgea Cambridge 1875, *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (4) 16, 318.—Arachn.

- Mogisoplistus** (emend. pro *Mogoplistes* Serville 1838) Saussure 1877, Mém. Soc. phys. Hist. nat. Genève, 25, 295.—Orth.
- Mogophrys** see *Megophrys*.
- Mogoplistes** Audinet-Serville [1838], (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Orthopt., 1839, 357.—Orth.
- Mogisoplistus** (pro *Mogisopli-* Saussure 1877) Scudder 1896, Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., 27, 215, 218.—Orth.
- Mogrus** Simon 1882, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 18, 215.—Arachn.
- Mogula** (pro *Molg-* Forbes 1848) Kirkpatrick 1905, Guide Brit. Mus. Shell Starfish Gall., 91.—Tunicata.
- Mogulia** Waagen 1880, Pal. Ind., (13) 1, 131, 156.—Moll.
- Mogulones** Reitter 1916, Fauna Germ., 5, 152.—Col.
- Mogurnda** Gill 1864, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1863, 270.—Pisces.
- Mohamedites** Toulia 1896, N. Jahrb. min. Geol. Pal., 1896 (1), 150.—Moll.
- Mohanga** Boulenger 1911, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 8, 261.—Pisces.
- Moharra** Poey 1875, An. Soc. españ. Hist. nat., 4, 124.—Pisces.
- Mohicana** Cobbold 1910, Quart. J. geol. Soc., 66, 44.—Trilobita.
- Mohnia** Friele 1879, in Kobelt, Jahrb. dtsh. malak. Ges., 6, 282.—Moll.
- Moho** Lesson 1830, Traité Ornith., (4) 302.—Aves.
- Mohoa** (pro *Moho* Lesson 1830) Reichenbach 1853, Handb. Orn., Scans., 333.—Aves.
- Mohohina** Mathews 1925, Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl., 45, 93.—Aves.
- Mohoua** Lesson 1837, Compl. de Buffon, 9, 139.—Aves.
- Mohrensternia** Stoliczka 1858, Pal. Ind., 2, 274.—Moll.
- Mohua** Lesson 1840, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.), 268.—Aves.
- Mohunia** Distant 1908, Fauna Brit. Ind., Rhynch., 4, 272.—Hem.
- Moina** Baird 1830, N.H. Brit. Entom. (Ray Soc.), 88, 100.—Crust.
- Moina** Wesenberg-Lund 1929, in Kuekenthal & Krumbach, Handb. Zool., 2 (4), 78.—Verm. (Rotif.).
- Moinodaphnia** Herrick 1887, Mem. Denison Ass., 1, no. 1, 35.—Crust.
- Moir** (pro *Moera* Michelin 1855) Agassiz 1872, Ill. Cat. Mus. Harvard, 3, no. 7, 146.—Echin.
- Moiraster** Sladen 1889, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., 30, 192.—Echin.
- Moiropsis** Agassiz 1881, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., 3 (1), 205.—Echin.
- Moissonia** Reuter 1894, Rev. Ent. franç., 13, 148.—Hem.
- Moitessieria** Bourguignat 1863, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) 15, 433.—Moll.
- Moitissieria** (err. pro *Moitess-* Bourguignat 1863) Clessin 1880, Malak. Bl., (N.F.) 2, 178.—Moll.
- Mojsisovicia** Steinmann 1881, N. Jahrb. Min. Geol. Pal., 1881 (2), 142.—Moll.
- Mojsisovicsites** Gemmellaro 1904, Giorn. Sci. nat. Econ. Palermo, 24, 57.—Moll.
- Mojsisovicia** (err. pro *Mojsiso-* Steinmann 1881) Gerhardt 1897, N. Jahrb. Min. Geol. Palacont., Beil. Bd., 11, 116.—Moll.
- Mojsvarites** Pompecki 1895, N. Jahrb. Min. Geol. Pal., 1895 (2), 16, 19.—Moll.
- Mojsvaroceras** Hyatt 1884, Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., 22, 269.—Moll.
- Mokanna** Distant 1910, Fauna Brit. Ind., Rhynch., 5, 111.—Hem.
- Mokattamia** Mayer 1889, Vierteljahrsschr. naturf. Ges. Zürich, 34, 395.—Moll.
- Mokotibaster** Lambert 1933, Ann. géol. serv. mines Madagascar, 3, 17.—Echin.
- Mokrzeckia** Mokrzecki 1934, Polsk. Pismo ent., 12, 143.—Hym.
- Mola** Linck 1790, Mag. N. Phys. Naturgesch., 6 (3), 37 [n.n.]; Cuvier 1798, Tab. Elém., 323; Nardo 1827, Giorn. di Fisica, etc., (2) 10, 104; 1827, Isis (Oken), 477, 483.—Pisces.
- Mola** Heckel [non Linck 1790] [1849], in Russegger, Reis., 2 (3), 359.—Pisces.
- Molacanthus** Swainson 1839, N.H. Fishes, etc., 2, 195, 329.—Pisces.
- Molamba** Casey 1900, J.N. York ent. Soc., 8, 69, 71.—Col.
- Molanna** Curtis 1834, London & Edinburgh Phil. Mag., (3) 4 (21), 214.—Trichopt.
- Molanneria** Martynov 1910, Ann. Mus. Zool. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, 15, 366.—Trichopt.
- Molannodes** MacLachlan 1866, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (4) 6, 178.—Trichopt.
- Molapterurus** (pro *Malap-* Lacepède 1803) Heckel [1849], in Russegger, Reis., 2 (3), 292.—Pisces.
- Molarella** Connolly 1922, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 10, 500.—Moll.
- Molaria** Walcott 1912, Smithsonian. misc. Coll., 57, no. 2051, 200.—Xiphosura.
- Molchina** Amyot & Serville 1843, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Hémiptères, 188.—Hem.
- Moldia** (err. pro *Yoldia* Moeller 1842) Gray 1847, in Jukes, Narr. Voy. of "Fly," 2, 361.—Moll.
- Molengraaffia** Vinassa de Regny 1915, in Wanner, Pal. Timor, Lief. 4, No. viii, 80.—Spong.
- Molengraaffites** Welter 1914, Pal. Timor, 1, 15, 100.—Moll.
- Molengraaffites** (err. pro *-graaffites* Welter 1914) Diener 1915, Foss. Catal., 1, pt. 8, 166.—Moll.
- Molenia** (Leach MS.) Férussac 1835, Ann. Sci. nat., 4, 119.—Moll.

- Molga* (pro *-ge* Merrem 1820) Boie 1827, Bijdr. Nat. Wetensch., 2 (1), 270.—Amph.
Molge Merrem 1820, Tent. Syst. Amph., 166, 185.—Amph.
Molglandina (?) pro *Euglandina* Crosse & Fischer 1870) Berthier 1911, Bull. Soc. Acclim., 58, 202.—Moll.
Molglua (pro *-gula* Forbes 1848) Seeliger 1907, in Bronn, Klass. Ordn. Tierr., 3, Suppl. [1], 1184.—Tunicata.
Molgolaemus Ditlevsen 1922, Vidensk. Medd. naturh. Foren. Kbh., 73, 2.—Verm. (Nema.).
Molgophis Cope 1868, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1868, 220.—Amph.
Molgosporidium Thor 1930, Skr. Svalbard Ishavet, No. 17, 127.—Prot.
Molgula Forbes 1848, in Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll., 1, 36.—Tunicata.
Molgulidium Seeliger 1907, in Bronn, Klass. Ordn. Tierr., 3, Suppl. 1, 1174.—Tunicata.
Molgulina Hartmeyer 1914, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, 1914, 6, 8.—Tunicata.
Molgulla (pro *-gula* Forbes 1848) Knipovitch 1893, Congr. internat. Zool. Moscou, 2 (2), 61.—Tunicata.
Molguloides Huntsman 1922, Trans. roy. Soc. Canada, (3) 16, Sect. 5, 221.—Tunicata.
Moligus Dujardin 1842, L'Institut, 316.—Arachn.
Molibdophanes (pro *Molyb-* Reichenbach 1852) Bonaparte 1855, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 40, 725.—Aves.
Molicola Dollfus 1935, Bull. Soc. zool. France, 60, 355.—Verm. (Cest.).
Mollicorynes Waterhouse 1879, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1878, 310.—Col.
Molienesia (pro *Mollin-* Lesueur 1821) Mueller 1843, Arch. Naturgesch., 9 (1), 320.—Pisces.
Molienisia see *Mollinesia*.
Molinaea Jarocki 1821, Zoologia, 2, 315.—Aves.
Molinella Navás 1910, Revista chilena Hist. nat., 14, 239.—Neur.
Mollinesia see *Mollinesia*.
Molineus Cameron 1923, J. Helminth., 1, 85.—Verm. (Nema.).
Molinia Gray 1862, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) 10, 272.—Rept.
Molinisea (pro *Mollinesia* Lesueur 1821) Swainson 1838, Hist. Classif. Fish., 1, 365.—Pisces.
Molinostrongylus Skarbilovitch 1934, Ann. Parasitol. hum. comp., 12, 350.—Verm. (Nema.).
Molion Champion 1886, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 4 (1), 142.—Col.
Molione Thorell 1892, Bull. Soc. ent. Ital., 24, 215.—Arachn.
Molippa Walker 1855, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 6, 1345.—Lep.
Molipteryx Kiritschenko 1916, Fauna Rossii, Hemipt., 6, no. 2, 27, 32.—Hem.
Molius Motschoulsky 1864, Bull. Soc. Sci. imp. Nat. Moscou, 37, pt. 2, 240.—Col.
Molitonos Gounelle 1913, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1913, 422.—Col.
Molitophilus (err. pro *Molytroph-* Hartmann 1904) Dalla Torre, Schenkling & Marshall 1932, Col. Cat., 122, 75.—Col.
Möll- see *Moell-*.
Mollanodes (pro *Mola-* MacLachlan 1866) Adelung 1908, Zool. Centralbl., 15, 37.—Trichopt.
Mollia Lamouroux 1816, Hist. Polyp., 115.—Bry.
Mollia Robineau-Desvoidy 1863, Hist. nat. Dipt., 1, 949.—Dipt.
Mollica (pro *Mollika* Peckham 1901) Simon 1900, Fauna Hawaii., 2, 512.—Arachn.
Mollienesia (pro *Mollinesia* Lesueur 1821) Guenther 1866, Cat. Fish. Brit. Mus., 6, 300, 347.—Pisces.
Mollienisia (pro *Mollinesia* Lesueur 1821) Cuvier & Valenciennes, 1846, Hist. Poissons, 18, xiv, 137.—Pisces.
Mollika Peckham 1901, Trans. Wisconsin Acad. Sci., 13 (1), 303.—Arachn.
Mollinesia Lesueur 1821, J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 2, 3 (as *Molinesia* & *Molienisia* on pl.).—Pisces.
Molliopsis Townsend 1932, J.N. York ent. Soc., 40, 470.—Dipt.
Mollisorina Walcott 1912, Smithsonian. misc. Coll., 57, no. 2051, 196.—Trilobita.
Mollistephanus Buckman 1922, Type Ammonites, 4, pt. 36, pl. 344.—Moll.
Mollitrichosiphum Suenaga 1934, Bull. Kagoshima imp. Coll. Agr. For., 25th Anniv., 1, 797.—Hem.
Mollocrinus Wanner 1916, Pal. Timor, 6, 67.—Echin.
Mollossus (pro *Molo-* Geoffroy 1805) Weithofer 1887, Anz. Akad. Wien, 24, 285.—Mamm.
Molluga (pro *Molgula* Forbes 1848) Pizon 1898, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (8) 7, 389.—Tunicata.
Mollugula (err. pro *Molgula* Forbes 1848) Dahlgruen 1901, Arch. mikr. Anat., 58, 610.—Tunicata.
Molnaria Zalessky 1927, Ann. Soc. géol. Lille, 51, 89.—Prot.
Molo Godman 1900, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Rhopaloc., 2, 579.—Lep.
Molobius Brodie 1873, Ann. Rep. Warwickshire Soc., 37, 14.—Ins. (*Inc. sed.*).
Molobraea Loew 1850, U.d. Bernstein (Progr. Meseritz), 32; 1850, Progr. Gymn. Posen, 1850, 12, 20, 22.—Dipt.

- Molobrea* (pro *-braea* Loew 1850) Bigot 1854, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (3) 2, 462.—Dipt.
- Molobrosichthys* Ameghino 1893, Rev. Jard. Zool. Buenos Aires, 1, 83.—Pisces.
- Molobrus* Latreille 1804, Nouv. Dict. H.N., 24 (Tab.), 188.—Dipt.
- Molobrus* Putzeys 1846, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, 2 (2), 363.—Col. (See *Emydopterius*. Latreille 1854.)
- Molobrus* (emend. pro *Molothrus* Swainson 1832) Cabanis [1851], in Cabanis & Heine, Mus. Hein., 1, 1850-51, 192.—Aves.
- Moloch* Gray 1841, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., 7, 88.—Rept.
- Molochophrys* Whitley 1931, Australian Zool., 6, 310.—Pisces.
- Molochrus* Heller 1924, Ent. Blätter, 20, 27.—Col.
- Molochthus* Pascoe [1874], J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 12, 1876, 18.—Col.
- Molochus* (pro *Moloch* Gray 1841) Steindachner 1867, Reise Novara, Zool., 1, Rept., 26.—Rept.
- Molomea* (n.n. pro *Centrometopia* Melichar 1925) China 1927, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 20, 283.—Hem.
- Molongia* Mitchell 1921, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 45, 546.—Brach.
- Molonna* (pro *Molanna* Curtis 1834) Adelung 1905, Zool. Centralbl., 12, 410.—Trichopt.
- Molopa* Swinhoe 1902, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 9, 420.—Lep.
- Molophilus* Curtis 1831, Guide Brit. Ins., (7), 205 [n.n.]; 1833, Brit. Entom., 10 (111), no. 444.—Dipt.
- Molopopholus* (err. pro *-phorus* Gabb 1869) Nagao 1928, Sci. Rep. Tōhoku imp. Univ. Sendai, (2 Geol.) 12, no. 1, 133 (123).—Moll.
- Molopophorus* (err. pro *-rus* Gabb 1869) Weaver 1916, Univ. Washington Publ. Geol., No. 1, 50.—Moll.
- Molopophorus* Gabb 1869, Geol. Surv. Calif., Pal., 2, 156.—Moll.
- Molopophorus* (err. pro *-phorus* Gabb 1869) Weaver 1916, Univ. Washington Publ. Geol., No. 1, 30.—Moll.
- Molopopterus* Jacobi 1910, in Sjoestedt, Ergeb. Schwed. Exped. Kilimandjaro, 2 (12), 133.—Hem.
- Molopostola* Meyrick 1920, Exot. Microlep., 2, 298.—Lep.
- Molops* (ex Bonelli) Dejean 1828, Sp. gén. Col., 3, 205.—Col.
- Molopsida* White (1846), Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins.), 6.—Col.
- Molorchus* Fabricius 1792, Ent. Syst., 1 (2), 356.—Col.
- Molosoma* Say 1830, Descr. new Spec. N. Amer. Ins. Observ. Spec., 48; 1834, Trans. Amer. Phil. Soc., (N.S.) 4 (3), 462.—Col.
- Molossides* Allen 1932, J. Mammal., 13, 257.—Mamm.
- Molossops* Peters [1865], MonatsBer. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, 1866, 575.—Mamm.
- Molossus* Geoffroy 1805, Ann. Mus. H.N. (Paris), 6 (32), 150.—Mamm.
- Molossus* Montfort 1808, Conch., 1, 350.—?Moll.
- Molothrus* Swainson [1832], in Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer., 2, 1831, 275, 277, 494.—Aves.
- Molpa* Walker 1870, Catal. Dermapt. Saltat. Brit. Mus., 3, 479.—Orth.
- Molpadia* Cuvier 1817, R. Anim., 4, 23.—Echin.
- Molpadiodemas* Heding 1931, Vidensk. Medd. naturh. Foren. Kjøbenhavn, 92, 277; 1935, Danish Ingolf-Exped., 4 (9), 78.—Echin.
- Molpalia* (err. pro *Mopalial* Gray 1847) Gray 1857, Guide Syst. Distrib. Moll. Brit. Mus., 184.—Moll.
- Molpastes* Hume 1873, Stray Feath., 1, 378.—Aves.
- Molpermyia* Theobald 1910, Monogr. Culic., 5, 118, 479.—Dipt.
- Molpus* Newman 1842, Entomologist, 1 (26), 413.—Col.
- Molstyela* Oka 1934, Proc. imp. Acad. Tokyo, 10, 292.—Tunicata.
- Moltkia* Steenstrup & Forchhammer 1846, Ber. Vers. Dtsch. Nat. u. Aertze (Kiel), 149.—Coel.
- Molua* (pro *Molva* Lesueur 1819) Smitt 1893, in Fries, Ekstroem & Sundevall, Hist. Scand. Fish., ed. 2, no. 1, 526.—Pisces.
- Moluchia* Rehn 1933, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 59, 176.—Orth.
- Moluciba* Casey 1911, Mem. Col., 2, 156.—Col.
- Molukkana* Krumbeck 1923, Palaeontographica, Suppl., 4 (3), Lief. 4, 219.—Moll.
- Moluris* Latreille (1802), Sonnini's Buffon, Ins., 3, 169.—Col.
- Molus* Huebner [1819], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (5) 78.—Lep.
- Molva* Lesueur 1819, Mém. Mus. H.N. (Paris), 5 [1-3], 159.—Pisces.
- Molva* Fleming [non Lesueur] 1828, Hist. Brit. Anim., 192.—Pisces.
- Molvella* Kaup 1858, Arch. Naturgesch., 24 (1), 90.—Pisces.
- Molvena* Walker 1865, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 34, 1266.—Lep.
- Molvia* (pro *-va* Lesueur 1819) Storer 1846, Mem. Amer. Acad. (N.S.) 2, 471, 545.—Pisces.
- Molybdamoeba* Sack 1909, Abh. Senckenb. Ges., 30 (4), 510, 519.—Dipt.
- Molybdanthia* Meyrick 1884, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1884, 309.—Lep.
- Molybdichthys* Wade 1935, Triassic Fishes of Brookvale, N.S. Wales, 39.—Pisces.

- Molybdus Pachinger* 1886, Zool. Anz., 9, 472.—Prot.
Molybditis Bergroth 1910, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 54, 299.—Hem.
Molybdogompha Warren 1897, Novit. zool., 4, 460.—Lep.
Molybdophanes Reichenbach [1852], Av. Syst., xiv.—Aves.
Molybdophora Guenée 1857, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Lép., 10, 41.—Lep.
Molybdotus Fairmaire 1882, in Révoil, F. Fl. Comalis, Col., 87.—Col.
Molybdurga Meyrick 1897, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 22, 369.—Lep.
Molychnus Motschoulsky 1853, Etudes ent., 1, 5.—Col.
Molycria (n.n. pro *Mutusca* Cambridge 1874) Simon 1887, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) 7, Bull., clix.—Arachn.
Molyctypus (n.n. pro *Athenes* Fähræus 1872) Fähræus 1872, in Harold, Coleopt. Heft, 9-10, 194.—Col.
Molynda Walker 1858, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 15, 1653.—Lep.
Molynocoelia Giglio-Tos 1893, Boll. Mus. Torino, 8, 11.—Dipt.
Molynoptera Kraatz 1897, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1897, 335.—Col.
Molytes Schoenherr 1823, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1143; 1826 (n.n. pro *Liparus* Olivier 1807), Curc. disp. meth., 172.—Col.
Molytophilus Hartmann 1904, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1904, 388.—Col.
Molytria Stål 1874, Bih. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., 2, no. 13, 12.—Orth.
Molyula (pro *Molgula* Forbes 1848) Hartmeyer 1910, Zool. Ann. Braun, 3, 277.—Tunicata.
Moma Huebner [1820], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (13) 203.—Lep.
Momaea Baly 1865, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) 16, 252.—Col.
Mombagrion Sjoestedt 1909, Ergeb. Schwed. Exped. Kilimandjaro, 2 (14), 44.—Odon.
Mombasa Fairmaire 1884, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 28, Bull., cxxv.—Col. (nec *Mombasius* Bates 1879 see *Mombasica* Fairmaire 1888).
Mombasica (n.n. pro *Mombasa* Fairmaire 1884) Fairmaire [1888], Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) 7, 1887, 363.—Col.
Mombasius Bates 1879, Cistula ent., 2, 417.—Col.
Mometa Durrant 1914, Bull. ent. Res., 5, 243.—Lep.
Momis Pascoe 1867, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (3) 3, 361.—Col.
Momonie Halbert 1906, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 18, 5.—Arachn.
Momoniella Viets 1931, Zool. Anz., 83, 236.—Arachn.
Momonipta Warren 1897, Novit. zool., 4, 421.—Lep.
Momonus Say 1833, in Schoenherr, Gen. et sp. Curc., 1 (1), 20; 1836, 3 (1), 472.—Col.
Momophana Grote 1875, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 36, 195.—Lep.
Momopha Meyrick 1891, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, 14, 190.—Lep.
Momot Lapepède 1799, Tabl. Oiseaux, 9.—Aves.
Momota Fischer 1807, Mus. Démid., 3, 25, 325.—Aves.
Momotula Reichenbach (1849), Avium Syst. Nat., pl. xlviii.—Aves.
Momotus Brisson 1760, Ornith., 4, 465; Bonnaterrre 1790, Ency. Méth. (Orn.), 1, lxxviii; Latham 1790, Index Orn., 140.—Aves.
Mompha Huebner [1825], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (26) 414.—Lep.
Momus Mulsant & Verreaux 1866, Mém. Soc. Sci. nat. Cherbourg, 12, 163.—Aves.
Mona Reichenbach [1863], Affen, 109.—Mamm.
Mona Hulst 1888, Ent. Amer., 4, 115.—Lep.
Mona Smith 1911, Trans. geol. Soc. Glasgow, 14, 149.—Spong.
Monaca (err. pro *asa* Vieillot 1816) Temminck 1822, in Temminck & Laugier, Pls. color., (16).—Aves.
Monacantha Hope 1843, Trans. zool. Soc. London, 3 (2), 189.—Col.
Monacanthobunus Roewer 1915, Arch. Naturgesch., 80, A12, 103.—Arachn.
Monacanthocnemis Ducke 1905, Rev. Ent. franç., 24, 6, 8.—Hym.
Monacanthomyia Brunetti 1912, Rec. Ind. Mus., 7, 448.—Dipt.
Monacanthonyx Bates 1892, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 32, 367.—Col.
Monacanthus Oken 1817, Isis, 1817, 1183; Schinz 1822, in Cuvier, Thierreich, 2, 255.—Pisces.
Monacha Fitzinger 1833, Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl. Gesch. Wien), 3, 95.—Moll.
Monacha (? pro *Monarcha* Vigors & Horsfield 1826) Swainson 1837, N.H. Classif. Birds, 2, 82.—Aves (Passer).
Monacha (emend. pro *Monasa* Vieillot 1816) Sclater 1881, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1881, 777 (note).—Aves (Coccygom.).
Monachalcyon Reichenbach 1851, Handb. Orn., Alced., iv, 37.—Aves.
Monachammus (err. pro *Monochamus* Dejean 1821) Griffith 1832, Anim. Kingd., Ins., 2, 109.—Col.
Monachella Salvadori 1874, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 6, 82.—Aves.
Monachella Gude & Woodward 1921, Proc. malac. Soc. London, 14, 179.—Moll. (See *Monachoides* Gude & Woodward 1921.)
Monachidium Audinet-Serville 1831, Ann. Sci. nat., 22 (87), 281.—Orth.
Monachina Silvestri 1908, Denkschr. Ges. Jena, 13, 295.—Thysanura.

- Monachus** (pro -chus Fleming 1822) Zittel 1893, Handb. Pal., 4, 684.—Mamm.
Monachocrinus Clark 1919, J. Washington Acad. Sci., 7, 390.—Echin.
Monachoda Burmeister 1838, Handb. Ent., 2 (2) no. 1, 482, 513.—Orth.
Monachodesmus Silvestri 1927, Boll. Lab. Zool. Portici, 20, 309.—Myr.
Monachoides (n.n. pro *Monachella* Gude & Woodward 1921) Gude & Woodward 1921, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 8, 625.—Moll.
Monachometra Clark 1916, J. Washington Acad. Sci., 6, 607.—Echin.
Monachops (n.n. pro *Monops* Lubbock 1853) Wilson 1924, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 64, art. 17, 16.—Crust.
Monachoptilas Meyrick 1934, Exot. Microlep., 4, 482.—Lep.
Monachozela Meyrick 1931, Exot. Microlep., 4, 185.—Lep.
Monachtinella Silvestri 1908 Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 44, 176.—Thysanura.
Monachus (n.n. pro *Monachus* Dejean 1835) Leng 1918, J.N. York ent. Soc., 26, 208.—Col.
Monachus Fleming 1822, Phil. Zool., 2, 187.—Mamm.
Monachus Kaup 1829, Skizz. Europ. Thierw., 33.—Aves.
Monachus (Chevrolat MS.) Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 425 [n.n.]; Melsheimer 1847, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 3 (7), 174.—Col. (See *Lexiphanes* Gistel 1847 & *Monachus* Leng 1918.)
Monacilla Sars 1905, Bull. Mus. Monaco, No. 26, 9.—Crust.
Monacis Roger 1862, Berlin. ent. Z., 6, 233.—Hym.
Monacobates Verhoeff 1911, Zool. Anz., 38, 538.—Myr.
Monacon Waterston 1922, Ind. Forest Rec., 9, no. 2, 24.—Hym.
Monacrostichus Bezzi 1913, Philippine J. Sci., 8 (D), 322.—Dipt.
Monacrum Aymard 1853 in Pictet, Traité Pal., ed. 2, 1, 309.—Mamm.
Monacula Jarocki 1821, Zoologia, 2, 55.—Aves.
Monadea Westerlund 1902, Rad Jugoslav. Akad., 151, 87.—Moll.
Monadella (emend. pro *Monadina* Barrande 1846) Barrande 1847, N. Jahrb. f. Min., 1847, 391.—Trilobita.
Monadenia Pilsbry 1895, in Tryon & Pilsbry, Man. Conch., (2) 9, 198.—Moll.
Monadia Casey 1910, Mem. Col., 1, 130.—Col.
Monadicus Candèze 1860, Mém. Soc. Sci. Liège, 15 (Monog. Elatér.), 52.—Col.
Monadina Barrande 1846, Not. prélim. Silur., 19.—Trilobita.
Monadites Matthew 1890, Proc. Trans. roy. Soc. Canada, 7, 1889, Trans. Sect. 4, 147.—Protista.
Monadon Stephens 1815, in Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves), 9 (1), 42.—Aves.
Monadopsis Klein 1882, Bot. CentrBl., 11, 209.—Prot.
Monaes Thorell 1869, Acta Soc. Upsal., (3) 7, fasc. 5, 37.—Arachn.
Monagonia Uhmann 1931, Misc. zool. sumatrana, 54, 2.—Col.
Monalaria Marwick 1924, Trans. New Zealand Inst., 55, 162, 173.—Moll.
Monalichus Berlese 1905, Redia, 2, 1904, 14.—Arachn.
Monalichus (pro -chus Berlese 1905) Berlese 1910, Redia, 6, 200.—Arachn.
Monalocoris Dahlbom 1851, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., 71, 1850, 209.—Hem.
Monalocorisca Distant 1884, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Rhynch. Heteropt., 1, 286.—Hem.
Monalocoropsis Poppius 1912, Acta Soc. Sci. Fenn., 41, no. 3, 176, 197.—Hem.
Monalonion Herrich-Schaeffer 1850, Wanzenart. Ins., 9 (4), 168.—Hem.
Monalysidium Chapman 1900, J. Linn. Soc. London., Zool., 28, 3.—Prot.
Monanchora Carter 1883, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) 11, 369.—Spong.
Monandrocampa Michaelsen 1904, Ergeb. Tiefsee-Expd., 7 (2), 240.—Tunicata.
Monandropora (pro -droptera Audinet-Serville 1838) Agassiz 1846, Nomencl. zool., Index, 237.—Orth.
Monandropora Audinet-Serville [1838], (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Orthopt., 1839, 242.—Orth.
Monanops Grouvelle 1913, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 81, 344.—Col.
Monanthia Lepeletier & Serville 1828, Ency. Méth., 10 (2) (Ins.), 653.—Hem.
Monanthus Andres 1883, Atti Accad. Lincei, Mem. (3) 14, 538, 540.—Coel.
Monanthus Kirkpatrick 1904 [sep. 1903], Mar. Invest. S. Africa, 2 (2), 176.—Spong.
Monanus Sharp 1879, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1879, 85.—Col.
Monanodidiella Macgillivray 1921, The Coccidae, 392.—Hem.
Monaphis Walker 1870, Zoologist, (2) 5, 2001.—Hem.
Monapia Simon 1897, Hist. Araign., ed. 2, fasc. 1, 101.—Arachn.
Monapus Erichson 1847, Nat. Ins. Dtschl., (Col. 1) 3, 763.—Col.
Monarcha Vigers & Horsfield 1826, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, 15 (1), 254.—Aves.
Monarchalba Mathews 1925, Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl., 45, 94.—Aves.
Monarcharses Mathews 1925, Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl., 45, 94.—Aves.
Monarches (pro -cha Vigers & Horsfield 1826) Hartlaub & Finsch 1872, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1872, 97.—Aves.
Monartia Talbot 1929, Bull. Hill Mus., 3, 126.—Lep.
Monarda Druce 1896, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Lep. Heteroc., 2, 317.—Lep.
Monardia Kieffer 1895, Misc. ent., [3], 111.—Dipt.

- Monardis* Enslin 1914, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1914, Beih., 266.—Hym.
Monarea Szépligeti 1904, Gen. Insect., 22, 68.—Hym.
Monarthropalpus Ruebsaamen 1892, Berlin. ent. Z., 37, 381.—Dipt.
Monarthrum Kirsch 1866, Berlin. ent. Z., 10, 213.—Col.
Monartrion Canu & Bassler 1929, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 100 (9), 221.—Bry.
Monas Mueller 1773, Verm., 1 (1), 25.—Prot.
Monasa Vieillot 1816, Analyse, 27.—Aves.
Monascus Looss 1907, Zool. Anz., 31, 616.—Verm. (Trem.).
Monasphondylia Kieffer 1913, Bull. Soc. Metz, 28, 48.—Dipt.
Monaspis Smith 1849, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.), pl. 67.—Rept.
Monaspis Heintz 1929, Skrift. Svalbard og Ishavet, No. 22, 62.—Pisces. (See *Heterogaspis* Strand 1932.)
Monassa (pro -sa Vieillot 1816) Swainson 1837, H.N. Classif. Birds, 2, 334.—Aves.
Monasta (pro -sa Vieillot 1816) Agassiz 1842, Nomencl. zool., Av., 88.—Aves.
Monastachas (pro *Mono-* Allman 1877) Hargitt 1901, Amer. Natural., 35, 394.—Coel.
Monaster Etheridge 1892, Mem. geol. Surv. N.S. Wales., Pal. No. 5, 2, 71.—Echin.
Monaster Schuett 1895, Ergeb. Plankton-Exped., 4, M.A.A., 33.—Prot.
Monastes (emend. pro *Monasa* Vieillot 1816), Nitzsch 1840, Syst. Pterylogr., 121, 135.—Aves.
Monastes Lucas 1846, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I), 192.—Arachn.
Monastesia Julien 1888, Miss. Cap Horn, 6 (3), 15.—Bry.
Monastoma (pro *Monost-* Zeder 1800) McMurtrie 1834, in McMurtrie-Cuvier, An. Kingdom abr., 1, 476.—Verm. (Trem.).
Monastris Saussure 1864, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) 16, 349.—Orth.
Monatherium (err. pro *Monoth-* Beneden 1876) Lydekker 1885, Cat. foss. Mamm., 1, 206.—Mamm.
Monatractides Viets 1926, Zool. Anz., 69, 192.—Arachn.
Monaula Agassiz 1842, Nom. Zool. (Aves), 48 [n.n.].—Aves.
Monaulax Roelofs 1875, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 18, 162.—Col.
Monaulax Nalepa 1892, Anz. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 29, 191.—Arachn.
Monaulus Vieillot 1816, Analyse, 51.—Aves.
Monax Warden 1819, Stat. Polit. Hist. Account of U.S., 1, 226.—Mamm.
Monax (emend. pro *Basiprionota* Dejean 1835) Gisl 1848, Nat. Thierr., xi.—Col.
Monaxonium Popofsky 1912, Dtsch. Südpolar Exped., 13 (2), 125.—Prot.
Moncetia Bourguignat 1885, Espéc. Gen. Oukéréwé Tanganika, 34.—Moll.
Moncheca Walker 1869, Catal. Dermapt. Saltat. Brit. Mus., 2, 289.—Orth.
Monclova Peckham 1902, Psyche, 9, 331.—Arachn.
Monclovia (pro -va Peckham 1902) Simon 1903, Hist. Araign., ed. 2, 2, fasc. 4, 841.—Arachn.
Moncondylaea (err. pro *Monocon-* d'Orbigny 1835) Clessin 1876, Syst. Conch. Cab., (2) Lief. 248, 251.—Moll.
Moncraterion (pro *Monocr-* Torell 1870) Matthew 1891, Proc. Trans. roy. Soc. Canada, 8, 1890, Trans. Sect. 4, 161.—Verm. († Ann.).
Moncus Stål 1867, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 24, 524.—Hem.
Monda Walker 1865, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 32, 406.—Lep.
Mondonta (err. pro *Monod-* Lamarck 1799) Finlay 1926, Trans. New Zealand Inst., 57, 353.—Moll.
Monecephora (pro *Moneph-* Amyot & Serville 1843) Stål 1855, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 12, 192.—Hem.
Monephora Amyot & Serville 1843, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Hémiptères, 562.—Hem.
Monectrephes Mjoeberg 1916, Ark. Zool., 10, no. 6, 3.—Col.
Monedula Moehring 1758, Geslach. Vogel. (Nozem. & Vosm. ed.), 1, 16; Linnaeus 1762, in Hasselquist, Reise Palaestina, 294.—Aves (Corvid.).
Monedula Latreille (1802), Sonnini's Buffon, Ins., 3, 345.—Hym.
Monedula Brehm 1828, Isis, 21, 1273 [n.n.]; 1831, Handb. Nat. Vögel. Deutschl., 172.—Aves.
Monilema Say 1824, J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 3, 403.—Col.
Monelasmus (err. pro -lasmus Agassiz 1846) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 127.—Moll.
Monelasmus (emend. pro *Lasmonos* Rafinesque 1831) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Moll.
Monelasmus Candèze 1863, Mém. Soc. Sci. Liège, 17 (Monog. Elatér.) 283, 332.—Col.
Monelata Foerster 1856, Hym. Studien, 2, 123.—Hym.
Monellia Oestlund 1887, Bull. geol. Surv. Minnesota, no. 4, 34, 44.—Hem.
Monema Walker 1855, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 5, 1112.—Lep. (nec *Monema* Greville 1829 (Polygastrica) see *Cnidocampa* Dyar 1905).
Monenychodesmus Silvestri 1903, Boll. Mus. Torino, 18, no. 433, 7.—Myr.
Monepyris Kieffer 1905, Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, 29, fasc. 1, 108.—Hym.
Monerebia Saussure 1852, Etudes Vesp., 1, 98.—Hym.

- Monerista Meyrick 1925, Gen. Insect. 184, 208.—Lep.
 Monesa (pro *Monasa* Vieillot 1816) [? Author] 1829, Cat. Ois. Riocour, 7.—Aves.
 Monesoma (n.n. pro *Sturmia* Ragusa 1892) Lèveillé 1894, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 63, Bull., cxliv.—Col.
 Monestieria (n.n. pro *Lapparentia* Monestier 1921) Cossmann 1922, Rev. crit. Paléozool., 26, 103.—Moll.
 Moneta Cambridge 1871, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1870, 737.—Arachn.
 Moneta Warren 1906, Novit. zool., 13, 159.—Lep.
 Monetaria Troschel 1861, Gebiss Schneck., 1, 205.—Moll.
 Moneteria Jousseaume 1884 see *Moneteria*.
 Moneteria Jousseaume 1884, Bull. Soc. zool. France, 9, 84 (also as *Monetaria*).—Moll.
 Monethe Westwood 1851, in Doubleday & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lep., (2) 462.—Lep.
 Monetiella (pro *Monetiella* Berlese 1897) Berlese 1898, Acar. Myr. Scorp., No. 9, 20.—Arachn.
 Monetultes Ehrenberg 1856, Abh. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, 1855, 145 (note).—Prot.
 Monuocoella Dalla Torre & Kieffer 1910, Tierreich, 24, 99, 103.—Hym.
 Monexia (pro *Monixia* Blanchard 1891) Sinsino 1895, Monist. zool. Ital., 6, 122.—Verm. (Cest.).
 Monexiella Berlese 1897, Acar. Myr. Scorp., Cryptostigm., 1, 100.—Arachn.
 Mongelia (err. pro *Man-* Risso 1826) Monterosato 1872, Note Conch. Foss. M. Pellegr., 34.—Moll.
 Mongo Lesson 1842, N. Tabl. Règne Anim., 63.—Mamm.
 Mongolabis Zacher 1911, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., 30, 385.—Dermapt.
 Mongolesthes Reitter 1904, Verh. Ver. Brünn, 42, Abh., 174.—Col.
 Mongoliana Distant 1909, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 4, 87.—Hem.
 Mongolina Grabau 1931, Nat. Hist. Central Asia, 4, 102.—Brach.
 Mongoliulus Pocock 1903, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 12, 522.—Myr.
 Mongolobranchius Dybowski 1927, Bull. Int. Acad. Cracovie, 1927 (B), 39.—Crust.
 Mongolodiptomus Kiefer 1932, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., 63, 471.—Crust.
 Mongolosaurus Gilmore 1933, Amer. Mus. Novit., No. 679, 11.—Rept.
 Mongolotettix Rehn 1928, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 80, 200.—Orth.
 Mongoma Westwood 1881, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1881, 364.—Dipt.
 Mongomella Enderlein 1912, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., 32, 61.—Dipt.
 Mongomioides Brunetti 1911, Rec. Indian Mus., 6, 291, 296.—Dipt.
 Mongula (err. pro *Molg-* Forbes 1848) Alder & Hancock 1905, Brit. Tunic., 1, 46.—Tunicata.
 Monhystera Bastian 1865, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, 25, 93, 97.—Verm. (Nema.).
 Monhysterides Baylis & Daubney 1922, Mem. Ind. Mus., 7, 342.—Verm. (Nema.).
 Monhysteriella Kreis 1929, Capita zool., 2, 67.—Verm. (Nema.).
 Monhystrella Cobb 1918, Contr. Nematology, 7, 203.—Verm. (Nema.).
 Monhystrium Cobb 1920, Contr. Nematology, 284.—Verm. (Nema.).
 Monia Gray 1850, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1849, 121.—Moll.
 Monia Westwood 1875, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1875, 221.—Hym. (See *Monidia* Cockerell 1905.)
 Moniaecera Ashmead 1899, Canad. Ent., 31, 220.—Hym.
 Moniana Girard 1856, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 8, 199.—Pisces.
 Moniana Distant 1909, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 4, 76.—Hem.
 Monias Oustalet & Grandidier 1903, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, 9, 11.—Aves.
 Monica Adams 1855, Gen. Rec. Moll., 2, 247.—Moll.
 Monica (err. pro *Monia* Gray 1850) Coen 1933, R. Comit. Talassogr. Ital., Mem. 192, 177.—Moll.
 Monichus Oken 1816, Lehrb. Nat., 3 (2), 1208.—Mamm.
 Monidia (n.n. pro *Monia* Westwood 1875) Cockerell 1905, Ent. News, 16, 9.—Hym.
 Monietia (pro *Monixia* Blanchard 1891) Diamare 1900, Zbl. Bakt., (I Orig.) 28, 849.—Verm. (Cest.).
 Moniezia (pro *-zia* Blanchard 1891) Smith 1908, Med. Bull. Pennsylvania, 20, no. 12, 264.—Verm. (Cest.).
 Moniezia Blanchard 1891, Mém. Soc. zool. France, 4, 443.—Verm. (Cest.).
 Moniezella (pro *Monie-* Berlese 1897) Berlese 1898, Acar. Myr. Scorp., Fasc. 89, no. 9.—Arachn.
 Moniezina Denis 1922, Bull. Soc. zool. France, 47, 114.—Collemb.
 Moniezoides (pro *-zoides* Fuhrmann 1918) Fuhrmann 1931, in Kuekenenthal & Krumbach, Handb. Zool., 2 (2), 408.—Verm. (Cest.).
 Moniezoides Fuhrmann 1918, Nova Caledonia, Zool., 2 (4), 412.—Verm. (Cest.).
 Monilapis Cockerell 1931, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) 7, 529.—Hym.
 Monile Ungemach 1932, Mém. Soc. Sci. nat. Maroc, No. 32, 90.—Lep.
 Monilea Swainson 1840, Treat. Malacol., 220, 352.—Moll.
 Monilearca (err. pro *-learia* Mousson 1873) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 127.—Moll.
 Monilearca Mousson 1873 [sep. 1872], N. Denkschr. Schweiz. Ges., 25, 39.—Moll.

- Monilema** (emend. pro *Monail-* Say 1824) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.
- Monilia** (err. pro *-lea* Swainson 1840) Gray 1857, Guide Syst. Distrib. Moll. Brit. Mus., 154.—Moll.
- Monilia** Walker 1866, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 35, 1741.—Lep.
- Monilifer** Dietz 1909, Zool. Anz., 34, 183.—Verm. (Trem.).
- Moniliformis** Travassos 1915, Brazil-Medico, 29, 137.—Verm. (Acanth.).
- Moniligaster** Perrier 1872, Nouv. Arch. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, 8, 130.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
- Moniliopsidea** (n.n. pro *Moniliopsis* Cossmann 1918) Tomlin 1930, Proc. malac. Soc. London, 19, 23.—Moll.
- Moniliopsis** Conrad 1865, Amer. J. Conch., 1, 19, 143.—Moll.
- Moniliopsis** Cossmann 1918, Essais. Paléococonch., No. 11, 239.—Moll. (See *Amonilea* Cossmann 1920 & *Moniliopsidea* Tomlin 1930.)
- Monilipennella** Del Guercio 1918, Note Osser. Ent. agrar., 147.—Dipt.
- Monilipitta** Elliot 1895, Monogr. Pittidae, ed. 2, fasc. 5, xvii.—Aves.
- Monilites** Carter 1871, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) 7, 132.—Spong.
- Monillipatrobus** Hatch 1933, Pan-Pacific Ent., 9, 118.—Col.
- Monilopora** Nicholson & Etheridge 1879, Geol. Mag., (N.S.) Dec. 2, 6, 293.—Coel.
- Monilosmia** Robertson 1903, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 29, 166.—Hym.
- Monilothrips** Moulton 1929, Rec. Indian Mus., 31, 93.—Thysanopt.
- Monima** Huebner [1821], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (15) 229.—Lep.
- Moninostemma** Kieffer [1914], in André, Spec. Hym. Eur., 11, 357.—Hym.
- Monista** Sharp 1876, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1876, 271.—Col.
- Monistria** Stål 1873, Öfvers. svenska VetenskAkad. Förh., 30, no. 4, 50.—Orth.
- Monitiora** Iredale 1930, Rec. Australian Mus., 17, 390.—Moll.
- Monitor** de Blainville 1816, Bull. Sci. Soc. philom. Paris, 111 [err. pro 119]; Lichtenstein 1818, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 66; Holl 1829, Handb. Petref., 1, 82.—Rept.
- Monius** Schoenherr 1845, Gen. et Sp. Curc., 8 (2), 501.—Col.
- Monizia** (pro *Moniezia* Blanchard 1891) Fuhrmann 1902, Zbl. Bakt., (I Orig.), 32, 132.—Verm. (Cest.).
- Monkaspis** Kobayashi 1935, J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo, Geol., 4, 289.—Trilobita.
- Monmostoum** (pro *Monostoma* Zeder 1800) Brandes 1891, Bau Trem., 19.—Verm. (Trem.).
- Monneria** Paquier 1898, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (3) 25, 843.—Moll.
- Monobaeus** Foerster 1860, Verh. naturh. Ver. preuss. Rheinl., 17, 95.—Hym.
- Monobazus** Distant 1908, Fauna Brit. Ind., Rhynch., 4, 351.—Hem.
- Monobelus** Stål 1866, Hem. Afric., 4, 87.—Hem.
- Monobia** Saussure 1852, Etudes Fam. Vespides, 1, 94.—Hym.
- Monobia** Schneider 1878, Arch. Zool. exp. gén., Paris, 7, 585.—Prot. (See *Monobidia* Cockerell 1909.)
- Monobiaphila** Pierce 1909, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 66, 139.—Col.
- Monobidia** (n.n. pro *Monobia* Schneider 1878) Cockerell 1909, Zool. Anz., 34, 565.—Prot.
- Monobiella** Ashmead 1902, Canad. Ent., 34, 209.—Hym.
- Monoblastus** Hartig 1837, Arch. Naturgesch., 3 (1), 155.—Hym.
- Monoblaustus** Deyrolle 1863, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (4) 3, 485.—Col.
- Monobolina** Salter 1866, in Ramsay, Mem. geol. Surv. Great Britain, 3, 334.—Brach.
- Monobolodes** Warren 1898, Novit. zool., 5, 229.—Lep.
- Monobothrioides** Fuhrmann & Baer 1925, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1925, 79.—Verm. (Cest.).
- Monobothris** Cope 1894, Amer. Natural., 28, 841.—Rept.
- Monobothrium** Diesing 1863, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Kl., 48 (1), 228.—Verm. (Cest.).
- Monobothrium** (emend. pro *Bothrimonus* Duvernoy 1842) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Verm. (Cest.).
- Monobothroides** (pro *-thrioides* Fuhrmann & Baer 1925) Fuhrmann 1930, in Kueken-thal & Krumbach, Handb. Zool., 2 (2), 174.—Verm. (Cest.).
- Monobotryllus** Oka 1915, Mem. Ind. Mus., 6, 20.—Tunicata.
- Monobrachiocrinus** Wanner 1916, Pal. Timor, 6, 103.—Echin.
- Monobrachium** Mereschkowsky 1877, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) 20, 226.—Coel.
- Monobremia** Kieffer 1912, Neue Gallmücken-Gatt., 1; 1913, Marcellia, 11, x.—Dipt.
- Monocaecum** Stafford 1903, Zbl. Bakt., (I Orig.), 34, 822.—Verm. (Trem.).
- Monocampa** Silvestri 1932, Eos, 8, 116.—Thysanura.
- Monocampta** Motschoulsky 1860, in Schrenck, Reisen Amur-Lande, 2 (2), 182.—Col.
- Monocanthus** (pro *Monacanthus* Oken 1817) v. Hasselt 1823, Alg. Konst. Letterbode; 1824, Bull. Sci. Nat., 1824, 91.—Pisces.
- Monocanthus** (Megerle MS.) Scudder 1882, Nomen. Zool., Suppl. List, 215 [n.n.].—Moll.

- Monocarya* Lonsdale 1850, in Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 244.—Coel.
Monocaulis (pro -los Allman 1864) Luetken 1875, in Jones, Man. Greenl., 188.—Coel.
Monocaulis Colosi 1922, An. Mus. nac. Hist. nat. Buenos Aires, 31, 486.—Moll.
Monocaulos Allman 1864, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) 13, 370.—Coel.
Monocaulus (pro -los Allman 1864) Allman 1872, Monogr. Hydroids, No. 2, 397.—Coel.
Monocelis Ehrenberg 1831, Symb. Phys. (Evert.) (Turb.), sign. a.—Verm. (Turb.).
Monocentrus Rambur 1842, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Névropères, 489.—Trichopt.
Monocentris Schneider 1801, in Bloch, Syst. Ichth., 100.—Pisces.
Monocentropella Strand 1907, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., 24, 398.—Arachn.
Monocentropus Pocock 1897, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1897, 758.—Arachn.
Monocentrotia Edwards 1924, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1924, 526.—Dipt.
Monocentrum Chaudoir 1868, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 11, 145.—Col.
Monocentrus (err. pro -ris Schneider 1801) Swainson 1839, H. N. Classif. Fishes, 2, 21, 169, 208.—Pisces.
Monocentrus Melichar 1905, Wien. ent. Ztg., 24, 297.—Hem.
Monoceraphalus Smith 1906, J. Quekett Micr. Club, (2) 9, no. 58, 299, 300.—Arachn.
Monocera (emend pro -ras Renier 1828) Meneghini 1847, in Renier, Oss. post. Zool. Adriat., 87.—Coel.
Monocera Wulp 1898, Termés. Füzetek, 21, 425.—Dipt.
Monoceras Renier 1828, Elem. Zool., 3 (1), Tav. xi (teste Meneghini 1847, in Renier, Oss. post. Zool. Adriat., 87).—Coel.
Monoceras (pro -ros Lamarck 1822) Swainson 1835, Elem. Conch., 19.—Moll.
Monoceratias Gilbert 1915, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 48, no. 2075, 379.—Pisces.
Monoceratina Roth 1928, J. Paleont., 2, 16.—Crust.
Monoceratoclinea Wheeler 1935, Psyche, 42, 68.—Hym.
Monoceratopora Lang 1916, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 18, 383, 389.—Bry.
Monocerca Bory 1826, Dict. Class. nat. Hist., 10, 533; 1827, Ency. Méth. (Zooph.), 550.—Verm. (Rotif.).
Monocerca Wedl [1861], S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Cl., 44 (1), 1862, 478.—Verm. (Trem.).
Monocercomonas Grassi 1879, Gazzetta med. Ital. Lombard, 39, no. 45, 446.—Prot.
Monocercomonoides Travis 1932, Iowa State Coll. J. Sci., 6, 317.—Prot.
Monocercus Agassiz 1842, Nom. Zool. (Aves), 48 [n.n.].—Aves.
Monocercus Villot 1882, Class. Cystiques, Montpellier, 5, 6; 1883, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (6) 15, no. 4, 35.—Verm. (Cest.).
Monocerina Costa 1861, Microdoride, 17.—Verm. (Polych.).
Monocerina Neviani 1901, Palaeontogr. Ital., 6, 1900, 182.—Bry.
Monoceromyia Shannon 1922, Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc., 17, 41.—Dipt.
Monocerophora Walker 1869, Catal. Dermapt. Saltat. Brit. Mus., 1, 157.—Orth.
Monoceros (ex Plumier) Lacepède 1798, Hist. Nat. Poiss., 1, 357.—Pisces.
Monoceros Schneider [non Lacepède 1798] 1801, Bloch, Syst. Ichth., 180.—Pisces.
Monoceros Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 56.—Mamm. (See *Unicornus* Rafinesque 1815.)
Monoceros Lamarck 1822, H.N. An. s. vert., 7, 250.—Moll. (Gastropod.).
Monoceros Fleming 1828, Brit. Anim., 342.—Moll. (Nassid.).
Monoceros Milne 1916, J. Quekett micr. Club, (2) 13, 49.—Verm. (Rotif.). (See *Henoceros* Milne 1916.)
Monocerus (Megerle MS.) Dahl 1823, Col. und Lep., 47 [n.n.]; Faldermann 1837, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 5, 106.—Col.
Monocerus (err. pro -ros Lamarck 1822) Desmarest 1859, in Chenu, Encycl. Hist. nat., Crust. Moll. Zooph., 174.—Moll.
Monocesta Clark 1865, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) 16, 264.—Col.
Monocestoides Duvivier 1891, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 35, Bull., ccxliii.—Col.
Monochaeta Brauer & Bergenstamm 1890 [sep. 1889], Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 56 (1), 131.—Dipt.
Monochaetella Priesner 1921, Wien. ent. Ztg., 38, 116.—Thysanopt.
Monochaetophora Hendel 1900, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 50, 355.—Dipt.
Monochaetoscinella Duda 1930, Folia zool. hydrobiol., 2, 107.—Dipt.
Monochamus Dejean 1821, Catal. Coléopt., 106 [n.n.]; Guérin 1826, Dict. Class. Hist. nat., 9, 186.—Col.
Monocharis Sharp 1886, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 1 (2), 569.—Col.
Monochales (pro -lus Berthold 1827) Gray 1832, in Griffith-Cuvier, Anim. Kingdom, 14, 486.—Col.
Monochelus Berthold 1827, in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr., 362; Lepeletier & Serville 1828, Ency. Méth., 10 (2) (Ins.), 375.—Col.
Monochetus Nalepa 1898, Tierreich, 4, 44.—Arachn.
Monochilum Schewiakow 1892, Verh. Ver. Heidelb., (N.F.) 4, 557.—Prot.
Monochir Cuvier 1829, Règne Anim., ed. 2, 2, 343.—Pisces.
Monochir Agassiz [non Cuvier 1829] 1831, in Spix, Pisc. Brasil., 88.—Pisces.
Monochirus Rafinesque 1814, Précis Som., 17.—Pisces.

- Monochirus* (pro *Monochir* Agassiz 1831) Kaup 1858, Arch. Naturgesch., 24 (1), 101.—Pisces.
- Monochirus* Chapuis 1875, in Lacordaire, Hist. nat. Ins., Gen. Col., 11, 330.—Col.
- Monochroeris* Loehner & Micoletzky 1911, Zool. Anz., 37, 481, 483.—Verm. (Turb.).
- Monochorhynchus* Muir 1917, Philippine J. Sci., 12 (D), 217.—Hem.
- Monothroa* Heinemann [1870], Schmett. Dtsch. u. Schweiz, 2 (Klein-Schm. 2), Heft 1, 308.—Lep.
- Monochrocerus* Stål 1872, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (N.S.) 10, no. 4, 35.—Hem.
- Monochroma* Simroth 1896, Annu. Mus. zool. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, 1, 366.—Moll.
- Monochrotogaster* Ringdahl 1932, Notul. ent., 12, 19.—Dipt.
- Monochrysis* Lichtenstein 1876, Petites Nouvelles ent., 2, no. 145, 27.—Hym.
- Monochyria* Warren 1901, Novit. zool., 8, 28.—Lep.
- Monocida* Jacoby 1899, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1899, 370.—Col.
- Monocilis* (pro *-celis* Ehrenberg 1831) M'Intosh 1923, Mon. Brit. Ann., 4 (2), 414.—Verm. (Turb.).
- Monocirrus* Heckel 1840, Ann. Wiener Mus., 2 (3), 439.—Pisces.
- Monocirsus* Cossmann 1889, Ann. Soc. malac. Belgique, 24, 112.—Moll.
- Monocladellus* Enderlein 1909, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 70, 266.—Psocopt.
- Monocladodus* Clappole 1893, Amer. Geol., 11, 329.—Pisces.
- Monocladum* Pic 1893, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 61, 1892, Bull., cclx.—Col.
- Monoclista* Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 75 [n.n.]; 1832, Atlant. J., 1, no. 2, 64.—Rept.
- Monoclimacis* Frech 1897, Lethaea (I), 1 (3), 612.—Coel.
- Monocloeus* Jordan 1904, Novit. zool., 11, 255.—Col.
- Monocloca* (n.n. pro *Staegeteria* Wulp 1876) Mik 1886, Wien. ent. Ztg., 5, 279.—Dipt.
- Monoclonius* Cope 1877, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1876, 255.—Rept.
- Monocoelis* (pro *-celis* Ehrenberg 1831) Beneden 1861, Mém. Acad. Belgique, 32, Rech. Turbell., 39, 40.—Verm. (Turb.).
- Monocoelium* Wegener 1910, Schr. Ges. Königsb., 50, 1909, 216, 218.—Verm. (Trem.).
- Monocoila* Roman 1910, Ent. Tidskr., 31, 133.—Hym.
- Monocolea* Costa 1862, Annu. Mus. Napoli, 1, 84.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Monocoloptera* Karsch 1900, in Kuekenenthal, Abh. Senckenb. Ges., 25 (1), 224, 228.—Odon.
- Monocombus* Mayr 1855, Verh. zool.-bot. Ver. Wien, 5, Abh., 381.—Hym.
- Monocona* Warren 1892, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) 9, 173.—Lep.
- Monocondyla* (pro *-laea* d'Orbigny 1835) Gray 1840, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 150.—Moll.
- Monocondylaea* d'Orbigny 1835, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool., 5, 37.—Moll.
- Monocondylea* (pro *-laea* d'Orbigny 1835) d'Orbigny 1844, Pal. Franç. Crét., 3 (Lam.), 126.—Moll.
- Monocondyloia* (err. pro *-laea* d'Orbigny 1835) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 128.—Moll.
- Monocondylus* (emend. pro *-laea* d'Orbigny 1835) Morelet 1866, J. Conchyliol., 14, 62.—Moll.
- Monocondylus* Morelet 1866, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) 18, 167.—Moll.
- Monocoptopera* Hampson 1899, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1898, 610.—Lep.
- Monocorycaeus* Dahl 1912, Ergeb. Plankton-Exped., 2, G.f. 1, 11.—Crust.
- Monocoryna* Gorham 1885, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 22, 527.—Col.
- Monocoryne* Broch 1910, Fauna arct., 5 (1), 193.—Coel.
- Monocosmoecus* Ulmer 1906, Notes Leyden Mus., 28, 13.—Trichopt.
- Monocotyle* Taschenberg 1878, Z. Naturw., 51, 573, 574.—Verm. (Trem.).
- Monocotyloides* Johnston 1934, Proc. Linn. Soc., N.S. Wales, 59, 62.—Verm. (Trem.).
- Monocotylus* Korotneff 1912, Ergeb. Exped. Baikal, 5, 9.—Verm. (Turb.).
- Monocrania* Laporte 1833, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 1, 410.—Col.
- Monocraspedon* Brandt 1835, Prod. anim. Mertens., 1, 25.—Coel.
- Monocraspedum* (emend. pro *-don* Brandt 1835) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Coel.
- Monocraterion* Torell [1870], Acta Univ. lund., 1869, [6] (2), 1869-70, no. 8, 13.—Verm. (? †Ann.)
- Monocreagra* Felder 1874, Reise Novara, Zool. 2, Abt. 2, Lep. Het., Explan. Pls. lxxv-cvii, 6.—Lep.
- Monocrepidium* Topsent 1898, Mém. Soc. zool. France, 11, 229.—Spong.
- Monocrepidius* Eschscholtz 1829, in Thon, Entom. Archiv, 2 (1), 31.—Col.
- Monocrita* Foerster 1856, Hym. Studien, 2, 106.—Hym.
- Monocrocis* Warren 1895, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) 16, 475.—Lep.
- Monocrypta* Casey 1905, Trans. Acad. Sci. St. Louis, 15, 30.—Col.
- Monontenia* Guenée 1857, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Lép., 9, 183.—Lep.
- Monoctenocera* Hampson 1899, J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., 12, 310.—Lep.

- Monoctenus* Dahlbom 1835, Conspect. Tenthred., 3.—Hym.
Monoctonus Haliday 1833, Entom. Mag., 1 (5), 261, 487.—Hym.
Monoctophora Lucas 1900, Proc. roy. Soc. Queensland, 15, 144.—Lep.
Monoculites Martin 1809, Petref. Derb., pl. 45.—Trilobita.
Monoculithos Perry 1810, Arcana, sign. Y3.—Crust.
Monoculodes Stimpson 1853, Smithson. Contr. Knowl., 6 (5), 54.—Crust.
Monoculopsis Sars 1892, Crust. Norway, 1, fasc. 14, 310.—Crust.
Monoculus Linnaeus 1758, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 634; 1767, ed. 12, 1057; Fabricius 1798, Suppl. Ent. Syst., 298.—Crust.
Monoculus Gunnerus [non L. 1758] 1765, Skr. Kiöbenh. Selsk., 10, 175.—Crust.
Monocuphus Piette 1876, Note Coquilles Ailées Mers jurass., 5.—Moll.
Monocyclites Rafinesque 1831, Enum. obj. Cab., 7.—? Coel.
Monocymia Hampson 1910, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., 10, 644.—Lep.
Monocypus (emend. pro *-cuphus* Piette 1876) Fischer 1884, Man. Conch., 675.—Moll.
Monocytrocera Foerste 1924, Denison Univ. Bull., J. Sci. Lab., 24, no. 5, 259.—Moll.
Monocystella Valkanov 1935, Z. Parasitenk., 7, 517.—Prot.
Monocystis Stein 1848, Arch. Anat. Phys., 220.—Prot. (Gregar.).
Monocystis Ehrenberg 1854, Mikrogeol., Atl., pl. 30, fig. 1.—Prot. (Foram.).
Monodacna Eichwald 1838, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (2), 167.—Moll.
Monodactylus Lacepède 1802, Hist. Nat. Poiss., 3, 131.—Pisces.
Monodactylus Merrem 1820, Tent. Syst. Amph., 13, 76.—Rept.
Monodactylus Cantor [non Lacepède 1802] 1849, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, 18, 1154.—Pisces.
Monodactylus Moersch 1852, Cat. Yoldi, 1, 62.—Moll.
Monodaena (err. pro *-dacna* Eichwald 1838) Sinzow 1912, Verh. Russ.-Kais. Min. Ges. St. Petersburg, (2) 48, 303.—Moll.
Monodelphiops Matschie 1916, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, 1916, 261.—Mamm.
Monodelphis Burnett 1830, Quart. J. Sci. Lit. Art, 28, 1829, 351.—Mamm.
Monoderma Rostafinski 1875, Pam. Towarz. Scis., 6, no. 1, 169.—Prot.
Monodes Guenée 1852, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Lép., 5, 240.—Lep.
Monodesmus (Dejean MS.) Audinet-Serville 1832, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 1, 160.—Col.
Monodiadema Loriol 1890, Commiss. Serv. geol. Portugal, Descr. Faune jurass. Echinod., fasc. 1, 58.—Echin.
Monodiamesa Kieffer 1921, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1921, 287.—Dipt.
Monodiatema Bibron 1854, in Duméril & Bibron, Répét., 7 (2), 901.—Rept.
Monodichthys Chabanaud 1925, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, 1925, 356.—Pisces.
Monodicrana Loew 1850, U. d. Bernstein (Progr. Meseritz), 32.—Dipt.
Monodicrania (pro *-na* Loew 1850) Schiner 1868, Reise Novara, Zool., 2 (1B), Dipt., 5.—Dipt.
Monodilepas Finlay 1927, Trans. New Zealand Inst., 57, 343.—Moll.
Monodinium Fabre-Domergue 1888, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (7) 5, 35.—Prot.
Monodiplosis Ruebsaamen 1910, Z. Insektenbiol., 6, 289.—Dipt.
Monodiscus Plate 1914, Jena. Z., 51, 717.—Verm. (Turb.).
Monodon Linnaeus 1758, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 75; 1766, ed. 12, 105.—Mamm.
Monodon (pro *-donta* Lamarck 1799) Lamarck 1817, in Cuvier, R. Anim., 2, 422.—Moll.
Monodonta Lamarck 1799, Mém. Soc. H.N. Paris, 74.—Moll. (Gastropod.).
Monodonta Say 1818, J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1, 460.—Moll. (Lamellibranch.).
Monodonta Bronn [non Lamarck, Say] 1831, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, 2, 564.—Moll.
Monodonta Kenrick 1907, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1907, 69.—Lep.
Monodonta Bartsch 1932, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 81, art. 6, 8.—Moll. (Helicid.).
Monodontarius Duméril 1806, Zool. Anal., 164.—Moll.
Monodontella Sacco 1896, in Bellardi & Sacco, Moll. Terr. terz. Piemonte Liguria, 21, 23.—Moll.
Monodontella Yorke & Maplestone 1926, Nematode Parasites of Vertebrates, 109.—Verm. (Nema.).
Monodotermes Silvestri 1909, Fauna S.W. Australia, 2, 299.—Isopt.
Monodontes Montfort 1810, Conch. Syst., 2, 194.—Moll.
Monodontomerus (pro *-lomerus* Westwood 1833) Rondani 1877, Bull. Soc. ent. Ital., 9, 188.—Hym.
Monodontides Toxopeus 1927, Tijdschr. Ent., 70, 258; 1928, 71, 182.—Lep.
Monodontigenus Renier 1807, Tav. Classif. An., tabell. viii.—Moll.
Monodontina Conrad 1853, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 6, 269.—Moll.
Monodontium Kulczyński 1908, Ann. Mus. Hungar., 6, 446.—Arachn.
Monodontomerella Girault 1925, Insec. Inscit. menst., 13, 98.—Hym.
Monodontomerus Westwood 1833, London & Edinburgh Phil. Mag., (3) 2 (12), 443.—Hym.
Monodontonyx Haupt 1929, in Schouteden, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., 17, 202.—Hym.
Monodontophrya Veidovsky 1892, Congr. internat. Zool. (II), 1, no. 15, 24.—Prot.

- Monodontus* Molin 1861, Mem. Ist. Veneto, 9, 435, 463.—Verm. (Nema.) (nec *Monodon* L., 1758, *Monodonta* Lamarck 1799, *Monodontes* Montfort 1810, see *Bunostomum* Railliet 1902 & *Eumonodontus* Railliet & Henry 1910).
- Monodoriidum* Walter 1866, Ber. Offenb. Ver., 7, 60.—Verm. (Cest.).
- Monodricana* (pro *-dicrana* Loew 1850) Bigot 1854, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (3) 2, 464.—Dipt.
- Monodrilus* Pic 1921, Mélanges exot. ent., No. 33, 12.—Col.
- Monodromia* Collin 1928, N. Zealand Empid., 24.—Dipt.
- Monoductus* Ray & Chakravarty 1933, Arch. Protistenk., 81, 352.—Prot.
- Monodus* (pro *Monodon* L. 1758) Schulze 1897, Helios, 14, 77.—Mamm.
- Monoea* Lepeletier & Serville 1828, Ency. Méth., 10 (2) Ins., 528.—Hym.
- Monoeiostraea* (emend. pro *-rea* Orton 1928) Thiele 1934, Handbuch, 3, 814.—Moll.
- Monoeiostrea* Orton 1928, Nature, 121, no. 3044, 321.—Moll.
- Monoeocestus* Beddard 1914, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1914, 1039.—Verm. (Cest.).
- Monoeodus* Horn 1882, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 10, 116.—Col.
- Monoeidodon* Roth [1898], Revista Mus. La Plata, 9, 1899, 191.—Mamm.
- Monoeses* (pro *Monaes* Thorell 1869) Simon 1904, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, 10, 443.—Arachn.
- Monoetia* (err. pro *Moncetia* Bourguignat 1885) Paetel 1890, Cat. Conch., ed. 4, 3, 188.—Moll.
- Monoferonia* Casey 1918, Mem. Col., 8, 363.—Col.
- Monoflata* Melichar 1923, Gen. Insect., 182, 76.—Hem.
- Monoforus* (emend. pro *Monophorus* Grillo 1877) Monterosato 1884, Nomencl. Gen. Spec., 126.—Moll.
- Monogaster* Michaelsen 1915, Dtsch. Zentr.-Afrika Exped. 1910-11, Zool., 1, 188.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
- Monogenerina* Spandel 1901, Saecular-Feier Ges. Nürnberg, Festschr., 181.—Prot.
- Monogmus* Horváth 1909, Ann. Mus. Hungar., 7, 357, 366.—Hem.
- Monogona* Guenée 1852, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Léop., 6, 402.—Lep.
- Monogonium* (pro *Monozonium* Haeckel 1887) Carus 1887, Zool. Anz., 10, 330.—Prot.
- Monogonocryptus* Viereck 1913, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 46, no. 2031, 376.—Hym.
- Monogonogastra* Viereck 1912, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 42, no. 1920, 625.—Hym.
- Monogramma* Chodolodkovsky 1915, Annu. Mus. zool. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, 19, 522.—Verm. (Cest.).
- Monograntia* Haeckel 1872, Kalkschw., 1, 478.—Spong.
- Monographis* Attems 1907, Mitt. naturh. Mus. Hamburg, 24, 96.—Myr.
- Monograpsus* Geinitz 1852, Verstein. Grauwackenform., 1, 19, 32.—Coel.
- Monograptus* (pro *-grapsus* Geinitz 1852) Hall 1865, Geol. Surv. Canada, org. Remains, Dec. 2, 41.—Coel.
- Monogyropus* Ewing 1924, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 63, art. 20, 10.—Malloph.
- Monohammus* (pro *Monochamus* Dejean 1821) Dahl 1823, Col. und Lep., 67.—Col.
- Monohamus* (pro *Monochamus* Dejean 1821) Gistel 1848, Natur. Thierr., 189.—Col.
- Monohalea* Kieffer 1917, Ann. Mus. Hungar., 15, 294.—Dipt.
- Monohispa* Weise 1897, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1897, 145, 147.—Col.
- Monohydrachna* Thor 1916, Rev. russe Ent., 16, 47.—Arachn.
- Monohyla* Schweigger 1820, Handb. Naturg., 309, 397.—Prot. [? generic].
- Monohystera* (pro *Monhystera* Bastian 1865) Man 1889, Mém. Soc. zool. France, 2, 7.—Verm. (Nema.).
- Monohystrella* Cobb 1918, Contr. Sci. Nematol., 7, 203.—Verm. (Nema.).
- Monokeramonas* Schiller 1925, Arch. Protistenk., 53, 98.—Prot.
- Monolabis* Ehrenberg 1830, Org. Syst. Infus., 68; [1830], Abh. preuss. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, 1830 (1832), 48; *ibid.* 1831 (1832), 146.—Verm. (Rotif.).
- Monolcia* Enderlein 1920, Arch. Naturgesch., 84, 1918, A11, 112.—Hym.
- Monolene* Goode 1881, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 3, 338.—Pisces.
- Monolepidorhis* Astre 1929, Bull. Soc. géol. France, 27, 388.—Prot.
- Monolepis* Say 1817, J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1, no. 7, 155.—Crust.
- Monolepta* (Chevrolat MS.) Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 383 [n.n.]; Erichson 1843, Arch. Naturgesch., 9 (1), 265; Chevrolat 1850, in Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin., 331.—Col.
- Monoleptinia* Laboissière 1932, Soc. ent. France, Livre centen., 586.—Col.
- Monoleuca* Grote & Robinson 1868, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 2, 187.—Lep.
- Monolexus* Foerster 1862, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinl., 19, 237.—Hym.
- Monoliropus* Mayer 1903, Siboga-Exped., 12, no. 34, 53.—Crust.
- Monolistra* Gerstaecker 1856, Arch. Naturgesch., 22, Abt. 1, 159.—Crust.
- Monoloba* Solier 1835, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 4, 235.—Col.
- Monolobus* Solier 1849, in Gay, Chili, 4 (Col.), 187.—Col.
- Monolophodon* Roth [1903], Revista Mus. La Plata, 11, 1904, 145.—Mamm.
- Monolophus* Faust 1904, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1904, 182, 196.—Col.
- Monoloxis* Hampson 1897, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1897, 670.—Lep.

- Monoma* (err. pro *Monotoma* Herbst 1793) Aubé 1838, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 6, 46r.—Col.
- Monomachus* Klug 1841, Z. Entom. (Germar), 3 (2), 378.—Hym.
- Monomacra* (Chevrolat MS.) Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 389 [n.n.]; Klug 1850, Verz. Doubl. entom. Samml. Univ. Berlin, 19.—Col.
- Monomacrodon* Cushman 1934, Ind. For. Rec., 20, pt. 12, 2.—Hym.
- Monomastigocystis* Saedeleer 1930, Ann. Protistenk., 3, 1.—Prot.
- Monomastix* Diesing 1848, S.B. Akad. Wiss. (Wien), 1, 571.—Prot. (Flag.).
- Monomastix* Roux 1899, Rev. suisse Zool., 6, 558.—Prot. (Cil.).
- Monomastix* Scherffel [non Diesing 1848] 1912, Arch. Protistenk., 27, 94.—Prot. (Flag.).
- Monomatapa* Distant 1897, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) 19, 129.—Hem.
- Monomatium* Shuckard 1840, Hist. Ins., 18r.—Hym.
- Monomera* (err. pro *Man-* Rehn & Hebard 1907) Johnson 1930, Psyche, 37, 285.—Orth.
- Monomerella* Billings 1872, Canad. Natural., (N.S.) 6, 220; 1872, Amer. J. Sci., (3) 3, 358.—Brach.
- Monomerceras* Sobolev 1914, Palaeont. Z., 1 (2), 352.—Moll.
- Monomia* (pro *Amphitrite* Haan 1833) Gistel 1848, Nat. Thierr., viii.—Crust.
- Monomita* Grassi 1881, Atti Soc. Ital. Sci. nat., 24, 142.—Prot.
- Monomitopus* Alcock 1890, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) 6, 297.—Pisces.
- Monomitra* Goode 1883, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 6, 109.—Pisces.
- Monomma* Klug [1833], Abh. preuss. Akad. Wiss., 1832 (1834), 182.—Col.
- Monommata* Bartsch 1870, Jahresh. Ver. Württemb., 26, 344.—Verm. (Rotif.).
- Monomontia* Lawrence 1931, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., 29, 416.—Arachn.
- Monomorium* Mayr 1855, Verh. zool.-bot. Ver. Wien, 5, Abh., 452.—Hym.
- Monomorphus* Grassi 1879, Gazzetta med. Ital. Lombard, 39, no. 45, 446.—Prot.
- Monomotoma* (err. pro *Monoloma* Herbst 1793) Aubé 1838, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 6, 455.—Col.
- Monomphalus* Ancey 1882, Le Naturaliste, 2, no. 11, 86.—Moll.
- Monomyces* Ehrenberg (1834), Abh. preuss. Akad. Wiss., 1832, 301.—Coel.
- Mononchoides* Rahm 1928, Arch. Inst. Biol. São Paulo, 1, 246.—Verm. (Nema.).
- Mononcholaimus* Kreis 1924, Schrift. Süßwasser Meeresk. Büsum, 6, 13.—Verm. (Nema.).
- Mononchulus* Cobb 1917, Soil Science, 447, 453; 1918, Contrib. Science Nematology, 7, 195, 198.—Verm. (Nema.).
- Mononchus* Bastian 1865, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, 25, 93, 100.—Verm. (Nema.).
- Mononcus* (pro *-chus* Bastian 1865) Bergroth 1905, Zoologist, (4) 9, 65.—Verm. (Nema.).
- Monodontomerus* (pro *Monodon-* Westwood 1833) Blanchard 1840, Hist. An. artic., 3, 261.—Hym.
- Mononeda* Crotch 1874, Rev. Coleopt. Fam. Coccinellidae, 169.—Col.
- Mononema* (pro *Meconema* Audinet-Serville 1831) Gistel 1848, Naturg. Thierr., 138.—Orth.
- Mononemertes* Coe 1926, Mem. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 49, 118.—Verm. (Nemert.).
- Mononidia* Casey 1915, Mem. Col., 6, 124.—Col.
- Mononota* Pieper 1881, Jahresh. Westfäl. Provinzial-Ver., 9, 47.—Bry.
- Mononotella* Ulrich & Bassler 1931, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 78, no. 4, 91.—Crust.
- Mononotochaeta* Townsend 1935, Rev. Ent. Rio de Janeiro, 5, 73.—Dipt.
- Monontos* Uchida 1926, J. Coll. Agric. Hokkaido imp. Univ., 18, 165.—Hym.
- Mononychoblatta* Chopard 1929, Eos, 5, 349.—Orth.
- Mononychus* Schueppel 1824, in Germar, Ins. spec. novae, 1, 241.—Col.
- Mononychus* (pro *Mononyx* Laporte 1832) Agassiz 1846, Nomencl. zool., Index, 238.—Hem.
- Mononyx* Laporte 1832, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool., 2, 16.—Hem.
- Mononyx* Brullé 1840, in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.), 72.—Col.
- Mononyxa* (pro *-nyx* Laporte 1832) Spinola 1852 [sep. 1850], Mem. Fis. Soc. Ital., 25 (1), 89.—Hem.
- Monophorum* Boehmig 1890, Z. wiss. Zool., 51, 168, 469.—Verm. (Turb.).
- Monopala* (err. pro *Nomopala* Meyrick 1891) Hering 1931, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, 10, 707.—Lep.
- Monopausus* Schultze 1916, Philippine J. Sci., 11 (D), 291.—Col.
- Monopeltis* Smith (1848), Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.), pl. lxvii.—Rept.
- Monopetalonema* Diesing 1861, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Cl., 42, 620, 710 (also as *Menopetalonema* p. 710).—Verm. (Nema.).
- Monopetalotaxis* Wallengren 1858, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 15, 135.—Lep.
- Monophadmus* (pro *-nus* Hartig 1837) Ashmead 1898, Canad. Ent., 30, 253.—Hym.
- Monophadnoides* Ashmead 1898, Canad. Ent., 30, 253.—Hym.
- Monophadnus* Hartig 1837, Adelf. Deutschl., 1, 271.—Hym.

- Monophana* Edwards 1912, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, (2) Zool., 15, 200.—Dipt.
- Monophleba* (pro -bus Guérin-Ménéville 1827) Latreille 1829, in Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, 5, 233.—Hem.
- Monophlebidus* Morrison 1927, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, 40, 104.—Hem.
- Monophleboides* Morrison 1927, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, 40, 104.—Hem.
- Monophlebulus* Cockerell 1902, Entomologist, 35, 233.—Hem.
- Monophlebus* Guérin-Ménéville 1827, Dict. class. Hist. nat., 11, 99; Berthold 1827, in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr., 428.—Hem.
- Monophloeus* (pro -phlebus Guérin-Ménéville 1827) Targioni 1869, Atti Soc. Ital. Sci. nat., 11, 1868, 698.—Hem.
- Monophora* Bory de St Vincent 1804, Voy. îles afriq., 1, 107 (note).—Tunicata.
- Monophora* Quoy & Gaimard 1824, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.), 495; 1825, Ann. Sci. Nat., 6 (21), 79.—Moll.
- Monophora* Agassiz 1847, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.), 7, 137.—Echin. (See *Monophoraster* Lambert & Thiéry 1921.)
- Monophoraster* (n.n. pro *Monophora* Agassiz 1847) Lambert & Thiéry 1921, Ess. nom. Echinides, 5, 324.—Echin.
- Monophorus* Grillo 1877, Bull. Soc. malac. Ital., 3, 54, 58.—Moll.
- Monophorus* Cope 1892, J. Morph., 7, 233.—Rept.
- Monophyaspsis* Cope 1892, J. Morphol., 7, 233.—Rept.
- Monophyes* Claus 1874, Schr. zool. Inh., 29.—Coel.
- Monophygma* (err. pro *Monotygya* Gray 1840) Carus 1889, Prodr. Faun. Medit., 2, 265.—Moll.
- Monophylla* Spinola 1841, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.), 4, 75.—Col. (nec *Monophyllus* Leach 1821 see *Elasmocerus* Leconte 1849).
- Monophylla* (pro -llus Leach 1821) Lyddekke 1891, in Flower & Lyddekke, Intr. Mamm., 674.—Mamm.
- Monophyllites* Mojsisovics 1879, Verh. geol. Reichsanst. Wien, 1879, 135.—Moll.
- Monophyllus* Leach 1821, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, 13 (1), 75.—Mamm.
- Monopia* Claus 1873, Z. wiss. Zool., 23, 225.—Crust.
- Monopis* Huebner [1825], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (26) 401.—Lep.
- Monopis* (Ziegler MS.) Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 314 [n.n.].—Col.
- Monoplatus* (Chevrolat MS.) Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 383 [n.n.]; Clark 1860, Monogr. Hortic. Coll. Brit. Mus., 1, 2.—Col.
- Monoplectron* Holmgren 1856, K. svenska Vetensk. Akad. Handl., 75, 1854, 63, 81.—Hym.
- Monoplema* Janse 1932, Moths S. Africa, 1, 110.—Lep.
- Monoplessa* Motschoulsky 1875, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 49 (1), 144.—Col.
- Monopleura* Matheron 1843, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 105; 1843, Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, 6, 177.—Moll.
- Monopleura* Philippi [non Matheron] 1887, Tert. Quart. Verstein. Chiles, 198.—Moll.
- Monopleurodus* Pander 1856, Monogr. foss. Fische, 77.—Pisces.
- Monopleurothrix* Mayr 1905, Marcellia, 4, 179.—Hym.
- Monoplex* Gray 1811, Conchology, pl. 3.—Moll.
- Monoplia* Newman 1845, The Zoologist, 3 (7), 1016.—Col.
- Monoplistes* Lansberge 1874, in Harold, Coleopt. Hefte, 12, 8.—Col.
- Monoplius* Dejean 1833, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 128 [n.n.]; Marseul 1855, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (3) 3, 122.—Col.
- Monoplocus* Guenther 1859, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 27, 404.—Rept.
- Monoplopus* Konow 1896, Wien. ent. Ztg., 15, 151.—Hym.
- Monopodium* Mereschowsky 1880, Rjetschi Protok. Sjesda Russ. Est., 6 (2), 1879, 51.—Prot.
- Monopoma* (pro *Meno-* Harlan 1825) Bonaparte 1839, Iconogr. Fauna Ital., 2, fasc. 26 (Sign. 131, *, **, ***), Euproctus platycephalus [7].—Amph.
- Monopoma* Marktanner-Turneretscher 1890, Ann. Hofmus. Wien, 5, 220, 246.—Coel.
- Monopon* (pro *Meno-* Nitzsch 1818) Giebel 1861, Z. Naturw., 17, no. 6, 529.—Malloph.
- Monopora* Rafinesque 1814, Précis Som., 34; 1820, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles), 6, 363.—Coel.
- Monopora* Salensky 1884, Arch. Biol., 5, 517.—Verm. (Nemert.).
- Monopora* Canu 1910, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (4)* 9, 457.—Bry.
- Monoporella* (n.n. pro *Haploporella* Hincks 1881) Hincks 1881, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) 8, 135.—Bry.
- Monoporina* Levinsen 1902, Vidensk. Medd. naturh. Foren. Kjøbenhavn, 1902, 26.—Bry.
- Monoporus* Graff 1891, Acoela, 55, 57.—Verm. (Turb.).
- Monoposthelia* (pro -sthia Man 1889) Linstow 1893, Arch. Naturgesch., 56 (1), 74.—Verm. (Nema.).
- Monoposthia* Man 1889, Mém. Soc. zool. France, 2, 9.—Verm. (Nema.).
- Monoprion* Barrande 1850, Grapt. Bohême, 15.—Coel.

- Monoprion** Poey 1860, Mem. Cuba, 2, 123.—Pisces.
Monoprion Warren 1923, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, 10, 474.—Lep.
Monops Billberg 1820, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg., 132.—Crust.
Monops Walckenaer & Gervais 1847, Hist. nat. Ins., Aptères, 4, 242, 294.—Myr.
 (See *Eremops* Bollman 1893.)
Monops Lubbock 1853, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (2) 12, 116, 122.—Crust. (See *Pseudo-monops* Claus 1892 and *Monachops* Wilson 1924.)
Monops Diesing 1862, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, math.-naturw. Kl., 45 (1), 230.—Verm. (Turb.).
Monopseudopsis Walker 1852, List Specimens Neur. Ins. Brit. Mus., 1, 105.—Trichopt.
Monopsis Spinola 1839, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 8, 302.—Hem.
Monopsites Green 1832, in Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ., 1 (2), 72 [n.n.].—Trilobita.
Monopsyllus Kolenati 1857, Wien. ent. Monatschr., 1, 65.—Siphonapt.
Monoptaxis (Clark MS.) Jeffreys 1867, Brit. Conch., 4, 109.—Moll.
Monopterhinus de Blainville 1816 (Aug.), Bull. Sci. Soc. philom. Paris, 121; Blainville & Prévost 1816 (Oct.), Journ. de Physique, 83, 263.—Pisces.
Monopteria Meek & Worthen 1866, Proc. Chicago Acad. nat. Sci., 1, 20.—Moll.
Monopteros Volta 1796, Ittiol. Veron., xcxi.—Pisces.
Monopterus Lacépède 1800, Hist. Nat. Poiss., 2, 138.—Pisces.
Monopterus (Motschoulsky MS.) Fischer-Waldheim 1846, N. Mém. Soc. Moscou, 8, 252.—Orth.
Monoptigma (err. pro *-tygma* Lea 1833) Whitfield 1865, Amer. J. Conch., 1, 261.—Moll.
Monoptilota Hulst 1900, Canad. Ent., 32, 13.—Lep.
Monoptya Hampson 1908, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., 7, 432.—Lep.
Monoptygma Lea 1833, Contrib. to Geol., 185.—Moll.
Monoptygma (emend. pro *Monotygya* Gray 1840) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Moll.
Monopus Gosse 1855, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (2) 15, 277.—Verm. (? Hirid.).
Monopylephorus Levisen 1883, Vidensk. Meddel. naturh. Foren. Kjøbenhavn, 1883, 225.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
Monopylidium Fuhrmann 1899, Zbl. Bakt., (1) 26, 622, 627.—Verm. (Cest.).
Monopysis (pro *-pyxis* Ehrenberg 1834) Nardo 1847, Venezia Lagune, 2 (2), 120.—Coel.
Monopyxis Ehrenberg (1834), Abh. preuss. Akad. Wiss., 1832, 297 [sep. p. 73, 1833].—Coel.
Monopyxis Kirchenpauer 1876, Abh. Ver. Hamburg, 6 (2), 21.—Coel. (See *Monothea* Nutting 1900.)
Monorachis Uhler 1901, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, 4, 509.—Hem.
Monorakos Schmidt 1886, Bull. Acad. imp. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, 30, 502.—Trilobita.
Monorcheides Odhner 1905, Fauna arct., 4 (2), 318, 319.—Verm. (Trem.).
Monorchis Clerc 1902, Zool. Anz., 25, 569, 570.—Verm. (Cest.). (See *Aploparaksis* Clerc 1902.)
Monorchis Monticelli 1893, Zool. Jahrb., Suppl., 3, 149.—Verm. (Trem.).
Monorchos Treadwell 1926, Bull. Smithson. Inst., No. 100, 191.—Verm. (Polych.).
Monorchotrema Faust & Nishigori 1925, China med. J., 39, 914.—Verm. (Trem.).
Monorchus (pro *Mononchus* Bastian 1865) Stiles & Hassall 1905, Bull. U.S. Dep. Agric., Bur. Anim. Ind., No. 79, 121.—Verm. (Nema.).
Monorhabdium Loman 1902, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., 16, 191.—Arachn.
Monorhachis (err. pro *-rakos* Schmidt 1886) Vogdes 1925, Trans. San Diego Soc. nat. Hist., 4, 106.—Trilobita.
Monorhaphis Schulze 1904, Ergeb. Tiefsee-Exped., 4, 167.—Spong.
Monorhipidia Alexander 1912, Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc., 8, 6.—Dipt.
Monorhiza Haacke 1887, Jena. Z., 20, 614.—Coel.
Monornis Hodgson 1844, Zool. Miscell. (Gray), (6) 85 [n.n.]; Gray [1845], Gen. Birds, 2, 1849, 476.—Aves.
Monorrhiza Kertész 1903, Ann. Mus. Hungar., 1, 572, 573.—Dipt.
Monorthochaeta Blood & Kryger 1928, Ent. Medd., 16, 205.—Hym.
Monorygma Diesing 1863, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Kl., 48 (1), 217, 275.—Verm. (Cest.).
Monosacra Thomson 1878, Typi Buprest., 36.—Col.
Monosapyga Pic 1920, Echange, 36, no. 400, 15.—Hym.
Monosaulax Stirton 1935, Univ. California Pub. Geol., 23, 416.—Mamm.
Monosca Walker 1869, Charact. undescr. Lep. Het., 29.—Lep.
Monoscapha Heller 1929, Abh. Ber. Mus. Tierk. Völkerk. Dresden, 17, no. 3, 3.—Col.
Monoscelis (pro *Monocelis* Ehrenberg 1831) Dahl 1893, Ber. Komm. dtsch. Meere, 6 (3), 178.—Verm. (Turb.).
Monoschalis Hampson 1893, Ill. Lep. Heteroc. Brit. Mus., 9, 63.—Lep.
Monosclera (pro *-sklera* Lendenfeld 1885) Hartlaub 1904, Zool. Jahrb., Suppl., 6, 581.—Coel.

- Monoserius** Marktanner-Turneretscher 1890, Ann. Hofmus. Wien, 5, 273.—Coel.
Monosiga Kent 1880, Man. Infus., 1, 329.—Prot.
Monosiphus (err. pro *Monocuphus* Piette 1876) Piette 1891, Paléont. Franç., Terr. Jurass., Livr. 90, 431.—Moll.
Monosira Poey 1881, An. Soc. españ. Hist. nat., 10, 326.—Pisces.
Monosklara Lendenfeld 1885, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 9, 910.—Coel.
Monosoma (err. pro *Monsoma* MacGillivray 1908) Viereck 1910, in Smith, Ann. Rep. N. Jersey State Mus., 1909, 583.—Hym.
Monosphragis Clemens 1860, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1860, 354.—Lep.
Monospilus Sars 1862, Forh. Vidensk.-Selsk. Christiania, 1861, 165.—Crust.
Monostaechas Allman 1877, Mem. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 5, no. 2, 36.—Coel.
Monostama (pro *-stoma* Zeder 1800) Mégnin 1890, C.R. Soc. Biol., 42, 88, 89.—Verm. (Trem.).
Monostaspis Kolenati 1857, Wien. ent. Monatschr., 1, 60.—Arachn.
Monostegia A. Costa 1859, in O. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Imen. 3, Tenth., 58.—Hym.
Monostegidea Rohwer 1915, Rec. Indian Mus., 11, 42.—Hym.
Monosteira Costa 1860, Addit. Cent. Cimicum, 7.—Hem.
Monostemma Brandt 1835, Recu. Act. Acad. St. Pétersbourg, 1834, 214; 1835, Prod. anim. Mertens., 1, 14.—Coel.
Monostemum (pro *-stoma* Zeder 1800) Beneden 1854, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (4) 2, 380.—Verm. (Trem.).
Monostephanus Brandt 1835, Recu. Act. Acad. St. Pétersbourg, 1834, 210; 1835, Prod. anim. Mertens., 1, 10.—Coel.
Monostephus Haeckel 1881, Jena. Z., 15, 447.—Prot.
Monostichia (pro *-stychia* Laube 1869) Quenstedt 1874, Petref. Deutschl., 3, 696.—Echin.
Monostichodus (Vaillant MS.) Riviere 1886, Rev. Sci., (3) 12, 17.—Pisces.
Monostiolum Dall 1904, Smithsonian. Misc. Coll., 47, no. 1475, 136.—Moll.
Monostola Alphéraky 1892, in Romanoff, Mém. Lép., 6, 37.—Lep.
Monostoma Zeder 1800, in Goeze, 1 Nachtr. Eingeweidewürm, 147.—Verm. (Trem.).
Monostomeus Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 151.—Verm. (Trem.).
Monostomulum Brandes 1892, Zbl. Bakt., 12, 510.—Verm. (Trem.).
Monostomum (pro *-ma* Zeder 1800) Creplin 1829, N. Obs. de Entozois, 49.—Verm. (Trem.).
Monostonum (pro *-stoma* Zeder 1800) Monticelli 1892, Mem. Acad. Torino, (2) 42, 709.—Verm. (Trem.).
Monostoum (pro *-stoma* Zeder 1800) Brander 1891, Zum feineren Bau Tremat. (Diss. Halle), 19.—Verm. (Trem.).
Monostromum (pro *-stoma* Zeder 1800) Linstow 1904, Zool. Anz., 28, 254.—Verm. (Trem.).
Monostumum (pro *-stoma* Zeder 1800) Monticelli 1888, Saggio Morfol. Trem., 69.—Verm. (Trem.).
Monostychia Laube 1869, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Kl., 59 (1), 188.—Echin.
Monostyla Ehrenberg [1830], Abh. preuss. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, 1830 (1832), 46.—Verm. (Rotif.).
Monostylos Vejdvoský 1884, Syst. Morphol. Olig., 164.—Verm. (Polych.).
Monostylus Cayeux 1897, Mém. Soc. géol. Nord, 4, no. 2, 189.—Prot.
Monosynamma Scott 1864, Entomologist's Annual, 1864, 159.—Hem.
Monosyntaxis (n.n. pro *Monotaxis* Hampson 1900) Swinhoe 1901, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 7, 466.—Lep.
Monosyphus (err. pro *Monocuphus* Piette 1876) Piette 1891, in d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., (1) Terr. jurass., 3, 504.—Moll.
Monosyringa Bronsted 1924, Vidensk. Medd. Naturh. Foren. Kbh., 77, 442.—Spong.
Monotanytarsus Kieffer 1921, Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, Mém., 40, 276; 1922, 42, 97.—Dipt.
Monotarsoobius Verhoeff 1905, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., 8, 249.—Myr.
Monotaxia Warren 1894, Novit. zool., 1, 370.—Lep.
Monotaxis Bennett 1830, in Raffles, Mem. T. S. Raffles, 688.—Pisces.
Monotaxis Hulst 1898, Canad. Ent., 30, 120.—Lep. (Geometrid.).
Monotaxis Hampson 1900, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., 2, 181.—Lep. (Arctiid.). (See *Monosyntaxis* Swinhoe 1901.)
Monoteleia Kieffer 1926, Tierreich, 48, 545.—Hym.
Monothallis Arrow 1927, Ins. Samoa, 4, 54.—Col.
Monotheca (n.n. pro *Monopyxis* Kirchenpauer 1876) Nutting 1900, Spec. Bull. U.S. Mus., (No. 4) 1, 72.—Coel.
Monothecella Stechow 1923, Zool. Anz., 56, 13.—Coel.
Monotheles de Fromental 1860, Mém. Soc. linn. Normandie, 11, no. 2, 35.—Spong.
Monotherium Van Beneden 1876, Bull. Acad. Belgique, (2) 41, 800.—Mamm.
Monothoa Andres 1883, Atti Accad. Lincei, Mem., (3) 14, 521, 530.—Coel.

- Monothoracius* Werneck 1934, Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, 28, 174.—Malloph.
Monothrix Ogilby 1897, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 22, 87.—Pisces.
Monothyra Tryon 1862, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1862, 194.—Moll.
Monotigma (? pro *Monoptygma* Lea 1833) Gray 1842, in Sowerby, Conch. Man., 66; 1842, ed. 2, 192.—Moll.
Monotis Bronn 1830, Jahrb. f. Min., 1830, 285.—Moll.
Monotocheirodon Pearson 1924, Indiana Univ. Stud., 11 (64), 34.—Pisces.
Monotoma Panzer 1792, Ins. Germ., 1, no. 24.—Col. (Colydiid.).
Monotoma Herbst 1793, in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer), 5, 22.—Col. (Cucujid.).
Monotomopsis Grouvelle 1896, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 36, 38.—Col.
Monotopion Reitter 1885, Wien. ent. Ztg., 4, 103.—Col.
Monotreta (pro *-tus* Troschel 1856) Hollard 1857, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (4) 8, 319, 322.—Pisces.
Monotretus (ex Bibron) Troschel 1856, Arch. Naturgesch., 22 (2), 88.—Pisces.
Monotrichtus Hampson 1891, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) 7, 179.—Lep.
Monotrochus Pallary 1904, J. Conchyliol., 52, 242.—Moll.
Monotrophis Gray 1865, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1865, 454.—Rept.
Monotropia (n.n. pro *Licnoptera* Meyrick 1889) Kirby 1892, Synon. Cat. Lep. Heteroc., 1, 307.—Lep.
Monotropus Erichson 1847, Nat. Ins. Dtschl., (Col. 1) 3, 658.—Col.
Monotrypa Nicholson 1879, Struct. Affin. Tab. Corals, 293.—Bry.
Monotrypella Ulrich 1882, J. Cincinnati Soc. nat. Hist., 5, 153, 247 (1883).—Bry.
Monotrypella Vinassa de Regny [non Ulrich 1882] 1911, Res. Wiss. Balaton, Pal. I, 11.—Bry.
Monotubus Popofsky 1913, Dtsch. Südpolar Exped., 14 (2), 322.—Prot.
Monotus Diesing 1862, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Kl., 45 (1), 211.—Verm. (Turb.).
Monotygmia (? pro *Monoptygma* Lea 1833) Gray 1840, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 62, 90, 148.—Moll.
Monotylota Enderlein 1909, Zool. Anz., 35, 188.—Embiopt.
Monotylus Kolbe 1893, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 54, 68.—Col.
Monoxenia Haeckel 1875, Arab. Korall., 8.—Coel.
Monoxenus Kolbe 1893, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 54, 255.—Col.
Monoxia Leconte 1865, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1865, 221.—Col.
Monoxylabis Kieffer 1909, Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, 33, 345.—Hym.
Monoxyomma Pocock 1903, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 11, 444.—Arachn.
Monozonaris Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., 18 (1), 633.—Prot.
Monozonitis Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., 18 (1), 634.—Prot.
Monozonium Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., 18 (1), 632, 633.—Prot.
Monroa Warren 1904, Novit. Zool., 11, 555.—Lep.
Monsella Canu 1900, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (3) 28, 437.—Bry.
Monsoma Macgillivray 1908, Canad. Ent., 40, 368.—Hym.
Monstrilla Dana 1852, Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts Sci., 2, 53.—Crust.
Monstrillopsis Sars 1921, Crust. Norway, 8, 26.—Crust.
Montacula (err. pro *-cuta* Turton 1822) Monterosato 1874, J. Conchyliol., 22, 362.—Moll.
Montacuta Turton 1822, Conch. Insul. Brit., xviii, 58.—Moll.
Montacuta Cossmann [non Turton] 1887, Ann. Soc. R. malac. Belgique, 22, 77.—Moll.
Montadaeum Lawrence 1931, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., 29, 464.—Arachn.
Montagua Leach 1814, Edinb. Ency., 7, 436.—Crust. (Anomura).
Montagua Fleming 1822, Ency. Brit. (Suppl. to ed. 4-6), 5 (2), 575.—Moll.
Montagua (Leach MS.) [non Fleming 1822] Gray 1852, Syn. Moll. Gt. Brit., 146, 174.—Moll.
Montagua Bate 1856, Rep. Brit. Ass., 25 (1855), 57.—Crust. (Amph.). (See *Montaguana* Chilton 1883.)
Montaguana (n.n. pro *Montagua* Bate 1856) Chilton 1883, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., 15, 78.—Crust.
Montaguia (emend. pro *Montacuta* Turton 1822) Bronn 1848, Index Pal., 744.—Moll.
Montaguia (pro *-gua* Fleming 1822) Costa 1866, Annuario Mus. Univ. Napoli, 3, 64.—Moll.
Montalbania Fowler 1934, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 85, 244.—Pisces.
Montaltus Distant 1888, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1888, 483.—Hem.
Montanaria Spriestersbach & Fuchs 1909, Abh. preuss. geol. Landesanst., (N.F.) Heft 58, 42.—Moll.
Montandoneus (n.n. pro *Gabonia* Montandon 1894) Kirkaldy 1904, Entomologist, 37, 280.—Hem.
Montandonia Jacquet 1886, Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon, (N.S.) (2) 32, 319.—Col.
Montandonia Haglund 1894, Öfvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 51, 394.—Hem.
Montandoniella Puton 1888, Rev. Ent. franç., 7, 255.—Hem.

- Montandoniella Schöuteden 1904, Mem. Soc. nat. Hist. Madrid, 1, fasc. 5-6, 144.—Hem. (See *Montandonista* & *Montandonistella* Schöuteden 1905.)
- Montandoniola Poppius 1910 [sep. 1909], Acta Soc. Sci. Fenn., 37, no. 9, 28, 30.—Hem.
- Montandonista Kirkaldy 1901, Entomologist, 34, 6.—Hem.
- Montandonista (n.n. pro *Montandoniella* Schöuteden 1904) Schöuteden 1905, Wien. ent. Ztg., 24, 51.—Hem. (See *Montandonistella* Schöuteden 1905.)
- Montandonistella (n.n. pro *Montandonista* Schöuteden 1905) Schöuteden 1905, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 49, 50 (note).—Hem.
- Montandonius Melin 1930, Zool. Bidr. Uppsala, 12, 154.—Hem.
- Montanea Ameghino 1911, An. Mus. Buenos Aires, (3) 13, 317.—Mamm.
- Montastraea Blainville 1830, Man. Actin., 374.—Coel.
- Montebello Hogg 1914, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1914, 86.—Arachn.
- Monteira Melichar 1906, Abh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 3 (4), 101, 158.—Hem.
- Monteirina Lallemand 1931, Konowia, 10, 255.—Hem.
- Monteiroa Karsch 1888, Berlin. ent. Z., 32, 425, 458.—Orth.
- Montenana Cazier 1910, Etude Moll. Princip. Monaco, 303.—Moll.
- Montenegrina Boettger 1877, Palaeontogr., (N.S.) Suppl. 3, no. 6-7, 37.—Moll.
- Montereina MacFarland 1905, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, 18, 38.—Moll.
- Montereya Hubbs 1926, Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Michigan, 171, 16.—Pisces.
- Montesa Walker 1869, Catal. Dermapt. Saltat. Brit. Mus., 2, 300.—Orth.
- Montesauria Oudemans 1905, Ent. Ber. Nederl. Ver., 1, no. 24, 240.—Arachn.
- Montezumella Rathbun 1930, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 78, no. 8, 4.—Crust.
- Montezumia Saussure 1852, Etudes Fam. Vespides, 1, 87.—Hym.
- Montezumiaphila Brèthes 1923, Rev. Facultad Agron. La Plata, 15, sep. p. 7.—Col.
- Montezumina Hebard 1925, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 51, 296.—Orth.
- Montfortia Récluz 1843, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.), 6, 259.—Moll.
- Montfortia Campana 1890, Atti Soc. Ligustica, 1, 139.—Moll. (See *Hemitenagodes* Rovereto 1899.)
- Montfortista Iredale 1929, Mem. Queensland Mus., 9, 269.—Moll.
- Montfortula Iredale 1915, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., 47, 433.—Moll.
- Monticavia Thomas 1916, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 18, 303.—Mamm.
- Monticellia La Rue 1911, Zool. Anz., 38, 473.—Verm. (Cest.).
- Monticlarella Wiśniewska 1932, Palaeont. polon., 2 (1), 10, 55.—Brach.
- Monticola Boie 1822, Isis (Oken), 1822, 552.—Aves.
- Monticola Nalivkin 1930, Mém. com. géol. Leningrad, 180, 86, 188.—Brach.
- Monticolaria Sjoestedt 1909, Ergeb. Schwed. Exped. Kilimandjaro, 3 (17), 128.—Orth.
- Monticula (err. pro *Montacuta* Turton 1822) Carpenter 1859, Ann. Rep. N. York Cab., 12, 103.—Moll.
- Monticula (pro *-cola* Boie 1822) Antinori 1864, Cat. Ucc. Afr., 42.—Aves.
- Monticularia Lamarck 1816, An. s. vert., 2, 248.—Coel.
- Monticularis (pro *-ria* Lamarck 1816) Blainville 1830, Dict. Sci. Nat., 60, 328.—Coel.
- Monticulastraea Duncan 1880, Pal. Ind., (14) 1 (1), 87.—Coel.
- Monticulipora d'Orbigny 1849, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) 1, 503.—Bry.
- Monticuliporella Bassler 1934, J. Acad. Sci. Washington, 24, 408.—Bry.
- Montifringilla Brehm 1828, Isis, 1828, 1277 [n.n.]; 1831, Handb. Nat. Vogel Dtschl., 269.—Aves.
- Montigryllus Sjoestedt 1909, Ergeb. Schwed. Exped. Kilimandjaro, 3 (17), 94, 111.—Orth.
- Montigryra Matthai 1928, Mon. Meandroid Astraeidae, 255.—Coel.
- Montilaira Chamberlin 1921, J.N. York ent. Soc., 29, 40.—Arachn.
- Montina Amyot & Serville 1843, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Hémiptères, 363.—Hem.
- Montipora Blainville 1830, Dict. Sci. Nat., 60, 354.—Coel.
- Montivaltia (err. pro *Montli-* Lamouroux 1821) Lonsdale 1844, Proc. geol. Soc. London, 4, 311.—Coel.
- Montjavoultia Raspail 1909, Feuille jeunes Natural., 39, no. 466, 200.—Moll.
- Montlibaldia (err. pro *-lialtia* Lamouroux 1821) Ehrenberg (1834), Abh. preuss. Akad. Wiss. (Berlin), 1832, 271.—Coel.
- Montlivaetia (err. pro *-valtia* Lamouroux 1821) Berthold 1827, in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr., 554.—Coel.
- Montlivaltia Lamouroux 1821, Exp. Méth. Polyp., 78.—Coel.
- Montlivaultia (emend. pro *-valtia* Lamouroux 1821) M'Coy 1848, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (2) 2, 419.—Coel.
- Montorana Vogt 1924, Zool. Anz., 60, 341.—Amph.
- Montrouzieria Bigot 1860, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (3) 8, 224.—Dipt.
- Montrouziera Souverbie 1863, J. Conchyliol., 11, 282 (emend. to *Montrouzieria*, pp. 284, 410).—Moll. (See *Eumontrouziera* Hedley 1915.)
- Montrouzieriana Signoret 1861, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (4) 1, 72.—Hem.

- Montrouzierellus* (n.n. pro *Acanthomera* Montrouzier 1864) Kirkaldy 1908, Entomologist, 41, 124.—Hem.
- Montrouzieretta* (n.n. pro *Montrouzieria* Obenberger 1923) Obenberger 1924, Sbornik ent. odd. Národ. Mus. Praze, 2 (12), 19.—Col.
- Montrouzieria* Soubervie 1863 see *Montrouzieria*.
- Montrouzieria* Obenberger 1923, Bull. Sect. ent. Mus. nat. Prague, 1, 17.—Col. (nec *Montrouzieria* Bigot 1860 see *Montrouzieretta* Obenberger 1924).
- Monumetha* Cresson 1862, Proc. ent. Soc. Philadelphia, 2, 387.—Hym.
- Monura* Ehrenberg [1830], Abh. preuss. Akad. Wiss., 1830 (1832), 70; 1830, Org. Syst. Infus., 8, 64.—Verm. (Rotif.).
- Monura* Gistel [1847], Handb. Naturges., 1850, 509; 1848, Nat. Thierr., 155.—Collemb.
- Monura* Mabile 1876, Bull. Soc. zool. France, 1, 280.—Lep.
- Monuraea* (pro *-va* Ehrenberg 1830) Schoch 1868, Mikr. Thiere, 2, iii.—Verm. (Rotif.).
- Monurodes* Warren 1923, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, 10, 475.—Lep.
- Monyx* Schaufuss 1890, Tijdschr. Ent., 33, 129.—Col.
- Moca* Girault 1930, New Pests from Australia, 7, 2 [privately printed].—Hym.
- Moodeeria* (err. pro *Modeeria* Forbes 1846) Forbes 1847, Rep. Brit. Assoc. (Southampton 1846), 16, Trans., 85.—Coel.
- Moodna* Hulst 1890, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 17, 193.—Lep.
- Moodnopsis* Dyar 1914, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 47, no. 2054, 408.—Lep.
- Moojenia* Mello-Leitão 1935, Mem. Inst. Butantan, 9, 383.—Arachn.
- Mookomys* Wood 1931, Amer. Mus. Novit., No. 501, 4.—Mamm.
- Moolengraaffites* (err. pro *Molen-* Welter 1914) Diener 1923, Jaarb. Mij. Ned. Oost-Ind., 1920, Verh. 4 Ged., 144.—Moll.
- Moona* Distant 1907, Fauna Brit. Ind., Rhynch., 4, 183, 197.—Hem.
- Moonta* Distant 1911, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 7, 338.—Hem.
- Moorea* (Jones & Kirkby MS.) Jones & Holl 1869, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) 3, 225.—Crust.
- Moorea* (n.n. pro *Grotea* Moore 1866) Hampson 1894, Fauna Brit. Ind., Moths 2, 32.—Lep. (Arctiid.).
- Moorea* Toxopeus 1927, Tijdschr. Ent., 70, 275, 280.—Lep. (Lycaenid.). (See *Arletta* Hemming 1935.)
- Mooreana* Evans 1926, J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., 31, 51.—Lep.
- Moorefeldella* Girty 1911, Bull. U.S. geol. Surv., No. 439, 62.—Brach.
- Mooreina* Harlton 1933, J. Paleont., 7, 21.—Crust.
- Mooreinella* Cushman & Waters 1928, Contrib. Cushman Lab., 4, 50.—Prot.
- Moorella* Cameron 1913, J.R. agric. Soc. Demerara, 3, 124.—Hym.
- Mooreoceras* Miller, Dunbar & Condra 1933, Bull. Nebraska geol. Surv., No. 9 (2), 85.—Moll.
- Mooria* (n.n. pro *Pterocheilos* Moore 1867) Cossmann 1899, Rev. crit. Paléozool., 134.—Moll.
- Moorites* Coryell & Billings 1932, Amer. Midl. Nat., 13, 182.—Crust.
- Moosia* Walcott 1924, Smithsonian. misc. Coll., 75, 59.—Trilobita.
- Mopalia* Gray 1847, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 15, 65.—Moll.
- Mopaliatypus* Bergenhayn 1930, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (3) 9, no. 3, 20.—Moll.
- Mopaliella* Thiele 1909, Zoologica, 22, 16.—Moll.
- Mopaliopsis* Thiele 1893, in Troschel, Gebiss Schneck., 2, 393.—Moll.
- Mophis* Champion 1886, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 4 (1), 168.—Col.
- Mophon* Champion 1886, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 4 (1), 247.—Col.
- Mopiopia* Simon 1902, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 46, 375.—Arachn.
- Mopleonius* Fleutiaux 1935, J. E. Africa Uganda nat. Hist. Soc., 12, 114.—Col.
- Mops* Lesson 1842, N. Tabl. Règne Anim., 18.—Mamm.
- Mopsea* Lamouroux 1816, Hist. Polyp., 465.—Coel.
- Mopsella* Gray [1858], Proc. zool. Soc. London, 25, 1857, 284.—Coel.
- Mopsera* Hebard 1929, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 81, 78.—Orth.
- Mopsus* Karsch 1878, Mitt. Münch. ent. Ver., 2, 31.—Arachn.
- Moquinia* (n.n. pro *Geobdella* Whitman 1886) Blanchard 1888, Dict. ent. Sci. méd., (4) 14, 139.—Verm. (Hirud.).
- Moquiniana* (Bourguignat MS.) Locard 1889, Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon, (N.S.) 35, 152.—Moll.
- Moquinus* Bonaparte 1856, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 42, 820; 1857, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) 9, 51.—Aves.
- Mora* Risso 1826, H.N. Europe, 3, 224.—Pisces.
- Moraba* Walker 1870, Catal. Dermapt. Saltat. Brit. Mus., 3, 505.—Orth.
- Moraegamus* Thomson 1868, Physis, Paris, 2, pt. 3, 188.—Col.
- Morana* Sharp 1874, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1874, 117.—Col.
- Moranila* Cameron 1883, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1883, 188.—Hym.
- Moranis* (pro *Movantis* Chamberlin 1919) Chamberlin 1919, Mem. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 48, 514.—Verm. (Polych.).

- Morants Chamberlin* 1919, J. Ent. Zool., 11, 17.—Verm. (Polych.).
Moraphilus d'Orchymont 1925, Bull. Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 65, 281.—Col.
Morara Bleeker 1860, Acta Soc. Sci. Ind.-Ned., 7, 211.—Pisces.
Moraria Scott 1893, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) 11, 213.—Crust.
Morariodes Borutzky 1930, Zool. Anz., 88, 128.—Crust.
Morariopsis Borutzky 1931, Zool. Anz., 93, 271.—Crust.
Morasa Walker 1855, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 4, 859.—Lep.
Morastus d'Orchymont 1926, Bull. Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 66, 216.—Col.
Moraviodrilus Hrabě 1935, Pub. Fac. Sci. Univ. Masaryk, No. 209, 4-8.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
Moravophyllum Kettnerova 1932, Trav. Inst. géol. paléont. Univ. Charles Prague, 27, 79.—Coel.
Morawitzia Friese 1902, Z. Hym. Dipt., 2, 185.—Hym.
Morbaeschna Needham 1907, in Cockerell, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., 23, 134, 141.—Odon.
Morbora Distant 1899, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 4, 47.—Hem.
Mörce—see *Moerc*.
Morchellana Gray 1862, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1862, 30.—Coel.
Morchellinum (pro -ium Giard 1872) Sluiter 1897, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., 11, 34.—Tunicata.
Morchellioides Herdman 1886, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., 14, 176.—Tunicata.
Morchelliopsis Lahille 1886, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 103, 485.—Tunicata.
Morchellium Giard 1872, Arch. Zool. expér. gén. Paris, 1, 641.—Tunicata.
Morchelloides (err. pro -lioides Herdman 1886) Maurice 1888, Arch. Biol., 8, 218.—Tunicata.
Mordacia Gray 1853, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 19, 1851, 235.—Pisces.
Mordella Linnaeus 1758, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 420; 1767, ed. 12, 682.—Col.
Mordellapygium Ray 1930, Col. Contrib., 1, 143.—Col.
Mordellina Germar 1813, Mag. Entom. (Germar), 1 (1), 14.—† Col.
Mordellina Schilsky 1908, Denkschr. Ges. Jena, 13 (1), 137.—Col. (Mordellid.).
Mordellistena A. Costa [1854], in O. Costa, Fauna Reg. Napoli, Col., Mordell., 16.—Col.
Mordellistenua Stshegoleva-Barovskaja 1930, Rev. russe Ent., 24, 57.—Col.
Mordellochroa Emery 1876, Abeille, 13 (Mordell.), 80.—Col.
Mordelloscaphium Pic 1915, Echange, 31, 35.—Col.
Mordica Dall 1924, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, 37, 88.—Moll.
Mordwilkovia Pigulewsky 1931, Zool. Anz., 96, 12; 1932, Annu. Mus. zool. Acad. Sci. Leningrad, 32, (1931) 437, 438.—Verm. (Trem.).
Mordwilkoja Del Guercio 1909, Riv. Pat. veget., (N.S.) 4, 11.—Hem.
Morea Conrad 1860, J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., (2) 4, 290.—Moll.
Moreaui Johnston 1915, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 40, 278.—Verm. (Trem.).
Moreira Roewer 1930, Abh. naturw. Ver. Bremen, 27, 431.—Arachn.
Moreiranula Roewer 1930, Abh. naturw. Ver. Bremen, 27, 440.—Arachn.
Moreira Townsend 1932, Rev. Ent. São Paulo, 2, 107.—Dipt.
Moreiriella (n.n. pro *Talaus* Moreira 1913) Moreira 1915, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1915, 120.—Crust.
Moreletia Gray 1855, Cat. Pulm. Coll. Brit. Mus., 148.—Moll.
Moreletia Folin 1869, in Folin & Périer, Fonds de la Mer., 1, 120.—Moll. (See *Parastrophia* Folin 1869.)
Moreletiana (err. pro -tia Folin 1869) Folin 1869, Fonds de la Mer, 1, pl. xv, fig. 7-9).—Moll.
Moreletiana (Bourguignat MS.) Locard 1889, Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon, (N.S.) 35, 152.—Moll.
Morelia Gray 1842, Zool. Miscell. (Gray), (2) 43.—Rept.
Morelitia (err. pro -letia Gray 1855) Coates 1925, Trans. Proc. Perthshire Soc. nat. Sci., 8 (2), 64.—Moll.
Morellia Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, Mém. présentés Acad. roy. Sci. Inst. France, 2, 405.—Dipt.
Morenelaphus Carrette 1923, Rev. Mus. La Plata, 26, 461.—Mamm.
Morenella (n.n. pro *Morenia* Ameghino 1886) Palmer 1903, Science, (N.S.) 17, 873.—Mamm.
Morenia Gray 1870, Suppl. Cat. Shield Rept. Brit. Mus., 51, 62.—Rept.
Morenia Ameghino 1886, Bol. Acad. Córdoba, 9, 51.—Mamm. (See *Morenella* Palmer 1903.)
Morenoa Dugès 1906, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1905 (2), 517.—Rept.
Morenocetus Cabrera 1926, Rev. Mus. La Plata, 29, 364.—Mamm.
Moreno-Merceratia Lambrecht 1933, Palaeornithologie, 512.—Aves.
Moresa Walker 1855, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 5, 1170.—Lep.
Moreschiella Del Guercio 1918, Agric. colon., 12, 345.—Dipt.
Morestia (err. pro *Mnestia* Adams 1854) Kobelt 1879, Illustr. Conchylienbuch, 2, 172.—Moll.

- Morethia* Gray 1845, Cat. Lizards Coll. Brit. Mus., 65.—Rept.
Moretia Robineau-Desvoidy 1863, Hist. nat. Dipt., 2, 366.—Dipt.
Moresia (err. pro *Mouretia* Sowerby 1835) Anonymous 1837, Manchester N.H. Soc. Catal. Shells, 37.—Moll.
Morex (err. pro *Murex* L. 1758) Martens 1880, in Moebius, Beitr. Meeresf. Mauritius, Moll., 232.—Moll.
Moreyella Gunnell 1933, J. Paleont., 7, 295.—Pisces.
Moreyus Navás 1914, Brotéria, 12 (Sér. zool.), 55.—Neur.
Morgagnium Chiaje 1844, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, 8, 26.—Moll.
Morganella Cockerell 1897, Techn. Ser. U.S. Dep. Agric., Ent. No. 6, 22.—Hem.
Morgania Smith 1854, Cat. Hym. Ins. Coll. Brit. Mus., 2, 253.—Hym.
Morgania (n.n. pro *Irania* Douvillé 1904) Cossmann 1906, Rev. crit. Paléozool., 10, 196.—Moll.
Morgania Kahl 1934, Tierwelt Nord- u. Ostsee, 26, 147.—Prot.
Morganiella Tonnoir 1927, in Tonnoir & Edwards, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., 57, 817.—Dipt.
Morganornis Mathews 1912, Austral Avian Rec., 1, 112.—Aves.
Morgenia Karsch 1890, Ent. Nachr., 16, 261.—Orth.
Morgulia (pro *Magalia* Marion & Bobretzky 1874) Eisig 1910, Zool. Jahresber., 1909, Verm., 4.—Verm. (Polych.).
Morhua Schinz 1822, in Cuvier, Thierr., 2, 360; Fleming 1828, Hist. Brit. Anim., 190.—Pisces.
Moriaphila Kraatz 1880, Dtsch. ent. Z., 24, 313.—Col.
Moriaster (pro *Moiraster* Sladen 1889) Gregory 1900 in Lankester, Treat. Zool., 3, 252.—Echin.
Morica Dejean 1834, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 182 [n.n.]; Solier 1837, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 5, 646.—Col.
Moricandia Pilsbry & Vanatta 1898, Nautilus, 12, 57.—Moll.
Moricella Rohwer 1916, Supplementa ent., 5, 111.—Hym.
Moridilla Bergh 1888, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 38, Abh., 680.—Moll.
Moriloma Busck 1912, Smithsonian. misc. Coll., 59, no. 2079, 3.—Lep.
Morimidus Thomson 1859, Arcana Naturae, 95.—Col.
Morimna Walker 1850, Ins. Saunders., 1, 104.—Dipt.
Morimopsis Thomson 1857, Arch. ent. Paris, 1, 182.—Col.
Morimospasma Ganglbauer 1889, Horae Soc. ent. ross., 24, 78.—Col.
Morimus Audinet-Serville 1835, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 4, 95.—Col.
Morina (pro *-nia* Robineau-Desvoidy 1830) Gimmerthal 1842, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 15, no. 3, 654.—Dipt.
Morina Grossbeck 1912, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., 31, 397.—Lep.
Morinella Meyer 1810, in Meyer & Wolf, Taschenb. dtsch. Vögelk., 2, 383.—Aves.
Moringua Gray 1831 (Jan.), Ill. Indian Zool., 1 (5), pl. 95; 1831 (Feb.), Zool. Miscell. (Gray), (1) 9.—Pisces.
Morinia Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, Mém. présentés Acad. roy. Sci. Inst. France, 2, 264.—Dipt.
Morinosaurus Sauvage 1874, Mém. Soc. géol. France, (2) 10, 1874-77, no. 2, 5, 7, 14.—Rept.
Morinus (Serville MS.) Brullé 1832, in Bory de St. Vincent, Exped. Morée (Ins.), 258.—Col.
Morio Montfort 1810, Conch., 2, 478.—Moll.
Morio (pro *Morion* Latreille 1810) Lamarck 1817, An. s. vert., 4, 510.—Col.
Moriodema Laporte 1868, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. Victoria, 8, 124.—Col.
Moriomorpha Laporte 1868, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. Victoria, 8, 123.—Col.
Morion Latreille 1810, Consid. gén. Crust., etc., Tabl. méth., 159.—Col.
Morionassa Sacco 1890, Boll. Mus. Zool. Anat. Torino, (5) 18; 1890, Mem. Accad. Torino, (2) 40, 538.—Moll.
Morionella Dall 1909, Profess. Pap. U.S. geol. Surv., No. 59, 60.—Moll.
Morionia Jordan 1910, Novit. zool., 17, 256.—Lep.
Morionidius Chaudoir 1880, Bull. Soc. imp. nat. Moscou, 55 (1), 380.—Col.
Moriosomus Motschoulsky 1855, Etudes ent., 4, 19.—Col.
Moris Leach 1816, Syst. Cat. Mamm. Birds Brit. Mus., 35 [n.n.]; Forster 1817, Syn. Cat. Brit. Birds, 59.—Aves.
Moristus Stål 1873, Öfvers. Vetensk.Akad. Förh. Stockholm, 30, no. 4, 47.—Orth.
Moritsugia Shiraki 1933, Mem. Fac. Sci. Agric. Taihoku imp. Univ., 8 (Ent. No. 2), 243.—Dipt.
Moritzia Felder (C. & R.) 1861, Wien. ent. Monatschr., 5, 100.—Lep.
Moritzella Boerner 1908, Zool. Anz., 33, 608.—Hem.
Morius Casey 1894, Ann. N. York Acad. Sci., 7, no. 6-12, 443, 445.—Col.
Morizus Ferrari 1867, Die Forst- u. Baumzuchtsh. Borkenkäfer, 69.—Col.
Morlina Wagner 1915, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 91, 27.—Moll.
Mormecia Tams 1935, Insects of Samoa, 3, 231.—Lep.
Mormia Enderlein 1935, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, 1935, 248.—Dipt.

- Mormidea* Amyot & Serville 1843, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Hémiptères, 134.—Hem.
Mormidella Horváth 1889, Termés. Füzetek, 12, 30.—Hem.
Mormo Ochsenheimer 1816, Schmett. Europa, 4, 70; Huebner 1825, Verz. bekannt. Schmett., 275.—Lep. (nec *Mormon* Illiger 1811 see *Mania* Treitschke 1825).
Mormolatella (err. pro *Marmo*- Kittl 1894) Patrini 1927, Riv. Ital. Paleont., 33 (3-4), 51.—Moll.
Mormolucoides Hitchcock 1858, Ichmol. N. England, 7.—Ins. (*Inc. sed.*).
Mormolyce Hagenbach 1825, *Mormolyce*, 3; 1825, Ann. Sci. nat., 6 (24), 500.—Col.
Mormolycia Reichenbach [1862], Handb. Orn., Singvög., 67.—Aves.
Mormomunna Vanhoeffen 1914, Dtsch. Südpolar-Exped., 15, 595.—Crust.
Mormomyia Banks 1907, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, 8, 127.—Trichopt.
Mormon Illiger 1811, Prod., 283; [Billberg] 1828, Syn. Faunae Scand., 1 (2), 189.—Aves.
Mormon Wagner 1839, in Schreber, Säugth. (Suppl.), 1, 164.—Mamm.
Mormonia Huebner [1823], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (18) 276.—Lep.
Mormonia Curtis 1834, London & Edinburgh phil. Mag., (3) 4 (21), 215.—Trichopt.
Mormoniella Ashmead 1904, Mem. Carnegie Mus., 1, 316, 317.—Hym.
Mormonilla Giesbrecht 1891, Atti Accad. Lincei, Rend., (4) 7 (1), 474.—Crust.
Mormonomyia Brauer & Bergenstamm 1891, Denskchr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 58, Abt. 1, 388.—Dipt.
Mormoops Leach 1821, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, 13 (1), 76.—Mamm.
Mormops (pro *Mormoops* Leach 1821) Cuvier 1829, Dict. Sci. nat., 59, 422.—Mamm.
Mormopterus Peters 1865, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1865, 468.—Mamm.
Mormos (err. pro *Mormon* Illiger 1811) Schinz 1840, Europ. Fauna, 1, 361.—Aves.
Mormosaurus Watson 1914, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1914, 767.—Rept.
Mormoschema Breddin 1909, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 53, 269.—Hem.
Mormoscopa Meyrick 1897, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1897, 371.—Lep.
Mormosia (pro *-monia* Huebner 1823) Walker 1857, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 13, 1179.—Lep.
Mormosintes Pascoe 1865, J. Ent. Lond., 2, 429.—Col.
Mormotus Karsch 1890, Ent. Nachr., 16, 269, 276.—Orth.
Mormuga Roewer 1927, Abh. Naturw. Ver. Bremen, 26 (2), 376.—Arachn.
Mormula Adams [1863], J. Proc. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 7, 1864, 1.—Moll.
Mormus (Albers MS.) Martens 1860, Die Heliceen, ed. 2, 216.—Moll.
Mormyrus (err. pro *-rus* L. 1758) Swainson 1839, N.H. Fishes, etc., 2, 187.—Pisces.
Mormyrodus Gill 1863, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1862, 139.—Pisces.
Mormyrops Mueller 1843, Arch. Naturgesch., 9 (1), 324.—Pisces.
Mormyrorhynchus (emend. pro *Mormyrynychus* Swainson 1839) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Pisces.
Mormyrostoma Ribeiro 1911, Arch. Mus. nac. Rio de Janeiro, 16, 171, 192.—Pisces.
Mormyrus Linnaeus 1758, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 327; 1766, ed. 12, 522.—Pisces.
Mormyrynychus Swainson 1839, N.H. Fishes, etc., 2, 186, 291.—Pisces.
Morna Stål 1867, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 24, 521.—Hem. (Pentatomid.).
Morna White 1878, Ent. mon. Mag., 15, 130.—Hem. (Capsid.). (See *Romna* Kirkaldy 1906.)
Moroca Poppius 1912, Ann. Mus. Hungar., 10, 427.—Hem.
Morocaulus Fairmaire 1899, Notes Leyden Mus., 20, 215.—Col.
Morochara Banks 1934, Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts Sci., 69, 98.—Hym.
Moroco Jordan & Hubbs 1925, Mem. Carnegie Mus., 10, 180.—Pisces.
Morococcyx Sclater 1862, Cat. Amer. Birds, 322.—Aves.
Morocosma Lederer 1863, Wien. ent. Monatschr., 7, 403.—Lep.
Morocus Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 65 [n.n.].—Aves.
Morodactylus Goldfuss 1820, Handb. Zool., 2, 445.—Mamm.
Moroderia Reitter 1915, Ent. Blätter, 11, 115.—Col.
Morodora Gahan 1933, Canad. Ent., 65, 31.—Hym.
Morokasia Jacoby 1905, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 41, 498.—Col.
Morokia Janson 1905, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 16, 11.—Col.
Moromelas Fairmaire 1898, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 42, 481.—Col.
Moron Pascoe 1858, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (2) 4, 249.—Col.
Morone Mitchell 1814, Rept. Fishes N. York, 18.—Pisces.
Moronillus Jacquelin du Val 1854, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (3) 2, Bull., xxxviii.—Col.
Moronopsis Gill 1863, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1862, 236; 1864, 1864, 82.—Pisces.
Morophaga Herrich-Schaeffer [1853], Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europa, 5, 22; 1854, 78.—Lep.
Morops Enderlein 1930, Arch. klass. phyl. Ent. Wien, 1, 93.—Dipt.
Moropsyche Banks 1906, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, 7, 108.—Trichopt.
Moropus Marsh 1877, Amer. J. Sci., (3) 14, 249.—Mamm.
Morosaurus Marsh 1878, Amer. J. Sci., (3) 15, 241.—Rept.
Morosopus Kuwert 1896, Novit. zool., 3, 223.—Col.

- Morostoma* Candèze 1879, *Cistula* ent., 2, 485.—Col.
Moroteuthis Verrill 1881, *Amer. J. Sci.*, (3) 22, 298.—Moll.
Moroteuthopsis Pfeffer 1908, *Mitt. Naturh. Mus. Hamburg*, 25, 295.—Moll.
Morotherium Marsh 1874, *Amer. J. Sci.*, (3) 7, 531.—Mamm.
Morotripta Meyrick 1917, *Ann. S. Afr. Mus.*, 17, 11.—Lep.
Morous Gistel 1834, *Ins.-Doubletten* Walworth, 12 [n.n.].—Col.
Morova Walker 1865, *List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus.*, 32, 523.—Lep.
Morphacris Walker 1870, *Catal. Dermapt. Saltat. Brit. Mus.*, 4, 790.—Orth.
Morphaptoderus (pro *Morphohapt-* Tschitscherin 1898) Jacobson 1907, *Schuku Ross.*, fasc. 5, 344.—Col.
Morphasporia Lang 1916, *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (8) 18, 85.—Bry.
Morphastrea d'Orbigny 1850, *Prodr. Paléont.*, 2, 183.—Coel.
Morpheis Huebner [1820], *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.*, (13) 196.—Lep. (Pyralid.).
Morpheis Geyer [1833], in Huebner, *Samml. exot. Schmett.*, 3, pl. [5].—Lep. (Nymphalid.).
Morphelaphus Filhol 1890, *Bibl. hautes Étud. Paris*, 37, Art. 1, 262.—Mamm.
Morpheus (pro *-phnus* Dumont 1816) Kaup 1847, *Isis*, 1847, 84, bis.—Aves.
Morphindra Roeder 1903, *Ent. Ztg.*, Stettin, 64, 337.—Lep.
Morphinus (err. pro *-phnus* Dumont 1816) Fleming 1822, *Phil. Zool.*, 2, 235.—Aves.
Morphippus Ameghino 1897, *Bol. Inst. geogr. Argent.*, 18, 459.—Mamm.
Morphna Shelford 1910, *Gen. Insect.*, 101, 2, 6.—Orth.
Morphnaëtos Severtsov 1875, *Stray Feathers*, 3, 420.—Aves.
Morphnarchus Ridgway 1920, *Smithson. misc. Coll.*, 72, no. 4, 2.—Aves.
Morphnodus Hebard 1929, *Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad.*, 81, 93.—Orth.
Morphnos (emend. pro *Elzerina* Lamouroux 1816) Gistel [1847], *Handb. Naturges.*, 1850, 601; 1848, *Nat. Thierr.*, 183.—Bry.
Morphnos Schaufuss 1867, in Harold, *Coleopt. Hefte*, 1, 65.—Col.
Morphnosoma Lutshnik 1915, *Rev. russe Ent.*, 14, 424.—Col.
Morphnus Dumont 1816, *Dict. Sci. Nat.*, 1, ed. 2, Suppl., 88; Cuvier 1817, *R. Anim.*, 1, 318.—Aves.
Morpho Fabricius 1807, *Mag. f. Insektenk.* (Illiger), 6, 280.—Lep.
Morpho Huebner [non Fabricius 1807] [1819], *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.*, (4) 49.—Lep.
Morphocarabus Géhin 1876, *Cat. Col. carabiques*, 22.—Col.
Morphocera Jordan 1933, *Novit. zool.*, 38, 380.—Col.
Morphoceras Douvillé 1880, *C.R. Soc. géol. France*, 1880, 22.—Moll.
Morphochalcas Pic 1919, *Mélanges exot.-ent.*, no. 30, 23.—Col.
Morphocorixa Jaczewski 1931, *Ann. Mus. zool. polon.*, 9, 197.—Hem.
Morphodactyla Semenov 1889, *Horae Soc. ent. ross.*, 23, 366.—Col.
Morphodexia Townsend 1931, *Rev. Ent. São Paulo*, 1, 342.—Dipt.
Morphogynandrus Carret 1905, *Bull. Soc. ent. France*, 1905, 122.—Col.
Morphohaptoderus Tschitscherin 1898, *Horae Soc. ent. ross.*, 32, 190.—Col.
Morphoides Hope 1841, *Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.)*, 4, 111.—Col.
Morpholebia Pic 1922, *Echange*, 38, 25.—Col.
Morpholieria Garrett 1921, *Insec. Inscit. menst.*, 9, 127.—Dipt.
Morpholycus Lea 1917, *Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia*, 41, 287.—Col.
Morphomima Warren 1904, *Novit. zool.*, 11, 7.—Lep.
Morphomya Rondani 1856, *Dipt. ital. Prodr.*, 1, 83.—Dipt.
Morphomyia (pro *-mya* Rondani 1856) Rondani 1862, *Dipt. ital. Prodr.*, 5, 47.—Dipt.
Morphopoides Rehn 1931, *Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad.*, 82, 120.—Orth.
Morphopsis Oberthuer 1880, *Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova*, 15, 513.—Lep.
Morphopus Bolivar 1905, *Mem. Soc. nat. Hist. Madrid*, 1, no. 13, 216.—Orth.
Morphoscapha Achard 1920, *Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique*, 60, 131.—Col.
Morphosphaera Baly 1861, *J. Ent. Lond.*, 1, 298.—Col.
Morphosphaeroides Jacoby 1903, *Ent. Ztg.*, Stettin, 64, 318.—Col.
Morphostenophanes Pic 1925, *Mélanges exot.-ent.*, No. 44, 7.—Col.
Morphostrophus Flach 1907, *Verh. Ver. Brünn*, 45, Abh., 206.—Col.
Morphota Smith 1856, *Cat. Hym. Ins. Brit. Mus.*, 4, 293.—Hym.
Morphotaenaris (pro *-tenaris* Fruhstorfer 1893) Fruhstorfer 1905, *Wien. ent. Ztg.*, 24, 122.—Lep.
Morphotenaris Fruhstorfer 1893, *Ent. Nachr.*, 19, 317.—Lep.
Morphotica Meyrick 1915, *Exot. Microlep.*, 1, 297.—Lep.
Morphotina Pic 1932, *Ent. Anz.*, 12, 250.—Col.
Morphotropis Perner 1903, in Barrande, *Syst. silur. centre Bohême*, *Rech. pal.*, 9 (1), pl. 75.—Moll.
Morphozonitis Pic 1924, *Mélanges exot.-ent.*, No. 35, 16.—Col.
Morphus (pro *-phnus* Dumont 1816) Antinori 1864, *Cat. Ucc. Afr.*, 16.—Aves.
Morphysa (pro *Mar-* Quatrefages 1866) Grube 1869, *Jahresber. Schles. Ges.*, 1868-69, Abh., 126.—Verm. (Polych.).
Morphysus (pro *Morphnus* Dumont 1816) Boie 1822, *Isis*, 1822, column 548.—Aves.
Morphio Kniphof 1759, *De Pedic.*, 42.—Arachn.
Morrhua (err. pro *Morhua* Schinz 1822) Fleming 1822, *Phil. zool.*, 2, 388.—Pisces.

- Morrisceras* (err. pro *Morrisiceras* Buckman 1920) Buckman 1922, Type Ammonites, 4, pt. 32, pl. 285.—Moll.
- Morrillia* Osborn 1925, Amer. Mus. Novit., No. 154, 1.—Mamm.
- Morrisceras* (err. pro *-siceras* Buckman 1920) Buckman 1921, Type Ammonites, 3, pt. 28, 47.—Moll.
- Morrisia* Davidson 1852, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (2) 9, 371.—Brach.
- Morrisiceras* Buckman 1920, Type Ammonites, 3, pt. 22, pl. 167.—Moll.
- Morrisina* Grabau 1931, Nat. Hist. Central Asia, New York, 4, 97.—Brach.
- Morrisites* Buckman 1921, Type Ammonites, 3, pt. 28, 48.—Moll.
- Morrisonia* Grote 1874, Bull. Buffalo Soc. nat. Sci., 2, 53.—Lep.
- Morrisonia* Branson 1935, J. Paleont., 9, 521.—Crust.
- Morsea* Scudder 1898, Psyche, 8, 179.—Orth.
- Morseiella* Hebard 1925, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 51, 273.—Orth.
- Morsimus* Stål 1877, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 34, no. 10, 44.—Orth.
- Morsina* Melichar 1902, Annu. Mus. Zool. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, St. 7, 97.—Hem.
- Morsyma* Fox 1899, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 25, 287.—Hym.
- Mortacuta* (err. pro *Monta*-Turton 1822) Coen 1933, R. Comit. Talassogr. Ital., Mem. No. 192, 114.—Moll.
- Mortensenaster* Lambert 1923, Mém. Soc. Acad. Aube, 85, 44.—Echin.
- Mortensenella* Rathbun 1909, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, 22, 111.—Crust.
- Mortensenia* Doederlein 1905, Zool. Anz., 28, 623.—Echin.
- Morter* Navás 1915, Mem. Acad. Barcelona, (3) 11, no. 27, 14.—Neur.
- Mortiera* (pro *-ria* Koninck 1841) Hinde 1883, Cat. foss. Brit. Mus., 156.—Coel.
- Mortieria* Koninck 1841, Descr. Anim. foss., (1) 12.—Coel.
- Mortogenesia* Lestage 1923, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 63, 110.—Ephem.
- Mortonagrion* Fraser 1920, J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., 27, 147.—Odon.
- Mortonella* (n.n. pro *Mortonia* Desor 1857) Pomel 1883, Classif. méth. Echin., 70.—Echin.
- Mortonia* Gray 1852, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 19, 1851, 38.—Echin.
- Mortonia* Desor [1857], Syn. Echin., 1858, 231.—Echin. (See *Mortonella* Pomel 1883.)
- Mortonia* Fritze 1908, Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges., 11, 300.—Orth.
- Mortoniceras* Meek 1876, Rep. U.S. geol. Surv. Terr., 9, 448.—Moll.
- Mortonicers* (err. pro *-ceras* Meek 1876) Yabe & Shimizu 1923, Japan. J. Geol. Geogr., 2 (2), 30.—Moll.
- Mortoniella* Ulmer 1906, Notes Leyden Mus., 28, 95.—Trichopt.
- Mortoniellus* Griffini 1909, Wien. ent. Ztg., 28, 107.—Orth.
- Mortonoceras* (err. pro *-niceras* Meek 1876) Clessin 1878, Malak. Bl., 25, 130.—Moll.
- Morua* Risso 1826, H.N. Europe, 3, 225.—Pisces.
- Morula* Schumacher 1817, Ess. Vers. test., 68, 227.—Moll.
- Morularia* Bruyne 1889, Bull. Acad. Sci. Belgique, (3) 18, 92.—Prot.
- Morulina* Boerner 1906, Mitt. naturh. Mus. Hamburg, 23, 167.—Collembola.
- Morulina* Dall 1923, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 75, 303.—Moll.
- Morulus* Hamilton 1822, Fish. Ganges, 331 (as *Marulius* p. 391).—Pisces.
- Moruloidea* Baker 1908, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, 32, 150.—Crust.
- Morulus* (pro *Modulus* Gray 1840) Reeve 1846, Init. conch., 141.—Moll.
- Morum* Bolten 1798, Mus. Bolten., 2, 53.—Moll.
- Morum* (Megerle MS.) Scudder 1882, Nomen. Zool. Suppl. List, 217 [n.n.].—Moll.
- Morunasaurus* Dunn 1933, Occ. Pap. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., 8, 76.—Rept.
- Morunga* (pro *Mirounga* Gray 1827) Gray 1842, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 44.—Mamm.
- Morus* Vieillot 1816, Analyse, 63.—Aves.
- Morvillia* Gray 1857, Guide Syst. Distr. Moll. Brit. Mus., 45.—Moll.
- Morychastes* Fairmaire 1885, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) 5, 43.—Col.
- Morychus* Erichson 1846, Naturgesch. Ins. Dtschl., (Col. 1) 3, 468.—Col.
- Morylus* Jacoby 1887, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1887, 99.—Col.
- Morys* Godman & Salvin 1900, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Rhopaloc, 2, 541.—Lep.
- Mosaesaurus* (pro *Mosas*-Conybeare 1822) Parkinson 1830, Introd., ed. 2, 306.—Rept.
- Mosara* Walker 1855, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 5, 1032.—Lep.
- Mosasaurus* Conybeare 1822, in Parkinson, Introd., 298.—Rept.
- Moscata* (pro *Moschata* Renier 1830) Renier 1847, Oss. post. Zool. Adriat., 81.—Coel.
- Mösch*- see *Moesch*-.
Moscha (Leach MS.) Stephens 1824, in Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves), 12 (2), 78; Brookes 1828, Cat. Mus. Brookes, (2) 102.—Aves.
- Moscha* Walker 1865, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 34, 1199.—Lep.
- Moschata* Renier 1830, in Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat., 60, 284.—Coel.
- Moschatus* Lesson 1828, Man. Orn., 2, 416.—Aves.
- Moschatus* Anonymous 1845, London Ency., 22, 752.—Mamm.
- Moscheuma* Thomson 1880, Le Naturaliste, 1, no. 34, 268.—Col.
- Moschifer* (emend. pro *Moschus* L. 1758) Palmer 1904, North Amer. Fauna, No. 23, 433.—Mamm.

- Moschilus* Lemaire 1836, H. N. Ois. exot., 24.—Aves.
Moschiola Hodgson 1843, Calcutta J. nat. Hist., 4 (14), 292.—Mamm.
Moschites Schneider 1784, Samml. Verm. Abh., 118.—Moll.
Moschognathus Broom 1914, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., 33, 137.—Rept.
Moschomys (n.n. pro *Megalomys* Trouessart 1881) Trouessart 1903, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 11, 387.—Mamm.
Moschomys (emend. pro *Ondatra* Link 1795) Billberg 1827, Syn. Faunae Scand., 1 (1), Tab. A dorso.—Mamm.
Moschoneura Butler 1870, Cistula ent., 1, 39, 54.—Lep.
Moschophoromys Elliot 1904, Publ. Field Columb. Mus., Zool. Ser., 3, no. 90, 270.—Mamm.
Moschops Broom 1911, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1911, 1073.—Rept.
Moschorhinus Broom 1920, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1920, 351.—Rept.
Moschosaurus Houghton 1915, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., 12, 78.—Rept.
Moschothera Pocock 1933, J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., 36, 441.—Mamm.
Moschus Linnaeus 1758, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 66; 1766, ed. 12, 91.—Mamm.
Moschusa Robineau-Desvoidy 1863, Hist. nat. Dipt., 2, 139.—Dipt.
Moscovicrinus Jaekel 1918, Palaeont. Z., Berlin, 3, 62.—Echin.
Moseleya Quelch 1884, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) 13, 292; 1886, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 16, 45, 110.—Coel.
Moseleya Goode & Bean 1895, Spec. Bull. U.S. Mus., quart. ser. no. 2, 417.—Pisces. (See *Dolloa* Jordan 1900.)
Mosellaesaurus Monard 1846, Bull. Soc. H. n. Moselle, 4, 66.—Rept.
Mosellosaurus (pro *Mosellaes-* Monard 1846) Monard 1847, Ann. Soc. R. Sci. Orléans, 9, 1.—Rept.
Moseria Ghigi 1909, Racc. plancton., 2, no. 1, 10.—Coel.
Moseria Weise 1922, Tijdschr. Ent., 65, 110.—Col.
Moesia Travassos 1928, Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, 21, 189.—Verm. (Trem.).
Mosia Gray 1843, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., 11, 117.—Mamm.
Mosillus Latreille 1804, Nouv. Dict. H. N., 24 (Tab.), 196.—Dipt.
Mosina Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, Mém. présentés Acad. roy. Sci. Inst. France, 2, 670.—Dipt.
Mosiona Melichar 1923, Gen. Insect., 182, 90.—Hem.
Mosoda Walker 1866, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 35, 1899.—Lep.
Mosoia Roewer 1912, Arch. Naturgesch., 78, A3, 17.—Arachn.
Mosopia Walker 1865, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 34, 1187.—Lep.
Mososaurus (pro *Mosa-* Conybeare 1822) Krueger 1823, Gesch. Urwelt, 2, 684 (note), 689 (note).—Rept.
Mosogenes (? err. pro *Inosogenes* Broun 1917) Hudson 1923, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., 54, 392.—Col.
Mosqueria (Reichenbach MS.) Bonaparte 1854, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (4) 1, fasc. 3, 137 [n.n.]; Gray 1855, Cat. Gen. Birds Brit. Mus., 151.—Aves.
Mossa Navás 1911, Rev. zool. Afr., 1, 242.—Neur.
Mossamedes Simon [1888], Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) 7, 1887, 381.—Arachn.
Mossamedessa Roewer 1933, in Bronn, Klass. Ordn. Tierreichs, 5, 337.—Arachn.
Mossaoudia Lambert 1917, Bull. Soc. Sci. Hist. nat. Yonne, 70, 1916, 194 (as *Messaoudia* p. 223).—Echin.
Mossega Navás 1914, Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, 38, 248.—Neur.
Mossia Herdman 1891, J. Linn. Soc. London, 23, 650.—Tunicata.
Mossula Walker 1869, Catal. Dermapt. Saltat. Brit. Mus., 2, 288.—Orth.
Mossur Amyot 1846, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) 4, 86.—Hem.
Mostodon (err. pro *Mas-* Cuvier 1817) Schinz 1824-28, Nat. Abb. Säug., 242.—Mamm.
Mostophorus (pro *Mas-* Diesing 1853) Linstow 1900, Arch. mikr. Anat., 56, 363.—Verm. (Nema.).
Mosuta Péringuey 1926, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., 23, 635.—Col.
Mota Nicéville 1890, Butt. Ind. Burmah Ceylon, 3, 3, 345.—Lep.
Motacilla Linnaeus 1758, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 184; 1766, ed. 12, 328.—Aves.
Motacilloides Buturlin 1910, Mess. orn., 1 (2), 127.—Aves.
Motada Walker 1855, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 4, 924.—Lep.
Motana Moore 1882, in Hewitson & Moore, Descr. new Indian Lep. Coll. Atkinson, (2) Heteroc., 110.—Lep.
Motasingha Watson 1893, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1893, 71, 73.—Lep.
Motella Cuvier 1829, R. Anim., ed. 2, 2, 334.—Pisces.
Motes Kohl 1896, Ann. Hofmus. Wien, 11, 263.—Hym.
Mothachrus Amyot 1846, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) 4, 383.—Hem.
Mothocya (Costa MS.) Hope 1851, Cat. Crost. Ital., 48.—Crust.
Mothon Semenov-Tian-Shanskii & Medvedev 1927, Rev. russe Ent., 21, 182.—Col.
Mothonica Walsingham 1912, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Lep. Heteroc., 4, 153.—Lep. (Xyloryctid.).

- Mothonica Meyrick 1921, Exot. Microlep., 2, 456.—Lep. (Cosmopterygid.). (See *Mothonodes* Meyrick 1922.)
 Mothonodes (n.n. pro *Mothonica* Meyrick 1921) Meyrick 1922, Entomologist, 55, 16.—Lep.
 Motilacanus Reitter 1913, Wien. ent. Ztg., 32, 96.—Col.
 Motina Walker 1863, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 27, 12.—Lep.
 Motinia Gray 1844, Cat. Tort. Croc. Brit. Mus., 60.—Rept.
 Moto Schouteden 1932, Ann. Mus. Congo Belge, Zool., (3) Sect. 2, 1, 192.—Hem.
 Motrita Westwood 1883, Tijdschr. Ent., 26, 77.—Col.
 Motschulskium Matthews 1872, Trichopterygia illus. descr., 59, 72.—Col.
 Motschulskyia (n.n. pro *Conometopus* Motschoulsky 1863) Kirkaldy 1905, Wien. ent. Ztg., 24, 266.—Hem.
 Mottacilia (pro *Mota* L. 1758) Gmelin 1774, Reise Russl., 3, 101.—Aves.
 Motua Distant 1909, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 4, 329.—Hem.
 Motumotua Distant 1909, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 4, 328.—Hem.
 Motya Walker 1859, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 19, 1021.—Lep.
 Mouchezis Vélain 1877, Arch. Zool. exp. gén. Paris, 6, 81.—Moll.
 Mouhotia Laporte 1862, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) 14, 305.—Col. (Carabid.).
 Mouhotia Baly [1878], J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 14, 1879, 262.—Col. (Eumolpid.).
 Mouhotina (pro *-tia* Baly 1878) Lefèvre 1885, Eumolpid. Catal., 130.—Col.
 Mouia Distant 1920, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 6, 460.—Hem.
 Mouillacitherium Filhol 1882, C. R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 94, 139.—Mamm.
 Mouilvaitherium (pro *Mouillacitherium* Filhol 1882) Filhol 1882, Le Naturaliste, 2 fasc. 6, 42.—Mamm.
 Moulinea (err. pro *-nia* Philippi 1844) Philippi 1853, Handb. Conch., 472.—Moll.
 Moulinia Agassiz 1841, Mon. Ech., 2, 139.—Echin. (nec *Moulinia* Grateloup 1840 see *Oicidium* Gistel 1848 and *Desmoulinaster* Lambert & Thiéry 1914).
 Moulinia (pro *Mul*-Gray 1837) Philippi 1844, Abb. Besch. Conch., 1, 166.—Moll.
 Moulinisia (err. pro *-linia* Grateloup 1840) Rensch 1933, S. B. Ges. naturf. Freunde Berlin, 1933, 496.—Moll.
 Moulinia Grateloup 1840, Actes Soc. linn. Bordeaux, 11, 428.—Moll.
 Moulinia (emend. pro *-linia* Agassiz 1841) Agassiz 1847, in Agassiz & Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat., (3) 7, 139.—Echin.
 Moultonia Bagnall 1929, Marcellia, 25, 199.—Thysanopt.
 Moultoniella Lallemant 1923, J. Malayan Brit. R. Asiat. Soc., 1, 267.—Hem.
 Moumina Frédéricks 1924, Bull. Com. Géol. Petrograd, 38, 321.—Brach.
 Mouralia Walker 1856, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 15, 1803.—Lep.
 Mouretia Sowerby 1835, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 3, 6.—Moll.
 Mouretia Douvillé 1902, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (4) 2, 480.—Moll. (See *Sarlatia* Douvillé 1910.)
 Mouretus Blainville 1824, Dict. Sci. Nat., 33, 162.—Moll.
 Mourlonia Koninck 1883, Ann. Mus. Hist. nat. Belgique, 8, 75.—Moll.
 Mourloniella Meunier 1899, Ill. Z. Ent., 4, 125.—Ins. (*Inc. sed.*).
 Moussonia Semper 1865, J. Conchyliol., 13, 296.—Moll.
 Moussonia Bourguignat 1866, Moll. nouv. litig., Dec. 7, 211.—Moll. (See *Libania* Penchinat 1870.)
 Moutoniana Cazier 1910, Etude Moll. Princip. Monaco, 431.—Moll.
 Movia Reichenbach [1852], Av. Syst., xxx.—Aves.
 Moxomia Walcott 1924, Smithsonian. misc. coll., 75, 59.—Trilobita.
 Moxostoma Rafinesque 1820 (June), Western Review, 2 (5), 300; 1820 [Dec.], Ichth. Ohiensis, 54.—Pisces.
 Moyanus Chamberlin 1919, Mem. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 48, 451.—Verm. (Polych.).
 Moyara Distant 1898, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 2, 314.—Hem.
 Moysella Horváth 1913, Ann. Mus. Hungar., 11, 398.—Hem.
 Moza Navás 1912, Brotéria, (Sér. Zool.) 10, 34.—Neur.
 Mozartella Girault 1926, Hymenoptera Minutae Nova Australiensis, 1 [privately printed].—Hym.
 Mozena Amyot & Serville 1843, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Hémiptères, 192.—Hem.
 Mozeureus (pro *Maso*-Dejean 1821) Motschoulsky 1845, Mém. prés. Acad. St. Pétersbourg, 5, 140.—Col.
 Mrasiella Ragozin 1935, Trud. Tomsk Univ., 88, 59.—Moll.
 Mrazecia Pauca 1929, Bull. Acad. Roumaine, 12 (4-5), 29.—Pisces.
 Mrazekia Léger & Hesse 1916, C.R. Soc. Biol., 79, 345.—Prot.
 Mrázekiella Kijenski 1926, Sbornik Zool. Práci, 75 (6), 1-35.—Prot.
 Mrazia Obenberger 1928, Arch. Naturgesch., 82, 1926, 110, 134.—Col.
 Mrazius Pic 1924, Sbornik ent. odd. Národ. Mus. Praze, 2 (14), 86.—Col.
 Mrhilaia Pervinquier 1912, Carte géol. Tunisie, Etud. Pal. Tunis, 2, 38.—Moll.
 Mrigala Bleeker 1860, Acta Soc. Sci. Ind.-Ned., 7, 231.—Pisces.
 Muansa Distant 1904, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 14, 295.—Hem.
 Mucanum Amyot & Serville 1843, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Hémiptères, 163.—Hem.

- Mucedo* Dalyell 1848, *Rare Anim. Scotland*, 2, 100.—Bry.
Mucetum d'Orchymont 1926, *Bull. Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique*, 66, 101.—Col.
Mucia Godman & Salvin 1900, *Biol. Centr. Amer.*, Zool., *Rhopaloc*, 2, 540.—Lep.
Mucialla Walker 1866, *List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus.*, 35, 1739.—Lep.
Mucicapa (pro *Musci*-L. 1766) Kaup 1829, *Skizz. Europ. Thierw.*, 110.—Aves.
Mucidobombus Skorikov 1922, *Bull. Sta. Rég. Prot. Plantes Pétersbourg*, 4, 123, 149.—Hym.
Mucidus Theobald 1901, *J. trop. Med. Hyg.*, 4, 235; 1901, *Monogr. Culic.*, 1, 268.—Dipt.
Mucidusiana (Bourguignat MS.) Locard 1889, *Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon*, (N.S.) 35, 160.—Moll.
Mucilago Adanson 1763, *Fam. Plant.*, 2, 7.—Prot.
Mucogobius McCulloch 1912, *Rec. W. Australian Mus.*, 1, 93.—Pisces.
Mucophrya Gajevskaia 1928, *C.R. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S.*, 1928 (A), 478.—Prot.
Mucophyllum Etheridge 1894, *Rec. geol. Surv. N.S. Wales*, 4 (1), 12.—Coel.
Mucinops Finlay 1926, *Trans. New Zealand Inst.*, 57, 360.—Moll.
Mucrochelifier Beier 1932, *Zool. Anz.*, 100, 63.—Arachn.
Mucrodactylites Buckman 1927, *Type Ammonites*, 6, pt. 62, 43.—Moll.
Mucromegalopus Pic 1916, *Mélanges exot.-ent.*, No. 19, 4.—Col.
Mucrometopia Melichar 1925, *Ann. Mus. hungar.*, 22, 370.—Hem.
Mucronalia Adams 1860, *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (3) 5, 301.—Moll.
Mucronaria Boettger 1877, *Palaeontogr.*, (N.S.) Suppl. 3, 84.—Moll.
Mucronatana Germain 1903, *Bull. Soc. sci. Nat. Ouest France*, (2) 3, 158.—Moll.
Mucronella Hincks 1877, *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (4) 20, 526.—Bry.
Mucronianus Jordan 1894, *Novit. zool.*, 1, 627.—Col.
Mucronina Agassiz 1845, *Nom. Zool. (Polypi)*, 17 [n.n.].—Prot.
Mucronodes Guenée 1857, *Hist. nat. Ins.*, Spec. gén. *Lép.*, 9, 47.—Lep.
Mucronothrus Trägårdh 1931, *Zoology of the Faroes*, 2, 30.—Arachn.
Mucropalpus Rambur 1842, (*Roret's Suite à Buffon*) *Névroptères*, 420.—Neur.
Mucrorhinus Melichar 1923, *Časopis České Společ. Ent.*, 20, 32, 46.—Col.
Mucrorrhinus (pro *Mucrorh*-Melichar 1923) Schenkling 1929, *Col. Cat.*, 106, 10.—Col.
Mucrospirifer Grabau 1931, *Sci. Quart. Nat. Univ. Peking*, 2, (3) 408.—Brach.
Mucrosquama Iredale & Hull 1926, *Australian Zool.*, 4, 169, 182.—Moll.
Mucroteuthis Abel 1916, *Paläobiol. Ceph. Dibranch.*, 126, 140.—Moll.
Mucrotherium von Huene 1933, *Jh. Ver. vaterl. Naturk. Württemb.*, 89, 74.—Mamm.
Mucterophallus Poll 1886, *Tijdschr. Ent.*, 29, 151.—Col.
Muda Distant 1897, *Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova*, 37, 384.—Hem.
Mudalia Haldeman 1841, *Mon. Limniades N. Amer.*, wrapper of (3), [3].—Moll.
Mudaria Moore 1893, *Ind. Mus. Not.*, 3, 68.—Lep.
Mudumalus Roewer 1929, *Rev. suisse Zool.*, 36, 628.—Arachn.
Muehlfeldtia (n.n. pro *Megerlia* King 1850) Bayle 1880, *J. Conchylol.*, 28, 240.—Brach.
Muellerella Saussure [1892], in *Grandidier*, *Hist. Madagascar*, 20, Hym. 1, pl. 25, fig. 20.—Hym.
Mülleria Leach 1814, *Edinb. Ency.*, 7, 436.—Crust.
Mülleria Jaeger 1833, *De Holothur.*, 17.—Echin. (See *Metis* Gistel 1848, *Rathymus* Gistel 1848 and *Jaegeria* Bell 1887.)
Muelleria (err. pro *Mull*-Férussac 1824) Philippi 1853, *Handbuch Conch.*, 533.—Moll.
Mülleria Buettikofer 1895, *Notes Leyden Mus.*, 17, 96.—Aves. (See *Buettikoferia* Madarász 1902.)
Müllerliella Jeannel 1924, *Arch. Zool. exp. gén. Paris*, 63, 39.—Col.
Muelleripicus (pro *Mull*-Bonaparte 1854) Blyth 1886, *Ibis*, (2) 2, 355.—Aves.
Muellerius Cameron 1927, *J. Helminth.*, London, 5, 114.—Verm. (Nema.).
Mülleroblatta Guthoerl 1934, *Abh. preuss. geol. Landesanst.*, (N.F.) 164, 133.—Orth.
Münsteria Deslongchamps 1835, *Mém. Soc. linn. Normandie*, 5, 61.—Moll.
Münsteria Knebel 1909 [sep. 1907], *Arch. Biont.*, 2, 222.—Crust.
Münsterites Mojsisovics 1893, *Abh. geol. Reichsanst. Wien*, 6 (2), 451, 464.—Moll.
Muensterceras (emend. pro *Mun*-Hyatt 1884) Librovitch 1927, *Com. Geol. Mat. Géol. Gén. Appl.*, Livr. 74, 31.—Moll.
Mufetia Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, *Mém. présentés Acad. Roy. Sci. Inst. France*, 2, 431.—Dipt.
Mufetiella Villeneuve 1933, *Bull. Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique*, 73, 196.—Dipt.
Muggiaca Busch 1851, *Beob. Anat. Entwickl. Seethier.*, 48.—Coel.
Mugie (err. pro *Mugil* L. 1758) Macklot 1830, *Bijd. Natuurk. Wetensch.*, 5, 177.—Pisces.
Mugil Linnaeus 1758, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 10, 316; 1766, ed. 12, 520.—Pisces.
Mugilla (pro *Magila* Muenster 1839) Gistel 1848, *Naturg. Thier.*, x.—Crust.
Mugilogobius Smitt 1899, *Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm*, 56, 552.—Pisces.
Mugiloides Lacepède 1803, *Hist. Nat. Poiss.*, 5, 393.—Pisces.

- Mugilomorus* Lacepède 1803, Hist. Nat. Poiss., 5, 397.—Pisces.
Mugilops Meek & Hildebrand 1923, Field Mus. Pub., Zool. Ser., 15, no. 215, 271.—Pisces.
Mugilostoma Hildebrand & Schroeder 1928, Bull. U.S. Bur. Fish., 43, 327.—Pisces.
Mugis (err. pro *Mugil* L. 1758) Millet 1828, Faune Maine et Loire, 2, 717.—Pisces.
Müh- see *Mueh-*.
Muirella Kirkaldy 1907, Bull. Hawaii. exp. Sta., Div. Ent., No. 3, 74, 79.—Hem.
Muiria Kirkaldy 1907, Bull. Hawaii. exp. Sta., Div. Ent., No. 3, 164, 175.—Hem.
Muiriella Fullaway 1919, J. Straits Asiat. Soc., 80, 47.—Hym.
Muirixenos Pierce 1918, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 54, no. 2242, 472.—Col.
Muisca Spinola 1844, Ess. mon. Clérites, 2, 148.—Col.
Mukizenbergia Hewitt 1915, Ann. Natal Mus., 3, 290.—Arachn.
Mukaria Distant 1908, Fauna Brit. Ind., Rhynch., 4, 269.—Hem.
Mukwana Distant 1908, Fauna Brit. Ind., Rhynch., 4, 314, 317.—Hem.
Mula Ball 1928, Canad. Ent., 60, 198.—Hem.
Mulathena Iredale 1933, Rec. Australian Mus., 19, 53.—Moll.
Mulciber Thomson 1864, Syst. Cerambycid., 493.—Col.
Mulciber Bertkau 1880, Verh. naturh. Ver. preuss. Rheinl., 37, 284.—Arachn.
Mulcion Latreille 1825, Fam. Régne anim., 282 [n.n.]; Berthold 1827, in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr., 269.—Crust.
Mulelocha Walker 1865, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 33, 1103.—Lep.
Muletia Gray 1874, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1874, 246.—Mamm.
Mulfordia Malloch 1928, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) 1, 466.—Dipt.
Mulgoa Ogilby 1897, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 21, 740.—Pisces.
Mulichthys Lloyd 1909, Mem. Ind. Mus., 2, 156.—Pisces.
Mulicymnis (pro *Meli-* Simon 1885) Simon 1893, Hist. Araigu., ed. 2, 1, fasc. 2, 370.—Arachn.
Mulina (err. pro *-nia* Gray 1837) Philippi 1853, Handb. Conch., 472.—Moll.
Muline (err. pro *-nia* Gray 1837) Shuttleworth 1856, J. Conchyliol., 5, 174.—Moll.
Mulinia Gray 1837 (Feb.), Proc. zool. Soc. London, 4 (46), 104 [n.n.]; 1837 (June), Mag. nat. Hist., (N.S.) 1, 335, 375.—Moll.
Mulio Latreille 1796, Précis Caract. Ins., 155.—Dipt. (Bombyliid.).
Mulio Fabricius 1798, Suppl. Ent. Syst., 548.—Dipt. (Syrphid.).
Müll- see *Muell-*.
Mulleria Férussac 1824, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, 1 (2), 368.—Moll.
Mulleria Fleming 1828, Hist. Brit. Anim., 484.—Echin.
Mulleripicus Bonaparte 1854, Ateneo Ital., 2, 122.—Aves.
Mullerius Ormancey 1852, Ann. Sci. phys. nat. Lyon, 1850-52, 292.—Prot.
Mullerornis Milne-Edwards & Grandidier 1894, C. R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 118, 125.—Aves.
Mulletia Fischer 1886, Man. Conch., 956.—Moll.
Mulhyneneus Poey 1867, Repert. fis. nat. Cuba, 2, 160.—Pisces.
Mulloides (ex Solier) Richardson 1843, Rep. Brit. Assoc. (Manchester 1842), 12, 16.—Pisces.
Mulloides Bleeker [non Richardson 1843] 1849, Verh. Batav. Gen., 22, Percoid., 6.—Pisces.
Mulloidichthys Whitley 1929, Rec. Australian Mus., 17, 123.—Pisces.
Mullus Linnaeus 1758, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 299; 1766, ed. 12, 495.—Pisces.
Mulona Walker 1866, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 35, 1896.—Lep.
Mulsantia (emend. pro *Loddigesia* Bonaparte 1849) Reichenbach 1854, J. Orn., 1, Extraheft Beil. (Aufz. Colibr.), 5, 6, 12.—Aves.
Mulsantia Robineau-Desvoidy 1863, Hist. nat. Dipt., 2, 557.—Dipt.
Mulsantina (n.n. pro *Cleis* Mulsant 1850) Weise 1906, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1906, 34.—Col.
Mulsantius Ormancey 1852, Ann. Sci. phys. nat. Lyon, 1850-52, 284.—Prot.
Mulsenella (n.n. [in err.] pro *Sidis* Mulsant 1850) Lucas 1920, Cat. alphabet. gen. subgen. Col., 1, 425, 593.—Col.
Multareis Goding 1895, Canad. Ent., 27, 274.—Hem.
Multarsis (err. pro *-reis* Goding 1895) Buckton 1903, Monogr. Membrac., 268.—Hem.
Multealea d'Orbigny 1853, Paléont. franç., Terr. créét., 5, Bry., 643.—Bry.
Multescharellina d'Orbigny 1852, Ann. Sci. nat., (3) Zool., 17, 314; 1852, Paléont. franç., Terr. créét., 5, Bry., 457.—Bry.
Multescharinella d'Orbigny 1852, Ann. Sci. nat., (3) Zool., 17, 305; 1852, Paléont. franç., Terr. créét., 5, Bry., 430.—Bry.
Multescharipora d'Orbigny 1852, Ann. Sci. nat., (3) Zool., 17, 324.—Bry.
Multicaecum Baylis 1923, Parasitology, 15, 230.—Verm. (Nema.).
Multicameroceras Kobayashi 1933, J. Fac. Sci. imp. Univ. Tokyo, (2) 3 (7), 273.—Moll.
Multicapsiferina (n.n. pro *Zschokhsella* Ransom 1909) Fuhrmann 1922, Zbl. Bakt., (I Orig.) 87, 439.—Verm. (Cest.).
Multicaeva d'Orbigny 1852[3], Paléont. franç., Terr. créét., 5, Bry., 975.—Bry.
Multiceps Goetze 1782, Eingeweidewurm, 192.—Verm. (Cest.).

- Multicilia* Cienkowski 1881, Trav. Soc. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, 12, Abt. 1, no. 2, 158.—Prot.
- Multiclausa* d'Orbigny 1852[3], Paléont. franç., Terr. créét., 5, Bry., 899.—Bry.
- Multicoeloceras* Buckman 1926, Type Ammonites, 6, pt. 61, 42.—Moll.
- Multicolumnastraea* Vaughan 1899, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 34, 235.—Coel.
- Multicostata* Maynard & Clapp 1923, Records Walks & Talks with Nature, 10, App., 126.—Moll.
- Multicostella* Schuchert & Cooper 1931, Amer. J. Sci., 22 (129), 244; 1932, Mem. Peabody Mus., 4 (1), 98.—Brach.
- Multicrescis* d'Orbigny 1854, Paléont. franç., Terr. créét., 5, Bry., 1073.—Bry.
- Multicrisina* d'Orbigny 1852[3], Paléont. franç., Terr. créét., 5, Bry., 920.—Bry.
- Multicyclina* Cushman 1918, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 103, 96.—Prot.
- Multidentinia* Lindholm 1925, Arch. Molluskenk., 57, 30.—Moll.
- Multidentodus* Harlton 1933, J. Paleont., Sharon, 7 (1), 13.—Verm. († Ann.).
- Multidentula* Lindholm 1925, Arch. Molluskenk., 57, 30.—Moll.
- Multifascigera* d'Orbigny 1853, Paléont. franç., Terr. créét., 5, Bry., 687.—Bry.
- Multigalea* Canu & Bassler 1926, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 67 (21), 61.—Bry.
- Multiglandularis* Schulz & Skworzow 1931, Z. Parasitenk., Berlin, 3, 771.—Verm. (Trem.).
- Multilepidina* Hanzawa 1932, Proc. imp. Acad. Tokyo, 8, 446.—Prot.
- Multinodelea* d'Orbigny 1853, Paléont. franç., Terr. créét., 5, Bry., 614.—Bry.
- Multinodicrescis* d'Orbigny 1854, Paléont. franç., Terr. créét., 5, Bry., 1068.—Bry.
- Multioralis* Mayer 1900, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 37, no. 2, 14, 27, 54.—Coel.
- Multipeniata* Nasonov 1927, Bull. Acad. Sci. Leningrad, 1927, 865.—Verm. (Turb.).
- Multiplex* (pro *Multiceps* Goeze 1782) Hall 1911, in Liautard, Amer. Vet. Rev., 38, 591.—Verm. (Cest.).
- Multiplicaria* (n.n. pro *Polyptychia* Boettger 1877) Lindholm 1924, Proc. malac. Soc. London, 16, 66.—Moll.
- Multiporina* d'Orbigny 1852, Paléont. franç., Terr. créét., 5, Bry., 445.—Bry.
- Multiporina* Gabb & Horn [non d'Orbigny 1852] 1862, J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., (2) 5, 145.—Bry.
- Multiparsa* d'Orbigny 1852[3], Paléont. franç., Terr. créét., 5, Bry., 869.—Bry.
- Multitesticulata* Meggitt 1927, Parasitology, 19, 317.—Verm. (Cest.).
- Multitestis* Manter 1931, Parasitology, 23, 404.—Verm. (Trem.).
- Multithecopora* Yoh 1927, Bull. geol. Soc. China, 5, 291.—Coel.
- Multitubigera* d'Orbigny 1853, Paléont. franç., Terr. créét., 5, Bry., 767.—Bry.
- Multivitellaria* Phadke & Gulati 1930, Bull. imp. Inst. Agric. Res. Pusa, No. 203, 7; 1931, Indian Vet. J., 7, 231.—Verm. (Trem.).
- Multizonopora* d'Orbigny 1852[3], Paléont. franç., Terr. créét., 5, Bry., 926.—Bry.
- Multostrophia* Maynard 1894, Contr. Sci., 2, 177.—Moll.
- Multumbo* Roewer 1928, Abh. senckenb. naturf. Ges., 40, 351.—Arachn.
- Mulucha* Melichar 1915 [sep. 1914], Verh. Ver. Brünn, 53, Abh., 95, 114.—Hem.
- Mulus* Geoffroy 1767, Desc. 719 Plant., &c., 456.—Mamm.
- Mulus* (pro *Mulhus* L. 1758) Duméril 1806, Zool. anal., 126, 338.—Pisces.
- Mulvia* Stål 1866, Hem. africana, 4, 225.—Hem.
- Mulvius* Sellnick 1919, Schr. Ges. Königsb., 59, 918, 36.—Arachn.
- Mumetopia* Melander 1913, J. N. York ent. Soc., 21, 286, 293.—Dipt.
- Mumfordia* Van Dyke 1932, Bull. Bishop Mus., No. 98, 237.—Col.
- Mumiella* Jullien 1886, Bull. Soc. zool. France, 11, 605.—Bry.
- Mumiola* Adams [1863], J. Proc. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 7, 1864, 5.—Moll.
- Mummis* Horváth 1910, in Sjoestedt, Ergeb. Schwed. Exped. Kilimandjaro, 2 (12), 65.—Hem.
- Mummucia* Simon 1879, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (5) 9, 150.—Arachn.
- Mummuciella* Roewer 1934, in Bronn, Klass. Ordn. Tierreichs, 5, 587.—Arachn.
- Mummucina* Roewer 1934, in Bronn, Klass. Ordn. Tierreichs, 5, 589.—Arachn.
- Mummuciona* Roewer 1934, in Bronn, Klass. Ordn. Tierreichs, 5, 590.—Arachn.
- Mummucipes* Roewer 1934, in Bronn, Klass. Ordn. Tierreichs, 5, 585.—Arachn.
- Munaria* Reitter 1882, Notes Leyden Mus., 4, 55.—Col.
- Munatia* Stål 1875, Bih. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., 3, no. 14, 28.—Orth.
- Munda* Stål 1877, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 34, no. 10, 50.—Orth.
- Munda* Boettger 1878, Ber. Offenbacher Ver., 17-18, 45.—Moll. (See *Mundaria* Lindholm 1924.)
- Mundamella* Viets 1913, Abh. naturw. Ver. Bremen, 21, 401.—Arachn.
- Mundaria* Kerremans 1894, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 38, 468.—Col.
- Mundaria* (n.n. pro *Munda* Boettger 1878) Lindholm 1924, Proc. malac. Soc. London, 16, 57.—Moll. (See *Cathariella* Lindholm 1925.)
- Munditia* Finlay 1926, Trans. New Zealand Inst., 57, 363.—Moll.
- Mundochthonius* Chamberlin 1929, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) 4, 64.—Arachn.
- Mundopa* Distant 1906, Fauna Brit. Ind., Rhynch., 3, 255, 263.—Hem.
- Mundopoides* Cockerell 1925, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 68, art. 5, 11.—Hem.
- Munduala* Distant 1910, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 6, 384.—Hem.

- Munefelis* (pro *Muñi-Felis* Muñiz 1845) Gore 1874, Gloss. foss. Mamm., 36.—Mamm.
- Munella* Bonnier 1896, Ann. Univ. Lyon, 26, fasc. 3, 593.—Crust.
- Munella* Frédéricks 1924, Bull. Com. Géol. Petrograd, 38, 314.—Brach.
- Mungo* (pro -gos Geoffroy & Cuvier 1795) Muirhead [1819], Edinb. Enc., 13, 1830, 415.—Mamm.
- Mungos* Geoffroy & Cuvier 1795, Mag. encyclop., 2 (6), 187; Ogilby 1835, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 3, 102.—Mamm.
- Mungos* Gray [non Geoffroy & Cuvier 1795] 1843, List Spéc. Mamm. Coll. Brit. Mus., 50.—Mamm.
- Mungotictis* Pocock 1915, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 16, 120.—Mamm.
- Mungoz* (pro -gos Geoffroy & Cuvier 1795) Trouessart [1885] Bull. Soc. Angers, 14, 1884, Suppl., 85.—Mamm.
- Munia* Hodgson 1836, Asiat. Researches, 19 (1), 152.—Aves.
- Munia* Varela 1905, Bol. Soc. españ. Hist. nat., 5, 99.—Hem. (See *Varelia* Kirkaldy 1910.)
- Munia* Frédéricks 1918, Annu. Soc. pal. Russie, 2, 88; 1924, Bull. com. géol. Petrograd 38, 298.—Brach. (See *Fredericksia* Paeckelmann 1931.)
- Munida* Leach 1820, Dict. Sci. Nat., 18, 52.—Crust.
- Munidion* Hansen 1897, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 31, 115.—Crust.
- Munidopagurus* Milne-Edwards & Bouvier 1893, Mem. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 14, 102.—Crust.
- Munidopsis* Whiteaves 1874, Amer. J. Sci., (3) 7, 212 (note), 213.—Crust.
- Munierceras* Grossouvre [1894], Mém. Carte géol. France, Rech. Craie Sup., 2, 1893, 156.—Moll.
- Muñi-Felis* Muñiz 1845, La Gaceta Mercantil 9 Oct., Buenos Aires.—Mamm.
- Munitheites* Lörentz & Beurlen 1930, Geol. Hung., fasc. 3, 78.—Crust.
- Munizia* Kraglievich 1931, Physis, 10, 261.—Mamm.
- Munna* Krøyer 1839, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, 2 (6), 612.—Crust.
- Munneurycope* Stephensen 1912, Vidensk. Medd. naturh. Foren. Kbh., 64, 99.—Crust.
- Munniscus* Giard & Bonnier 1895, Bull. Sci. France Belgique, 25, fasc. 2, 444.—Crust.
- Munnopsis* Sars 1861, Forh. Selsk. Christiania, 1860, 84.—Crust.
- Munnopsoides* Tattersall 1905, Rep. Brit. Ass., 74, 1904, 602.—Crust.
- Munnosurus* Richardson 1912, Bull. Inst. océanogr. Monaco, No. 227, 1.—Crust.
- Munona* Schaus 1894, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1894, 233.—Lep.
- Munroella* Bezzi 1924, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., 19, 510.—Dipt.
- Munroiana* Curran 1924, Ann. Transvaal Mus., 10, 229.—Dipt.
- Munromyia* Bezzi 1922, Boll. Lab. Zool. Portici, 15, 297.—Dipt.
- Münst-* see *Muenst-*.
- Munsteria* Krogerus 1931, Notul. ent., 11, 10.—Col.
- Munsteroceras* Hyatt 1884, Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., 22, 326.—Moll.
- Muntiacus* Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 56 [n.n.]; Gray 1852, Cat. Mamm. Brit. Mus., 3, 217.—Mamm.
- Muntjaccus* (pro *Muntiacus* Rafinesque 1815) Gray 1825, Ann. Phil., 26, 342.—Mamm.
- Muntjacus* (pro *Muntiacus* Rafinesque 1815) Gray 1842, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 44, 19, 21.—Mamm.
- Munychia* Wallengren 1858, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 15, 213.—Lep.
- Munychryia* Walker 1865, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 32, 395.—Lep.
- Munychryta* (err. pro -yia Walker 1865) Turner, 1919, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1919, 417.—Lep.
- Munza* Distant 1904, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 14, 297.—Hem.
- Mupus* Cocco 1833, Giorn. Sci. Lett. Sicil., 13, 20; (Cocco MS.) Bonaparte 1841, Fauna Ital., 3, Introd., [13].—Pisces.
- Mura* Distant 1905, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Rhynch. Homopt., 1, 143.—Hem.
- Muraena* Linnaeus 1758, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 244; 1766, ed. 12, 425.—Pisces.
- Muraenesox* McClelland 1843, Calcutta J. nat. Hist., 4 (15), 408.—Pisces.
- Muraenichthys* Bleeker 1853, Natuurk. Tijdschr. Ned.-Ind., 4, 505; 1853, Verh. Batav. Genoot., 25, Muraen., 52, 64, 71.—Pisces.
- Muraenoblenna* Lacepède 1803, Hist. Nat. Poiss., 5, 652.—Pisces.
- Muraenoblenna* Kaup [non Lacepède 1803] 1856, Arch. Naturgesch., 22 (1), 66.—Pisces.
- Muraenoides* Lacepède 1800, Hist. Nat. Poiss., 2, 324.—Pisces.
- Muraenolepis* Guenther 1880, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 1, no. 6, 17.—Pisces.
- Muraenophis* (pro *Muren-* Cuvier 1798) Lacepède 1803, Hist. Nat. Poiss., 5, 627.—Pisces.
- Muraenopsis* Fitzinger 1843, Syst. Rept., 34.—Amph.
- Muraenopsis* (pro *Muraenophis* Cuvier 1798) Kaup 1856, Arch. Naturgesch., 22 (1), 46.—Pisces.
- Muraenosaurus* Seeley 1874, Quart. J. geol. Soc., 30, 197.—Rept.
- Muraenosaurus* Osorio 1909, Mém. Mus. Bocage, 1, 14.—Pisces.

- Murana (Megerle MS.) Meigen 1824, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt., 4, 223.—Dipt.
 Muranus Dejean 1821, Catal. Coléopt. [ed. 2] 93 [n.n.].—Col.
 Murata Melichar 1926, Ann. Mus. nat. Hungar., 23, 344 [sine sp.].—Hem.
 Murchisonella Moerch 1875, Malak. Bl., 22, 184.—Moll.
 Murchisonia d'Archiac & de Verneuil 1841, Bull. Soc. géol. France, 12, 156.—Moll.
 Murchisonia Costa [non d'Archiac & Verneuil] 1861, Microdoride Médit., 1, 59.—Moll.
 Murchisoniella (emend. pro *-nella* Moerch 1875) Fischer 1885, Man. Conch., 789.—Moll.
 Murchisonites Goeppert [1859], Nova Acta Acad. Leop. Carol., 27, 1860, 441.—Coel.
 Murcia Koch 1835, in Panzer, Dtsch. Crust., Heft 3, tab. 22.—Arachn.
 Murcia Roemer 1857, Krit. Unters. Venus, 16.—Moll.
 Murciasporidium Thor 1930, Skr. Svalbard Ishavet, No. 17, 129.—Prot.
 Murciana Fagot 1891, Bull. Soc. Ramond, 26 (1), 22.—Moll.
 Murdochella Finlay 1926, Trans. New Zealand Inst., 57, 402.—Moll.
 Murdochia Ancey 1901, J. Conchyliol., 49, 24.—Moll.
 Murdockiana Townsend 1916, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 49, no. 2128, 622.—Dipt.
 Murella Pfeiffer 1877, Malak. Bl., 24, 8.—Moll.
 Murena (pro *Muraena* L. 1758) Scopoli 1786, Delic. Fl. F. Insubr., 1, 74.; Rafinesque 1810, Car. n. gen., 67.—Pisces.
 Murenoblenna (pro *Murae-* Lacepède 1803) Rafinesque 1815, Anal. Nat., 93.—Pisces.
 Murenoblennius (pro *Muraenoblenna* Lacepède 1803) Duméril [1805], Zool. anal., 1806, 338.—Pisces.
 Murenoides (pro *Murae-* Lacepède 1800) Duméril [1805], Zool. anal., 1806, 338.—Pisces.
 Murenophis Cuvier 1798, Tab. Elém., 329.—Pisces.
 Muretia (pro *Mou-* Sowerby 1835) d'Orbigny 1843, Voy. Amér. mérid., 5 (3), 741.—Moll.
 Murex Linnaeus 1758, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 746; 1767, ed. 12, 1213.—Moll.
 Murexsul Iredale 1915, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., 47, 471.—Moll.
 Murexus Lewis 1907, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 20, 350.—Col.
 Murgantia Stål 1862, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 23, 105.—Hem.
 Murgaria Watson 1893, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1893, 19, 37.—Lep.
 Murgisa Walker 1864, J. Proc. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 7, 193.—Lep.
 Murgisca Walker 1863, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 27, 11.—Lep.
 Murica (pro *Mar-* Koch 1836) Kramer 1875, Arch. Naturgesch., 41 (1), 324.—Arachn.
 Muricantha (emend. pro *-thus* Swainson 1840) Fischer 1884, Man. Conch., 641.—Moll.
 Muricanthus Swainson 1840, Treat. Malacol., 296.—Moll.
 Muricarius (pro *-ciarius* Duméril 1806) Cossmann 1918, Essais Paléoconch. comp., No. 11, 280.—Moll.
 Muricea Lamouroux 1821, Exp. Méth. Polyp., 36.—Coel.
 Muriceides Wright & Studer 1889, in Studer, Arch. Naturgesch., 53, Abt. 1, 54; 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 31, no. 64, 105.—Coel.
 Muricella Verrill 1869, Trans. Connecticut Acad. Sci., 1 (2), 450.—Coel.
 Muricellisis Kuekenenthal 1915, Zool. Anz., 46, 118.—Coel.
 Muriceopsis Aurivillius 1931, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (3) 9 (4), 115.—Coel.
 Muricarius Duméril 1806, Zool. Anal., 166.—Moll.
 Muricida (? err. pro *-dea* Swainson 1840) Quenstedt 1858, Der Jura, 1, 488.—Moll.
 Muricidae (err. pro *-dea* Swainson 1840) Dollfus & Dautzenberg 1886, Feuille jeunes Nat., 16, 104.—Moll.
 Muricidea Swainson 1840, Treat. Malacol., 64, 296.—Moll.
 Muriciformis Herrmannsen 1852, Ind. Gen. Malac., Suppl., 87.—Moll.
 Muricigenus Renier 1807, Tav. Classif. An. tabell., viii.—Moll.
 Muricina Desmarest 1859, in Chenu, Encycl. Hist. nat., Tabl. Crust. Moll., 39.—Moll.
 Muricites Gesner 1758, Tract. Petrif., 56; Schlotheim 1820, Petref., 137.—Moll.
 Muricodrupa Iredale 1918, Proc. malac. Soc. London, 13, 38.—Moll.
 Muricopsis Bucquoy, Dautzenberg & Dollfus 1882, Moll. Mar. Roussillon, 1, 16, 19.—Moll.
 Muricotriton (emend. pro *Murotriton* Gregorio 1890) Cossmann 1903, Essais Paléoconch. comp., No. 5, 90.—Moll.
 Muricotrochus Cossmann 1918, Essais Paléoconch. comp., No. 11, 280.—Moll.
 Muriculus Thomas 1903, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1902 (2), 314.—Mamm.
 Muricea (pro *Muricea* Lamouroux 1821) Gisl 1848, Naturg. Thierr., 183.—Coel.
 Murilemur Gray 1870, Cat. Monk. Brit. Mus., 132, 135.—Mamm.
 Murina Gray 1842, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., 10, 258.—Mamm.
 Murinopsis Jullien 1886, Bull. Soc. zool. France, 11, 608.—Bry.
 Murinus Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 58 [n.n.].—Mamm.

- Muritella* Gray 1870, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) 5, 405.—Coel.
Muritha Distant 1910, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 6, 373.—Hem.
Murithais Grant & Gale 1931, Mem. San Diego Soc. nat. Hist., 1, 12, 729.—Moll.
Murleyceras (err. pro *Murleyceras* Buckman 1921) Patrini 1930, Riv. Ital. Paleont., 36 [page next to index].—Moll.
Murleyceras Buckman 1921, Type Ammonites, 3, pt. 26, pl. 216.—Moll.
Murlida Moore 1858, in Horsfield & Moore, Cat. Lep. Mus. East India Co., 2, 422.—Lep.
Murlonia (err. pro *Mourl-* Koninck 1883) Ivanov 1926, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, (N.S.) 34 (Géol. 4), 174.—Moll.
Murmidus Leach 1821, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, 13 (1), 41.—Col.
Muroena (pro *Muraena* L. 1758) Cuvier [1798], Tabl. élém., 327.—Pisces.
Murosternum Jordan 1894, Novit. zool., 1, 215.—Col.
Murotriton Gregorio 1890, Ann. Géol. Pal., No. 7, 97.—Moll.
Murphitella Iredale 1933, Rec. Australian Mus., 19, 49.—Moll.
Murracystis Haeckel 1890, Jena. Z., 25, 261 (note).—Prot.
Murraia Russell 1932, Trans. roy. Soc. Canada, Sect. 4, (3) 26, 38.—Moll.
Muravechinus Tate 1889, J. R. Soc. N.S. Wales, 22, 251 [n.n.].—Echin.
Muravia Thomson 1916, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., 48, 45.—Brach.
Murraya (pro *-yia* Castelnau 1872) Weber & Beaufort 1911, Fish. Indo-Austral., 1, 267.—Pisces.
Murrayella Kofoid 1907, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 50, 191.—Prot.
Murrayia Castelnau 1872, Proc. zool. & Acclim. Soc. Victoria, 1, 61.—Pisces.
Murrayoceras Foerste 1926, Denison Univ. Bull., J. Sci. Lab., 21, 312.—Moll.
Murrayona Kirkpatrick 1910, Proc. roy. Soc. London, 83, no. 562, 127.—Spong.
Murrex (err. pro *Murex* L. 1758) Johnston 1891, Pap. Proc. roy. Soc. Tasmania, 1890, 74.—Moll.
Murricia Simon 1882, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 18, 255.—Arachn.
Mursa Walker 1859, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 19, 845.—Lep.
Murshidia Lane 1914, Indian J. med. Res., 2, 387.—Verm. (Nema.).
Mursia Desmarest 1823, Dict. Sci. nat., 28, 231 (note).—Crust.
Mursilia Rathbun 1918, Bull. U.S. Bur. Fish., 35, 160.—Crust.
Mursiopsis Ristori 1888, Boll. Soc. geol. Ital., 7, 404.—Crust.
Murtia Huebner [1819], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (7) 98.—Lep.
Murtula Schouteden 1912, Rev. zool. Afr., 1, 418.—Hem.
Murula (?) pro *Morula* Schumacher 1817) Deshayes 1830, Ency. Méth. (Vers), 2, 588.—Moll.
Murwareda Moore 1896, Lep. Ind., 2, 263.—Lep.
Mus Linnaeus 1758, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 59; 1766, ed. 12, 79.—Mamm.
Musaeus Thorell 1890, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 30, 150; 1891, 31, 71.—Arachn.
Musagetes Pocock 1895, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) 15, 167, 171, 172.—Arachn.
Musakia Strand 1911, Mitt. Zool. Mus. Berlin, 5, 485.—Hym.
Musalia Shipley & Hornell 1904, in Herdman, Rep. Ceylon Pearl Fish., 2, 78, 93.—Verm. (Trem.).
Musama Walker 1864, J. Proc. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 7, 205.—Dipt.
Musanga Coues [1890], Cent. Dict., 4, no. 14, 3903.—Mamm.
Musaphaga (pro *Muso-* Isert 1789) Bechstein 1809, Gemein. Naturg. Dtschl., ed. 2, 4 (2), 1212.—Aves.
Musaraneus Brisson 1762, Reg. Anim., 126; Pomel 1848, Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat., 9, 249.—Mamm.
Musaria Thomson 1864, Syst. Cerambycid., 120.—Col.
Musarna Walker 1860, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (2) 5, 178.—Trichopt.
Musca Linnaeus 1758, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 589; 1766, ed. 12, 979.—Dipt.
Muscaccipiter Minot 1877, Land-Birds N. England, 291.—Aves.
Muscadivora Schlegel 1872, Dierentuin zool. Genoot., Aves, 209.—Aves.
Muscadivores Gray 1840, List Gen. Birds, 57.—Aves.
Muscanda Walker 1868, Cat. Specimens Hem. Het. Coll. Brit. Mus., 3, 576.—Hem.
Muscaphis Boerner 1933, Kleine Mitt. Blattläuse, 4.—Hem.
Muscardinus Kaup 1829, Skizz. Europ. Thierw., 139.—Mamm.
Muscaria Hutton 1873, Cat. mar. Moll. N. Zealand, 93.—Bry.
Muscarinus (pro *Mas-* Lesson 1830) Gray 1840, List Gen. Birds, 50.—Aves.
Muschampia Tutt 1906, Brit. Butterflies, 1, 218.—Lep.
Muscicapa Brisson 1760, Ornith., 2, 357; Linnaeus 1766, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1, 324.—Aves.
Muscicapara d'Orbigny 1840, Amér. Mérid. (Ois.), 323.—Aves.
Muscicapella Bianchi 1907, Annu. Mus. Zool. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, 12, 14, 43.—Aves.
Muscicapoides Selys 1831, in van den Maelen, Dict. Geogr. Liège, App., 34.—Aves.
Muscicapula Blyth 1843, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, 12, 939.—Aves.
Muscicula Wood [1836], Orn. Guide, 1835, 219 [n.n.].—Aves.

- Muscidea* Motschoulsky 1863, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 36 (2), 70.—Hym.
Muscidea Girault 1915, Mem. Queensland Mus., 3, 323.—Hym. (See *Muscideoidea* Girault 1916.)
Muscideoidea (n.n. pro *Muscidea* Girault 1915) Girault 1916, Mem. Queensland Mus., 5, 227.—Hym.
Muscideomyia Girault 1915, Mem. Queensland Mus., 3, 325.—Hym.
Muscideopsis Girault 1915, Mem. Queensland Mus., 3, 324.—Hym.
Muscides see *Museides*.
Muscidia (pro -*dea* Motschoulsky 1863) Ashmead 1904, Mem. Carnegie Mus., 1, 382.—Hym.
Muscidideicus Becker 1917, Nova Acta Acad. Leop. Carol., 102, 268.—Dipt.
Muscidifurax Girault & Sanders 1910, Psyche, 17, 146.—Hym.
Muscidites Heyden 1866, Palaeontogr., 15, 157.—Dipt.
Muscidora Thomson 1864, Syst. Cerambyc., 202.—Col.
Muscidur Bangs & Penard 1921, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 64, 376.—Aves.
Muscigralla d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye 1837, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool., 7, 61.—Aves.
Muscimantis Henry 1931, Spolia zeylan., 16, 123.—Orth.
Muscina Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, Mém. présentés Acad. roy. Sci. Inst. France, 2, 406.—Dipt.
Muscinothelaira Townsend 1916, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 51, no. 2152, 310.—Dipt.
Musciosoma Lioy 1864, Atti Ist. Veneto, (3) 9, 908.—Dipt.
Musciparus Reichenow 1897, Orn. MonatsBer., 5, 25.—Aves.
Muscipata (pro -*peta* Cuvier 1816) Verreaux 1851, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) 3, 310.—Aves.
Muscipeta (pro *Muscicapa* Brisson 1760) Illiger 1811, Prodr. Mamm. Av., 217.—Aves.
Muscipeta Cuvier [1816], Règne An., 1, 1817, 344.—Aves. (Tyrannid.).
Muscipeta Koch 1816, Syst. baier. Zool., 1, 162.—Aves. (Sylviid.).
Musciphaga Lesson 1830—1831, Traité Orn., (5) 395.—Aves.
Muscipra Lesson 1830—1831, Traité Orn., (5) 387.—Aves.
Muscisaxicola d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye 1837, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool., 7, 65.—Aves.
Muscisylva (pro *Muscylva* Lesson 1831) Gray 1849, Gen. Birds, 3, App., 53.—Aves.
Muscisylvia Hodgson 1844, Zool. Miscell. (Gray), (6) 83 [n.n.]; 1845, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 13, 27.—Aves.
Muscitodus (ex Hombron & Jacquinot) Gray 1855, Cat. Gen. Birds Brit. Mus., 53.—Aves.
Muscitrea Blyth 1847, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, 16, 121.—Aves.
Muscivora Lacepède 1799, Tabl. Oiseaux, 5.—Aves.
Musconiscus Arcangeli 1932, Boll. Lab. Zool. Portici, 25, 39.—Crust.
Muscopteryx Townsend 1892, Canad. Ent., 24, 170.—Dipt.
Muscorana Fagot 1891, Bull. Soc. Ramond, 26 (3), 216.—Moll.
Muscoriana Fagot 1891, Bull. Soc. Ramond, 26 (3), 215.—Moll.
Musculina (n.n. pro *Musculus* Quenstedt 1868) Schuchert & Le Vene 1929, Amer. J. Sci., 17, 120.—Brach.
Musculinum (? err. pro -*ium* Link 1807) Mueller 1921, Arch. Molluskenk., 52, 188.—Moll.
Musculites Gesner 1758, Tract. Petrif., 38.—Moll.
Musculium Link 1807, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock, (3) 152.—Moll.
Musculium Adams [non Link 1807] 1857, Gen. Rec. Moll., 2, 451.—Moll.
Musculum (err. pro -*ium* Link 1807) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 130.—Moll.
Musculus Bolten 1798, Mus. Bolten., 2, 156.—Moll.
Musculus (Martini MS.) Moersch [non Bolten 1798] 1853, Cat. Yoldi, 2, 13.—Moll.
Musculus (emend. pro *Mus* L. 1758) Rafinesque 1814, Précis Somiol., 13; 1814, Principes Somiol., 30.—Mamm.
Musculus Quenstedt 1868, Petref. Dtschl., 2 (1), 27; 1869, 4, 384.—Brach. (See *Musculina* Schuchert & Le Vene 1929.)
Muscyla (pro -*yla* Lesson 1831) Gray 1855, Cat. Gen. Birds Brit. Mus., 51.—Aves.
Muscylva Lesson 1831, Traité Ornith., (5) 656.—Aves.
Muscylvia Lesson 1837, H.N. Mamm. et Ois. depuis [1788], 8, 386.—Aves.
Museides Berthold, in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierreichs, 52 (as *Muscides* p. 585).—Mamm.
Mushya Kato 1933, Konchukai, 1, 464.—Hem.
Musica Gray 1847, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 15, 141.—Moll.
Muscicapa (pro *Musci-* Brisson 1760) Temminck [1820], Man. Orn., ed. 2, 1, lxviii.—Aves.
Muscoderus Sharp 1885, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool. Col., 1 (2), 455.—Col.
Musicus Reichenbach (1850), Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxxxviii.—Aves.
Musidora Meigen 1800, N. Class. Mouches, 30.—Dipt.
Musimoia China 1929, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) 3, 426.—Hem.
Musimon Pallas 1776, Spicil. Zool., 2 (11), 8.—Mamm.

- Musimon Gistel [1847], Handb. Naturges., 1850, 427; 1848, Nat. Thierr., ix, 130.—Col.
- Musitania Oudemans 1911, Ent. Ber. Nederl. Ver., 3, no. 62, 186.—Arachn.
- Musius Fairmaire 1889, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 33, Bull., xciv.—Col.
- Musiva Wagner 1905, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 77, 429.—Moll.
- Musmon Schrank 1798, F. Boica, 1, 78.—Mamm.
- Musmon (pro *Musimon* Pallas 1776) Severtzov 1873 Imp. Obschtsch. Moskwa, Isw., 8 (2), 156.—Mamm.
- Musoda Karsch 1890, Berlin. ent. Z., 35, 112, 128.—Hem.
- Musofaga (pro *Musophaga* Isert 1789) Palacky 1891, J. Orn., 39, 399.—Aves.
- Musola Roewer 1927, Abh. Naturw. Ver. Bremen, 26 (2), 398.—Arachn.
- Musola Navás 1929, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 53, 367.—Neur.
- Musonia Stål 1877, Bih. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., 4 (4), no. 10, 45.—Orth.
- Musoniella Giglio-Tos 1916, Bull. Soc. ent. Ital., 47, 4.—Orth.
- Musoniola Giglio-Tos 1917, Bull. Soc. ent. Ital., 48, 74.—Orth.
- Musonius Fairmaire 1902, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 46, 256.—Col.
- Musophaga Isert 1789, Schrift. Berl. Ges. Nat. Freunde, 9, 17; Lacepède 1799, Tabl. Oiseaux, 2.—Aves.
- Musophagus (pro *-ga* Isert 1789) Bonnaterre 1790, Ency. Méth. (Orn), 1, xcv.—Aves.
- Musopsis Chevrolat 1875, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (5) 4 (1874), 532.—Col.
- Musothyma Meyrick 1897, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1897, 375.—Lep.
- Musotima Meyrick 1884, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1884, 288.—Lep.
- Musovora (pro *Musophaga* Isert 1789) [Billberg] 1828, Syn. Faunae Scand., 1 (2), Tab. A dorso.—Aves.
- Musperia Sanders 1934, Verh. geol. mijnb. Genoot. Ned. Kol., 11 (1), 13.—Pisces.
- Muspicea Sambon 1925, J. trop. Med. Hyg., 28, 68.—Verm. (Nema.).
- Mussa Oken 1815, Lehrb. Nat., 3 (1), 71.—Coel.
- Mussafira Oshanin 1907, Annu. Mus. zool. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, 12, 414.—Hem.
- Mussascus Oken 1816, Lehrb. Naturg., 3 (2), 886.—Mamm.
- Mussacapa (err. pro *Musci-* Brisson 1760) Temminck 1807, Cat. Syst. cab. Orn., 114.—Aves.
- Mussidia Ragonot 1888, Nouv. Phycitidae, 10.—Lep.
- Mustela Linnaeus 1758, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 45; 1766, ed. 12, 66.—Mamm.
- Mustela Cloquet 1824, Dict. Sci. Nat., 33, 456.—Pisces.
- Mustelichthys Tanaka 1918, J. Zool. Stud. imp. Univ. Tokyo, 29, 301.—Pisces.
- Mustelina Bogdanow 1871, Trudy Obschtsch. Est. Imp. Kasan. Univ., Mem. 1, 167.—Mamm.
- Mustelinus Fairmaire 1901, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 45, 215.—Col.
- Mustelirallus Bonaparte 1856, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 43, 599.—Aves.
- Mustella (pro *-ela* L. 1758) Scopoli 1777, Introd. nat. Hist., 491, 498.—Mamm.
- Mustellirallus (pro *Musteli-* Bonaparte 1856) Heine & Reichenow [1890], Nomencl. Mus. Hein., 1882-90, 320.—Aves.
- Mustellus (pro *Mustelus* Linck 1790) Fischer de Waldheim 1813, Zoognosia, ed. 3, 1, 78.—Pisces.
- Mustelus Linck 1790, Mag. Neuste Phys. u. Nat., 6 (3), 31; Cuvier 1817, R. Anim., 2, 128.—Pisces.
- Mustha Amyot & Serville 1843, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Hémiptères, 106.—Hem.
- Mustilia Walker 1865, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 32, 580.—Lep.
- Mustius Stål 1874, Recensio Orth., 2, 50.—Orth.
- Mustoxydes (pro *Francolinus* Stephens 1819) Gistel 1848, Nat. Thierr., ix.—Aves.
- Musurga Meyrick 1923, Exot. Microlep., 3, 3.—Lep.
- Musurgina Jordan 1921, Novit. zool., 28, 69, 71.—Lep.
- Musurgus Vauloger 1898, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1898, 286.—Col.
- Mutationella Kozłowski 1929, Palaeont. polon., 1, 31, 236.—Brach.
- Mutatocoptops Pic 1925, Mélanges exot.-ent., no. 43, 29.—Col.
- Mutela Scopoli 1777, Intr. Hist. Nat., 397.—Moll.
- Mutelina Bourguignat 1885, Espéc. Gen. Oukéréwé Tanganika, 11, 12.—Moll.
- Mutella (pro *Mutilla* L. 1758) Linnaeus 1758, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 343.—Hym.
- Muticaria (n.n. pro *Lamellifera* Monterosato 1892) Lindholm 1925, Proc. malac. Soc. London, 16, 262.—Moll.
- Mutiella Stoliczka 1871, Pal. Ind., Cret. Fauna S. India, 3, 245, 247.—Moll.
- Mutilla Linnaeus 1758, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 582; 1766, ed. 12, 966.—Hym.
- Mutilloides Fairmaire 1887, Notes Leyden Mus., 9, 197.—Col.
- Mutillonitela Bridwell 1920, Proc. Hawaii. ent. Soc., 4, 396.—Hym.
- Mutilopectra Coquillett 1908, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, 9, 147.—Dipt.
- Mutilus Neviani 1930, Mem. Accad. Nuovi Lincei, (2) 11, 90.—Crust.
- Mutina Cambridge 1881, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1881, 771.—Arachn.
- Mutinus Casey 1884, Revis. Stenini Amer., 146.—Col.
- Muttua Shipley & Hornell 1904, in Herdman, Rep. Ceylon Pearl Fish., 2, 78, 90.—Verm (Trem.).

- Mutusca* Stål 1865, Hem. Afric., 2, 6.—Hem.
Mutusca Cambridge 1874, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) 14, 172.—Arachn. (See *Molycria* Simon 1887.)
Mutyca Adams 1853, Gen. Rec. Moll., 1, 172.—Moll.
Mutyca Stål 1862, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (N.F.) 3, no. 6, 58.—Hem. (See *Alcaeovrrhynchus* Bergroth 1891.)
Mutzia (Agassiz MS.) Vogt 1841, Arch. f. Anat., 36.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
Muyscacriss Hebard 1923, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 49, 300.—Orth.
Muziris Simon 1901, Hist. Aragn., ed. 2, 2, fasc. 3, 611.—Arachn.
Muzoa Hebard 1921, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 47, 131.—Orth.
Muzonia Spaeth 1913, Arch. Naturgesch., 79, A6, 130.—Col.
Mya Linnaeus 1758, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 670; 1767, ed. 12, 1112.—Moll.
Mya Rondani 1850, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. Bologna, [3] 2, 175.—Dipt. (See *Somomya* Rondani 1861.)
Myacites Schlottheim 1820, Petref., 176.—Moll.
Myacopterus Fairmaire 1893, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 37, 520.—Col.
Myadema Clark 1922, Univ. Calif. Pub., Bull. Dep. Geol. Sci., 14 (4), 115.—Moll.
Myadestes Swainson 1838, Flycatchers (Nat. Libr., 21), 132 (as *Myidestes* p. 134).—Aves.
Myadora Gray 1840, Ann. nat. Hist., 4 (25), 306.—Moll.
Myagra (pro *Myia*- Vigors & Horsfield 1826) Antinori 1864, Cat. Ucc. Afr., 50.—Aves.
Myagrion Foerster 1914, Arch. Naturgesch., 80, A2, 68.—Odon.
Myagropora Lang 1916, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 18, 406.—Bry.
Myagrostoma Boehm 1900, Z. dtsh. geol. Ges., 52, 194.—Moll.
Myagrus Boie 1826, Isis (Oken), 1826, 973.—Aves.
Myagrus (? Templeton MS.) Blackwall 1864, Hist. Spiders Gt. Brit. & Ireland, 283.—Arachn.
Myagrus Pascoe 1878, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) 2, 371.—Col.
Myale (pro *Mygale* Cuvier 1800) Gray 1821, London med. Repos., 15, 300.—Mamm.
Myalila Strand 1909, Arch. Naturgesch., 75 (1), 381.—Lep.
Myalina Koninck 1842, Descr. Anim. foss., (3), 125.—Moll.
Myalina Conrad [1845], Foss. Tert. U.S., No. 3, 65.—Moll. (See *Paramya* Conrad 1860.)
Myalinadonta (err. pro *nodonta* Oehlert 1881) Tryon 1884, Struct. Syst. Conch., 3, 276.—Moll.
Myalinodonta Oehlert 1881, Mém. Soc. géol. France, (3) 2, 29.—Moll.
Myalinoptera Frech 1891, Abh. geol. Karte Preuss. Thüring. Staaten, 9 (3), 137.—Moll.
Myallosoma Verhoeff 1928, Rec. Australian Mus., 16, 91.—Myr.
Myalurus Gray 1848, Gen. Birds, 1, pl. xlviii.—Aves.
Myana (pro *Miana* Stephens 1829) Swinhoe 1885, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1884, 522.—Lep.
Myandra Simon 1887, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) 7, Bull., clix.—Arachn.
Myantha Rondani 1856, Dipt. ital. Prodr., 1, 95.—Dipt.
Myaparo (err. pro *Myoparo* Lea 1833) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 131.—Moll.
Myappena Distant 1910, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 6, 585.—Hem.
Myarchus (pro *Myia*- Cabanis 1844) Leybold 1873, Excurs. Pampas, 5, 62.—Aves.
Myarda Pascoe 1883, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) 12, 421.—Col.
Myarella (err. pro *Myur*- Hinds 1845) Hall 1867, Ann. Rep. Regents Univ. State N. York, 20, 28.—Moll.
Myarina (emend. pro *Mya* L. 1758) Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 146.—Moll.
Myarion Pomel 1852, Ann. Sci. Clermont Ferrand, 25, 366.—Mamm.
Myarius Duméril 1806, Zool. Anal., 168.—Moll.
Myas Dahl 1823, Col. Lep. Verz., 8 [n.n.]; Dejean 1828, Spec. gén. Coléopt., 3, 423 [n.n.].—Col.
Myaster Doederlein 1921, Siboga Exp. Mon., 46 (1), 42.—Echin.
Myastrophra Gray 1824, Zool. Journ., 1 (2), 219.—Moll.
Myatella Brown 1833, Conch. Text Book, 142.—Moll.
Myathropa Rondani [1845], N. Ann. Sci. Nat. Bologna, [2] 2, 1844, 453.—Dipt.
Myatis Bates 1879, Cistula ent., 2, 480.—Col.
Myatropa (pro *Mythropa* Rondani 1845) Lioy 1864, Atti Ist. Veneto, (3) 9, 744.—Dipt.
Mycale Gray 1867, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1867, 533.—Spong.
Mycalasis Huebner 1818, Zutr. Samml. exot. Schmett., 1, 17.—Lep.
Mycalopsis Topsent 1927, Bull. Inst. océan. Monaco, No. 502, 7.—Spong.
Mycedia (emend. pro *Mydium* Oken 1815) Dana 1848, Wilkes U.S. Exped., Zooph., 339.—Coel.
Mycedium Oken 1815, Lehrb. Nat., 3 (1), 68.—Coel.
Mycella Chapuis 1876, in Lacordaire, Hist. nat. Ins., Gen. Col., 12, 104.—Col.
Mycena Albers 1850, Die Heliceen, 123.—Moll.
Mycenastrum Desvaux 1842, Ann. Sci. nat., Bot., (2) 17, 143.—Prot.

- Mycepodella* (err. pro *Mycetopo-* Marshall 1927) Haas 1929, Arch. Molluskenk., 61, Lit. Ber., 10.—Moll.
- Mycerinella* (err. pro *Mycerinicella* Heller 1924) Heller 1926, Ent. Mitt., 15, 196.—Col.
- Mycerinicella* Heller 1924, Ent. Mitt., 13, 203.—Col.
- Mycerinicus* Kolbe 1893, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 54, 71.—Col.
- Mycerinodes* Kolbe 1893, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 54, 256.—Col.
- Mycerinopsis* Thomson 1864, Syst. Cerambycid., 50.—Col.
- Mycerinus* (n.n. pro *Hathlia* Dejean 1835) Thomson 1857, Arch. ent. Paris, 1, 300.—Col.
- Mycernus* Broun 1904, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 14, 52.—Col.
- Mycerobas* see *Mycerobus*.
- Mycerobus* Cabanis 1847, Arch. Naturgesch., 13 (1), 330 (as *Mycerobas* p. 350) [n.n.].—Aves.
- Mycetaea* (Kirby MS.) Stephens 1829, Nom. Brit. Ins., 8 [n.n.]; 1830, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. 3), 80.—Col.
- Mycetarotes* Emery 1913, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 57, 251.—Hym.
- Mycetaspis* Cockrell 1897, Techn. Ser. U.S. Dep. Agric., Ent. No. 6, 9, 13.—Hem.
- Mycetaulus* Loew 1845, Dipterologische Beiträge, 1, 37.—Dipt.
- Mycetes* Illiger 1811, Prod., 70.—Mamm.
- Mycetophila* (err. pro *Myceto-* Meigen 1803) Meigen 1830, Syst. Besch. europ. zweifl. Insekt., 6, 296.—Dipt.
- Mycetia* Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, Mém. présentés Acad. roy. Sci. Inst. France, 2, 805.—Dipt.
- Mycetina* Mulsant 1846, H. N. Coléopt. France (Sulcic.), 15.—Col.
- Mycetina* Rondani 1856, Dipt. ital. Prodr., 1, 195.—Dipt. (See *Mycosetaea* Rondani 1861.)
- Mycetobia* Meigen 1818, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt., 1, 229.—Dipt. (Cf. *Micetoica* Rondani 1861.)
- Mycetobius* Berthold 1827, in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr., 494.—Dipt.
- Mycetochara* Berthold 1827, in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr., 371.—Col.
- Mycetochares* (pro *-chara* Berthold 1827) Latreille 1829, in Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, 5, 42.—Col.
- Mycetocharina* Seidlitz 1890, Fauna Balt., ed. 2, fasc. 5, Gatt., 136.—Col.
- Mycetocharis* Gyllenhal 1827, Ins. Suec., 1 (4), 510.—Col.
- Mycetocharoides* Schaufuss 1889, Berlin. ent. Z., 32, 1888, 269.—Col.
- Mycetocharus* (pro *-ara* Berthold 1827) Stephens 1829, Cat. Brit. Ins., Mand., 245; 1832, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. 5), 27.—Col.
- Mycetococcus* Ferris 1918, Canad. Ent., 50, 330.—Hem.
- Mycetocylapus* Poppius 1914, Wien. ent. Ztg., 33, 125.—Hem.
- Mycetodiplosis* Kieffer 1912, Neue Gallmücken-Gatt., 1; 1912, Marcellia, 11, xi.—Dipt.
- Mycetodopa* (err. pro *-topoda* d'Orbigny 1835) Sterki 1901, NachrBl. dtsch. malak. Ges., 33, 146.—Moll.
- Mycetodrepa* Thomson 1859, Skand. Coleopt., 1, 37; 1861, 3, 28.—Col.
- Mycetoglossus* (Bibron MS.) Bonaparte [1839], Iconogr. Fauna Ital., 2, fasc. 26, (Sign 131***) Euproctus platycephalus, 5.—Amph.
- Mycetoglyphus* Oudemans 1932, Ent. Ber., 8, 358.—Arachn.
- Mycetoides* Duméril & Bibron 1854, Erpét., 9, 88.—Amph.
- Mycetoma* (Ziegler MS.) Dejean 1834, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 201 [n.n.]; Mulsant & Rey 1856, Hist. nat. Col. France, Barbipalp., 103.—Col.
- Mycetomiza* (pro *-myza* Rondani 1856) Rondani 1861, Dipt. ital. Prodr., 4, 12.—Dipt.
- Mycetomorpha* Potts 1912, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., 33, 575.—Crust.
- Mycetomychus* Frivaldsky 1865, Magyar Tud. Ad. Evkon., 11, no. 4, 192.—Col.
- Mycetomyxa* Zacharias 1893, Forschber. Plön, 1, 13.—Prot.
- Mycetomyza* Fallén 1810, Sp. Ent. nov. Dipt., 16.—Dipt.
- Mycetomyza* Rondani 1856, Dipt. ital. Prodr., 1, 197.—Dipt. (See *Mycosia* Rondani 1861.)
- Mycetophaetus* Scudder 1892, Bull. U.S. geol. Surv., No. 93, 20.—Dipt.
- Mycetophagus* Hellwig 1792, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], 4, 394; Fabricius 1792, Ent. Syst., 1 (2), 497.—Col.
- Mycetophila* Meigen 1803, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger), 2, 263.—Dipt.
- Mycetophila* Gyllenhal 1810, Ins. Suecica, 1 (2), 541.—Col. (See *Bolithophilus* Gistel 1832.)
- Mycetophilites* Foerster 1891, Abh. geol. Karte Elsasslothr., 3, no. 5, 465.—Dipt.
- Mycetophylax* Emery 1913, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 57, 251.—Hym.
- Mycetophylla* (err. pro *-phila* Gyllenhal 1810) Sturm 1843, Catal. Käfer Samml., 166.—Col.
- Mycetophyllia* Milne-Edwards & Haime 1848, C.R. Acad. Sci. (Paris), 27, 491.—Coel.

- Mycetophylloopsis* Oppenheim 1930, Anthozoen der Gosau-Sch., 377.—Coel.
Mycetopoda d'Orbigny 1835, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool., 5, 41.—Moll.
Mycetopodella Marshall 1927, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 71, art. 6, 1.—Moll.
Mycetopodus (err. pro *-da* d'Orbigny 1835) Mousson 1869, Malak. Bl., 16, 189.—Moll.
Mycetoporus Mannerheim 1831, Mém. présentés Acad. imp. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, 1 (5), 476.—Col.
Mycetopus (emend. pro *-poda* d'Orbigny 1835) d'Orbigny (1840), Amér. mérid., pl. 66.—Moll.
Mycetoseris Reis 1889, Geogn. Jahresh., 2, 115.—Coel.
Mycetosoritis Wheeler 1907, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., 23, 714.—Hym.
Mycetosporidium Léger & Hesse 1905, C.R. Soc. Biol., 58, 92.—Prot.
Mycetotrypes (emend. pro *Mycetrupe* Dejean 1836) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.
Mycetoxides Motschoulsky 1858, Etudes ent., 7, 144.—Col.
Mycetrupe Dejean 1836, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 3, 67 [n.n.].—Col.
Mycetus (pro *-tes* Illiger 1811) Swainson 1838, An. Menag., 21.—Mamm.
Mychestes Pascoe 1870, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) 5, 96.—Col.
Mychocerus Erichson 1845, Naturgesch. Ins. Dtschl., (Col. 1) 3, 292.—Col.
Mychodesmus Cook 1899, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 21, no. 1170, 687, 692.—Myr.
Mychommatus Murray 1868, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) 2, 110.—Col.
Mychonia Herrich-Schaeffer [1856 (Pls. 1855)], Samml. aussereurop. Schmett., Heteroc., 28, 41, 63, fig. 448.—Lep.
Mychonoa Meyrick (1893), Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, (2) 7, 558.—Lep.
Mychophilus Hesse 1865, Ann. Sci. nat., Paris, Zool., (5) 4, 232.—Crust.
Mychophilus Frivaldsky 1877, Termés. Füzetek, 1, 19.—Col.
Mychopoma Blanford 1869, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, 38 (2), 131.—Moll.
Mychostoma Albers 1850, Die Heliceen, 207.—Moll.
Mychostomina Berthelin 1881, C.R. Ass. Franç., 9, (1880 Reims) 557.—Prot.
Mychothorax Ruzsky 1904, Sapiski imp. Russ. geogr. Obschtsch., 41 (1), 288.—Hym.
Mychrorynchus Lesson 1843, Écho Monde Sav., (2) 8, col. 756.—Aves.
Mychthisoma (pro *Mich-* Leconte 1850) Gemminger & Harold 1873, Cat. Col., 10, 2998.—Col.
Mycillus Distant 1888, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1888, 481.—Hem.
Mycinema Agardh 1824, Syst. Alg., 32.—Prot.
Myclois (? err. pro *Myelois* Huebner 1825) Schreiner 1849, Ber. Lepid. Tauschver. (Jena), 53.—Lep.
Mycobates Hull 1916, Trans. nat. Hist. Soc. Newcastle, 4, 395.—Arachn.
Mycocecis Edwards 1922, Ent. mon. Mag., 58, 105.—Dipt.
Mycocarpus Forel 1893, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 37, 602.—Hym.
Mycocarinus Schultze (1866), Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 26 (2), 222.—Echin.
Mycodinium Averinzev 1916, Rev. Zool. Russe, 1, 180.—Prot.
Mycodiplosis Ruebsaamen 1895, Ent. Nachr., 21, 186.—Dipt.
Mycodrosophila Oldenberg 1914, Arch. Naturgesch., 80, A2, 4, 41.—Dipt.
Mycogona Cook 1896, Ann. N. York Acad. Sci., 9, 3.—Myr.
Mycolybas Crotch 1875, Cistula ent., 1, 473.—Col.
Mycomya Rondani 1856, Dipt. ital. Prodr., 1, 194.—Dipt.
Mycomystes Gorham 1888, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 7, 71.—Col.
Myconia Robineau-Desvoidy 1863, Hist. nat. Dipt., 1, 306.—Dipt.
Myconita Meyrick 1923, Exot. Microlep., 3, 27.—Lep.
Myconus Stål 1860, K. svenska Vetensk. Akad. Handl., (N.F.) 3, no. 6, 65.—Hem.
Mycoolona Distant 1910, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 6, 475.—Hem.
Mycophaga Rondani 1856, Dipt. ital. Prodr., 1, 102.—Dipt.
Mycophagus Friedenreich 1883, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 44, 379.—Col.
Mycophila Felt 1911, J.N. York ent. Soc., 19, 33.—Dipt.
Mycophorus Lacordaire 1842, Mon. Erotyl., 31.—Col.
Mycoposylla Froggatt 1901, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 26, 258.—Hem.
Mycopetes (pro *Myoc-* Claparède 1869) Michael 1884, J. Quekett Micr. Club, 2, 2.—Arachn.
Mycosciara Kieffer 1903, Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, 27, 203.—Dipt.
Mycosia (n.n. pro *Mycetomyza* Rondani 1856) Rondani 1861, Dipt. ital. Prodr., 4, 12.—Dipt.
Mycota Mulsant & Rey 1873, Hist. nat. Col. Fr., Brévipennes (Myrmid. i), 502; 1874, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, (4) 6, 429.—Col.
Mycothera Winnertz 1863, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 13, Abh., 913.—Dipt.
Mycotheres Rafinesque 1820, Ann. of Nature, 8.—Pisces.
Mycotretus (Chevrolat MS.) Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 428 [n.n.]; Chevrolat 1842, in Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., 31.—Col.
Mycotrichius (err. pro *-chus* Fairmaire 1896) Csiki 1934, Col. Cat., 134, 132.—Col.
Mycotrichus Fairmaire 1896, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 40, 469.—Col.

- Mycotrogus* Horn 1870, Trans. Amer. phil. Soc., (N.S.) 14, 367.—Col.
Mycotrupes Leconte 1866, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1866, 382.—Col.
Mycozetæa (n.n. pro *Micetina* [*Mycetina*] Rondani 1856) Rondani 1861, Dipt. ital. Prodr., 4, 12.—Dipt.
Mycriphantes (pro *Micry*- Koch 1834) Wagner 1854, Utschen. Sapiski Kasan. Univ., 1854, no. 1, 56.—Arachn.
Mycrocera (err. pro *Mic*- Hyatt 1867) Tryon 1883, Struct. Syst. Conch., 2, 76.—Moll.
Mycrocoryna (pro *Mic*- Gray 1840) Hodgson 1855, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, 24, 581.—Aves.
Mycrocoryphus (err. pro *Mic*- Agassiz 1841) Lambert 1923, Mém. Acad. Aube, 85, 37.—Echin.
Mycrocystis (err. pro *Mic*- Beck 1837) Arango 1865, Repert. Fis.-Nat. Cuba, 1, 107.—Moll.
Mycopogon Temminck 1830, in Temminck & Laugier, Pls. color., (85); 1839, (as *Micropogon*) Tabl. méth., p. 55.—Aves.
Mycropsites see *Micropsites*.
Mycropterus (pro *Mi*- Lesson 1828) Lesson 1837, Compl. Buffon, 9, 533.—Aves.
Myctes Pascoe 1860, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) 5, 44.—Col.
Mycterella Kertész 1912, Ann. Mus. Hungar., 10, 541.—Dipt.
Myctrellus Seidlitz 1917, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1917, 105, 116.—Col.
Mycteria Linnaeus 1758, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 140; 1766, ed. 12, 232.—Aves.
Mycterinus Seidlitz 1917, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1917, 103, 105, 115.—Col.
Mycteris (emend. pro *Mictyris* Latreille 1806) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Crust.
Mycteris Mabille 1877, Petites Nouvelles ent., 2, no. 167, 114.—Lep.
Mycteristes Laporte 1840, in Brullé, H.N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.), 2, 162.—Col.
Mycterizon Breddin 1909, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 53, 279.—Hem.
Mycterocoris Uhler 1904, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 27, no. 1360, 358.—Hem.
Mycterodes (emend. pro *dus* Spinola 1839) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Hem.
Mycterodus Spinola 1839, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.), 2, 204.—Hem.
Mycteromimus Champion 1917, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 19, 166.—Col.
Mycteromyia Philippi 1865, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 15, Abh., 712.—Dipt.
Mycteromys (n.n. pro *Oromys* Robinson & Kloss 1916) Robinson & Kloss 1918, J. Fed. Malay States Mus., 8, 57.—Mamm.
Mycteroperca Gill 1863, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1862, 236.—Pisces.
Mycterophallus (pro *Muc*- Poll 1886) Kraatz 1886, Dtsch. ent. Z., 30, 301.—Col.
Mycterophora Hulst 1896, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 23, 298.—Lep. (Geometrid.).
Mycterophora Dyar 1904, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 27, no. 1376, 877.—Lep. (Noctuid.).
Mycterophorus Herrich-Schaeffer 1849, Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ., 2 (37-40), 191.—Lep.
Mycteroplus Fairmaire 1903, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1903, 150.—Col. (See *Myctoplerus* Fairmaire 1903.)
Mycterops Cope 1886, Amer. Natural., 20, 1027.—Pisces.
Mycterosaurus Williston 1915, Amer. J. Sci., 39, 575.—Rept.
Mycterosuchus Andrews 1913, Cat. Marine Rept., 135.—Rept.
Mycterothrips Trybom 1910, Denkschr. med. naturw. Ges. Jena, 16, 158.—Thysanopt.
Mycterothrix Lauterborn 1898, Zool. Anz., 21, 149.—Prot.
Mycterotypus (n.n. pro *Centrotypus* Grassi 1900) Noé 1905, Atti Accad. Lincei, Rend., (5) 14 (2), 114.—Dipt.
Mycterus Schellenberg 1798, Helvet. Entom., 1, 124.—Col.
Myctides Pascoe [1874], J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 12, 1876, 59.—Col.
Myctinia Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 155 [n.n.].—Coel.
Myctiris (pro *Mictyris* Latreille 1806) Rafinesque 1815, Anal. Nat., 97.—Crust.
Myctis (pro *Mictis* Leach 1814) Leach 1814, Edinb. Enc., 9, no. 1, 121 (note).—Hem.
Myctolaimus Cobb 1920, Contr. Nematology, 276.—Verm. (Nema.).
Myctonome (err. pro *Nyctinomus* Oken 1816) Anonymous 1845, London Ency., 22 (Zool.), 738.—Mamm.
Myctophum Rafinesque 1810, Ind. itt. Sic., 56 (as *Mictophum* pl. 2).—Pisces.
Myctoplerus (n.n. pro *Mycteroplus* Fairmaire 1903) Fairmaire 1903, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1903, 202.—Col.
Myctromya (err. pro *Mac*- Agassiz 1843) Moesch 1874, Beitr. Geol. Karte Schweiz, Lief. 10, 21.—Moll.
Mydaea Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, Mém. présentés Acad. roy. Sci. Inst. France, 2, 479.—Dipt.
Mydaena Malloch 1919, Rep. Canad. Arctic Exped., 3 (C), 62 (C).—Dipt.
Mydans (pro *Mydaus* Cuvier 1821) Hodgson 1837, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, 6, 561.—Mamm.
Mydaon Gloger 1841, Gemeinnütz. Naturges., 1, 1842, xxix, 57.—Mamm.

- Mydas Fabricius* 1794, Ent. Syst., 4, 252.—Dipt.
Mydas (pro *Midas* Geoffroy 1812) Bonaparte 1831, Giorn. arcad., 49, 13.—Mamm.
Mydas Gray 1870, Suppl. Cat. Shield Rept. Brit. Mus., 118.—Rept.
Mydasea Gervais 1843, Dict. Univ. Hist. Nat., 3, 457.—Rept.
Mydaselpis Bezzi 1924, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., 19, 218.—Dipt.
Mydasta Pascoe 1867, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1866, 512.—Col.
Mydaus Cuvier 1821, in Geoffroy St. Hilaire & Cuvier, Hist. Nat. Mamm., 2 (27), Telagon, 2.—Mamm.
Mydea (pro *Mydaea* Robineau-Desvoidy 1830) Lioy 1864, Atti Ist. Veneto, (3) 9, 903.—Dipt.
Mydina Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, Mém. présentés Acad. roy. Sci. Inst. France, 2, 495.—Dipt.
Mydonius (n.n. pro *Dageeria* Nicolet 1841) Gistl 1848, Nat. Thierr., ix.—Collemb.
Mydosama (n.n. pro *Dasyomma* Felder 1860) Moore 1880, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1880, 170.—Lep.
Mydriacis (Schoenherr MS.) Agassiz 1845, Nom. Zool. (Col.), 105 [n.n.].—Col.
Mydrodoxa Butler 1880, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) 5, 340.—Lep.
Mydromera Butler 1876, Cistula ent., 2, 112.—Lep.
Mydropastea Hampson 1898, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., 1, 326.—Lep.
Mydrosoma Smith 1879, Descr. new Species Hym. Brit. Mus., 5.—Hym.
Mydrothauma Butler 1892, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1892, 121.—Lep.
Myelantia Casey 1922, Mem. Col., 10, 358.—Col.
Myelaphus Bigot 1882, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) 2, Bull., xci.—Dipt.
Myelastrella Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., 18 (1), 553.—Prot.
Myelastromma Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., 18 (1), 553.—Prot.
Myelastrum Haeckel 1881, Jena. Z., 15, 460.—Prot.
Myelobia Herrich-Schaeffer [1858 (Pls. 1853)], Samml. aussereurop. Schmett. Heteroc., 79, figs. 150–153.—Lep.
Myeloborus Blackman 1928, Bull. N. York State Coll. Forestry Tech. Publ., 25, 16, 17.—Col.
Myelodactylus Hall [1852], Palaeont. N. York, 2, 1851, 191.—Echin.
Myelodes Hampson 1930, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) 5, 77.—Lep.
Myelois Huebner [1825], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (24) 371.—Lep.
Myelophila (n.n. pro *Lispe* Treitschke 1832) Treitschke 1835, Schmett. Europa, 10 (3), 174.—Lep.
Myelophilites Hagedorn 1906, Schr. phys.-ökon. Ges. Königsberg, 47, 118.—Col.
Myelophilus (n.n. pro *Blastophagus* Eichhoff 1864) Eichhoff 1878, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 39, 400.—Col.
Myelotes Fischer de Waldheim 1830, Oryct. Moscou, sign. d².—Spong.
Myenchus Schuberg & Schroeder 1904, Verh. naturh.-med. Ver. Heidelb., (N.S.) 7, 629.—Verm. (Nema.).
Myennis Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, Mém. présentés Acad. roy. Sci. Inst. France, 2, 717.—Dipt.
Myermo Cameron 1901, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 7, 523.—Hym.
Myersia Viereck 1912, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 43, no. 1942, 575.—Hym.
Myersia Evans 1929, Bull. ent. Res., 19, 353.—Hem.
Myersimya Townsend 1935, Rev. Ent. Rio de Janeiro, 5, 221.—Dipt.
Myersina Herre 1934, Fishes Herre Philippine Exped. 1931, 89.—Pisces.
Myersina Wiszniewski 1934, Ann. Mus. zool. polon., 10, 363.—Verm. (Rotif.).
Myersiscus Fowler 1934, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 85, 361.—Pisces.
Myes (pro *Mya* L. 1758) Linnaeus 1758, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 645.—Moll.
Myesota (err. pro *Myosota* Gray 1847) Suter 1913, Man. N. Zealand Moll., 517.—Moll.
Myeza Walker 1863, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 27, 190.—Lep.
Mygalarachne Ausserer 1871, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 21, Abh., 206.—Arachn.
Mygale Cuvier 1800, Leçons Comp. Anat., 1, tab. 1.—Mamm.
Mygale Latreille (1802), in Sonnini's Buffon (Ins.), 3, 49.—Arachn.
Mygaleicus Kleine 1920, Arch. Naturgesch., 84, 1918, Att., 34.—Col.
Mygalina Geoffroy 1835, Résumé des leçons de Mamm., 45.—Mamm.
Mygalobas Chevrolat 1862, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (4) 2, 66.—Col.
Mygalodonta Simon 1864, Hist. nat. Araignées, 75.—Arachn.
Mygaloides Nicolet 1849, in Gay, Chili, 3 (Arachn.), 337.—Arachn.
Mygalopsis Redtenbacher 1891, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 41, Abh., 328, 352.—Orth.
Mygalus Retzius 1796, Animad. class. Mamm. Linn., 22.—Mamm.
Mygastoma (err. pro *Meg-* Morris & Lycett 1851) Cossmann 1918, Essais Paléozoich. comp., 11, 310.—Moll.
Mygdonia Stål 1865, Hem. Afric., 2, 16.—Hem.
Mygiatheria Partington 1834, Brit. Cyclop. N.H., 1 (3), 130.—Aves.
Mygnimia Shuckard 1840, Hist. Ins., 179.—Hym.

- Mygona* (Boisduval MS.) Westwood 1851, in Doubleday & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lep., (2) 357.—Lep.
- Mygoodano* Distant 1910, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 6, 592.—Hem.
- Myia* (err. pro *Mya* L. 1758) Blanchard 1845, Ann. Sci. nat., [3] 4, 364.—Moll.
- Myia* (pro *Mya* Rondani 1850) Bezzi 1907, in Becker-Kertész, Kat. paläarkt. Dipt., 3, 545.—Dipt.
- Myiabeillia* Bonaparte 1854, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) 6, 253.—Aves.
- Myiabeillia* (pro *-beillia* Bonaparte 1854) Sclater 1857, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 25, 17.—Aves.
- Myiacichla* (pro *Myio-* Bonaparte 1854) Gray 1869, Hand-List Birds, 1, 367.—Aves.
- Myiacleptes* Reichenbach (1850), Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxvii.—Aves.
- Myiadectes* (pro *Myadestes* Swainson 1838) Bonaparte 1854, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 38, 3.—Aves.
- Myiadestes* (pro *Mya-* Swainson 1838) Gray 1840, List Gen. Birds, 32.—Aves.
- Myiaetina* Bonaparte 1854, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) 6, 249.—Aves.
- Myiagra* Vigors & Horsfield 1826, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, 15 (1), 250.—Aves.
- Myiagreutes* Bergroth 1911, Psyche, 18, 15.—Hem.
- Myiagrus* Boie 1831, in Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil., 3 (2), 1045.—Aves.
- Myialestes* Reichenbach (1850), Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxvii.—Aves.
- Myialges* Trouessart 1907, C.R. Soc. Biol., 62, 443.—Arachn.
- Myianoetus* Oudemans 1929 Ent. Ber., 7, no. 167, 449.—Myr.
- Myiapaellia* (pro *Myiabeillia* Bonaparte 1854) Giebel 1875, Thesaur. Orn., 2, fasc. 2, 660.—Aves.
- Myiaphanistes* Reichenbach (1850), Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxx.—Aves.
- Myiarchus* Cabanis 1844, Arch. Naturgesch., 10 (1), 272.—Aves.
- Myiatropa* (pro *Myathropa* Rondani 1845) Verrall 1901, Brit. Flies, 8, 521.—Dipt.
- Micola* Wright 1885, Amer. Natural., 19, 120.—Crust.
- Myidestes* see *Myadestes*.
- Myidiocies* (err. pro *Myiodiocytes* Audubon 1839) Tschudi 1846, Fauna Peru. (Orn.), pl. xiv.—Aves.
- Myidestes* (pro *Myadestes* Swainson 1838) Sharpe 1903, Hand-List Birds, 4, 112.—Aves.
- Myielaphus* (pro *Mye-* Bigot 1882) Kertész 1909, Cat. Dipt., 4, 96.—Dipt.
- Myiesthes* (emend. pro *Myadestes* Swainson 1838) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Aves.
- Myiiodiocytes* (pro *Myiodiocytes* Audubon 1839) Sclater 1858, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 299, 358.—Aves.
- Myina* Nees 1834, Hymenopt. Ichn. aff., 2, 189.—Hym.
- Myinda* Stubblefield & Bulman 1927, Quart. J. geol. Soc., 83 (1), 130.—Trilobita.
- Myinodes* Meyrick 1892, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1892, 82.—Lep.
- Myiobatrachus* (pro *Myobatrachus* Schlegel 1850) Schlegel 1858, Handb. Dierk., 2, 59.—Amph.
- Myiobia* (pro *Myo-* R.-Desvoidy 1830) Mik 1890, Wien. ent. Ztg., 9, 155.—Dipt.
- Myiobium* Swellengrebel 1919, Meded. burgerl. geneesk. dienst. Ned.-Indië, 10, 68; 1919, Batavia Gen. Tijdschr., 59, 603.—Prot.
- Myiobius* Gray (1839), in Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds), 46.—Aves.
- Myioblax* Enderlein 1935, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, 1935, 235.—Dipt.
- Myioborus* Baird 1865, Smithsonian. misc. Coll., 12 (1), no. 181, 257.—Aves.
- Myiocapsus* Poppius 1914, Tijdschr. Ent., 56, 1913, Suppl., 155.—Hem.
- Myiocapta* Bonaparte 1854, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (4) 1, fasc. 3, 134 [n.n.]; Gray 1855, Cat. Gen. Birds Brit. Mus., 146.—Aves.
- Myiocephalus* Marshall [1898], in André, Spec. Hym. Eur., 5, 1897, 218.—Hym.
- Myiocera* (pro *Myo-* R.-Desvoidy 1830) Bezzi 1906, Z. Hym. Dipt., 6, 54.—Dipt.
- Myiocetetes* (pro *Myioze-* Sclater 1859) Reichenow 1884, Vög. zool. Gärt., 2, 190.—Aves.
- Myioceyx* Sharpe 1871, Monogr. Alcedin., No. 14, 15, Intr., xi, xiii.—Aves.
- Myiochanes* Cabanis & Heine [1860], Mus. Hein., 2, 1859-60, 71.—Aves.
- Myiochrysa* (err. pro *Myo-* Rondani 1861) Aldrich 1905, Cat. N. Amer. Dipt., 180.—Dipt.
- Myiocichla* (Schiff MS.) Bonaparte 1854, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 38, 3, 6.—Aves.
- Myiocinclia* (pro *Myo-* Swainson 1837) Lesson 1839, Rev. zool., 2, 226.—Aves.
- Myiocleptes* (pro *Myia-* Reichenbach 1850) Bonaparte 1857, Bull. Soc. linn. Normand., 2, 35.—Aves.
- Myiocnema* Ashmead 1900, Canad. Ent., 32, 349.—Hym.
- Myiocoptes* (pro *Myo-* Claparède 1869) Trouessart & Neumann 1888, Bull. Soc. Angers, (N.S.) 17, 1887, 128.—Arachn.
- Myiocoris* (emend. pro *Myo-* Burmeister 1835) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Hem.
- Myioctonus* (emend. pro *Myiodiocytes* Audubon 1839) Cabanis [1851], Mus. Heineanum, 1, 1850, 18.—Aves.

- Myiodactylus* Brauer 1866, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 16, Abh., 989.—Neur.
Myiodectes Lesson 1844, Echo Monde Savant, 11, 234.—Aves.
Myiodella Rondani 1873, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 4, 290.—Dipt.
Myiodes (pro *Myo*- Latreille 1818) Reitter 1891, in Heyden, Reitter & Weise, Cat. Col. Eur. Caucas. Armen., 260.—Col.
Myiodina (emend. pro *Myo*- R.-Desvoidy 1830) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Dipt.
Myiodiodes Audubon 1839, Synopsis, 48.—Aves.
Myiodectes (pro *-diodes* Audubon 1839) Jardine 1848-49, Contr. Orn., 1849, 86.—Aves.
Myiodola Fairmaire 1900, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1900, 87.—Col.
Myiodoria Townsend 1927, Rev. Mus. paulista, 15 (1), 279.—Dipt.
Myiodoriops Townsend 1935, Rev. Ent. Rio de Janeiro, 5, 227.—Dipt.
Myiodynastes Bonaparte 1854, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 38, 657 [n.n.]; 1857, Bull. Soc. linn. Normand., 2, 35.—Aves.
Myiofijia Baranov 1934, Vet. Arhiv, 4, 478.—Dipt.
Myiographa Malloch 1921, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 7, 169.—Dipt.
Myioleja (err. pro *Myol*- Rondani 1856) Shiraki 1933, Mem. Fac. Sci. Agric. Taihoku imp. Univ., 8 (Ent. no 2), 247.—Dipt.
Myiolepta (pro *Myo*- Newman 1838) Curran 1934, Famm. Genn. N. Amer. Dipt., 259.—Dipt.
Myiolestes (Mueller MS.) Bonaparte 1850, Consp. Gen. Avium, 1, 358; Cabanis [1851] in Cabanis & Heine, Mus. Hein., 1, 1850-51, 67.—Aves.
Myiolestes (pro *Myo*- Brèthes 1905) Kertész 1909, Cat. Dipt., 4, 123.—Dipt.
Myiomela Gray 1846, Gen. Birds, 1, 178.—Aves.
Myiomima Brauer & Bergenstamm 1890 [sep. 1889], Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 56, Abt. 1, 119.—Dipt.
Myiomintho Brauer & Bergenstamm 1890 [sep. 1889], Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 56, Abt. 1, 138.—Dipt.
Myiomisa Rondani 1877, Bull. Soc. ent. Ital., 9, 189.—Hym.
Myiomma Puton 1872, Petites nouv. Ent., 1, 177.—Hem.
Myiomoira Reichenbach (1850), Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxxvii.—Aves.
Myionax Cabanis & Heine [1860], Mus. Hein., 2, 1859-60, 73.—Aves.
Myiopagis Salvin & Godman 1888, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Aves, 2, 26.—Aves.
Myiopardalis Bezzi (1910), Boll. Lab. Zool. Portici, 5, 6, 10.—Dipt.
Myioparus Roberts 1922, Ann. Transvaal Mus., 8, 225.—Aves.
Myiopatis Cabanis & Heine [1860], Mus. Hein., 2, 1859-60, 58.—Aves.
Myiophaea Enderlein 1935, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, 1935, 240.—Dipt.
Myiophaga Lesson 1830-1831, Traité Ornith., (5) 395.—Aves.
Myiophanes Reuter 1883 [sep. 1881], Acta Soc. Sci. Fenn., 12, 337.—Hem.
Myiophanistes (pro *Myia*- Reichenbach 1850) Gray 1869, Hand-List Birds, 1, 356.—Aves.
Myiopharus Brauer & Bergenstamm 1890 [sep. 1889], Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 56, Abt. 1, 161.—Dipt.
Myiophasia Brauer & Bergenstamm 1891, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 58, Abt. 1, 362.—Dipt.
Myiophasiopsis Townsend 1927, Rev. Mus. paulista, 15 (1), 378.—Dipt.
Myiophila Reichenbach (1850), Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxxvii.—Aves.
Myiophila Hartlaub 1857, Syst. Orn. W.-Afr., 95.—Aves. (See *Stiphromyias* Heine 1860.)
Myiophila Fitzinger [non Reichenbach, Hartlaub] 1863, S.B. Akad. Wien, Math.-naturw. Cl., 46 (1), 215.—Aves.
Myiophobus Reichenbach (1850), Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxxvii.—Aves.
Myiophobus Cabanis & Heine 1851, Mus. Hein., 2, 69.—Aves. (See *Empidochanes* Sclater 1862.)
Myiophoneus Temminck 1822, in Temminck & Laugier, Pls. color. (29) (also as *Myophonus*).—Aves.
Myiophonus (pro *-neus* Temminck 1822) Boie 1928, Isis, 1828, col. 1029.—Aves.
Myiophora (emend. pro *Myo*- R.-Desvoidy 1830) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Dipt.
Myiophthorus Bertoni 1901, Anales cient. Paraguayos, 128.—Aves.
Myiophthecus (pro *Mio*- Geoffroy 1842) Wallace 1876, Geogr. Distrib. An., 2, 173.—Mamm.
Myiopsar Cabanis 1876, J. Orn., 24, 93.—Aves.
Myiopsitta Bonaparte 1854, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) 6, 150.—Aves.
Myiornis (emend. pro *Ornismya* Lesson 1828) Gloger [1841], Handb. Naturg., 1, 1842, 351.—Aves.
Myiorrhina (pro *Myorhina* R.-Desvoidy 1830) Bezzi 1907, in Becker-Kertész, Kat. paläarkt. Dipt., 3, 467.—Dipt.
Myiorthalicus Strebel 1909, Mitt. naturh. Mus. Hamburg, 26, 102, 114.—Moll.
Myioscopus Reichenbach (1850), Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxxvii.—Aves.

- Myioscotiptera* Giglio-Tos 1893, Boll. Mus. Torino, 8, no. 147, 2.—Dipt.
Myiosobus Reichenow 1891, J. Orn., 39, 210.—Aves.
Myiostoma (pro *Myo-* R.-Desvoidy 1830) Bezzi 1907, in Becker-Kértész, Kat. palaarkt. Dipt., 3, 440.—Dipt.
Myiosturmia Townsend 1927, Rev. Mus. paulista, 15 (1), 272.—Dipt.
Myiosympotes Reichenbach (1850), Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxx.—Aves.
Myiotabanus Lutz 1928, Estud. Zool. Parasit. Venez., 58 [n.n.].—Dipt.
Myiothera (n.n. pro *Myrmecophaga* Lacépède 1799) Illiger 1811, Prod., 218.—Aves.
Myiothera (n.n. pro *Lynchia* Williston 1890) Williston 1890, Psyche, 5, 259.—Dipt.
Myiotheras Morris 1837, The Naturalist, 2 (9), 125.—Aves.
Myiotheretes Reichenbach (1850), Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxxi.—Aves.
Myiothlypis Cabanis [1851], Mus. Heineanum, 1, 1850, 17.—Aves.
Myiothyria (pro *Myo-* Van der Wulp 1890) Giglio-Tos 1894, Mem. Accad. Torino, (2) 44, 524.—Dipt.
Myiotriccus Ridgway 1905, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, 18, 207.—Aves.
Myiotrichas Boie 1831, Isis (Oken), 1831, 542.—Aves.
Myiotrixia Brauer & Bergenstamm 1893, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 60, Abt. 1, 96.—Dipt.
Myioturdus Boie 1826, Isis (Oken), 1826, 972.—Aves.
Myioxynops Townsend 1927, Rev. Mus. paulista, 15 (1), 278.—Dipt.
Myiozeta (Schiff MS.) Bonaparte 1854, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (4) 1, fasc. 3, 134 [n.n.].—Aves.
Myiozetetes (emend. pro *-zeta* Bonaparte 1854) Sclater 1859, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 27, 46.—Aves.
Myisca (emend. pro *Mysca* Turton 1822) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Moll.
Myites Herrmannsen 1847, Indicies Gen. Malac. Primord., 2, 78.—Moll.
Myittana Distant 1908, Fauna Brit. Ind., Rhynch., 4, 322, 340.—Hem.
Myja Bergh 1896, Rev. suisse Zool., 4, 389.—Moll.
Myjothera (pro *Myio-* Illiger 1811) Gloger 1827, Not. Nat.-Heilk., 16, no. 348, col. 278 (note).—Aves.
Myla Stål 1865, Hem. Afric., 1, 111.—Hem.
Mylabris Geoffroy 1762, Hist. Insect. Paris, 1, 266; Mueller 1764, Fauna Ins. Fridrichsdal., xiv.—Col. (Bruchid.).
Mylabris Fabricius 1775, Syst. Ent., 261.—Col. (Meloid.). (See *Zonabris* Harold 1879 and *Megabris* des Gozis 1881.)
Mylacanthus Stensiö 1921, Triassic Fish. Spitzbergen, 1, 107.—Pisces.
Mylacodus (Agassiz MS.) Davis 1883, Trans. R. Dublin Soc., (2) 1, 480.—Pisces.
Mylacomias Reitter 1913, Verh. Ver. Brünn, 51, Abh., 16.—Col.
Mylacorrhina Reitter 1913, Verh. Ver. Brünn, 51, Abh., 13.—Col.
Mylacridium (Schlechtendal MS.) Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 276.—Orth.
Mylacrina Kirby 1903, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 11, 414.—Orth.
Mylacris Scudder 1868, Geol. Surv. Illinois, 3, 568.—Orth.
Mylacrodon Regan 1903, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1903 (2), 62.—Pisces.
Mylacus Boheman 1843, in Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc., 7 (1), 145.—Col.
Myladina Reitter 1889, Horae Soc. ent. ross., 23, 706.—Col.
Myladion see *Miladion*.
Mylaechus Latreille 1807, Gen. Crust. Ins., 2, 30.—Col.
Mylagaulodon Sinclair 1903, Amer. J. Sci., (4) 15, 143.—Mamm.
Mylagaulus Cope 1878, Bull. U.S. geol. geogr. Surv. Terr., 4, 384.—Mamm.
Mylantria Aurivillius 1904, Ark. Zool., 2, no. 4, 54.—Lep.
Mylarctos Loennberg 1923, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1923, 91.—Mamm.
Mylaris Pallas 1781, Icon. Ins. Ross., (1) 37.—Col.
Mylascopus Fairmaire 1901, Rev. Ent. franç., 20, 202.—Col.
Mylassa Stål 1857, Ofvers. Vetensk.Akad. Förh. Stockholm, 14, 60.—Col.
Mylax (Agassiz MS.) Morris & Roberts 1862, Quart. J. geol. Soc., 18, 101.—Pisces.
Myle Gray 1867, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1867, 525.—Spong.
Myledaphus Cope 1876, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1876, 260.—Pisces.
Myleocollops Eigenmann 1903, Smithson. misc. Coll., 45, no. 1431, 147.—Pisces.
Mylesinus Cuvier & Valenciennes 1849, H.N. Poiss., 22, 234.—Pisces.
Mylestoma Kahl 1928, Arch. Hydrobiol., Stuttgart, 19, 212.—Prot.
Myletes Cuvier 1814, Bull. Soc. philom. Paris, 1814, 75; 1815, Mém. Mus. H.N. (Paris), 1 (2), 115; 1817, R. Anim., 2, 166.—Pisces.
Myletes Mueller & Troschel 1845, Horae Ichth., 1, 22, 35.—Pisces. (See *Mylophus* Gill 1895.)
Myletes Mulsant & Verreaux 1874, Hist. nat. Ois.-Mouches, 1, 284.—Aves.
Myleus Mueller & Troschel 1844, Arch. Naturgesch., 10 (1), 98.—Pisces.
Mylicotrochus Sarasin 1899, Land-Moll. Celebes (Naturg. Celebes 2), 30.—Moll.
Myilus (err. pro *Mytilus* L. 1758) Roeder 1882, Beitr. Kennt. Terr. Chailles Zweischaler (Inaug. Diss.), 107.—Moll.

- Myliobates* (pro *-tis* Duméril 1817) Schinz 1822, in Schinz-Cuvier, Thierr., 2, ix, 234, 832; Berthold 1827, in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr., 108.—Pisces.
- Myliobatis* Duméril 1817, in Cuvier, R. Anim., 2, 137.—Pisces.
- Myliotes* Minding 1832, Lehrb. Naturg. Fische, 121.—Pisces.
- Mylioides* (err. pro *Mytiloides* Brongniart 1822) Conrad 1874, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1874, 83.—Moll.
- Myliitta* Kinberg 1866, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 23, 342.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Myliusia* Gray 1859, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 27, 439.—Spong.
- Myllaena* Erichson 1837, Käfer Mark Brand., 1 (1), 382.—Col.
- Myllana* (err. pro *Myllaena* Erichson 1837) Duponchel 1841, Rev. Zool., Paris, 1841, 57.—Col.
- Myllita* d'Orbigny & Récluz 1850, J. de Conch., 1 (3), 288.—Moll.
- Myllitella* Finlay 1926, Trans. New Zealand Inst., 57, 464.—Moll.
- Mylocerinus* Reitter 1900, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1900, 62.—Col.
- Mylocerops* Reitter 1906, Verh. Ver. Brunn, 44, Abh., 253.—Col.
- Myloceropsis* Aurivillius 1910, in Sjoestedt, Exped. Kilimandjaro-Meru, 1, 420.—Col.
- Mylocerus* Schoenherr 1823, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1144; 1826, Curc. disp. meth., 178.—Col.
- Myloides* (emend. pro *Mull-* Richardson 1843) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Pisces.
- Myllorhinus* Boisduval 1835, in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent., 2, 418.—Col.
- Mylocera* Turner 1897, Ann. Queensland Mus., No. 4, 27.—Lep.
- Myloceras* (Whitehouse MS.) Spath 1925, Ann. Transvaal Mus., 11 (3), 179, 192.—Moll.
- Mylocheilus* Agassiz 1855, Amer. J. Sci., (2) 19, 229.—Pisces.
- Mylochilus* (pro *-cheilus* Agassiz 1855) Gill 1865, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1865, 70.—Pisces.
- Mylochromis* Regan 1920, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 5, 45.—Pisces.
- Mylocrita* Meyrick 1922, Exot. Microlep., 2, 507.—Lep.
- Mylocyprinus* Leidy 1870, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1870, 70.—Pisces.
- Myodon* Owen (1839), Zool. "Beagle" (Foss.), 63.—Mamm.
- Myloechus* Latreille 1807, Gen. Crust. Ins., 2, 30.—Col.
- Myloecus* (emend. pro *-chus* Latreille 1807) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.
- Myloglyptodon* Ameghino 1882, Bol. Inst. geogr. Argent., 3, 217 [n.n.]; 1884, Filogenia, xlv.—Mamm.
- Mylognathus* Leidy 1856, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 8, 312.—Pisces.
- Mylohyus* Cope 1889, Amer. Natural., 23, no. 267, 134.—Mamm.
- Myloleuciscus* Garman 1912, Mem. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 40, no. 4, 116.—Pisces.
- Myloleucops* (n.n. pro *Myloleucus* Guenther 1873) Cockerell 1913, Bull. U.S. Bur. Fish., 22, 1912, 136.—Pisces.
- Myloleucus* Cope 1872, Ann. Rep. U.S. geol. Surv. Terr., [5] 475.—Rept.
- Myloleucus* Guenther 1873, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) 12, 247.—Pisces. (See *Myloleucops* Cockerell 1913.)
- Mylomys* Woodward 1910, Geol. Mag., (N.S.), Dec. 5, 7, 404.—Pisces.
- Mylomys* Thomas 1906, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 18, 224.—Mamm.
- Mylon* Godman & Salvin 1894, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool. Rhopaloc., 2, 384.—Lep.
- Mylonchulus* Cobb 1916, J. Parasitology, 2, 196.—Verm. (Nema.).
- Mylonodon* (pro *Mylo-* Owen 1839) Ameghino 1881, Antig. Hom. Plata, 2, 302.—Mamm.
- Mylopharodon* Ayres 1854, Proc. Calif. Acad. nat. Sci., 1, 34.—Pisces.
- Mylopharyngodon* Peters 1881, MonatsBer. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, 1880, 925.—Pisces.
- Myloplites* Hussakof 1908, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., 25, 92.—Pisces.
- Myloplus* (n.n. pro *Myletes* Mueller & Troschel 1845) Gill 1895, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 18, 214.—Pisces.
- Mylops* Fairmaire [1884], Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) 3, 1883, 499.—Col.
- Mylophina* Gill 1865, Ann. Lyceum N. York, 8, 136.—Pisces.
- Mylosoma* (pro *Mylossoma* Eigenmann 1903) Eigenmann 1915, Ann. Carnegie Mus., 9, 261.—Pisces.
- Mylossoma* Eigenmann 1903, Smithsonian. misc. Coll. (quart. issue), 45, no. 1431, 148.—Pisces.
- Mylostoma* Newberry 1883, Trans. N. York Acad. Sci., 2, 145.—Pisces.
- Mylothra* Meyrick 1907, J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., 17, 742.—Lep.
- Mylothris* Huebner [1819], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (6) 90.—Lep.
- Mylothris* (emend. pro *Milo-* Dejean 1835) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.
- Mylothrites* Scudder 1875, Mem. Amer. Ass. Adv. Sci., 1, 44.—Lep.
- Myloxena* (Burmeister MS.) Berg 1881, Informe Exp. Rio Negro, 1, Zool., 100.—Col.
- Mylopha* Gistel [1847], Handb. Naturges., 1850, 492; 1848, Nat. Thierr., 150.—Hem.
- Mymar* Curtis 1829-30, Guide Brit. Ins., (4), 112 [n.n.]; Walker 1832, in Curtis Brit. Entom., 9 (103), no. 411; 1846, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., 18, 50.—Hym.

- Mymarilla* Westwood 1879, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., (2) 1, 585.—Hym.
Mymaromella Girault 1931, A New Habit in an Old Insect, *Homo Pudicus* and New Eurytomidae, 4 [privately printed].—Hym.
Mymaromma Girault 1920, Insec. Inscit. menst., 8, 38.—Hym.
Mymarothrips Bagnall 1928, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) 1, 306.—Thysanopt.
Mymax (pro *Mymar* Curtis 1829–30) Blanchard 1840, Hist. An. artic., Ins., 3, 282.—Hym.
Myndus Stål 1862, Berlin. ent. Z., 6, 307.—Hem.
Mynes Boisdual 1832, in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent., (1) 129 (as *Mines* p. 130).—Lep.
Mynias see *Minyas*.
Mynoglenes Simon 1905, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., 21, 418.—Arachn.
Mynomes Rafinesque 1817, Amer. mon. Mag., 2 (1), 45.—Mamm.
Mynonebra Pascoe 1864, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (3) 3, 17.—Col.
Mynonoma Pascoe 1865, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (3) 3, 219.—Col.
Mynthes Simon 1887, Miss. Cap Horn, 6 (2), Arachn., 16.—Arachn.
Myoba (? err. pro *Myobia* R.-Desvoidy 1830) Blanchard 1845, Hist. Ins., 2, 485.—Dipt.
Myobatrachus Schlegel 1850, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 18, 9.—Amph.
Myobia Heyden 1826, Isis (Oken), 1826, 613.—Arachn.
Myobia Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, Mém. présentés Acad. roy. Sci. Inst. France, 2, 98.—Dipt. (See *Anthoica* Rondani 1861.)
Myobia Macquart 1834, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 246.—Dipt.
Myobiomima Townsend 1926, Supplementa ent., No. 14, 22.—Dipt.
Myobiopsis Townsend 1916, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 49, no. 2128, 628.—Dipt.
Myobius (err. pro *Myio*- Gray 1839) Des Murs 1847, in Gay, Chili (Aves), 340.—Aves.
Myobrydpterygius Huene 1927, Centralb. Min., Stuttgart, (B) 1, 27, 29.—Rept.
Myocalandra Faust 1895, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 34, 354.—Col.
Myocama (err. pro *-chama* Stutchbury 1830) Deshayes 1857, Descr. An. sans Vert. Bassin Paris, 1, 246.—Moll.
Myocamus (pro *-chama* Stutchbury 1830) Desmarest 1859, in Chenu, Encycl. Hist. nat., Tabl. Crust. Moll., 40.—Moll.
Myocara Bergroth 1916, Proc. roy. Soc. Victoria, (N.S.) 29, 14.—Hem.
Myocardia Vest 1861, Verh. Siebenbürg. Ver., 12, 112.—Moll.
Myocaris Salter 1864, Geol. Mag., 1, 11.—Crust.
Myocaster Kerr 1792, Anim. Kingd., 225.—Mamm.
Myocebus (emend. pro *Myscebus* Lesson 1840) Wagner 1841, Arch. Naturgesch., 7 (2), 19.—Mamm.
Myocena (pro *-cera* R.-Desvoidy 1830) Lioy 1864, Atti Ist. Veneto, (3) 9, 880.—Dipt.
Myocera Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, Mém. présentés Acad. roy. Sci. Inst. France, 2, 328.—Dipt.
Myocera Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 382 [n.n.].—Col.
Myocerops Townsend 1916, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 51, no. 2152, 303.—Dipt.
Myoceropsis Townsend 1915, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, 28, 23.—Dipt.
Myoceyx (pro *Myio*- Sharpe 1871) Murie 1872, Ibis, (3) 2, 398, 406.—Aves.
Myochema Stutchbury 1830, Zool. Journ., 5 (17), 96.—Moll.
Myocharax Fowler 1914, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 66, 239.—Pisces.
Myochlamis (err. pro *-mys* Ihering 1907) Not. Prelim. Rev. Mus. Paulista, 1 (3), 117.—Moll.
Myochlamys Fairmaire 1876, Petites Nouvelles ent., 2, no. 151, 50.—Col.
Myochlamys (pro *Chlamys* Bolten 1798) Ihering 1907, An. Mus. Buenos Aires, (3) 7, 106, 251.—Moll. (See *Chlamydia* Cossmann 1909.)
Myochromom Rohdendorf 1930, in Lindner, Flieg. Palaeart. Reg., 64h, 33.—Dipt.
Myochrocoris Reuter 1909, Acta Soc. Sci. Fenn., 36, no. 2, 76.—Hem.
Myochrous (Chevrolat MS.) Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 414 [n.n.]; Erichson 1847, Arch. Naturgesch., 13 (1), 164.—Col.
Myochrysa (n.n. pro *Chrysomyia* Macquart 1834) Rondani 1861, Dipt. ital. Prodr., 4, 11.—Dipt.
Myocinclia Swainson 1837, N.H. Classif. Birds, 2, 230.—Aves.
Myocnemella Girault 1913, Mem. Queensland Mus., 2, 195.—Hym.
Myoconcha Sowerby 1824, Min. Conch., 5, 103.—Moll.
Myoconchus (err. pro *-cha* Sowerby 1824) Desmarest 1859, in Chenu, Encycl. nat. Hist., Tabl. Crust. Moll., 40.—Moll.
Myocoptes Claparède 1869, Z. wiss. Zool., 18, 519, 530.—Arachn.
Myocoris Burmeister 1835, Handb. Ent., 2 (1), 226.—Hem.
Myocoryna Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 404 [n.n.].—Col. (Chrysomelid.).
Myocoryna Stål 1859, Ofvers. Vetensk.Akad. Förh. Stockholm, 16, 316.—Col. (See *Thlibocoryna* Riley 1875.)
Myoda Lamarck 1816, An. s. vert., 3, 365.—Dipt.
Myoderma Dejean 1833, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 168 [n.n.].—Col. (Cf. *Myodermum* Burmeister & Schaum 1840.)

- Myodermidius** Bourgoin [1921], Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, 26, 1920, 627.—Col.
Myodermum (pro *-ma* Dejean 1833 nom. nud.) Burmeister & Schaum 1840, in German, Z. Entom., 2 (2), 396.—Col.
Myodes Pallas 1811, Zoogr. Ross-Asiat., 1, 173.—Mamm.
Myodes Latreille 1818, N. Dict. H.N., ed. 2, 22, 131.—Col. (Rhipiphorid.). (See *Polychronia* Gistel 1848.)
Myodezia Boisduval 1874, in Boisduval & Guenée, Spec. gén. Léop. Hétéroc., 1, 377.—Lep.
Myodina Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, Mém. présentés Acad. roy. Sci. Inst. France, 2, 727.—Dipt.
Myodites Berthold 1827, in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr., 375; Latreille 1829, in Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, 5, 56.—Col.
Myodocha Latreille 1807, Gen. Crust. Ins., 3, 126.—Hem.
Myodochus (pro *-cha* Latreille 1807) Olivier 1811, Ency. Méth., 8 (1) (Ins.), 106.—Hem.
Myodopsylla Jordan & Rothschild 1911, Novit. zool., 18, 88.—Siphonapt.
Myodora (pro *Myadora* Gray 1840) Gray 1840, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, [136 &] 150.—Moll.
Myodris Lioy 1864, Atti Ist. Veneto, (3) 9, 1103.—Dipt.
Myoforceps Fischer 1886, Man. Conch., 969.—Moll.
Myogale (pro *Myg-* Cuvier 1800) Brandt 1836, Arch. Naturgesch., 2 (1), 176, 182.—Mamm.
Myogalea (pro *Mygale* Cuvier 1800) Fischer 1829, Syn. Mamm., 250.—Mamm.
Myogalus (err. pro *Myolagus* Hensel 1856) Fraas 1870, Jahresh. Ver. Württemb., 26, 301.—Mamm.
Myogalus Desbrochers 1875, Opusc. Ent., 1, 9.—Col.
Myoglanis Eigenmann 1912, Mem. Carnegie Mus., 5, 159.—Pisces.
Myogonia Melichar 1924, Ann. Mus. nat. Hungar., 21, 201 [*sine sp.*]; 1926, 23, 332.—Hem.
Myogramma Maas 1902, Palaeontogr., 48, no. 6, 298.—Coel.
Myoictis Gray 1858, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 26, 111.—Mamm.
Myoia Mathews 1913, Austral. Avian Rec., 1, 195.—Aves.
Myolagus Hensel 1856, Z. dtsh. geol. Ges., 8, 695.—Mamm.
Myolaimus Cobb 1920, Contr. Nematology, 275.—Verm. (Nema.).
Myoleja Rondani 1856, Dipt. ital. Prodr., 1, 112.—Dipt.
Myolemms Pomel 1852, Ann. sci. Clermont-Ferrand, 25, 363.—Mamm.
Myolepta Newman 1838, Entom. Mag., 5 (4), 373.—Dipt.
Myolestes Brèthes 1905, An. Mus. Buenos Aires, (3) 4, 338.—Dipt. (nec *Myiolestes* Cabanis 1851 see *Mirolestes* Curran 1935).
Myolestes Matthew 1909, Mem. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., 9, 541.—Mamm.
Myolisa Dyar 1914, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 47, no. 2054, 399.—Lep.
Myomactra Mayer 1867, Vierteljahrschr. Ges. Zürich, 12, 253, 276.—Moll.
Myomenippe Hilgendorf 1878, MonatsBer. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, 1878, 795.—Crust.
Myomeryx Roger 1896, Ber. Naturw. ber. Schwaben Augsburg, 32, 551.—Mamm.
Myomimus Ognev 1924, Nature & Sport in Ukraine, Kharkov, 1.—Mamm.
Myomorphus Pomel 1868, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 47, 665.—Mamm.
Myomyrus Boulenger 1898, Ann. Mus. Congo, Zool. (1), 1, 2, 9.—Pisces.
Myomys Thomas 1915, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 16, 477.—Mamm.
Myona Kobayashi 1935, J. Fac. Sci. Tokyo, (Geol. 2), 4 (2), 325.—Gigantotraca († *inc. sed.*).
Myonanthus McMurrich 1895, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 16, no. 930, 151.—Coel.
Myonax Thomas 1928, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) 2, 408.—Mamm.
Myonectes (pro *Mio-* Cabanis 1844) Staude 1854, Naumannia, 1854, 375.—Aves.
Myonema Roberts 1929, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 54, 563.—Dipt.
Myonera Dall & Smith 1886, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 12, 302.—Moll.
Myonia Dana 1847, Amer. J. Sci., (2) 4, 158.—Moll.
Myonia Walker 1854, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 2, 308.—Lep.
Myonia Adams 1860, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) 5, 406.—Moll. (See *Adelactaeon* Cossmann 1895.)
Myonoma Kolbe 1893, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 54, 286.—Col.
Myonomes (pro *Mynomes* Rafinesque 1817) Coues 1874, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1874, 188.—Mamm.
Myonomus (emend. pro *Mynomes* Rafinesque 1817) Coues 1877, Ann. Rep. U.S. geol. Surv. Terr., 11, 153.—Mamm.
Myonotes (pro *Mynomes* Rafinesque 1817) Gray 1827, in Griffith-Cuvier, An. Kingdom, 5, 214.—Mamm.
Myonotus Fisher 1911, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 7, 91.—Echin.
Myonycteris Matschie 1899, Flederm. Berlin Mus., 61, 63.—Mamm.
Myonyssoides Hirst 1925, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1925, 49.—Arachn.
Myonyssus Tiraboschi 1904, Arch. Parasitol., 8, 337.—Arachn.
Myopa Fabricius 1775, Syst. Ent., 798.—Dipt.
Myopara (pro *-paro* Lea 1833) Férussac 1835, Bull. Zool., 10.—Moll.

- Myoparo* Lea 1833, Contrib. to Geol., 73.—Moll.
Myopatis (pro *Myio-* Cabanis & Heine 1860) Gray 1869, Hand-List Birds, 1, 362.—Aves.
Myopella Robineau-Desvoidy 1853, Bull. Soc. Sci. Yonne, 7, 98.—Dipt. (Conopid.).
Myopella Malloch 1934, Dipt. Patag. & S. Chile, 7, 196.—Dipt. (Muscid.).
Myophaga Lesson 1839, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.), 2, 136 [n.n.].—Aves.
Myophila De Vis 1884, Proc. roy. Soc. Queensland, 1, 77.—Rept.
Myopholas Douvillé 1908, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (4) 7, 107.—Moll.
Myophone (pro *Myiophoneus* Temminck 1822) Severtzov 1873, Imp. Obschtsch. Moskwa, Isw., 8 (2), 11, 65.—Aves.
Myophoneus (err. pro *Myio-* Temminck 1822) Temminck 1839, in Temminck & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth., p. 15.—Aves.
Myophonus see *Myiophoneus*.
Myophora Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, Mém. présentés Acad. roy. Sci. Inst. France, 2, 337.—Dipt.
Myophorella Bayle 1878, Explic. Carte géol. France, 4, Atl., pl. 120.—Moll.
Myophoria Bronn 1834, in Alberti, Beitr. Mon. Bunter Sandst., 54.—Moll.
Myophoricardium Woehrmann 1889, Jahrb. geol. Reichsanst. Wien, 39, 226.—Moll.
Myophoriopsis Woehrmann 1889, Jahrb. geol. Reichsanst. Wien, 39, 221.—Moll.
Myophorocardium (err. pro *-ricardium* Woehrmann 1899) Neumayr 1891, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 58, 780.—Moll.
Myophorus (pro *Myiophoneus* Temminck 1822) Boie 1828, Bijdr. natuurk. Wetensch., 3 (1), 238.—Aves.
Myophthiria Rondani 1875, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 7, 464.—Dipt.
Myopias Roger 1861, Berlin. ent. Z., 5, 39.—Hym.
Myopina Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, Mém. présentés Acad. roy. Sci. Inst. France, 2, 675.—Dipt.
Myopinum (emend. pro *Sphaerius* Waltl 1838) Gistel [1847], Handb. Naturges., 1850, 373; 1848, Nat. Tijerr., 114.—Col.
Myopites Blot (1827), Mém. Soc. linn. Normandie, 1826-27, 102.—Dipt.
Myopithecus (emend. pro *Myspi-* Blainville 1839) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Mamm.
Myoplusia Neumayr 1884, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Cl., 88 (1), 416.—Moll.
Myopocera Schenkling 1899, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 40, 166.—Col.
Myopopona (pro *-ne* Roger 1861) Schulz 1906, Spolia hym., 154.—Hym.
Myopopone Roger 1861, Berlin. ent. Z., 5, 49.—Hym.
Myopornis Reichenow 1901, J. Orn., 49, 285.—Aves.
Myopotamus Geoffroy 1805, Ann. Mus. H.N. Paris, 6, 82.—Mamm.
Myopotamys (pro *-mus* Geoffroy 1805) Cuvier 1829, Dict. Sci. nat., 59, 487.—Mamm.
Myopotherium Lydekker 1887, Cat. foss. Mamm., 5, 145 [n.n.].—Mamm.
Myoprocta Thomas 1903, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 12, 464.—Mamm.
Myops (pro *Myopa* Fabricius 1775) Schiner 1868, Reise Novara, Zool., 2 (1B) Dipt., 370.—Dipt.
Myopsis Agassiz (1840), in Sowerby, Min. Conch. (German ed.), 70.—Moll.
Myopsitta (pro *Myiop-* Bonaparte 1854) Bonaparte 1857, Remarques Observ. Blanchard Ois., 6.—Aves.
Myopsittacus (pro *Myiopsitta* Bonaparte 1854) Salvadori 1891, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus., 20, 231.—Aves.
Myopocnema Enderlein 1905, Result. Swedish Exped. Egypt, 2, no. 18, 17.—Psocopt.
Myopsocus Hagen 1866, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 16, Abh., 210.—Psocopt.
Myopsyche Hampson 1898, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., 1, 48.—Lep.
Myopteris (pro *-rus* Oken 1816), Desmarest 1820, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.), (1) 132.—Mamm.
Myopterus Oken 1816, Lehrb. Naturg., 3 (2), 932; Geoffroy St Hilaire 1818, in Savigny, Egypte, 2 (Mamm.), 113.—Mamm.
Myopterygius von Huene 1923, Bull. geol. Soc. Amer., 34, 465.—Rept.
Myop Miller 1910, Smithsonian. misc. Coll., 52, no. 1872, 497.—Mamm.
Myorhina Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, Mém. présentés Acad. roy. Sci. Inst. France, 2, 383.—Dipt.
Myorhinus Schoenherr 1826, Curc. disp. méth., 213.—Col.
Myorhinus (Chevrolat MS.) Lacordaire 1866, Hist. nat. Ins., Gen. Col., 7, 305.—Col. (See *Litosomus* Lacordaire 1866.)
Myorhis (emend. pro *Myoris* R.-Desvoidy 1830) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Dipt.
Myorictes (pro *Myoryctes* Eberth 1863) Metschnikoff 1866, Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, 9, column., 442.—Verm. (Nema.).
Myoris Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, Mém. présentés Acad. roy. Sci. Inst. France, 2, 711.—Dipt.
Myornis Chapman 1915, Auk, 32, 410.—Aves.

- Myorthius* Lay 1845, in Wilkes, London Ency., 22, 743.—Mamm.
- Myoryctes* Eberth 1863, Z. wiss. Zool., 12, iv, 530.—Verm. (Nema.).
- Myoryctes* Major 1908, Geol. Mag., (N.S.) Dec. 5, 5, 97.—Mamm.
- Myoryktes* (err. pro *Myoryctes* Eberth 1863) Cobbold 1896, 15 (*teste* Stiles & Hassall 1920, Bull. U.S. Hyg. Lab., No. 114, 591).—Verm. (Nema.).
- Myosaurus* Haughton 1917, Ann. S. Afric. Mus., 12, 164.—Rept.
- Myoscalops* (n.n. pro *Heliophobius* Peters 1846) Thomas 1890, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1890, 448.—Mamm.
- Myoschiston* Precht 1935, Nova Acta Acad. Leop. Carol., (N.F.) 3 (15), 405.—Prot.
- Myoschylus* Molina 1810, Sag. stor. nat. Chili, ed. 2, 240.—Mamm.
- Myoscia* Rondani 1868 (*teste* Scudder 1882, Nomencl. zool., Suppl. List, 219).—Dipt.
- Myosciurus* Thomas 1909, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 3, 474.—Mamm.
- Myosictis* Pomel 1852, Ann. Sci. Clermont-Ferrand, 25, 350.—Mamm.
- Myosides* Roelofs 1873, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 16, 164.—Col.
- Myosis* (pro *Myoris* R.-Desvoidy 1830) Schiner 1868, Reise Novara, Zool., 2 (1B) Dipt., 229.—Dipt.
- Myosma* (pro *Myosoma* Brullé 1846) Dalla Torre 1898, Cat. Hym., 4, 317.—Hym.
- Myosodus* Megerle & Steven 1824, in Fischer de Waldheim, Entom. Imp. Russ., 2, 122.—Col.
- Myosoma* Brullé 1846, in Lepeletier, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Hyménopt., 4, 450.—Hym.
- Myosoma* Robertson 1900, Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci., (3) 2 (Zool.), no. 4, 324.—Bry.
- Myosorex* Gray 1838, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 5, 124.—Mamm.
- Myosota* Gray 1847, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 15, 160.—Moll.
- Myosotella* Monterosato 1906, Natural. Sicil., 18, 126.—Moll.
- Myosotiana* Caziot 1910, Etude Moll. Princip. Monaco, 378.—Moll.
- Myosotidiana* Bourguignat 1884, Ann. Malac., 2, 74.—Moll.
- Myospalax* Laxmann 1769, Sibir. Briefe, 75.—Mamm. (Murid.).
- Myospalax* Hermann 1783, Tab. Aff. Anim., Tab. 83 (note).—Mamm. (Spalacid.).
- Myospalax* Blyth [? non Laxmann] 1846, J. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, 15 (170), 141.—Mamm. (Myotalpid.).
- Myospila* Rondani 1856, Dipt. ital. Prodr., 1, 91.—Dipt.
- Myospiza* Ridgway 1898, Auk, 15, 224.—Aves.
- Myospyla* (pro *-spila* Rondani 1856) Rondani 1862, Dipt. Ital. Prodr., 5, 235.—Dipt.
- Myossita* Pascoe 1865, J. Ent. Lond., 2, 418.—Col.
- Myostola* Simon 1903, Hist. Araign., ed. 2, 2, fasc. 4, 951.—Arachn.
- Myostoma* Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, Mém. présentés Acad. roy. Sci. Inst. France, 2, 327.—Dipt.
- Myostoma* Warren 1893, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1893, 346.—Lep.
- Myostreptus* Cook 1896, Brandtia, fasc. 13, 56.—Myr.
- Myota* Spinola 1850, Tav. sin. Hem., 32 (*ex* Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci., 25 (1), 1852, 72).—Hem.
- Myotalpa* Kerr 1792, Anim. Kingd., 246.—Mamm.
- Myotalpavus* Miller 1928, Palaeont. sinica, (C) 5 (2), 16.—Mamm.
- Myotera* (err. pro *Myiothera* Illiger 1811) Berthold 1827, in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thier., 585.—Aves.
- Myoterium* (pro *-therium* Aymard 1853) Aymard 1854, Ann. Soc. Agric. Sci. Puy, 18, 155.—Mamm.
- Myotes* (pro *Mycetes* Illiger 1811) [? Author] 1829, London Encyc., 22, 735.—Mamm.
- Myotesta* Collinge 1901, J. Malac., 8, 118.—Moll.
- Myothera* (pro *Myio-* Illiger 1811) Illiger 1817, in Cuvier, R. Anim., 1, 356.—Aves.
- Myotherium* (n.n. pro *Micromys* Aymard 1848) Aymard 1853, in Pictet, Traité Pal., ed. 2, 1, 246.—Mamm.
- Myothorax* Murray 1864, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, 24, 372.—Col.
- Myothyria* Van der Wulp 1890, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Dipt., 2, 208.—Dipt.
- Myothyriopsis* Townsend 1919, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 56, no. 2301, 575.—Dipt.
- Myotis* Kaup 1829, Skizz. Europ. Thierw., 106.—Mamm.
- Myotomys* Thomas 1918, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 2, 206.—Mamm.
- Myotragus* Bate 1909, Geol. Mag., (N.S.) Dec. 5, 6, 385.—Mamm.
- Myotrotus* Pascoe [1874], J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 12, 1876, 22.—Col.
- Myotthera* (pro *Myiothera* Illiger 1811) Spix 1824, Avium Brasil., 1, 72.—Aves.
- Myoturdus* Sundevall (1836), K. VetenskAcad. Handl. Stockholm, 1835, 94.—Aves.
- Myoturdus* (pro *Myio-* Boie 1826) Lafresnaye 1836, Écho, 2, 38.—Aves.
- Myotus* (pro *Myotis* Kaup 1829) Kolenati 1856, Allg. D. naturh. Ztg., (N.S.) 2, 179.—Mamm.
- Myotyphlus* Fauvel 1883, Rev. Ent. franç., 2, 40.—Col.
- Myoxinus* Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 336 [n.n.]; Bates 1862, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) 9, 120.—Col. (Cf. *Myosopsis* Thomson 1864.)
- Myoxocebus* (emend. pro *Mioxie-* Lesson 1840) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Mamm.

- Myoxocephalus* (ex Steller) Tilesius 1811, Mém. Acad. imp. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, 3, 273.—Pisces.
- Myxoides* Brookes 1828, Cat. Anat. Mus. Brookes, 52.—Mamm.
- Myxomorphia* (Blanchard MS.) White 1855, Cat. Col. Brit. Mus., 8, 355; Bates 1861, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) 8, 151.—Col.
- Myxomys* Tomes 1861, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1861, 284.—Mamm.
- Myxopsylla* Wagner 1927, Konowia, 6, 109.—Siphonapt.
- Myoxus* Zimmermann 1780, Geogr. Gesch. Mensch. vierf. Thiere, 2, 351; Schreber (1787), Säugth., 4, 824, pl. 225 (1782).—Mamm.
- Myoxys* (? err. pro -xus Zimmermann 1780) Billberg 1827, Syn. Faunae Scand., 1 (1), 3.—Mamm.
- Myra* Leach 1817, Zool. Miscell., 3, 23.—Crust.
- Myrabolia* Reitter 1876, in Harold, Coleopt. Hefte, 15, 55.—Col.
- Myraenoblenna* (emend. pro *Murae*-Lacépède 1803) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Pisces.
- Myraenoides* (pro *Murae*-Lacépède 1800) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Pisces.
- Myraenopsis* (emend. pro *Murae*-Cuvier 1798) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Pisces.
- Myraenopsis* (emend. pro *Murae*-Fitzinger 1843) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Rept.
- Myrafra* (emend. pro *Mir*-Horsfield 1821) Swainson 1837, N.H. Classif. Birds, 2, 125.—Aves.
- Myrapetra* White 1841, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., 7, 320.—Hym.
- Myraptera* (pro -petra White 1841) Curtis 1844, Proc. Linn. Soc. London, 1844, 188.—Hym.
- Myrax* (pro *Mirax* Haliday 1833) Dalla Torre 1898, Cat. Hym., 4, 187.—Hym.
- Myrcina* Chapuis 1875, in Lacordaire, Hist. nat. Ins., Gen. Col., 11, 126.—Col.
- Myrcinella* Jacoby 1901, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 45, 301.—Col.
- Myrcinellus* Giglio-Tos 1898, Bull. Mus. Torino, 13, no. 311, 15.—Orth.
- Myrcinoides* Jacoby 1894, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 38, 185.—Col.
- Myrcinus* Stål 1877, Bih. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., 4, no. 10, 21.—Orth.
- Myria* Villa 1833, Coleopt. Europae dupleta Coll. Villa, 19.—Col.
- Myriacanthus* Agassiz 1836, Phil. Mag., 8, 370 [n.n.]; (1837) Poiss. Foss., 3, 37.—Pisces.
- Myriactis* Haddon 1888, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 21, 248.—Coel.
- Myriadine* (pro *Myrianida* Milne-Edwards 1845) Frey & Leuckart 1847, Wirbell. Thiere, 91.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Myriana* Savigny 1822, Egypte, 1 (3) (Ann.), 40.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Myriane* (pro -na Savigny 1822) Westwood 1840, in Blyth [etc.], Cuvier's An. Kingdom, 397.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Myrianida* Milne-Edwards 1845, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.), 3, 180.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Myrianites* MacLeay 1839, in Murchison, Silurian System, 700.—Verm. († Ann.).
- Myrianytes* (pro -niles MacLeay 1839) Massalongo 1855, Monogr. Nereidi foss., 3.—Verm. († Ann.).
- Myriapora* Blainville 1830, Dict. Sci. Nat., 60, 392.—Bry.
- Myriarthridea* Viereck 1914, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 83, 97.—Hym.
- Myriarthrus* Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinl., 25, 218.—Hym.
- Myriarthrus* (pro -thrus Foerster 1868) Ashmead 1900, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 23, no. 1206, 102, 179.—Hym.
- Myriaster* see *Myriastr*.
- Myriastiches* Sollas 1899, Quart. J. geol. Soc., 55, 700.—Echin.
- Myriastr* Sollas 1886, Sci. Proc. R. Dublin Soc., (N.S.) 5, 187 (as *Myriaster* p. 188).—Spong.
- Myrice* Walker 1854, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 2, 555.—Lep.
- Myrichthys* Girard 1859, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1859, 58.—Pisces.
- Myricomyia* Kieffer 1901, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 69, 1900, 470.—Dipt.
- Myrilla* Distant 1888, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1888, 487.—Hem.
- Myrina* Fabricius 1807, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger), 6, 286.—Lep.
- Myrina* Adams 1854, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (2) 14, 76.—Moll. (See *Adipicola* Dautzenberg 1927.)
- Myrina* Redtenbacher [1867], Reise Novara, Zool. 2, Abt. 1, 78.—Col. (See *Allo-myrina* Arrow 1911.)
- Myrioblephara* Warren 1893, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1893, 428.—Lep.
- Myriochele* Malmgren 1867, Annulata Polych. Spetsbergiae, Helsingfors, 101.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Myriochila* (err. pro -le Motschoulsky 1862) Horn 1905, Dtsch. ent. Z., 49, Beih. (Syst. Index Cicind.), 30.—Col.
- Myriochile* Motschoulsky 1862, Etudes ent., 11, 22.—Col.
- Myriocladus* Okada 1925, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, 31, 370.—Crust.
- Myriocnida* Stechow 1909, Abh. bayer. Akad. Wiss., Suppl., 1, no. 6, 12, 16.—Coel.

- Myriocyclus* Grube 1880, Jahresber. Schles. Ges., 57, 208.—Verm. (Polych.).
Myriodictes (pro *Myio-* Audubon 1839) [? Author] 1844, Isis, 1844, column, 714, 718.—Aves.
Myriodocites Marcou 1880 (*teste* Zittel, Handb. Pal. I, 1, 568).—*Inc. sed.*
Myriodon Brisout de Barneville 1847, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.), 10, 133.—Pisces.
Myriodon Hoepen 1911, Ann. Transvaal Mus., 3, 106.—Amph. (See *Uranocentrodon* Hoepen 1917.)
Myriola Shestakov 1932, Zool. Anz., 99, 259.—Hym.
Myriolepis Egerton 1864, Quart. J. geol. Soc., 20, 1.—Pisces.
Myriolepis Lockington 1880, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 3, 248.—Pisces. (See *Erilepis* Gill 1893.)
Myriolithes Eichwald 1860, Lethaea Ross., 1, 450.—Bry.
Myrionema Pictet 1893, Rev. suisse Zool., 1, 2, 18.—Coel.
Myrionites (pro *Myria-* MacLeay 1839) Guembel 1879, Geogn. Besch. Bayern, 3, 417.—Verm. († Ann.).
Myriophrys Penard 1897, Arch. Sci. phys. nat. Genève, (4) 4, 285.—Prot.
Myriophyllia d'Orbigny 1849, Note Polyp. foss., 8.—Coel.
Myriophyllia Volz [non d'Orbigny 1849] 1896, Palaeontogr., 43, no. 1-2, 63.—Coel.
Myriopleura Meyrick 1906, J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., 17, 405.—Lep.
Myriopora (pro *Myria-* Blainville 1830) Reuss 1846, Verst. böhm. Kreide, 2, 64.—Bry.
Myriopora Volz 1904, Geol. pal. Abh., 10, no. 2, 102, 103.—Coel.
Myrioporina Ehrenberg 1830 (*teste* Bassler 1927, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 69, 33, ? err. pro fam. name).—Bry.
Myriopristis (emend. pro *Myri-* Cuvier 1827) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Pisces.
Myriosidrum Rafinesque 1814, Specchio Sci., 2 (12), 167 [ref. p. 99 *antea*].—*Inc. sed.*
Myriospora Lermantoff 1913, Arch. Protistenk., 32, 205.—Prot.
Myriosteon Gray 1864, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1864, 164.—Pisces.
Myriostephes Meyrick 1884, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1884, 327.—Lep.
Myriothela Sars 1850, Nyt Mag. Naturvid., 6 (2), 134.—Coel.
Myriothelia (pro *-la* Sars 1850) Crawford 1895, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) 16, 259.—Coel.
Myriotis Meyrick 1885, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1885, 446.—Lep.
Myriotrochus Steenstrup 1852, Vidensk. Medd. naturh. Foren. Kbh., 1851, no. 4-5, 55.—Echin.
Myrizoella Levinsen 1909, Morphol. Stud. Bryoz., 297.—Bry.
Myrizoon (*ex* Donati) Ehrenberg (1834), Abh. preuss. Akad. Wiss., 1832, 378 [sep. p. 154].—Bry.
Myrizoum (pro *-zoon* Ehrenberg 1834) Dana 1848, in Wilkes, U.S. Expl. Exped. (Zooth.), 7, 698.—Bry.
Myriphaga Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 69 [n.n.].—Aves.
Myripristes (pro *-tis* Cuvier 1827) Schomburgk 1848, Hist. Barbados, 666.—Pisces.
Myripristis Cuvier 1827, in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr., 132; Cuvier & Valenciennes 1829, H.N. Poiss., 3, 160.—Pisces.
Myripritis (pro *Myripristis* Cuvier 1827) Kner [1865], Reise Novara, Zool., I Fische, no. 1, 4.—Pisces.
Myris (pro *Miris* Fabricius 1794) Illiger 1801, Mag. Ins.-Kunde, 1, 142.—Hem.
Myristhela (pro *Myriothela* Sars 1850) Alder 1853, Ann. Rep. Cornwall Soc., 21 (2), 35.—Coel.
Myristica Swainson 1840, Treat. Malacol., 86, 307.—Moll.
Myristicivora Reichenbach [1852], Av. Syst., xxvi.—Aves.
Myrisus (emend. pro *Miris* Fabricius 1794) Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 119.—Hem.
Myrlaea Ragonot 1887, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) 7, 234.—Lep.
Myrma Billberg 1820, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg., 104.—Hym.
Myrmacantha Emery 1920, Rev. zool. Afr., 8, 246.—Hym.
Myrmacelus Chevrolat 1833, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 2 (3), 358.—Col.
Myrmacrhaphe Santschi 1926, Rev. suisse Zool., 33, 607.—Hym.
Myrmacyba Heller 1929, Treubia, 7, Suppl., 110.—Col.
Myrmamblys Forel 1912, Mém. Soc. ent. Belgique, 20, 90.—Hym.
Myrmapetetes Wheeler 1929, Amer. Mus. Novit., No. 349, 6.—Hym.
Myrmaphaenus Emery 1920, Rev. zool. Afr., 8, 237.—Hym.
Myrmarachne MacLeay 1838, Ann. nat. Hist., 2, 10.—Arachn.
Myrmartos Gray 1865, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1864, 678, 694.—Mamm.
Myrmatopa Forel 1915, Ark. Zool., 9, no. 16, 107.—Hym.
Myrmecosoma see *Myrmecosoma*.
Myrmecaelurus A. Costa 1855, in O. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Neur., Formical., 10.—Neur.
Myrmecalydus Berg 1883, An. Soc. Argent., 15, no. 6, 250.—Hem.
Myrmecarachne (emend. pro *Myrmarachne* MacLeay 1838) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Arachn.

- Myrmeceicon* (pro *Myrmecotonus* Mann 1914) Mann 1914, *Psyche*, 21, Corr., 179, 180.—Col.
- Myrmecichenus* Chevrolat 1835, *Revue Entom.*, 3, (5), 267.—Col.
- Myrmecioxenus* (pro *-chixenus* Chevrolat 1835) Aubé 1850, *Ann. Soc. ent. France*, (2) 8, 330.—Col.
- Myrmecchusa* Wasmann 1908, *Zoologica*, Stuttgart, No. 26, ed. 2, 178.—Col.
- Myrmecchusina* Cameron 1926, *Bull. Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique*, 66, 88.—Col.
- Myrmecia* Fabricius [1805], *Syst. Piezat.*, 423.—Hym.
- Myrmecia* (pro *-cium* Latreille 1824) Latreille 1829, in Cuvier, *Règne an.*, ed. 2, 4, 261.—Arachn.
- Myrmecia* Walckenaer (1836), in Roret, *Suite à Buffon (Aptères)*, 1, 1837, 385.—Arachn.
- Myrmecidium* (pro *-cium* Goldfuss 1826) Vinassa de Regny 1901, *Result. Erforsch. Balatonsees II Pal.*, 1, no. 2, 10.—Spong.
- Myrmecilla* Lacordaire 1843 [sep. 1842], *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège*, 1 (1), 120.—Col.
- Myrmecilla* Curtis 1829, *Brit. Entom.*, 6 (66), no. 265.—Hym.
- Myrmecinella* Wheeler 1922, *Amer. Mus. Novit.*, No. 46, 1.—Hym.
- Myrmecinomus* Chaudoir 1845, *Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou*, 18 (3), 206.—Col.
- Myrmecion* (pro *-cium* Latreille 1824) Thorell 1869, *N. Acta Soc. Upsal.*, (3) 7 (1), no. 5, 35.—Arachn.
- Myrmecionomus* (emend. pro *-cinomus* Chaudoir 1845) Agassiz 1846, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.*—Col.
- Myrmeciophila* (pro *-hiaphila* Atkinson 1886) Simon 1892, *Act. Soc. linn. Bordeaux*, (5) 4, 316.—Arachn.
- Myrmeciophytum* Schrammen 1910, *Palaeontogr.*, Suppl. 5, no. 1, 80.—Spong.
- Myrmeciptychium* Schrammen 1912, *Palaeontogr.*, Suppl. 5, no. 4, 333.—Spong.
- Myrmeciphis* Hull 1923, *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (9) 12, 612.—Arachn.
- Myrmecioplana* Graff 1911, *Anz. Akad. Wiss. Wien*, 48, 199.—Verm. (Turb.).
- Myrmecisa* (pro *-ciza* Gray 1841) Pelzeln 1869, *Orn. Bras.*, No. 2, 87.—Aves.
- Myrmecisca* Thorell 1897, *Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova*, 37, 240.—Arachn.
- Myrmecium* Latreille 1824, *Ann. Sci. Nat.*, 3 (9), 26.—Arachn.
- Myrmecium* Goldfuss 1826, *Petref. German.*, 1 (1), 18.—Spong.
- Myrmeciza* Gray 1841, *List Gen. Birds*, ed. 2, 34.—Aves.
- Myrmecobius* Waterhouse 1836, *Proc. zool. Soc. London*, 4, 69.—Mamm.
- Myrmecobius* Lucas 1846, *Explor. Algérie (Artic. II)*, 234.—Col. (See *Synaulus* Portevin 1903.)
- Myrmecobius* Mello-Leitão 1923, *Rev. Mus. São Paulo*, 13, 524.—Arachn. (See *Attacobius* Mello-Leitão 1925.)
- Myrmecoblatta* Mann 1914, *Psyche*, 21, 172.—Orth.
- Myrmecoboides* Gidley 1915, *Proc. U.S. nat. Mus.*, 48, 395.—Mamm.
- Myrmecobrenthus* Kleine 1920, *Ent. Blätter*, 16, 25.—Col.
- Myrmecocatops* Wasmann 1897, *Dtsch. ent. Z.*, 1897, 268.—Col.
- Myrmecocela* (pro *-cozela* Zeller 1852) Wocke 1871, in Staudinger & Wocke, *Cat. Lep. Eur. Faunengeb.*, 271.—Lep.
- Myrmecocephalus* MacLeay (1871), *Trans. ent. Soc. N.S. Wales*, 2, 134.—Col.
- Myrmecochara* Kraatz 1857, *Linn. Ent.*, 11, 40.—Col.
- Myrmecochilus* Wasmann 1900, *Ill. Z. Ent.*, 5, 66, 83.—Col.
- Myrmecocichla* Cabanis [1851], *Mus. Heineanum*, 1, 1850, 8.—Aves.
- Myrmecocilla* (emend. pro *Myrmecilla* Lacordaire 1842) Tilesius 1850, *Isis (Munich)*, (5) 75.—Col.
- Myrmecociza* (pro *-meciza* Gray 1841) Giebel 1877, *Thesaur. Orn.*, 3, 710.—Aves.
- Myrmecoclytus* Fairmaire 1895, *Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique*, 39, 454.—Col.
- Myrmecocoris* (emend. pro *Myrmecoris* Gorski 1852) Marshall 1868, *Ent. mon. Mag.*, 4, 281.—Hem.
- Myrmecocystus* Wesmael 1838, *Bull. Acad. roy. Bruxelles*, 5, 770.—Hym.
- Myrmecoda* (pro *-des* Latreille 1809) Latreille 1829, in Cuvier, *Règne anim. ed. 2*, 5, 316.—Hym. (Mutillid.).
- Myrmecodelus* Motschoulsky 1858, *Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou*, 31 (2), 239.—Col.
- Myrmecodemus* Sloane 1923, *Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales*, 48, 33.—Col.
- Myrmecodes* Latreille 1809, *Gen. Crust. Ins.*, 4, 118.—Hym.
- Myrmecodes* (emend. pro *Myrmecospectra* Motschoulsky 1858) Gemminger & Harold 1869, *Cat. Col.*, 6, 1777.—Col.
- Myrmecodesmus* Silvestri 1910, *Zool. Anz.*, 35, 359.—Myr.
- Myrmecodytes* Croissandeau 1898, *Ann. Soc. ent. France*, 47, 160.—Col.
- Myrmecoides* (emend. pro *Murmidius* Leach 1821) Agassiz 1846, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.*—Col.
- Myrmecolax* Westwood 1861, *Trans. ent. Soc. London*, (2) 5, 420.—Hym.
- Myrmecoleon* (emend. pro *Myrmoleon* L. 1767) Berthold 1827, in Latreille, *Nat. Fam. Thierr.*, 433.—Neur.
- Myrmecolichnus* Reichenbach 1836, *K. Sächs. Naturh. Mus. Dresden*, 51.—Mamm.
- Myrmecolixus* Wasmann 1899, *Dtsch. ent. Z.*, 1899, 170.—Col.

- Myrmecomaea* Fairmaire 1886, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) 6, 44.—Col.
Myrmecomantis Giglio-Tos 1913, Gen. Insect., 144, 5.—Orth.
Myrmecomedon Bernhauer 1912, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 62 (1) (Abh.), 35.—Col.
Myrmecomeris Verhoeff 1908, Zool. Anz., 33, 414.—Myr.
Myrmecomimesis (n.n. pro *Myrmecopsis* Walker 1866) Dalla Torre 1897, Wien. ent. Ztg., 16, 87.—Hym.
Myrmecomimus (pro *Myrmi-* Reuter 1881) Atkinson 1890, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, 58 (2), Suppl. 1, 114.—Hem.
Myrmecomorpha (emend. pro *Myrmemorpha* Dufour 1833) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Dipt.
Myrmecomorphus Westwood 1833, Mag. nat. Hist., 6, 496.—Hym.
Myrmecomya Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, Mém. présentés Acad. roy. Sci. Inst. France, 2, 721.—Dipt.
Myrmecomylia (emend. pro *-mya* R.-Desvoidy 1830) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Dipt.
Myrmecopeplus Berg 1883, An. Soc. Argent., 16, 27.—Hem.
Myrmecopha (pro *-phaga* L. 1758) Fischer-Waldheim 1803, Nation. Mus. Paris, 2, 333.—Mamm.
Myrmecophaga Linnaeus 1758, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 35; 1766, ed. 12, 51.—Mamm.
Myrmecophaga Lacepède 1799, Tabl. Oiseaux, 6.—Aves. (See *Myiothera* Illiger 1811.)
Myrmecophagus (pro *-ga* L. 1758) Gray 1825, Ann. Phil., (2) 10, 343.—Mamm.
Myrmecophana Brunner 1883, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 33, Abh., 248.—Orth.
Myrmecophantes Warren 1894, Novit. zool., 1, 426.—Lep.
Myrmecophasma (pro *-cospectra* Motschoulsky 1858) Bourgeois 1886, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) 5, 1885, Bull., clxxvii.—Col.
Myrmecophila (pro *-lus* Berthold 1827) Latreille 1829, in Cuvier, Règne an., ed. 2, 5, 183.—Orth.
Myrmecophila Fitzinger 1863, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, math.-naturw. Cl., 46 (1), 214.—Aves.
Myrmecophilina Silvestri 1912, Boll. Lab. Zool. Portici., 6, 231.—Orth.
Myrmecophilus Berthold 1827, in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr., 409.—Orth.
Myrmecophilus Motschoulsky 1844, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 17, 817.—Col. (See *Attaephilus* Motschoulsky 1869.)
Myrmecophorus Westwood 1833, Mag. nat. Hist., 6, 496.—Hym.
Myrmecophryne Kirkaldy 1906, Bull. Hawaii. exp. Sta., Div. Ent., No. 1, 461.—Hem.
Myrmecophyes Fieber 1870, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 20, Abh., 253.—Hem.
Myrmecopora Saulcy 1865, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (4) 4, 1864, 429.—Col.
Myrmecopria Ashmead 1893, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 45, 407, 446.—Hym.
Myrmecopsis Newman 1850, The Zoologist, 8, App. cxxii.—Lep.
Myrmecopsis Smith [1864], J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 8, 1865, 68.—Hym. (Formicid.).
Myrmecopsis Walker 1866, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (3) 2, 441.—Hym. (Chalcid.). (See *Myrmecomimesis* Dalla Torre 1897.)
Myrmecopsis Uhler 1894, Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci., (2) 4, 276.—Hem.
Myrmecoptera Germar 1843, Magazin de Zool., (2) 5, text to pl. 124.—Col.
Myrmecoptinus Wasmann 1916, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., 39, 206.—Col.
Myrmecorhinus Wasmann 1897, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1897, 270.—Col.
Myrmecorhynchus André 1896, Rev. Ent. franç., 15, 253.—Hym.
Myrmecoridaea Poppius 1921, Ann. Mus. Hungar., 18, 58.—Hem.
Myrmecoris Gorski 1852, Analecta Entomogr., 167.—Hem.
Myrmecosalius Ashmead 1903, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, 5, 308.—Hym.
Myrmecosaurus Wasmann 1909, Zool. Anz., 34, 765.—Col.
Myrmecoscapbiella Mello-Leitão 1927, Bol. Mus. nac. Rio de Janeiro, 2, 1.—Arachn.
Myrmecosopsis Kertész 1914, Ann. Mus. Hungar., 12, 244.—Dipt.
Myrmecosoma Mannerheim 1846, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 19 (1), 227.—Col.
Myrmecosoma Germain 1855, An. Univ. Chile, 12, 403 (also as *Myrmecosoma*).—Col.
Myrmecospectra Motschoulsky 1858, Etudes ent., 7, 65.—Col.
Myrmecospectia Le Cerf 1917, in Oberthuer, Etudes Léop. comp., 14, 374.—Lep.
Myrmecothea Hendl 1910, Wien. ent. Ztg., 29, 310.—Dipt.
Myrmecothera (emend. pro *Myrmothera* Vieillot 1816) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Aves.
Myrmecothrips Watson 1920, Florida Ent., 4, 20.—Thysanopt.
Myrmecothrips Priesner 1926, Mem. Soc. Ant. Alzate, 44, 485, 487.—Thysanopt. (See *Formicothrips* Priesner 1927.)
Myrmecotingis Hacker 1928, Mem. Queensland Mus., 9, 182.—Hem.
Myrmecotonus Mann 1914, Psyche, 21, 179.—Col. (Cf. *Myrmecoticon* Mann 1914.)
Myrmecotypus Cambridge 1894, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Arach. Aran., 1, 123.—Arachn.

- Myrmecoxenia* Arribáizaga 1884, Bol. Acad. Córdoba, 7, no. 1, 35.—Col.
Myrmecoxenus (emend. pro *-chixenus* Chevrolat 1835) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.
Myrmecozela Zeller 1852, Linnaea Ent., 6, 103.—Lep.
Myrmecozelotes Berg 1883, An. Soc. Ci. Argent., 16, 30.—Hem.
Myrmedestes Todd 1927, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, 40, 172.—Aves.
Myrmedobia Baerensprung 1857, Berlin. ent. Z., 1, 161.—Hem.
Myrmedon (emend. pro *Myrmydon* Wagler 1830) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Mamm.
Myrmedonella Cameron 1920, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1920, 274.—Col.
Myrmedonia Erichson 1837, Käfer Mark Brand., 1 (1), 286.—Col.
Myrmedonobia (emend. pro *Myrmedobia* Baerensprung 1857) Marshall 1868, Ent. mon. Mag., 4, 281.—Hem.
Myrmedonota Cameron 1920, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1920, 272.—Col.
Myrmegis Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 124 [n.n.].—Hym.
Myrmegryllus Fiebrig 1907, Z. Insektenbiol., 3, 101.—Orth.
Myrmegryllus Chopard 1928, Rec. Ind. Mus., 30, 21.—Orth.
Myrmekia Attems 1898, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 67, 269, 321.—Myr.
Myrmekiaphila Atkinson 1886, Ent. Amer., 2, 131.—Arachn.
Myrmekioderma Ehlers 1870, Esper. Spong., 32.—Spong.
Myrmekoleon (pro *-mecoleon* Berthold 1827) Gistel 1848, Nat. Thierr., 139.—Neur.
Myrmelachista Roger 1863, Berlin. ent. Z., 7, 162.—Hym.
Myrmelastes Sclater 1858, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 26, 274.—Aves.
Myrmeleo (pro *-leon* L. 1767) Pallas 1771, Reise Russ., 1, 469.—Neur.
Myrmeleodes Navás 1912, Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, 36 (2), (Mém.) 242.—Neur.
Myrmeleon Linnaeus 1767, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 913.—Neur.
Myrmeleonellus Esben-Petersen 1918, Ark. Zool., 11, no. 26, 17.—Neur.
Myrmeleotettix Bolívar 1914, Trab. Mus. Cienc. nat. Madrid, Ser. Zool., No. 20, 61.—Orth.
Myrmelia Mulsant & Rey 1873, Hist. nat. Col. Fr., Brévipennes (Myrm. i), 54; 1874, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, (4) 6, 86.—Col.
Myrmemorpha Dufour 1833, Ann. Sci. Nat., 30 (118), 218.—Dipt.
Myrmemurmus Navás 1926, Bull. Soc. R. ent. Egypte, 19, 45.—Neur.
Myrmentoma Forel 1912, Mém. Soc. ent. Belgique, 20, 92.—Hym.
Myrmepinotus Santschi 1921, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 61, 312.—Hym.
Myrmepomis Forel 1912, Mém. Soc. ent. Belgique, 20, 92.—Hym.
Myrmeques Roewer 1935, Veröff. Dtsch. Kolon- u. Uebersee Mus. Bremen, 1, 192.—Arachn.
Myrmescopaeus Brèthes 1916, Bol. Soc. Physis, 2, fasc. 12, 431.—Col.
Myrmesinus Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 122 [n.n.].—Neur.
Myrmetaerus Soudek 1925, Ent. Rec., 37, 33.—Hym.
Myrmetes Marseul 1862, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (4) 2, 499, 511.—Col.
Myrmeurynota Forel 1912, Mém. Soc. ent. Belgique, 20, 92.—Hym.
Myrmex Sturm 1826, Catal. Ins. Samml., 32, 172.—Col.
Myrmex Guérin-Ménéville 1844, Iconographie, Ins., 427.—Hem.
Myrmeziza (pro *Myrmeciza* Gray 1841) Fitzinger 1863, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Cl., 46 (1), 214.—Aves.
Myrmhopla Forel 1915, Ark. Zool., 9, 107.—Hym.
Myrmia Mulsant 1876, Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon, (N.S.) 22, 1875, 228 [n.n.].—Aves.
Myrmica Latreille 1804, Nouv. Dict. H.N., 24 (Tab.), 179.—Hym.
Myrmicaria Saunders 1842, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 3 (1), 57.—Hym.
Myrmicholeva Lea 1910, Proc. roy. Soc. Victoria, (N.S.) 23, 190.—Col.
Myrmicoides Uhler 1901, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, 4, 405 [n.n.].—Hem.
Myrmicites Foerster 1891, Abh. geol. Karte Elsass-Lothr., 3, no. 5, 448.—Hym.
Myrmicium Westwood 1854, Quart. J. geol. Soc., 10, 396.—Hym.
Myrmicium Heer [non Westwood 1854] 1870, K. svenska Vetensk.Akad. Handl., (N.S.) 8, no. 7, 78.—Hym.
Myrmicocoris (pro *Myrmecoris* Gorski 1852) Douglas & Scott 1865, Brit. Hem., 34.—Hem.
Myrmicocrypta Smith 1860, J. Ent. London, 1, 73.—Hym.
Myrmicodipnella Enderlein 1909, Boll. Lab. Zool. Portici, 3, 335.—Psocoptera.
Myrmicomimus Reuter 1881, Berlin. ent. Z., 25, 178.—Hem.
Myrmicomorpha Viereck 1913, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 44, no. 1968, 566.—Hym.
Myrmicopsella Poppius 1914, Acta Soc. Sci. Fenn., 44, no. 3, 37.—Hem.
Myrmicopsis Guérin-Ménéville (1838), in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool., 2 (2) 1, 213.—Hym.
Myrmicotrichis Motschoulsky 1855, Etudes ent., 4, 17.—Col.
Myrmicotrombium Womersley 1934, Rec. S. Australian Mus., 5, 186.—Arachn.
Myrmida Berthold 1827, in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr., 352.—Col.
Myrmidea (pro *Myrmecium* Latreille 1824) Dalman 1826, Årsber. zool. Arb., 59.—Arachn.

- Myrmidius Costa 1864, Annu. Mus. zool. Univ. Napoli, 2, 1862, 135.—Hem.
 Myrmidon (pro *Myrmydon* Wagler 1830) Bonaparte [1832], Giorn. arcad., 52, 1831, 198.—Mamm.
 Myrmidonella Berland 1919, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1919, 349.—Arachn.
 Myrmidonia (err. pro *Myrme-* Erichson 1837) Duponchel 1841, Rev. Zool., Paris, 1841, 57.—Col.
 Myrmidonistis Meyrick 1887, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1887, 196.—Lep.
 Myrmigaster Sharp 1876, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1876, 50.—Col.
 Myrmilla see Myrmilla.
 Myrmillo (emend. pro *Mustelus* Linek 1790) Gistel 1848, Nat. Thierr., x.—Pisces.
 Myrmilloides André 1903, Gen. Insect., 11, 16.—Hym.
 Myrmisolepis Santschi 1921, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 61, 310.—Hym.
 Myrmis Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 67 [n.n.].—Aves.
 Myrmobiota Casey 1893, Ann. N. York Acad. Sci., 7, 594.—Col.
 Myrmoborus Cabanis & Heine [1860], Mus. Hein., 2, 1859-1860, 9.—Aves.
 Myrmobranchys Forel 1912, Mém. Soc. ent. Belgique, 20, 91.—Hym.
 Myrmocamelus Forel 1913, Bull. Soc. Sci. Vaudoise, (5) 49, no. 180, 192.—Hym.
 Myrmochanes Allen 1889, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., 2 (2), 95.—Aves.
 Myrmochernes Tullgren 1907, Mitt. naturh. Mus. Hamburg, 24, 59.—Arachn.
 Myrmocladoecus Wheeler 1921, Psyche, 28, 19.—Hym.
 Myrmoderus Ridgway 1909, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, 22, 70.—Aves.
 Myrmodes Candèze 1857, Mém. Soc. Sci. Liège, 12 (Monog. Elaté.), 168.—Col.
 Myrmodirhachis Emery 1925, Gen. Insect., 183 168.—Hym.
 Myrmoeia Mulsant & Rey 1873, Hist. nat. Col. Fr., Brévipennes (Myrm. i), 98; 1874, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, (4) 6, 130.—Col.
 Myrmogigas Forel 1912, Mém. Soc. ent. Belgique, 20, 91.—Hym.
 Myrmoglyphus Vitzthum 1935, Zool. Anz., 112, 8.—Arachn.
 Myrmogonia Forel 1912, Mém. Soc. ent. Belgique, 20, 92.—Hym.
 Myrmolaelaps Trägårdh 1906, Zool. Anz., 30, 874.—Arachn.
 Myrmolamia Bates 1885, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 5, 363.—Col.
 Myrmoleichus Berlese 1904, Redia, 1, 1903, 244.—Arachn.
 Myrmolophus Emery 1920, Rev. zool. Afr., 8, 237.—Hym.
 Myrmomalis Forel 1914, Rev. suisse Zool., 22, 263.—Hym.
 Myrmomyia Silvestri (1911), Boll. Lab. Zool. Portici, 5, 175.—Dipt.
 Myrmonax Cabanis 1847, Arch. Naturgesch., 13 (1), 210.—Aves.
 Myrmonesites Emery 1920, Rev. zool. Afr., 8, 242.—Hym.
 Myrmonysus Berlese 1903, Zool. Anz., 27, 16.—Arachn.
 Myrmopagis Ridgway 1909, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, 22, 69.—Aves.
 Myrmopalpella Stårcke 1934, Zool. Meded., 17, 30.—Hym.
 Myrmopelta Santschi 1921, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 61, 310.—Hym.
 Myrmophila Cabanis & Heine [1860], Mus. Hein., 2, 1859-60, 12.—Aves.
 Myrmophilina Silvestri 1912, Boll. Lab. Zool. Portici, 6, 231.—Orth.
 Myrmophylax Todd 1927, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, 40, 172.—Aves.
 Myrmophyma Forel 1912, Mém. Soc. ent. Belgique, 20, 91.—Hym.
 Myrmopiromis Wheeler 1921, Psyche, 28, 17.—Hym.
 Myrmoplasta Gerstaecker 1892, Jahrb. Hamburg. Anst., 9, 51.—Hem.
 Myrmoplatypus Santschi 1921, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 61, 311.—Hym.
 Myrmoplatys Forel 1916, Rev. suisse Zool., 24, 460.—Hym.
 Myrmopsamma Forel 1914, Rev. suisse Zool., 22, 261.—Hym.
 Myrmopytia Emery 1920, Rev. zool. Afr., 8, 243.—Hym.
 Myrmorchilus Ridgway 1909, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, 22, 69.—Aves.
 Myrmorhachis Forel 1912, Mém. Soc. ent. Belgique, 20, 92.—Hym.
 Myrmornis Hermann 1783, Tab. aff. Anim., ed. 2, 200, 235.—Aves.
 Myrmorornis (pro *-mornis* Hermann 1783) Giebel [1874], Thesaur. Orn., 2, 1875, fasc. 1, 178.—Aves.
 Myrmosa Latreille 1796, Préc. Car. Ins., 118.—Hym.
 Myrmosaga Forel 1912, Mém. Soc. ent. Belgique, 20, 92.—Hym.
 Myrmosaulus Wheeler 1921, Psyche, 28, 18.—Hym.
 Myrmosericeus (pro *-cus* Forel 1912) Forel 1913, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., 36, 147.—Hym.
 Myrmosericus Forel 1912, Mém. Soc. ent. Belgique, 20, 91.—Hym.
 Myrmosicarius Borgmeier 1928, Bol. biol. São Paulo, 14, 122.—Dipt.
 Myrmosida Smith [1857], J. Proc. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 2, 1858, 87.—Hym.
 Myrmosphincta Forel 1912, Mém. Soc. ent. Belgique, 20, 92.—Hym.
 Myrmostenus Emery 1920, Rev. zool. Afr., 8, 250.—Hym.
 Myrmosula Bradley 1917, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 43, 249.—Hym.
 Myrmotarsus Forel 1912, Mém. Soc. ent. Belgique, 20, 92.—Hym.
 Myrmotennus Emery 1920, Rev. zool. Afr., 8, 246.—Hym.
 Myrmoteras Forel 1893, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 37, 607.—Hym.
 Myrmothera Vieillot 1816, Analyse, 43.—Aves.
 Myrmotherium (emend. pro *-therula* Slater 1858) Cabanis & Heine [1860], Mus. Hein., 2, 1859-60, 12.—Aves. —

- Myrmotherula* Sclater 1858, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 26, 234.—Aves.
Myrmotherinax Forel 1915, Ark. Zool., 9, 107.—Hym.
Myrmothrix Forel 1912, Mém. Soc. ent. Belgique, 20, 91.—Hym.
Myrmotilla Bischoff 1920, Arch. Naturgesch., 86, 41–5, 84.—Hym.
Myrmotrema Forel 1912, Mém. Soc. ent. Belgique, 20, 91.—Hym.
Myrmoturba Forel 1912, Mém. Soc. ent. Belgique, 20, 91.—Hym.
Myrmoxenus Ruzsky 1902, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., 17, 474.—Hym.
Myrmoxenygus Emery 1925, Gen. Insect., 183, 70.—Hym.
Myrmozercon Berlese 1902, Zool. Anz., 25, 699.—Arachn.
Myrmus Hahn 1832, Wanzenart. Ins., 1 (3), 81.—Hem.
Myrmus Schenck 1853, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 14, 299.—Hym.
Myrmydon Wagler 1830, Nat. Syst. Amph., 36.—Mamm.
Myro Cambridge 1876, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1876, 263.—Arachn.
Myrochea Amyot & Serville 1843, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Hémiptères, 135.—Hem.
Myroconger Guenther 1879, Cat. Fishes Brit. Mus., 8, 93.—Pisces.
Myrodes Bell 1855, Proc. Linn. Soc. London, 2, 432; 1855, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, 21, 298.—Crust.
Myromeus Pascoe 1864, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (3) 3, 36.—Col.
Myron Gray 1849, Cat. Snakes Coll. Brit. Mus., 70.—Rept.
Myronides Stål 1875, Recensio Orth., 3, 8.—Orth.
Myrophila Meyrick 1923, Exot. Microlep., 2, 624.—Lep.
Myrophis Luetken 1851, Vidensk. Medd. naturh. Foren. Kbh., 1851, 14.—Pisces.
Myropsis Stimpson 1870, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 2, no. 2, 156.—Crust.
Myropsis Simon 1898, Hist. nat. Araign., 2, 238.—Arachn. (See *Charitonowia* Strand 1934.)
Myropterura Ogilby 1897, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 22, 247.—Pisces.
Myropteryx Miller 1906, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, 19, 59.—Mamm.
Myrothela (pro *Myrio-* Sars 1850) Wright 1858, Proc. R. phys. Soc. Edinburgh, 1, 432.—Coel.
Myrrha Mulsant 1846, H.N. Coléopt. France (Sécurip.), 125.—Col.
Myrrhine Bergh 1905, Siboga-Expéd., 25, (Monogr. no. 50) 226.—Moll.
Myrrhinitis Meyrick 1913, Ann. Transvaal Mus., 3, 322.—Lep.
Myrrmilla Wesmæel 1851, Bull. Acad. roy. Sci. Belgique, 18 (2), 365 (as *Myrmilla* p. 373).—Hym.
Myrsarachne Pomel 1848, Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat., 9, 162.—Arachn.
Myrsidea Waterston 1915, Ent. mon. Mag., 51, 12.—Malloph.
Myrsila Boisdual 1874, Hist. nat. Ins., Léop. Hét., 1, 433.—Lep.
Myrsilus Stål 1865, Hem. Afric., 2, 3.—Hem.
Myrsilus Thomas 1909, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 3, 470.—Mamm.
Myrsina Robineau-Desvoidy 1863, Hist. nat. Dipt., 2, 158.—Dipt.
Myrsinus Gahan 1904, in Distant, Ins. Transvaal., 1, 116.—Col.
Myrsopsis Sacco 1900, in Bellardi & Sacco, Moll. Terr. terz. Piemonte Liguria, 28, 57.—Moll.
Myrsus (n.n. pro *Metis* Adams 1857) Adams 1858, Gen. Rec. Moll., 2, 660.—Moll.
Myrsus Lacordaire 1869, Hist. nat. Ins., Gen. Col., 8, 368.—Col.
Myrtaea (emend. pro *Myrtea* Turton 1822) Dall 1901, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 23, no. 1237, 805.—Moll.
Myrtale Druce 1891 (April), Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Heteroc., 1, 443.—Lep.
Myrtale Simon 1891 (Dec.), Ann. Soc. ent. France, 60, 300.—Arachn. (See *Kolos-varya* Strand 1934.)
Myrtea Turton 1822, Conch. Insul. Brit., xv, 133.—Moll.
Myrtea Gumpfenberg 1895, Nova Acta Acad. Leop. Carol., 64, no. 6, 477.—Lep.
Myrtellocrinus (err. pro *Myrtill-* Sandberger 1856) Delage & Hérouard 1903, Traité Zool. concr., 3, 381.—Echin.
Myrteopsis Sacco 1901, in Bellardi & Sacco, Moll. Terr. terz. Piemonte Liguria, 29, 96.—Moll.
Myrtesis Pascoe 1865, J. Ent. Lond., 2, 430.—Col.
Myrteta Walker 1861, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 23, 831.—Lep.
Myrtha Bonaparte 1854, Ann. Sci. nat., Zool., (4) 1, fasc. 2, 112 [n.n.]; 1854, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) 6, 541.—Aves.
Myrtila (emend. pro *Lymnorea* Péron & Lesueur 1810) Gistel [1847], Handb. Naturges., 1850, 583; Gistel 1848, Nat. Thier., 178.—Coel.
Myrtalina Bory de St. Vincent 1827, Dict. class. H.N. 11, 407; 1827, Ency. Méth. (Zooph.), 559.—Prot.
Myrtilllocrinus Sandberger 1856, Verstein. Rhein. Schichtensyst. Nassau, Heft 8–9, 388.—Echin.
Myrtillus (err. pro *Mytilus* L. 1758) Loudon 1844, Glimpses of Nature, 173, 200.—Moll.
Myrtillus Nicéville 1891, J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., 6, 341.—Lep.
Myrtis Reichenbach 1854, J. Orn., 1, Extraheft Beil. (Aufz. Col.), 5, 13.—Aves.
Myrtonius Meyer 1851, Palaeontographica, 1 (6), 258.—Crust.

- Myrtopsen Ruebsaamen 1908, Marcellia, 6, 136.—Hym.
- Myrtoteras Matsumura 1918, Thousand Insects Japan, Suppl. 4, 191 [n.n.].—Hym.
- Myrus Kaup 1856, Arch. Naturgesch., 22, Abt. 1, 53.—Pisces.
- Mysarachne Pomel 1848, Arch. Sci. phys. nat. Genève, 9, 162.—Mamm.
- Mysaromima Meyrick 1926, Exot. Microlep., 3, 227.—Lep.
- Mysateles Lesson 1842, N. Tab. Règne Anim., 124.—Mamm.
- Mysca Turton 1822, Conch. Insul. Brit., xv, 243.—Moll.
- Myscebus Lesson 1840, Spec. des Mamm., 214.—Mamm.
- Myscelia (ex Boisdouval) Doubleday 1844, List Lepid. Coll. Brit. Mus., 1, 88; 1848, App., 22.—Lep.
- Myscelus Huebner [1819], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (7) 110.—Lep.
- Myscelus v. Heyden 1826, Isis (Oken), 1826, 612.—Arachn.
- Myscothyris (pro *Mis*- Shuckard 1840) Kohl 1896, Ann. Hofmus. Wien, 11, 242.—Hym.
- Mysea Billberg 1820, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg., 107.—Hym.
- Mysella Angas 1877, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1877, 176.—Moll.
- Mysepyris (err. pro *Mis*- Kieffer 1913) Kieffer 1921, Bull. agric. Inst. Sci. Saigon, 3, 139.—Hym.
- Mysia (Leach MS.) Lamarck 1818, Hist. An. s. Vert., 5, 543.—Moll. (Lucinid.).
- Mysia Brown 1827, Ill. Conch. G.B. & I., pl. xvi, f. 11.—Moll. (Tellinid.).
- Mysia (err. pro *sea* Turton 1822) Gray 1847, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 15, 196.—Moll.
- Mysia Wood 1840 (Dec.), Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., 6, 250.—Moll. (Venerid.).
- Mysia Mulsant 1846, H.N. Coléopt. France (Sécurip.), 129.—Col. (See *Paramysia* Reitter 1911.)
- Mysideis Sars 1869, Nyt Mag. Naturvidensk., 16, 332.—Crust.
- Mysidella Sars 1872, Forh. Vidensk. Selsk. Christiania, 1871, 266.—Crust.
- Mysidetes Holt & Tattersall 1906, Rep. Fish. Ireland, 1904-(2) (Sci. Invest.), no. 5, 39.—Crust.
- Mysidia Westwood 1840, Proc. Linn. Soc. London, 1, 83.—Hem.
- Mysidia Dana 1850, Amer. J. Sci., (2) 9, 130.—Crust.
- Mysidia Bittner 1891, Jahrb. geol. Reichsanst. Wien, 41, 113.—Moll.
- Mysidioides Matsumura 1905, Thous. Ins. Japan (Nihon Senchu Drukai) 2, 60.—Hem.
- Mysidion Hansen 1897, Choniostom., 177.—Crust.
- Mysidioptera Salomon 1895, Palaeontogr., 42, 48, 117.—Moll.
- Mysidium (pro *-dia* Dana 1850) Dana 1852, U.S. Explor. Exped., 13, Crust., pt. 1, 638, 653, pt. 2, 1610.—Crust.
- Mysidobdella Selensky 1927, Proc. Congr. Zool. Anat. Histol. U.S.S.R., 2, 32.—Verm. (Hirud.).
- Mysidopsis Sars 1864, Nyt Mag. Naturv., 13, 249.—Crust.
- Mysis Latreille (1802), Sonnini's Buffon, Ins., 3, 36.—Crust.
- Myslemur (n.n. pro *Myspiheucus* Blainville 1839) Blainville 1846, Dict. Univ. Hist. Nat. Paris, 8, 559.—Mamm.
- Mysmena Simon 1894, Hist. Aragn., ed. 2, 1, fasc. 3, 588.—Arachn.
- Mysmenopsis Simon 1898, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1897, 865.—Arachn.
- Mysocallis (pro *Myzo*- Passerini 1860) Rondani 1874, Bull. Soc. ent. Ital., 6, 62.—Hem.
- Mysolis (n.n. pro *Norsia* Walker 1869) Kirkaldy 1904, Entomologist, 37, 279.—Hem.
- Mysolius Fauvel 1878, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 12, 255.—Col.
- Mysomystides (pro *Meso*- Czerniavsky 1882) McIntosh 1922, Mon. Brit. Ann., 4, 432.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Mysops Leidy 1871, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1871, 232.—Mamm. (nec *Myops* Schiner 1868 see *Syllophodus* Cope 1881).
- Mysopsis (n.n. [in err.] pro *Myoxinus* Dejean 1835 nec *Myoxina* Gray non generic) Thomson 1864, Syst. Cerambycid., 16.—Col.
- Mysorella (n.n. pro *Mysoria* G.-Austen 1919) Godwin-Austen 1919, Rec. Indian Mus., 16, 431.—Moll.
- Mysoria Watson 1893, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1893, 10, 12.—Lep.
- Mysoria Godwin-Austen 1919, Rec. Indian Mus., 16, 210, 211.—Moll. (See *Mysorella* Godwin-Austen 1919.)
- Mysostomum (pro *Myzo*- Leuckart 1827) Siebold 1842, in Wiegmann, Arch. Naturgesch., 8 (2), 337.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Myspiheucus Cuvier 1833 [?], in Geoffroy St. Hilaire & Cuvier, Hist. Nat. Mamm., ed. 4; 1842, Hist. Nat. Mamm., Table gén., 2.—Mamm.
- Myspiheucus Blainville 1839, Ostéogr. Mamm. Réc. et Foss., 1 (3), 33.—Mamm. (See *Myslemur* Blainville 1846.)
- Myspoleo Barnard 1934, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Africa, 21, 388.—Trichopt.
- Mysson (err. pro *Myssio* Latreille 1796) Smith 1856, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 11, 367.—Hym.
- Mysta Malmgren 1865, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 22, 100.—Verm. (Polych.).

- Mystacella* Wulp 1890, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Dipt., 2, 51.—Dipt.
Mystacernis Meyrick 1915, Exot. Microlep., 1, 370.—Lep.
Mystacida (pro -des Berthold 1827) Latreille 1829, in Cuvier, Règne an., ed. 2, 5, 262.—Trichopt.
Mystacides Berthold 1827, in Latreille, Fam. Nat. Thierr., 437.—Trichopt.
Mystacina Gray 1843, in Dieffenbach, Trav. N.Z., 2, 296.—Mamm. (Vespertilion.).
Mystacina Gray 1843, Voyage H.M.S. "Sulphur," Mamm., 1, 23.—Mamm. (Noctilion.). (See *Mystacops* Lydekker 1891.)
Mystacinus Boie 1822, Isis (Oken), 1822, 556.—Aves.
Mystacis (pro -cides Berthold 1827) Stephens 1833, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, 120.—Trichopt.
Mystacocarcinus Hilgendorf 1888, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, 1888, 26, 28.—Crust.
Mystacodella Bory de St. Vincent 1827, Dict. Class. H.N., 11, 410; 1827, Ency. Méth. (Zooph.), 559.—Prot.
Mystacoleucus Guenther 1868, Cat. Fish. Brit. Mus., 7, 8, 206.—Pisces.
Mystacomia Giglio-Tos 1893, Boll. Mus. Torino, 8, no. 158, 4.—Dipt.
Mystaconurus Guenther 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 22, no. 57, 124, 139.—Pisces.
Mystacophorus Duvivier 1891, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 35, Bull., cccxxi.—Col.
Mystacops (n.n. pro *Mystacina* Gray 1843) Lydekker 1891, in Flower & Lydekker, Intr. Mamm., 671.—Mamm.
Mystacornis Sharpe 1870, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1870, 392.—Aves.
Mystactes (pro *Nys*-Gloger 1827) Kaup 1844, Classif. Säugeth. Vög., 53.—Aves.
Mystalides Attems 1910, in Voeltzkow, Reise O.-Af., 3 (2), 94.—Myr.
Mystaponda Iredale 1930, Mem. Queensland Mus., 10, 83.—Moll.
Mystaria Simon 1895, Hist. Araign., ed. 2, 1, fasc. 4, 989.—Arachn.
Mystax (pro *Mystacides* Berthold 1827) Stephens 1829, Nom. Brit. Ins., 28.—Trichopt.
Mystax Gray 1870, Cat. Monk. Brit. Mus., 66.—Mamm.
Mystax Caradja 1920, Dtsch. ent. Z., Iris, 34, 136.—Lep.
Mystaxus Kugelann 1792, in Schneider, N. Mag. Entom., 1, 493.—Col.
Mysteria Thomson 1860, Essai Class. Cerambycid., 278.—Col.
Mystes Champion 1895, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1895, 235.—Col.
Mysthris Champion 1927, Ent. mon. Mag., 63, 278.—Col.
Mystia Walker 1861, J. Proc. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 5, 249.—Dipt.
Mysticetus Wagler 1830, Nat. Syst. Amph., 33.—Mamm.
Mysticoceras Ulrich & Foerste 1935, Denison Univ. Bull., J. Sci. Lab., 30, 280.—Moll.
Mysticocrinus Springer 1918, Amer. J. Sci., (4) 46, 666.—Echin.
Mysticomenus Sharp 1903, Fauna Hawaii., 3, pt. 3, 212.—Col.
Mysticomima Meyrick 1931, Exot. Microlep., 4, 115.—Lep.
Mysticoptera Meyrick 1892, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1892, 62.—Lep.
Mystides Théel 1879, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (N.F.) 16, no. 3, 35.—Verm. (Polych.).
Mystilus Distant 1904, Fauna Brit. Ind., Rhynch., 2, 415, 420.—Hem.
Mystipola Saussure 1898, Rev. suisse Zool., 5, 201.—Orth.
Mystipterus Hall 1930, Univ. Calif. Publ. Geol., 19, 319.—Mamm.
Mystogenes Meyrick 1930, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 78, 312.—Lep.
Mystomys (pro *Mytho*-Gray 1861) Gray 1861, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) 8, 63.—Mamm.
Mystriophis Kaup 1856, Arch. Naturgesch., 22, Abt. 1, 45.—Pisces.
Mystriopora Lang 1915, Geol. Mag., 2, 502.—Bry.
Mystriosaurus Kaup (1837), in Bronn, Leth. Geogn., 1, 525.—Rept.
Mystriosuchus Fraas 1896, Schwäb. Trias-Saur., 16.—Rept.
Mystrum Roger 1862, Berlin. ent. Z., 6, 245.—Hym.
Mystrocephala Herrich-Schaeffer [1856 (Pls. 1855)], Samml. aussereurop. Schmett., Heteroc., 13, 71, fig. 435.—Lep.
Mystroceros Burmeister 1842, Handb. Ent., 3, 216.—Col.
Mystroceme Herrich-Schaeffer 1858, Aussereur. Schmett., 1 Text, 1850-56, 21, 23, 72.—Lep.
Mystrocnemis Quedenfeldt 1882, Berlin. ent. Z., 26, 361.—Col.
Mystrocnemis Kieffer 1905, Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, 29, 99, 109.—Hym.
Mystroleon Banks 1924, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 65, 436.—Neur.
Mystromys Wagner 1841, Arch. Naturgesch., 7 (1), 132.—Mamm.
Mystrophora Kayser 1871, Z. dtsh. geol. Ges., 23, 612.—Brach.
Mystrophora Klapálek 1892, Rozpr. České Akad., 2, 459.—Trichopt.
Mystrophorus Foerster 1856, Hym. Studien, 2, 91.—Hym.
Mystropomus Chaudoir 1848, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 21 (1), 107.—Col.
Mystrops Erichson 1843, in Germar, Z. Entom., 4, 234.—Col.
Mystropterus Chaudoir 1842, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 15 (4), 844.—Col.
Mystrorhamphus (emend. pro *Ajaja* Reichenbach 1852) Heine & Reichenow [1890], Nomencl. Mus. Hein., 1882-1890, 313.—Aves.
Mystrorrhinus Marshall 1931, Ins. Samoa, 4, 340.—Col.

- Mytrosia* Pascoe 1864, J. Ent. Lond., 2, 239.—Col.
Mytus Gronovius 1763, Zooph., 1, 125.—Pisces. (Silurid.).
Mystus (ex Klein) Walbaum [non Gronovius 1763] 1792, Artedi, Ichth., (3) ed. 2, 586.—Pisces.
Mystus Lacepède [non Gronovius, Walbaum] 1803, Hist. Nat. Poiss., 5, 466.—Pisces. (Clupeid.).
Mystus Hamilton [? non Gronovius] 1822, Fish. Ganges, 233.—Pisces.
Mysyops (pro *Mysops* Leidy 1871) Trouessart 1880, Bull. Soc. Angers, 10, fasc. 1, 89.—Mamm.
Mytaras Steen 1931, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1930, 868.—Amph.
Myteles (err. pro *Myteles* Cuvier 1814) Jarocki 1822, Zoologia, 4, 45.—Pisces.
Mytelus (err. pro *Mytilus* L. 1758) Meek & Hayden 1856, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 8, 276.—Moll.
Myteroxis Des Gozis 1886, Recherches l'espèce typique . . ., 14.—Col.
Mythecops Reitter 1916, Col. Rundsch., 1916, 42.—Col.
Mythergates Thomson 1867, Physis, Paris, 1, 19.—Col.
Mythicomylia Coquillett 1893, Ent. News, 4, 209 (also as *Mythiocomylia*).—Dipt.
Mythimna Ochsenheimer 1816, Schmiett. Europa, 4, 78.—Lep.
Mythiocomylia see *Mythicomylia*.
Mythites Schoenherr (1848), K. VetenskAcad. Handl. Stockholm, 1846, 61.—Col.
Mythodes Thomson 1864, Syst. Cerambycid., 139.—Col.
Mythographa Meyrick 1923, Exot. Microlep., 2, 626.—Lep.
Mythomantis Giglio-Tos 1916, Bull. Soc. ent. Ital., 47, 34.—Orth.
Mythomys (emend. pro *Potamogale* Du Chaillu 1860) Gray 1861, Athenaeum, London, 1861, 867; 1861, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1861, 274.—Mamm.
Mythoplastis Meyrick 1919, Exot. Microlep., 2, 277.—Lep.
Mythoplastoides Crosby & Bishop 1933, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., 26, 142.—Arachn.
Mythozoum Thomson 1878, Rev. Mag. Zool., (3) 6, 25.—Col.
Mythras Haliday 1829-30, in Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins., (4) 108 [n.n.].—Hym.
Mythus (? err. pro *Mytilus* L. 1758) de Serres 1838, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.), 9, 288.—Moll.
Mytiella (err. pro *-tilella* Leonardi 1903) Hoke 1921, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., 14, 341.—Hem.
Mytilarca Hall 1869, Prelim. Not. Lamell. Shells, 2, 19.—Moll.
Mytilarius Froniep 1806, Dumeril's Anal. Zool., 169.—Moll.
Mytilas (err. pro *-lus* L. 1758) Mayer 1872, Beitr. Geol. Karte Schweiz, Lief. 11, Beil., 492.—Moll.
Mytilaspis Signoret 1868, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (4) 8, 841; Targioni 1868, Atti Soc. Ital. Sci. nat., 11, 737.—Hem.
Mytilaster Monterosato 1883, Natural. Sicil., 3, 89.—Moll.
Mytilella Leonardi 1903, Ann. Scuola sup. Agric., (2) 5, 120.—Hem.
Mytilia Gray 1858, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 26, 261.—Rept.
Mytilia Hudson 1886, in Hudson & Gosse, Rotif., 2, 110.—Verm. (Rotif.).
Mytilicardia Herrmannsen 1847, Ind. Gen. Malac., 2 (1), 352.—Moll.
Mytilicardita Anton 1839, Verz. Conch., 10.—Moll.
Mytilicola Steuer 1902, Zool. Anz., 25, 635.—Crust.
Mytiliconcha Conrad 1862 see *Mytiloconcha*.
Mytiliconcha Tommasi 1911, Palaeontogr. Ital., 17, 35.—Moll.
Mytiligenus Renier 1807, Tav. Classif. An., pl. 7.—Moll.
Mytilimera (err. pro *-ria* Conrad 1837) Gray 1854, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (2) 14, 23.—Moll.
Mytilimeria Conrad 1837, J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 7, 246.—Moll.
Mytilina Bory de St. Vincent 1824, Ency. Méth. (Zooph.), fasc. 1, 159; 1827, op. cit., 560; 1827, Dict. Class. H.N., 11, 412.—Verm. (Rotif.).
Mytilina Cantraine 1837, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.), 7, 302, 306.—Moll.
Mytilinia (err. pro *-na* Cantraine 1837) Kennard & Woodward 1926, Synon. Brit. non-marine Moll., 295.—Moll.
Mytilis (err. pro *-lus* L. 1758) Whitelegge 1889, J.R. Soc. New South Wales, 23, 244.—Moll.
Mytilites Wahlenberg 1821 [sep. 1819], N. Acta Soc. Sci. Uppsal., 8, 57.—Moll.
Mytilites (emend. pro *Mytilites* Gesner 1758) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Moll.
Mytillicardia (err. pro *Mytili-* Herrmannsen 1847) Marshall 1917, Trans. New Zealand Inst., 49, 461.—Moll.
Mytillicoccus see *Mytilococcus*.
Mytillus (err. pro *Mytilus* L. 1758) Say 1822, J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 2, 263.—Moll.
Mytilocardia (emend. pro *Mytili-* Herrmannsen 1847) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Moll.
Mytiloceramus Rollier 1914, Mém. Soc. Pal. Suisse, 40, 416.—Moll.
Mytilococcus Amerling 1858, Lotos, 8, 103 (as *Mytillicoccus* p. 29).—Hem.

- Mytiloconcha* Conrad 1862, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1862, 290 (as *Mytiliconcha* p. 579).—Moll.
- Mytilodonta* Coen 1935, Acta pont. Acad. nov. Lyncaei, 88, Suppl., 298.—Moll.
- Mytiloida* Brongniart 1834, in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., 12, 105.—Moll.
- Mytiloides* Brongniart 1822, in Cuvier, Oss. Foss., 2 (2), 320.—Moll.
- Mytiloides* (err. pro *-lophis* Conrad 1857) Conrad 1874, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1874, 29.—Moll.
- Mytilomeria* (emend. pro *-limeria* Conrad 1837) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Moll.
- Mytilomorpha* Hind 1899, (Pal. Soc. Monogr.) Brit. carbon. Lamell., 1, 338.—Moll.
- Mytilomya* (ex Cantraine) Bronn 1838, Leth. Geogn., 2, 921.—Moll.
- Mytiloperma* see *Mytiloperna*.
- Mytiloperna* Ihering 1903, Rev. chilena Hist. nat., 7, 123 (as *Mytiloperma* p. 361).—Moll.
- Mytilophagus* Gibbons 1854, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 7, 125.—Pisces.
- Mytilops* Hall 1870, Prelim. Not. Lamell. Shells, 2, 97 [n.n.]; 1883, Geol. Surv. State New York, Pal. V, 1 Lamell., xiv, pl. xxxiii, fig. 9-18.—Moll.
- Mytilopsis* Conrad 1857, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1857, 167.—Moll.
- Mytilus* Linnaeus 1758, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 704; 1767, ed. 12, 1155.—Moll.
- Mytinia* Mulsant 1875, Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon, (N.S.) 22, 1875, 224 [n.n.].—Aves.
- Mytisa* Mathews 1913, Austral. Avian Rec., 1, 195.—Aves.
- Myto* Krøyer 1845, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, [2] 1 (5), 470.—Crust.
- Mytolimax* (pro *Mytilomya* Bronn 1838) Schaufuss 1869, Moll. Syst. Cat. Paetel, 22.—Moll.
- Mytolomia* (err. pro *Mytilomya* Bronn 1838) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 133.—Moll.
- Mytonolagus* Burke 1934, Ann. Carnegie Mus., 23, 400.—Mamm.
- Mytrophora* (pro *Mystro-* Klapálek 1892) Ulmer 1907, Gen. Insect., 60, 212.—Trichopt.
- Mytulites* Gesner 1758, Tract. Petrif., 38; Schlottheim 1813, Taschenb. Min., 7 (1), 105.—Moll.
- Mytulus* (pro *Mytilus* L. 1758) Mueller 1780, Zool. Dan. Icon., 2, 3.—Moll.
- Mytylarca* (err. pro *Mytil-* Hall 1869) Crosse 1886, J. Conchyliol., 34, 168.—Moll.
- Mytylimeria* Troschel 1838, Arch. Naturgesch., 4 (2), 290.—Moll.
- Myura* Gray 1859, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 27, 484.—Coel.
- Myurella* Hinds 1845, Sowerby Thes. Conch., 1 (5), 171.—Moll.
- Myurellina* Bartsch 1923, Nautilus, 37, 62, 63.—Moll.
- Myurellisca* Bartsch 1923, Nautilus, 37, 62, 63.—Moll.
- Myxa* Hedley 1903, Mem. Australian Mus., 4, 362.—Moll.
- Myxactia* Villeneuve (1915), Rev. zool. afr., 4, 197.—Dipt.
- Myxarchiclops* Villeneuve 1916, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., 15, 494.—Dipt.
- Myxas* (Leach MS.) Sowerby 1822, Gen. of Shells, (7) (Limnea, 3); Leach 1847, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., 20, 269.—Moll.
- Myxaster* Perrier 1885, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 101, 886.—Echin.
- Myxastrum* Haeckel 1868, Jena. Z., 4, 134.—Prot.
- Myxene* (pro *Myxine* L. 1758) Swainson 1838, Hist. Classif. Fish., 1, 94, 214, 217.—Pisces.
- Myxexorista* Brauer & Bergenstamm 1891, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 58, Abt. 1, 331.—Dipt.
- Myxexoristops* Townsend 1911, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, 13, 170.—Dipt.
- Myxia* (err. pro *Mysia* Lamarck 1818) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 133.—Moll.
- Myxicola* (Koch MS.) Meneghini 1847, in Renier, Osserv. Zool. Adriat., 52.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Myxidium* Buetschli 1882, in Bronn, Klass. Ordn. Tierreichs, (n. ed.) 1, no. 1, expl. pl. 38, fig. 12-15.—Prot.
- Myxila* (pro *Myxilla* Schmidt 1862) Swartschewsky 1906, Mém. Soc. Kiev, 20, 337.—Spong.
- Myxilla* Schmidt 1862, Spong. Adria, 71.—Spong.
- Myxine* Linnaeus 1758, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 650; 1767, ed. 12, 1080.—Pisces.
- Myxine* Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 94 [n.n.].—Pisces.
- Myxitla* (pro *Myxilla* Schmidt 1862) Lambe 1893, Proc. Trans. roy. Soc. Canada, 10, 1892, Trans. Sect. 4, 71.—Spong.
- Myxobdella* Oka 1917, Mem. Asiat. Soc. Calcutta, 6, 161.—Verm. (Hirud.).
- Myxobolus* Buetschli 1882, in Bronn, Klass. Ordn. Tierreichs, (n. ed.) 1, no. 1, expl. pl. 38, fig. 6-10.—Prot.
- Myxobotrus* Oka 1931, Proc. imp. Acad. Tokyo, 7, 238.—Tunicata.
- Myxobranchia* Haeckel [1869], Jena. Z., 5, 1870, 517-520.—Prot.
- Myxocarcelia* Baranov 1934, Trans. R. ent. Soc. London, 82, 398.—Dipt.
- Myxocebus* (pro *Mixo-* Peters 1874) Trouessart 1878, Rev. Mag. Zool., (3) 6, 165.—Mamm.
- Myxocephalus* Steindachner 1887, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 35, Abt. 1, 281.—Pisces.

- Myxocherus* Filhol 1882, Bull. Soc. philom. Paris, (7) 6, 125.—Mamm.
- Myxocherus* (pro *-cherus* Filhol 1882) Filhol 1882, Mém. Mam. foss. Quercy, Toulouse, 103.—Mamm.
- Myxochrysis* Pascher 1916, Arch. Protistenk., 37, 32.—Prot.
- Myxocyprinus* Gill 1878, Johnson's Cyclopaedia, 1574.—Pisces.
- Myxocystis* Mrázek 1897, S.B. Böhm. Ges., Math.-naturw. Cl., 1897, no. 8, 4.—Prot.
- Myxodagnus* Gill 1861, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1861, 269.—Pisces.
- Myxoderma* Fisher 1905, Bull. U.S. Bur. Fish., 24, 1904, 316.—Echin.
- Myxodes* Cuvier 1829, R. Anim., ed. 2, 2, 238.—Pisces.
- Myxodesmus* Cook 1896, Brandtia, fasc. 5, 25.—Myr.
- Myxodexia* Brauer & Bergenstamm 1891, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 58, Abt. 1, 363.—Dipt.
- Myxodictyum* Haeckel 1868, Jena. Z., 4, 99.—Prot.
- Myxodiscus* Prowazek 1900, Arb. Inst. Wien, 12 (3), 294.—Prot.
- Myxodoryx* Burton 1929, Brit. Antarct. "Terra Nova" Exped., 6 (4), 438.—Spong.
- Myxodactylum* (pro *-dictyum* Haeckel 1868) Buetschli 1880, in Bronn, Klass. Ordn. Tierreichs (n. ed.), 1, no. 1, 178.—Prot.
- Myxogasteroides* Shiraki 1930, Mem. Fac. Sci. agric. Taihoku Imp. Univ., 1 (Ent. 1), 9.—Dipt.
- Myxolecanium* Beccari 1877, in Targioni, Bull. Soc. ent. Ital., 9, 317.—Hem.
- Myxomes* (err. pro *Mynomes* Rafinesque 1817) Roger 1887, Ber. Naturw. ver. Schwaben Augsburg, 29, 103.—Mamm.
- Myxominthodes* Villeneuve 1932, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 37, 271.—Dipt.
- Myxomonas* Brzeziński 1906, Bull. Acad. Cracovie, [18], fasc. 3, 139.—Prot.
- Myxomonas* Dogiel [non Brzeziński 1906] [? 1916], Sci. Res. Zool. Exped. Brit. E. Africa 1914, 1, no. 2, 52.—Prot.
- Myxomygale* Filhol 1890, Bull. Soc. philom., Paris (8) 2, 177.—Mamm.
- Myxonum* (emend. pro *Mugiloides* Lacepède 1803) Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 88.—Pisces.
- Myxophagus* (pro *Mixo-* Cope 1869) Leidy 1869, J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., (2) 7, 445.—Mamm.
- Myxophyes* (pro *Mixo-* Guenther 1864) Cope 1864, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1864, 182.—Amph.
- Myxophyllum* Raabe 1933, C.R. Acad. Sci. Cracovie, 1933 (10), 5.—Prot.
- Myxoplasma* Kirk 1907, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., 39, 521.—Prot.
- Myxopoda* (emend. pro *Myxo-* Milne-Edwards & Grandidier 1878) Dobson 1879, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1878, 871.—Mamm.
- Myxoproteus* Doflein 1898, Zool. Jahrb., Anat., 11, 287.—Prot.
- Myxosargus* Brauer 1882, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 44, 77.—Dipt.
- Myxosoma* see *Mixosoma*.
- Myxosphaera* Brandt 1885, F. Fl. Neapel, 13, 254.—Prot.
- Myxosporidium* Perugia 1891, Boll. sci., 13, 23.—Prot.
- Myxosporidium* Korotneff [non Perugia 1891] 1892, Z. wiss. Zool., 53, 591.—Prot.
- Myxosquamus* Theobald 1909, Misc. Colon. Office, No. 237, 7.—Dipt.
- Myxostoma* Troschel 1847, Z. Malakozool., 44.—Moll.
- Myxostoma* (pro *Moxo-* Rafinesque 1820) Jordan 1877, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 9, 11.—Pisces.
- Myxostomella* (Gray MS.) Pfeiffer 1852, Cat. Phanerop. Brit. Mus., 23.—Moll.
- Myxostomum* (pro *Myzo-* Leuckart 1827) Parona 1887, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 24, 492.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Myxotheca* Schaudinn 1893, Z. wiss. Zool., 57, 18.—Prot.
- Myxtemyia* (err. pro *Mix-* Macquart 1834) Blanchard 1845, Hist. Ins., 2, 476.—Dipt.
- Myxus* Guenther 1861, Cat. Fish. Brit. Mus., 3, 409, 466.—Pisces.
- Myxus* (err. pro *Myxas* Sowerby 1822) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 133.—Moll.
- Myza* Meyer & Wigglesworth 1895, Abh. Mus. Dresden, 5, 1894-95, no. 8, 11.—Aves.
- Myzaegirus* Amyot 1847, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) 5, 479.—Hem.
- Myzalia* Berendt 1845, Die im Bernstein befindl. Org. Reste, 1 (1), 46 (as *Mizalia* p. 56) [n.n.].—Arachn.
- Myzantha* Vigors & Horsfield 1826, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, 15 (1), 318.—Aves.
- Myzantha* Lesson [non Vigors & Horsfield 1826] 1830, Traité Orn., (4) 302.—Aves.
- Myzanthus* Hodgson 1843, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, 12, 983.—Aves.
- Myzaphis* Van der Goot 1913, Tijdschr. Ent., 56, 96.—Hem.
- Myzella* Boerner 1930, Arch. Klass. phylog. Ent. Wien, 1, 139.—Hem.
- Myzia* (pro *Mysia* Mulsant 1846) Leconte 1852, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 6, 130, 132.—Col.
- Myzina* Spinola 1843, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) 1, 134.—Hym.
- Myzina* (pro *-ne* Latreille 1804) Rafinesque 1815, Anal. Nat., 124.—Hym.
- Myzine* Latreille (1804), Sonnini's Buffon, Ins., 12, 269.—Hym.
- Myzobdella* Leidy 1851, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 5, 243.—Verm. (? Oligoch).
- Myzocallis* Passerini 1860, Gli Afidi, 28.—Hem.

- Myzocephalus* Shipley & Hornell 1906, in Herdman, Rep. Ceylon Pearl Fish., 5, 46.—Verm. (Cest.).
- Myzodes* Mordvilko 1914, Faune de la Russie, Ins. Hém., 1, Aphidodea, 52, 69.—Hem.
- Myzoides* Van der Goot 1913, Tijdschr. Ent., 56, 84.—Hem.
- Myzomela* Vigors & Horsfield 1826, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, 15 (1), 316.—Aves.
- Myzomenia* Simroth 1893, Z. wiss. Zool., 56, 324.—Moll.
- Myzomimus* Stiles 1892, J. comp. Med. veter. Arch., 13, 65.—Verm. (Nema.).
- Myzomorphus* Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 379 [n.n.]; Sallé 1850, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) 7, 429.—Col.
- Myzomyia* (n.n. pro *Grassia* Theobald 1902) Blanchard 1902, C.R. Soc. Biol., 54, 795.—Dipt.
- Myzophorus* Woodland 1934, Parasitology, 26, 145.—Verm. (Cest.).
- Myzophyllobothrium* Shipley & Hornell 1906, in Herdman, Rep. Ceylon Pearl Fish., 5, 47.—Verm. (Cest.).
- Myzopoda* Milne-Edwards & Grandidier 1878, Bull. Soc. philom. Paris, (7) 2, 220.—Mamm.
- Myzopontius* Giesbrecht 1895, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) 16, 182.—Crust.
- Myzopsetta* Gill 1861, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1861 [Suppl.] Cat. Fish., 51 [n.n.]; 1864, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 16, 216, 217.—Pisces.
- Myzopsis* Matsumura 1918, Trans. Sapporo nat. Hist. Soc., 7, 19.—Hem.
- Myzorhynchella* Theobald 1907, Monogr. Culic., 4, 78.—Dipt.
- Myzorhynchus* (n.n. pro *Rossia* Theobald 1902) Blanchard 1902, C.R. Soc. Biol., 54, 795.—Dipt.
- Myzornis* Hodgson 1843, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, 12, 984.—Aves.
- Myzostoma* (pro *-mum* Leuckart 1827) Leuckart (1829), Amt. Ber. Vers. deutsch. Nat. u. Aerzte, 1829, 57.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Myzostomum* Leuckart 1827, Vers. nat. Eindh. Helminth., 24.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Myzotoxoptera* Theobald 1927, Entomologist, 60, 31.—Hem.
- Myzoxenus* Manter 1934, Pap. Tortugas Lab. Carnegie Inst., 28, 299.—Verm. (Trem.).
- Myzoxilus* (pro *-xylus* Blot 1830) Rondani 1848, N. Ann. Bologna, (2) 9, 27, 35.—Hem.
- Myzoxylon* Berthold 1827, in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr., 427.—Hem.
- Myzoxylus* Blot 1830, Mém. Soc. Agric. Commerce Caen, 3, 332; Amyot & Serville 1843, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Hémipt., 609.—Hem.
- Myzus* Passerini 1860, Gli Afidi, 27.—Hem.

N

- Naarda* Walker 1866, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 35, 1694.—Lep.
- Nabara* Walker 1866, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 35, 1705.—Lep.
- Nabartha* Moore 1885, Lep. Ceylon, 3, 234.—Lep.
- Nabathaea* Spaeth 1911, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 61, 272.—Col.
- Nabula* Kirby 1837, in Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer., (4) 281.—Hem.
- Nabidea* Uhler 1878, Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., 19, 397.—Hem.
- Nabidomiris* Poppius 1914, Acta Soc. Sci. Fenn., 44, no. 3, 125.—Hem.
- Nabidomorpha* Poppius 1909, Acta Soc. Sci. Fenn., 37, no. 9, 57.—Hem.
- Nabis* Latreille (1802), Sonnini's Buffon, Ins., 3, 248.—Hem.
- Nabla* Walker 1866, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 35, 1668.—Lep.
- Nablistes* Karsch 1891, Ent. Nachr., 17, 350.—Hem.
- Naboandelus* Distant 1910, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 5, 151.—Hem.
- Nabouroup* Bonaparte 1854, Notes orn. Collect. Delattre, 8.—Aves.
- Nabulua* Moulton 1923, J. Fed. Malay States Mus., 11, 118.—Hem.
- Naburupus* (pro *Nabouroup* Bonaparte 1854) Bonaparte 1854, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (4) 1, 114.—Aves.
- Nacaduba* Moore 1881, Lep. Ceylon, 1, no. 3, 88.—Lep.
- Nacamsa* Moore 1883, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1883, 310.—Lep.
- Nacarina* Navás 1916, Mem. Acad. Barcelona, (3) 12, no. 7, 17.—Neur.
- Nacassus* Amyot 1846, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) 4, 126.—Hem.
- Nacaura* Navás 1913, Rev. russe Ent., 13, 280.—Neur.
- Nacca* Risso 1826, H.N. Europe, 4, 148.—Moll.
- Naccula* Iredale 1924, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 49, 182, 238.—Moll.
- Nacdius* Amyot 1848, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) 5, 509.—Hem.
- Nacebus* Distant 1910, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 5, 152.—Hem.
- Nacella* Rafinesque 1815, Anal. Nat., 144 [n.n.]; Schumacher 1817, Essai Vers test., 56, 179.—Moll.
- Nacella* Cossman [non Schumacher 1817] 1882, J. Conchyliol., 30, 118.—Moll.
- Nacerasa* Walker 1866, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 35, 1570.—Lep.